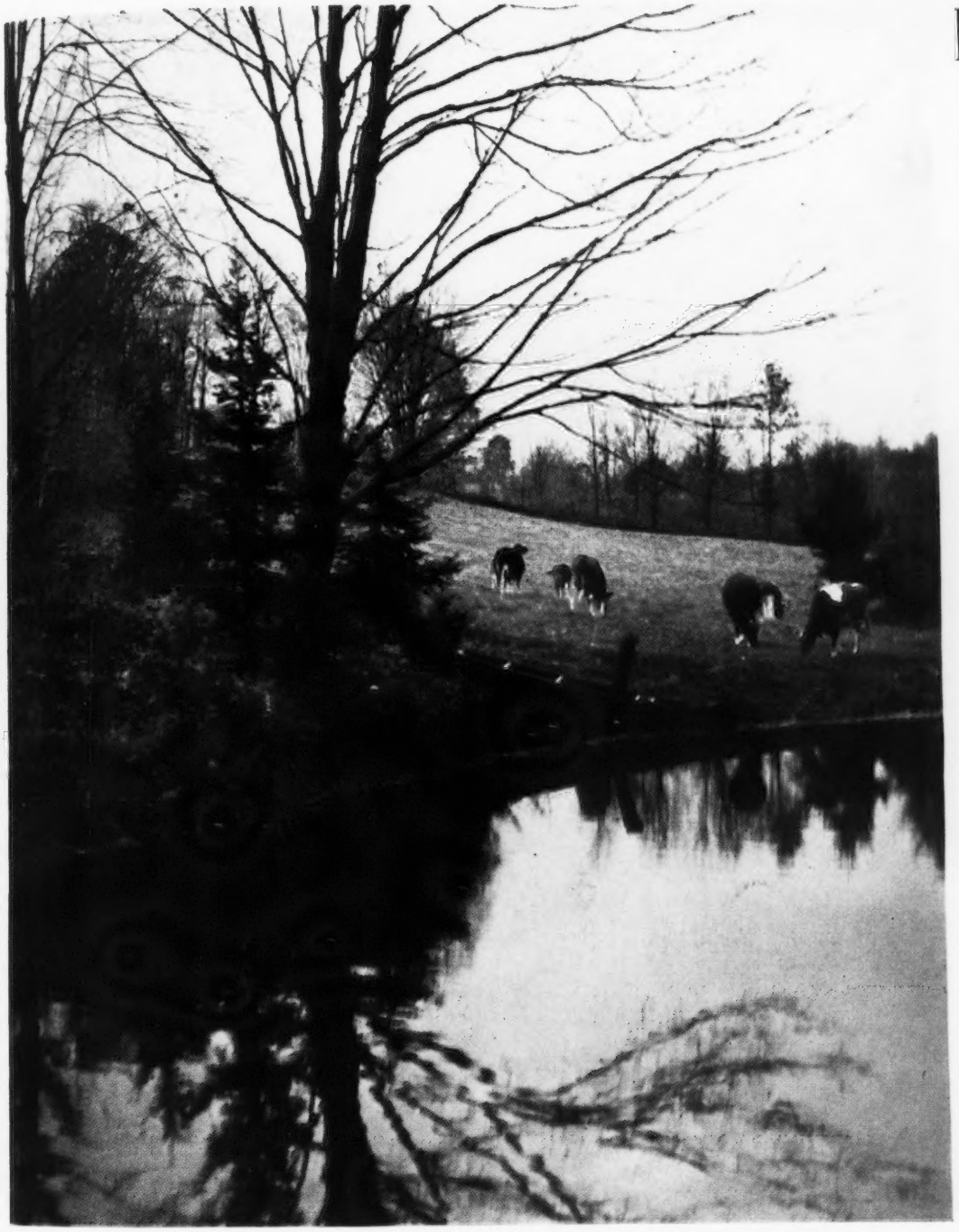
# GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL



April 15
1947

# Breeders' Forum to be Held

T. B. ACCREDITED

VACCINATED

# FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost Acme

*Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame*

Langwater Foremost

## We Offer Four Choice Bulls

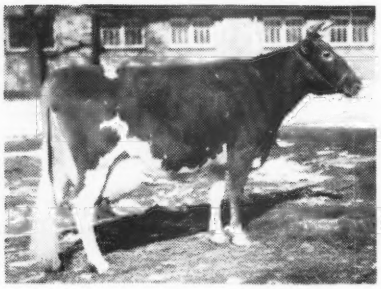
OUT OF

## Four Real Cows and Sired by

## *Foremost Comet, Foremost Footprint, Foremost Acme*

**Pictured below are the Dams**

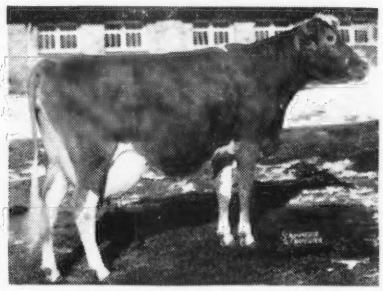
FOREMOST ROBENA
Dam of Bull Calf — Ear Tag 3019



10992—528—GG, 12845—605—EE

Sire: FOREMOST COMET, the highest records of his three nearest dams average, 18136—892, Half-brother to May Royal's Valor, A. R. A son of Foremost Royal Valor, A. R. and Valor's Charity, 17892—913—A—Dam of: 6 A. R. sons and Foremost Icon, 11352—686—CC.

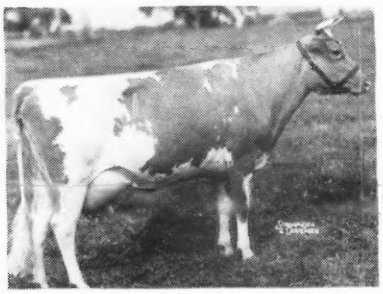
FOREMOST RALDINORA
Dam of Bull Calf — Ear Tag 3006



11873—605—D

A daughter of Valor's Daisy May, 17791—939—AA and Foremost Royal Valor, A. R. Sire: FOREMOST FOOTPRINT, 25 daughters in Foremost herd. Many cows in calf to him. A son of Foremost Acme, A. R.

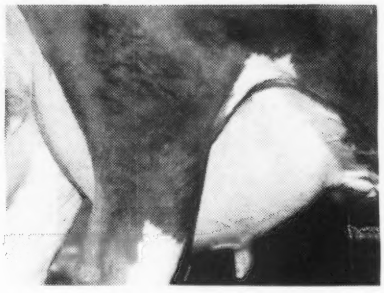
WYCHMERE LINDY LOU
Dam of Bull Calf — Ear Tag 3020



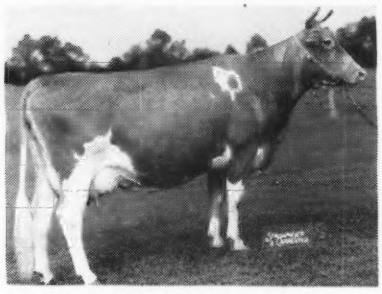
10729—516—FF, 12684—609—AA
Sold for $2,100

Sire: FOREMOST COMET, 3 A. R. daughters others on test. Sire of: Foremost Comet's Raida. Sold for $1,350 in 1945. Foremost Comet's Faithful. Sold for $1,050 in 1945.

RALDINORA'S UDDER



JANET'S HARDWICK'S BRIDGET
Dam of Bull Calf — Ear Tag 3012



10792—497—B, 13681—687—5yrs. 365C (pending)
Sold for $4,600

Sire: FOREMOST ACME, A. R. Highest records of his three nearest dams average, 17326—868. 8 A. R. daughters, others on test. A son of Foremost Royal Valor, A. R.

PLAN to visit the farm and see the dams of the calves mentioned above. We now can offer a group of calfhood vaccinated negative heifers sired by Foremost Acme, Foremost Comet and Foremost Footprint.

## FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION, Inc.

### Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President — W. K. HEPBURN, JR., Ass't. Manager — W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

ACCREDITED **Cesor-Maxims** NEGATIVE

## Consigned to the Spring Sales

## To the 12th MID-WEST SALE, Aurora, Illinois, May 10

**CESOR ELLTON MAXIM—HER SIRE**

Sire: CESOR BON-TON, A. R.

Dam: CESOR NOBLE'S ELLA
12101—535—G
13007—597—AA

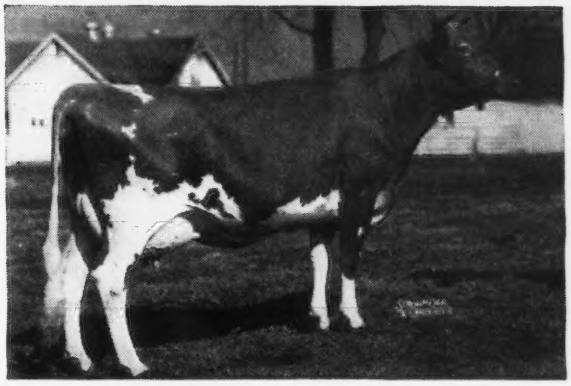
### Cesor Ellton's Cinderella

Born: NOVEMBER 25, 1945

**BOURNEDALE CINDERELLA—Her Dam**
11489—557—G
15207—668—BB
12629—571—AA
Grand Champion Ohio, 1940, Mich., 1938, Res. Grand Champion, Mich., 1940.

Sire: MAXIM OF BOURNEDALE

Dam: BOURNEDALE CLAIRMONT
12803—548—A



## To the 30th MICHIGAN SALE, Williamston, May 6

**Heifer . . .**

### Cesor Ellton's Gretchel

Born: MARCH 3, 1945
Bred: July 26, 1946 to Cesor Ellton's Count.
Sire: CESOR ELLTON MAXIM
Dam: CONNIE OF THE ELMS
10641—619—FF

Sire: CESOR ELLTON MAXIM
Sire: Cesor Bon-Ton, A. R.
Dam: Cesor Noble's Ella
12101—535—G
13007—597—AA

Dam: CESOR GOLDEN GIRL
11913—612—5yrs.—305 in 316 days
Sire: Cesor Golden Max, A. R.
Dam: Cesor Pharos' Gretchel

**Heifer . . .**

### Cesor Ellton's Maxine

Born: MARCH 8, 1946

Sire: CESOR ELLTON MAXIM

Dam: CESOR GENERAL'S EDNA
12124—635—GG
Sire: Bournedale General, A. R.
Dam: Bournedale Maxine
11762—638—DD
14201—734—A

**Bull . . .**

### Cesor Fashioner Corwin

Born AUGUST 28, 1946

Sire: FAIRLAWN L. FASHIONER
Sire: Coronation Leader, A. R.
Dam: Coronation Brilliant
14581—637—A

Dam: CESOR NOBLE'S CORINE
13880—686—E
Sire: Bournedale Noble, A. R.
Dam: Bournedale Clairmont

**CESOR FARMS** • **New Hudson, Michigan**

CHARLES E. SORENSEN, Owner — ALBERT KESSLER, Manager

# Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

*Will Sell in the*

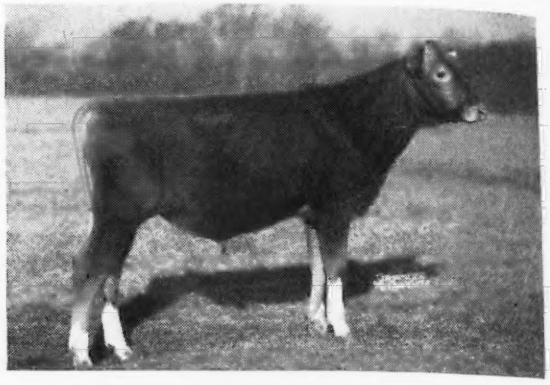
## Eastern Guernsey Sale

**TRENTON, N. J., MAY 16, 1947**

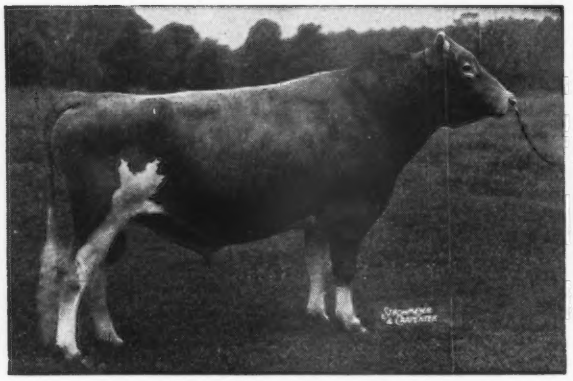
*This Most Promising Young Bull*

**BLAKEFORD ARGONOT ▶**

Born: April 24, 1946

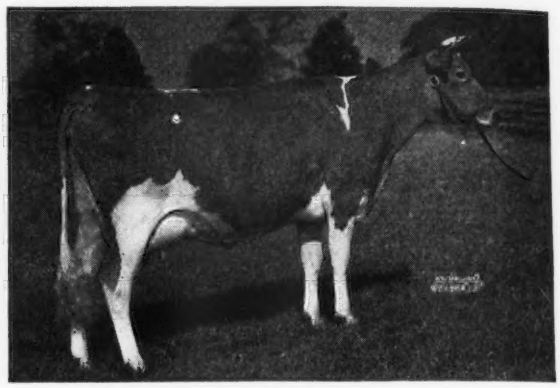


**Sire**



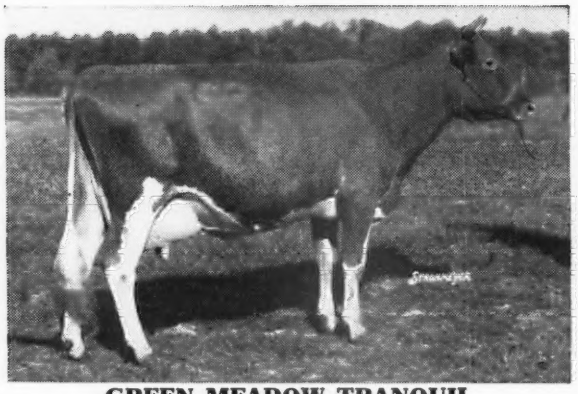
**BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, A. R.**
23 A. R. Daughters

**Dam**



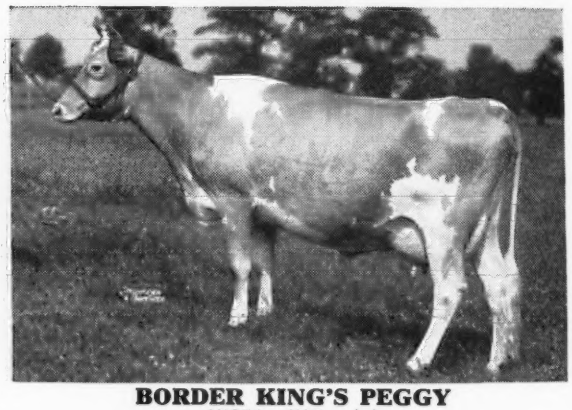
**BLAKEFORD PEG, 13597—806—E**
One A. R. daughter, another on test.
Grand Champion Centreville Show 1940

**Sire's Dam**



**GREEN MEADOW TRANQUIL**
14736—801—E
4 A. R. sons

**Dam's Dam**



**BORDER KING'S PEGGY**
15651—789—AA
Her sire: Broadland Border King

The 3 Females pictured above and back of Argonot average 798 lbs. Fat. His full brother, BLAKEFORD ARGO, is owned by John Hansen & Son, Bellevue, Ohio, and they inform us that Argo is siring Type and Production and it would take a lot of money to buy him. We consider ARGONOT one of the best bulls we have ever offered.

**ALSO**

BLAKEFORD GENITA, born: January 25, 1945, a double granddaughter of Lord Jim. She is bred to calve June 30, 1947 to Blakeford Delbert, a double inbred son of Langwater Ambassador. Her dam, Blakeford Geisha, has a record of, 11059—659—E; and her grandam, Border King's Princess Pat has a record of 13038—825—B.

**Visit our Farm and inspect these animals before sale day. You are most welcome.**

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. AND BANG'S

GEORGE M. MOFFETT
President

*Queenstown, Maryland*

GUY E. HARMON
Manager

# ADVERTISERS' INDEX


Ackers Acres 1317
Albers Milling Co. 1158
Allan Manor Farm 1340
Allen, R. G. 1346
Ancestral Acres 1224
Anchor Serum Co. 1160, 1171
Archdale Farm 1267
Arden Farm 1257
Arlo Farms 1341
Avondale Mills 1314

Babson Bros. Co. 1163
Basquaerie Farms 1238, 1239
Bayville Farms 1175
Beaty Sales Service 1232, 1255
Beaver Creek Farm 1340
Benton Farms 1255
Beulah Lane Farm 1324
Blair's Rest 1313
Blakeford Farms, Inc. 1130, 1299
Blatchford Calf Meal Co. 1169
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. 1336
Box 52 1164
Box 47, 56 1167
Brays Island Plantation 1305
Brighton Farms 1240, 1241
Brooknill Farm 1229
Brownalfa Guernsey Farm 1210
Burkeville Guernsey Farm 1230
Butterton Guernsey Farm 1325

Case Co., Inc. 1161
Caumsett Farm 1260, 1261
Cedar Rock Farm 1179
Cesor Farms 1129, 1328, 1329
Chedco Farm 1306
Clear Springs Farm 1211
Clear View Farm 1185
Conde Milking Machine Co. 1170
Cook, Walter 1171
Consolidated Products Co. 1162
Cowham Farm 1291
Croasdaile Farm 1216
Cunningham Son & Co., James 1171
Curtiss Candy Co. 1256

Davidson Farm 1324
Dietrich Farm, Inc. 1221
Dinsmore Dairy Co. III. Cover
Douglaston Manor Farm 1284, 1285
Dukes Dale Farm 1264
Dunn & Harwood 1294, 1295, 1314
Dunn's Tour 1267

Eagle Valley Farm 1216
Eikco Farms 1319
Elmcrest Farm 1334
Elmdale Farm 1319
Elm Lane Farm 1303
Elmwood Farm 1317
Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms 1253

Farm Fields 1331
Farview Farm 1174
Fisher, R. E. 1167
Flying Horse Farm 1154, 1155
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n, Inc. II. Cover
Forge Hill Farm 1224
Forges Farm, Inc. 1303
Franchester Farms 1290
Friendship Guernseys 1248
Fritzlyn Farm 1164

Gardenville Farm 1201–1208
Gaylord Guernsey Farms 1311
Gayoso Farms 1190, 1191
George, Russell 1314
Glen Echo Farm 1189
Golden Arrow Farms 1171
Golden Butte Guernsey Farm 1210
Golden Glow Farm 1248
Golden Meads Farm 1177, 1271
Goodleigh Farm 1252
Graceland Farm 1266
Grand View Guernsey Farm 1281
Granger Sales Co. 1162
Grassview Farm 1332
Grassy Grove Farm 1229

Haffner, M. E. 1167
Happyholme Farms 1225
Hemlock Farm 1340
Her-Mil Farms 1331
Hess & Clark, Inc., Dr. 1173
Hidden Valley Farm 1287
High Hill Farm 1304
Highland Place 1317
Hill & Son, Charles L. 1308, 1327
Hillbright Farm 1289
Hill Girt Farm 1217
Hinman Milking Machine Co. 1168
Holliknoll Farm 1265
Holt Products Co. 1173
Hominy Hill Farms 1176, 1274, 1307
Howland Farm 1180, 1181
Hunterdale 1305

Idaho G. B. A. 1231
Ideal Guernsey Farms 1302
Illinois Valley G. B. A. 1222
Indiana G. B. A. 1234–1236
Indian Ladder Farm 1352
Inverness 1227
Iowa G. B. A. 1318
Iowa Guernseys 1316, 1317

Jaebardale Farm 1337

Kenholme Ranch 1271
KenVer Farm 1282
Kingfield Farms 1244
Kitchener Farm 1283
Klondike Farm 1134

Laacke Co., R. 1171
Langvalley Farm 1322
Langwater Farm 1226
Laurel Locks Farm 1308
Leafy Lane Farm 1253
Lederle Laboratories 1164
Lily Lane Guernsey Farm 1221
Lockshore Farms 1343
Locust Grove Dairies 1270
Lone Creek Guernsey Farm 1186
Lone Pine Farms 1266
Lookout Valley Farm 1230, 1331
Lookwell Farm 1280
Louden Machinery Co. 1166
Lynbrook Farm 1279

Maegeo Farm 1257
Marben Ford Farm 1277
Matapa Guernsey Farm 1187
McDonald Farms 1233, 1237, 1310, 1315, 1330
McNaughton Farms 1342
Meadowbrook Farm 1277
Meadow Lodge Farms 1242, 1243, 1298
Melody Acres 1212
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL. 1188, 1193–1200, 1263, 1268, 1272, 1273, 1276, 1292, IV. Cover
Michigan G. B. A. 1250, 1251
Midview Farm 1288
Milcare Co. 1171
Mississippi G. B. A. 1262
Missouri G. B. A. 1212, 1312
Morenci Acres Dairy 1280
Morton Salt 1159
Mulhocaway Farm 1179
Mutual Products Co. 1160

Nejasco Farm 1264
Normandy Farm 1353
North Farm 1296
Nyala Farm 1164

Oakwood Farm 1316
Ohio G. B. A. 1323, 1325
O. K. Mills Farm 1344
Ore Hill Farm 1271

Papec Machine Co. 1162
Pate Sales Co. 1214, 1215, 1244, 1348–1351
Pecan Hill Guernsey Farm 1286
Pennsylvania G. B. A. 1218, 1246, 1247
Penn Villa Farm 1390
Pharos Farm 1278
Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service 1308
Pinecroft Farm 1275
Pine Grove Dairy Farms 1337
Prairiemede Farms 1253
Princeton Farms 1267

Quail Roost Farms 1392
Quaker Oats Co. 1165
Quinton Stock Farm 1319

Raemelton Farm 1391
Ransom Farm 1231
Red Cross Farm 1221
Reinfeld Farm 1309
Repelmar Farm 1213, 1291
Rexden Farm 1228
Rivers, Stewart 1156
R-Lane Farms 1341
Rockingham Farm 1136
Rockwood Farm 1313
Rosebud Farm 1316
Rosewald Farms 1297
Roughwood Farm 1308
Ruayne Farm 1179

St. Albans Farms, Inc. 1209, 1259, 1347
Salley Sales Service 1182, 1183, 1184
Saspin Chemical Co. 1169
Sawaga Farms 1333
Schragcrest Farm 1334
Seco Farms 1249, 1326
Security Remedies 1172
Shady Oak Farm 1338
Shoal Falls Farm, Inc. 1339
Sikco Farms 1227
Simpson, L. G. 1258
Sky Brook Farms 1178
Skyline Farms 1254
Snarr, Ward 1345
Southampton Guernsey Farm 1228
South Wind Farm 1177
Spencer Brothers 1170
Standard Brands, Inc. 1167
Stark, Elizabeth T. 1160
Stoneacres 1171
Stringtown Guernsey Farm 1316
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 1162
Sun-Blest Farms 1300, 1301
Sunbright Farm 1314
Sunset Ledge Farm 1333

Thorp Finance Corp. 1192
Thousand Springs Farm 1164
Tom Cooper Farms 1293, 1320, 1321
Toney, Fax & Evan 1223
Tulip Poplar Guernseys 1222
Twin Brook Farm 1222

Virginia Guernsey Heifer Sale 1219

Wakefield Farm 1323
Washbon, W. E. 1169
Waukesha Co. G. B. A. 1324
Wayne Co. G. B. A. 1220
Wern Farm 1324
Weston Mfg. Co. 1160, 1173
Wetmore, Fred C. 1164
Wey Acres 1245
Where to Buy Guernseys 1167
Wilburn Farm 1313
Willow Brook Farm 1324
Willowmere Farm 1333
Windwood Farm 1177
Woodacres 1354, 1355
Woodvale Farm 1228

Zenda Farms 1269
Zimalcrest Farm 1335



Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917: Authorized August 9, 1918.

# The Cover . . .

*Pasture scene at Sunny Lea Farm, Washington, Conn., owned by Walter Geer. The home of Coble Croft Queenie that at the age of 14 years has finished a record of 17220 lbs. of milk and 874 lbs. of fat (pending). This is a world champion record for that age in the Guernsey breed. "Queenie" is also the dam of the present herd sire and the grandam of the junior herd sire, Sunny Lea Levity Prince.*

## *Your Journal is Late*

We feel very sorry. In fact so sorry that we are doing like one of the bystanders who witnessed an accident on a New York wharf many years ago.

An old man, a character along the waterfront, backed his horse and dump cart up to the edge of the wharf to empty it into the water. The horse slipped, and cart, horse and trash all went into the deep blue with the result the horse became entangled in the wreckage and was drown. Many spectators appeared to see the accident, and all but one expressed themselves as being sorry. The exception, a man who had seen trouble himself, said: "You all say you are sorry. How sorry are you? I am $5.00 sorry." Money was raised and a new rig provided for the old character.

We do not ask for money, but we do ask for tolerance on the part of our readers during the next few issues. Because of the tremendous demand for advertising sale consignments, the April 1 and April 15 issues carry a total of 478 pages of reading material and advertising. We suggest that a comparison be made with any magazine in America that has printed 478 pages of material in one month. We are making the grade but, like an engine with a heavy load, the speed has been reduced. Thanks.


## The American Guernsey Cattle Club

**OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., New York, President.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President.
John S. Ames, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-President.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
James B. Sweeney, Attorney.
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.
George W. Emde, P. O. Box 319, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln, Neb.
Wm. A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
B. Royce, R. 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash.

### Central Office

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
C. M. Cummings, Supervisor; Asst. Sec.-Treas.

**Advanced Register**

Clarence W. Greenie, Superintendent.
Irving E. Nichols, Assistant.

**GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL**

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor.
R. G. Price, Advertising Manager.
Stevenson W. Close, Asst. Advertising Manager.

**HERD REGISTER**

J. E. Cunningham, Superintendent.
Elmer H. Shattuck, Assistant.

**ACCOUNTANT**

F. Russell Abbott.

**TYPE CLASSIFICATION**

Elmer N. Hansen, Ames, Iowa.

**PROMOTION**

E. W. Bunce, Supervisor.

**EXTENSION**

Earl N. Shultz, Supervisor; Performance Register.
George W. Chambers, Lewiston, Minn.
Floyd Greenburg, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
J. McK. Jeter, Union, S. C.
Fred W. Madden, Box 1194, Grand Prairie, Tex.
Elmer J. Meadows, Ray L. West, Asst. — Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Robert D. Stewart, 10 King St., Middletown, N. Y.
G. D. White, 501 American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.

## Golden Guernsey, Inc.

**Officers**

John S. Clark, Huntington, L.I.,N.Y., President
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant

**Directors**

Wm. A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.

**Advisory Council**

W. W. Fitzpatrick, Chairman, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Lloyd Wescott, R. 3., Clinton, N. J.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.
Harold Wakefield, Adohr Milk Farms, 1801 S. LaCienega Blvd., Los Angeles 35, Calif.
S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa.
Clarence Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis.

**MILK MARKETING**

J. FRANK JOHNSON, Supervisor
K. M. Mace, 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

**STATE REPRESENTATIVES**

CALIFORNIA
Arthur W. Telfer, Sec., California G. C. C., Inc., Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.

CONNECTICUT
Lucius Nanning, Field-Sec., Room 500, 151 Court St., New Haven, Conn.

ILLINOIS
George A. Campbell, Jr., Field Sec., Illinois G. B. A., Inc., 125 S. Tenny, Kewanee, Ill.

INDIANA
E. T. Wallace, Sec., Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

MARYLAND
Arthur L. Mulford, Field-Sec., Maryland G. B. A., 103 West Chesapeake Ave., Towson 4, Md.

MASSACHUSETTS
James E. Harper, Sec., Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer Street, Boston, Mass.

MICHIGAN
A. P. Cole, Field-Sec., Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

NEW JERSEY
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Sec.
Weston L. Dangler, Asst.
New Jersey G. B. A. New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.

NEW YORK
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager
Maynard B. Abbott, Asst.
John A. Sims, Asst.
New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

OHIO
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Sec.
H. E. Denlinger, Field-Sec.
Robert W. Bishop, Field-Sec.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.

PENNSYLVANIA
William H. Juzi, Field-Sec.
John B. Blyholder, Jr., Northeastern Field-man, R. D. No. 1, New Cumberland, Pa.
Lloyd R. Eyler, Southeastern Field-man, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Francis L. Fulton, Western Field-man, 404 Coulter Bldg., Greensburg, Pa.
Samuel G. King, Field-man, Douglassville, Pa.

WISCONSIN
George D. Britts, Sec., Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.



# GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

*Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .*

VOLUME 71 — *April 15, 1947* — No. 8


COVER ILLUSTRATION

Scene at Sunny Lea Farm, Walter Geer, Owner, Washington, Conn.

## FEATURE ARTICLES


Attend the Annual Meeting ..... 1137

Good Pastures and Roughages Lower Production Costs—By Dr. H. A. Herman ..... 1140

Dairy Research ..... 1142

Gossip From Old Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin ..... 1149

Canadian News ..... 1151

Michigan Annual Meeting—By Alden P. Cole ..... 1389


## DEPARTMENT INDEX


Advertisers' Index ..... 1131

Changes Among the Leaders:

- Matapa Lou-Boy's Victoria ..... 1152
- Western Glow Mistress ..... 1152
- Coronation Glamour ..... 1153
- New Leaders in the 305 Day Division (3x milking) ..... 1156

State Champions ..... 1156

Applicants for Membership ..... 1169

What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register ..... 1356–1389



Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $2.00 for 1 year; $3.00 for 2 years; $6.50 for 5 years. Canada, 60c additional per year. Foreign, $4.50 per year.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY
**7th** of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
**23rd** of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.



Copyright, 1947, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

***CONSIGNED TO . . .***

## *Snarr's Heifer Sale,* Charlotte, N. C., May 3, 1947

**KLONDIKE PREMOST GLOW**, Born: May 4, 1946

Sire: McDONALD FARMS PREDICTMOST

First 10 daughters to freshen on test now

Dam: KLONDIKE HOLLIFAUN, 7131—365—Jr3—365 (3x) in 297 days

By Hollimost and three-quarter sister to Klondike Honeysuckle, 12619—499—FF. Sold as two-year-old in 1944 Klondike Sale for $2,050 to Renabie Farm, Berryton, Georgia, and Klondike Hollitulip, 9498—457—G. Sold as two-year-old in 1945 Klondike Sale for $1,100 to Ben Tulloch Farm, Millbrook, N. Y.

Glow stems from the good breeding Gay Tulip line and we think one of the most promising of the tribe.

For Catalog Write WARD SNARR, SNARR AUCTION SERVICE, SILER CITY, N. C.

## *3rd Annual Invitational Henderson County Sale*
## Hendersonville, N. C., May 27, 1947

**KLONDIKE HOLLILIE**, Born: August 28, 1943

9666—486—Jr2—365 (3x)

Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST

38 A.R. daughters, 7 P.R. sons

Dam: EDISTO FARMS ROSALIE

10860—627—G, 12527—700—DD

Also dam of Edisto Farms Rosette, 14804—785—DD

2nd Dam: BARON'S FOREMOST ROSE

12404—665—G, 14038—700—A

Also dam of Rosabel of Edisto Farms, 12620—802—E

Hollilie is bred to McDonald Farms Predictmost and due to calve June 22. She is exceptionally nice with the right kind of udder and stems from the great Rose line, which is one of their best at Edisto.

For Catalog Write GEO. B. SALLEY, SALLEY SALES SERVICE, ORANGEBURG, S. C.

## *Central Carolina Sale,* Lexington, N. C., May 29, 1947

1. **KLONDIKE LYLAC**, Born: April 26, 1943

Sire: MOBJACK LADDIE

19 A.R. daughters, 2 P.R. sons

Dam: Klondike Violet

8981—510—GG; on retest, 12093—683—6yrs.—365 (3x) (pending)

Lylac freshened March 10 and is on A.R. test.

2. **Bull — KLONDIKE PREMOST WARRIOR**, Born: November 27, 1946

Sire: McDONALD FARMS PREDICTMOST

First 10 daughters to freshen on test now

Dam: KLONDIKE KLARICE

14004—657—Jr4—365 (3x) (pending)

Full sister to Klondike Krispie, 13444—667—G

Warrior is a full brother to Klondike Predictmost Clara. Sold as a year-old heifer in 1946 Klondike Sale for $1,000 to McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

For Catalog Write GEO. B. SALLEY, SALLEY SALES SERVICE, ORANGEBURG, S. C.

# KLONDIKE FARM • Elkin, North Carolina

THURMOND CHATHAM, Owner  T. B. ACCREDITED No. 540411 . . . BANG'S No. 6  T. F. COOLEY, Manager

## Sales . . .

April 15. Tri-State Guernsey Consignment Sale, Hullwood Farms, Angola, Ind. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

April 15. Selfdale Farm Dispersal, at the farm, Greenwood, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

April 15. Cynthiana, Ky., Promotional Sale, sponsored by the Kentucky G. B. A.

April 16. Knox County Consignment Sale, Fair Grounds, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 17. Erlanger, Ky., Promotional Sale, sponsored by the Kentucky G. B. A.

April 17. E. D. Hershberger Sale, Hershberger's Guernsey Dairy, Newton, Kan.

April 17. Eastern Ohio Consignment Sale, Fair Grounds, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 17. Annual Eastern Iowa Guernsey Sale, Sale Pavilion, Wellman, Iowa. Sale managed by P. M. Swartzendruber, Wellman, Iowa.

April 19. Waukesha County's 35th Annual Sale, Waukesha, Wis.

April 21. Alabama-Georgia Sale, Columbus, Ga. Sale managed by Georgia G. B. A. and Merryman-Bussey Sales Service, P. O. Box 199, Columbus, Ga.

April 22. East Vu Farm Sale, T. H. & D. H. Bachtel, owners, Massillon, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 23. 12th Special Lititz Guernsey Sale, Litiz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 23. Badoja and Twin Lakes Farms Reduction Sale, Badoja Farm, Dalton, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 24. Pacific Northwest Guernsey Sale, Pacific International Livestock Exposition Grounds, Portland, Ore.

April 24. The 4th Virginia Guernsey Heifer Consignment Sale, Sale Pavilion, The State Experimental Farm on U. S. 15, Orange, Va. Write R. G. Connelly, Blacksburg, Va., for catalogs.

April 25. Dispersal Barnby Moor Herd, Arthur Bamforth, owner, Hartsville, Pa. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

April 25. Mississippi State Sale, State College, Miss.

April 26. Capitol District Calf Selection Day, Fair Grounds, Altamont, N. Y.

April 26. Wisconsin Combination Sale, Sale Pavilion, Waukesha, Wis. Sale managed by Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.

April 26. Eastern Shore Consignment Sale, Pioneer Point Farm, Centerville, Md.

April 26. Annual Ohio Heifer Sale, Delaware County Fair Grounds, Delaware, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 28. Clear View Farm Dispersal, New Douglas & Kneece Motor Bldg., Chesterfield, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

April 28. Mort Woods 2nd Sunny Side of the Arbuckles Promotional Sale, Ardmore, Okla.

April 29. Norwood Farms Dispersal, Wm. A. Frew, owner, Quarryville, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 29. Illinois Valley G. B. A. Consignment Sale, Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Ill. L. E. Dennis, Mgr., P. O. Box 266, Farmington, Ill.

April 30. 4th Annual Iowa State Guernsey Breeders Sale, Des Moines, Iowa. Sale managed by Bill Hitz, Polk City, Iowa.

April 30. Arkansas State Sale, Ft. Smith, Ark. Sale managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.

April 30. Complete Dispersal, Black River Guernsey herd, Heatley Green, owner, Boonville, N. Y. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

April 30. Ontario G. B. A. Sale, Oakville Municipal Skating Rink, Oakville, Ontario, Canada. For catalogs write Dr. A. R. Campbell, P. O. Box 99, Guelph, Ontario, Canada.

April 30. Guernsey Maid Farm Dispersal, Carl R. Oswald, owner, Tiffin, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

May 1. Idaho State Guernsey Sale, Boise, Idaho.

May 1. Wayne County, N. Y., Guernsey Breeders Consignment Sale, Fair Grounds, Palmyra, New York.

May 2. Glenburnie Guernseys at Auction and New Jersey Youth Heifer Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 2. Tenth Annual Sale, Missouri G. B. A., Columbia, Mo. H. A. Herman, 101 Eckles Hall, Columbia, Mo., Sec.-Mgr.

May 3. Ward Snarr's 3rd Heifer Sale, Charlotte N. C. Sale managed by Ward Snarr Auction Service, Siler City, N. C.

May 3. Lamoreaux Guernsey Farm Dispersal, Comstock Park, Mich. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

May 3. Happyholme Invitational Sale, State Fair Grounds, Sacramento, Calif. Sale managed by the California Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., 401 California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.

May 5. Quail Roost Maxim Sale, Rougemont, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 6. Michigan Guernsey Sale, Wolverine Sales Barn, Williamston, Mich. Sale managed by Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

May 6. The 24th Annual Sale of the South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club, Columbia, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 7. Lancaster County, S. C., Guernsey Cattle Club Second Annual Sale, Lancaster, S. C.

May 8. Indiana Spring Sale, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

May 9. Hart's and McClaskey Guernsey Dispersal, Hart B. Lukken and Charles McClaskey, Paris, Ill., owners. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

May 10. Mid-West Sale, Aurora Downs, Aurora Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 15. May Royal-Steadfast Sale, Columbus, Ohio. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 16. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 17. The Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 19. Churn Creek Dispersal, Worton, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 20. Everett R. Beaty's 3rd Consignment Sale, Huntington, Ind., Golden Grange Farm No. 2.

May 22. Zenda Farms Dispersal, Clayton, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 22. Oakryn Farms Dispersal, Dr. Morris J. Kirk, Nottingham, Pa., owner. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

May 23. Wooster Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

May 23. Savada Farms Dispersal, Henry M. Brown, owner, Utica, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 24. Michigan Dairy Congress All-breed Sale of Pure Bred Dairy Cattle, Lapeer, Mich. Drell Hull, Capac, Mich., Guernsey Superintendent.

May 26. Third Annual Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

May 26. 18th New England Guernsey Sale, Topsfield Fair Grounds, Topsfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

May 27. The 3rd Annual Invitational Sale of the Henderson County Guernsey Cattle Club, Sky Brook Farm, Hendersonville, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 29. George Salley's 1st Central Carolina Guernsey Sale, Maegeo Farms, near Lexington, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 30. Rhoades Reduction Sale, Mogadore, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

May 31. Sixth Annual Boone Guernsey Sale, New River Farm, Boone, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

June 2. Louis McL. Merryman's 57th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

June 4. 23rd Annual Van Wert County Sale, Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Sale managed by Board of Directors, Otto Gehres, Sec., Wren, Ohio.

June 13-14. Complete Dispersal, Gardenville Farm, J. N. Matthews, owner, Gardenville, Pa. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton, N. J., and Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

June 18. Upper Peninsula Guernsey Sale, Escanaba, Mich. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

June 20. Complete Dispersal Brandywine Guernsey Farms, Charles E. Murray, Fountaintown, Ind., owner. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

June 21. Dairyland Sale, Sales Pavilion, Waukesha, Wis. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

June 23. Tri-State Sale, Bristol, Tenn. Sale managed by Ward Snarr Auction Service, Siler City, N. C.

July 11. 13th Special Lititz Guernsey Sale, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

August 7. Richmond G. B. A. Sale, Atlantic Rural Exposition Grounds, Richmond, Va.

## Meetings and Shows

April 21. Northeast Kansas Spring Show.
April 22. Kaw Valley Kansas Spring Show.
April 23. South East Kansas Spring Show.
April 24. Southern Kansas G. B. A. Spring Show, Newton, Kans.
April 25. Central Kansas Spring Show.
April 26. Second Annual South Texas Type School and Field Day, Diamond D Valley Farm, Converse, Texas.
May 3. Spring Guernsey Show, Rhinebeck, N. Y., sponsored by the Dutchess County G. B. A. William Brooks, Paris, Ontario, judge.
May 10. New York Capitol District Spring Show. Competition open.
May 14. Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Deshler-Wallick Hotel, Columbus, Ohio.
May 24. New Jersey Spring Field Day, Locust Grove Dairies, Westville, N. J.
June 10. Iowa District 5 Show, Mason City, Iowa.
June 11. Iowa District 1 Show.
June 12. Iowa District 2 Show, Independence, Iowa.
June 13. Iowa District 3 Show, West Liberty, Iowa.
June 17. Iowa District 4 Show, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

## Chat . . .

Headquarters for the Quail Roost Sale, to be held May 5, have been changed from Durham, N. C., to Chapel Hill, Carolina Inn. All Durham hotels have been reserved for a convention. Anyone wishing reservations at Chapel Hill should wire the farm or George Watts Hill, Corcoran Building, Durham, N. C.

---

R. D. Stewart, field-man for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, recently spoke before a group of students at the Ellenville High School, New York. As the result of the talk on dairying, one of the boys is now wanting a Guernsey heifer.

---

M. J. Grimes, Catawissa, Pa., was recently honored by the Columbia County G. B. A. when they made him honorary secretary-treasurer. Due to a recent operation, Mr. Grimes was unable to attend the meeting, but his many years of service as secretary-treasurer has been highly appreciated by the group. He has had a long term of service for Guernseys in Pennsylvania, for he was one of the organizers of the State Association 16 years ago.

---

Vernon Doughty, Eaton, Colo., has a unique milking parlor arrangement. His animals enter from two sides of a partition down the center of the barn. Stanchions are so arranged that he can get double the number of cattle that can be milked in a barn of the same size. Over each cow's feed box is an opening in the ceiling for the herdsman to pour the grain.

***Wise Breeders say:***

# "It's the Females That are Important"

## Did You Realize

**The Foundation of the KLONDIKE Breeding Program is Built around ROCKINGHAM BRED COWS.**

**We congratulate Klondike and are proud of the part ROCKINGHAM foundation animals have played in the developing of this great herd.**

Their Foundation Sire—FOREMOST'S GAY LAD, A. R., is sired by Langwater Foremost and out of ROCKINGHAM MAID, 13061—680—G; 15433—820—D. 5 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons.

### *To Further Strengthen This Inheritance*

KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST was selected. He is sired by Gay Lad and out of ROCKINGHAM MARGUERITE, 11690—583—GG; 14424—691—C, 1 A. R. daughter, 6 P. R. sons.

''MARGUERITE'' is a daughter of Langwater Holliston, sire of many of our tops such as Rockingham Twilight, 845—D; Rockingham Maid, 820—D; Early Dawn, 686—EE (World Record when made); 796—A. "HOLLISTON" IS THE FOUNDATION SIRE OF THE LEVITYS. This blood is in demand. All the "Hollimost" daughters sold through the four annual Klondike Sales have averaged $2,650.

ROCKINGHAM BLOOD LINES HAVE NICKED AND PROVED THEIR WORTH AT KLONDIKE . . . THEY CAN DO THE SAME FOR YOU.

**Send for prices and pedigrees on a top notch bull calf rich in proved inheritance.**

**Consigned to—THE EASTERN GUERNSEY SALE**
**Trenton, New Jersey, Friday, May 16, 1947**

**Two very attractive heifers:**

**ROCKINGHAM PEONY**—Dropped: JUNE 3, 1945
Due: October 31, 1947 to Rockingham Prince Butterfat
Sire: ROCKINGHAM PEER Dam: ROCKINGHAM PRINCESS PAN

**ROCKINGHAM HOLLIPEERESS**—Open Heifer
Dropped: FEBRUARY 2, 1946
Sire: ROCKINGHAM HOLLISTON Dam: ROCKINGHAM PEERBELLE

## ROCKINGHAM and GREYCOURT FARM

**SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE -- METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD No. 98457 MASS. BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 34

*Farms conveniently located five miles apart*

N. H. BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 14 FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD No. 84561

A. M. GOEDECKE, Manager

*Address all correspondence to:*
D. G. TENNEY, Owner, 535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York 17, New York

*"The SIRE of SIRES"*
LANGWATER HOLLISTON, A. R.

# ATTEND THE ANNUAL MEETING

## *of* The American Guernsey Cattle Club

Deshler-Wallick Hotel · · May 13-14 · · Columbus, Ohio

(*Make Reservations Now!*)

*John S. Clark*

*To the Members of The American Guernsey Cattle Club:*

As breeders of Guernseys, I urge you to attend the Annual Meeting to be held at Columbus, Ohio, May 13 and 14. The program this year will include a most interesting Forum on "The Problems of the Herd," to be held on May 13. We have been unusually fortunate in securing men of National reputation to take part.

The Annual Meeting will be held on Wednesday, May 14. A feature will be the report of the Secretary on breed advancement, and reports from the different chairmen of committees who are working for you.

Your attendance will be welcomed and I know you will be well repaid for the time spent at your Annual Meeting.

JOHN S. CLARK, *President*
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

*Howard J. Ziegler*

*To the Members and Friends of*
*The American Guernsey Cattle Club:*

The Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association extends to you a sincere invitation to attend your Annual Meeting to be held this year in our State.

As President of our Association, I wish to extend to you my personal invitation and urge you to come to Ohio, visit with our breeders, and inspect our herds.

The breeders of Ohio will do everything within their power to make your trip both pleasant and profitable.

We look forward to being host to the most successful Annual Meeting in the Club's history.

HOWARD J. ZIEGLER, *Pres.*
OHIO GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

*O. C. Belt*

*To All Guernsey Breeders:*

For the first time in the history of our Club, the Annual Meeting will be held in Columbus, Ohio, the second week of May. As Chairman of the Columbus Committee for the National Guernsey Convention, we want to make it just that—more than an Annual Meeting—an Annual Convention.

We want every Guernsey breeder who attends this convention to go home with the feeling that it has been worth his while to attend. With this thought in mind, our entire Columbus Committee most urgently requests every Guernsey breeder in the United States to attend this meeting.

We assure you of our best efforts to make your stay both pleasant and profitable.

O. C. BELT
*Chairman of the Columbus Committee*

# PROGRAM

## TUESDAY—MAY 13

### 10:00 A. M.

### NEIL HOUSE HOTEL

PANEL DISCUSSION . . .

### *Problems of the Herd*

Breeders and others interested will have an opportunity to participate in an unusual panel discussion. This is the Tuesday before the Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

We have been fortunate in securing outstanding and leading authorities on some phases of the problems constantly before Guernsey breeders.

KIRK FOX
Editor, Successful Farming

*Moderator*

MR. FOX is an outstanding farm publication editor with ample experience in the Forum field. He has been closely associated with Forums held each year at Des Moines, Iowa. Kirk was reared on a farm, graduated from Iowa State College, and spent some years with Kimball's Dairy Farmer before becoming associated with the Meredith Publishing Company.

GUY E. HARMON
Mgr., Blakeford Farms, Inc.

*Herd Management*

MR. HARMON is manager of Blakeford Farms, Inc., Queenstown, Md. He is a graduate of Iowa State College and has been active as a manager since 1913. An intensive inbreeding program has been followed with a herd of Guernseys for the last eight years.

CARL B. BENDER
New Jersey Agr. Exp. Sta.

*Crops*

MR. BENDER is research specialist in dairy husbandry at Rutgers University and a graduate of Penn State. Mr. Bender developed the dry mix method of raising calves on minimum milk, established rotation grazing method of pasture management and conducted research on molasses grass silage and its nutritional effects. He is a believer in grassland farming and its economical salvation in humid sections.

*Milk Secretion*

DR. PETERSEN is a graduate of the University of Minnesota. He won the Borden Award in 1942. Among his contributions have been, "Salt Balances in Milk and Dairy Products," and the "Effect of Metal on Milk Flavors." He has written a number of books, including Ice Cream Making and Market Milk. His major efforts have been devoted toward a study of lactation to ascertain why, how, and under what conditions a cow produces and gives milk.

DR. W. E. PETERSEN
University of Minnesota

*Nutrition*

DR. KRAUSS is a graduate of Cornell University and received the Borden Award in 1938. He has concerned himself with the relationship between feed and environment on the nutritional value of milk in dairy products. He has done research on the nutritional needs of dairy calves and production problems, including the value of pasture, hay and silage.

DR. W. E. KRAUSS
Ohio Agri. Exp. Sta.

*Disease*

DR. DONHAM, a graduate of Iowa State College, served on committees on Brucellosis of the American Veterinary Medical Assn. and the U. S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn. for a number of years, and was chairman part of the time. After being in general practice, he secured his Master's Degree from Oregon State College. He has been connected with the veterinary departments of the University of Minnesota, Ohio State University and is now with Purdue University.

DR. C. R. DONHAM
Purdue University

*Farm Machinery*

MR. DUFFEE is a graduate of Ohio University. He will cover the subjects of engineering management and the effect of mechanization on farm organization and farm profits. He is well-known for having developed ensilage cutters, bin method of drying seed corn, forage harvesters and farm transportation; also special plows, as well as auxiliary machinery for adding preservatives to grass silage.

F. W. DUFFEE
University of Wisconsin

## TUESDAY—MAY 13

*Luncheon* . . . 12:00 noon

NEIL HOUSE HOTEL

*Banquet* . . . Evening

DESHLER-WALLICK HOTEL BALLROOM

Under auspices O. C. Belt and his Columbus Committee. The program promises to be both inspiring and entertaining.

*Registration* . . .

Fee for the day, covering luncheon and banquet, will be $5.00.

(Registrations will be handled by the Columbus Association of Commerce beginning Tuesday morning.)

❊ ❊ ❊ ❊

## WEDNESDAY—MAY 14

10:00 A. M.

*Annual Meeting of*

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

The business of the meeting will be to act upon:

The election of members of the Executive Committee; the reports of the Secretary-Treasurer; recommendations of the Executive Committee and all matters relating to the Club and its activities.

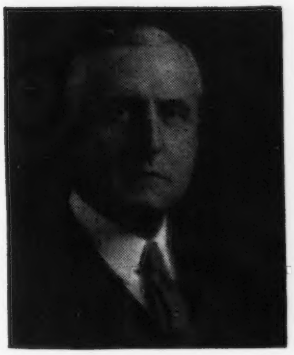
To consider amendments to the Charter, Constitution and By-Laws.

*Complimentary Luncheon* . . . Noon

*Afternoon* . . . Reports of various Committee Chairmen.

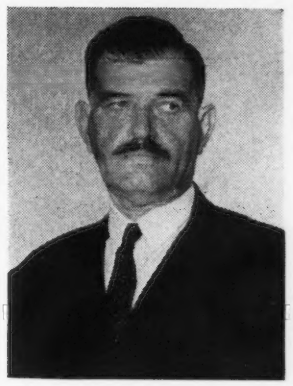
(Arrangements will be made for seeing the May Royal-Steadfast Sale consignments following the Annual Meeting.)

## Committee Chairmen
*of*
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
*and*
GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.



JOHN S. AMES
Finance and Property

W. W. FITZPATRICK
Advisory Council
GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.



R. F. LOREE
Constitution and By-Laws

L. V. WILSON
Advanced Register and Purebred Dairy Cattle Association

FRED C. SIESS
Research

CHARLES L. HILL
Type and
Guernsey Island

GORDON HALL
Exporting

*Harvesting Sorgo for silage produced by a rye and sweet clover—sorgo rotation. A field chopper is also advantageously used for this job on many farms.*

# Good Pastures and Roughages Lower Production Costs

**By Dr. H. A. Herman**
***University of Missouri***

GOOD pastures providing an abundance of palatable, nutritious grass for most seasons of the year are the most effective factors in lowering the feed costs of milk production yet found. The pasture and roughage program herein outlined may be started any season of the year the soil can be worked.

The successful dairyman has come to appreciate the value of good pastures and attempts to provide an abundance of grazing for all times during the year the weather is favorable. It is no wonder that pastures are so prized when we view the possibilities. The dairyman who will provide abundant succulent pasture will find that:

1. Good pastures stimulate milk flow.
2. Feed losses in storage and handling costs are reduced.
3. Labor and machinery costs are reduced.
4. Building and feed storage costs are reduced.
5. The need for cultivated crops which take their toll in soil erosion is lessened.
6. Soil fertility is built up as much of the manure is returned directly to the land.
7. The milk produced on pasture is richer in vitamin A and has more yellow color, so prized by the consumer.
8. More efficient production with overall costs reduced results.

In the Middle West area a dairyman should plan to furnish 70 to 80 per cent of the nutrients for milk production from pastures, dried roughages, and silage. Plenty of pasture and roughages provide the basis for feeding with grain feeding held to the minimum on all except the higher producing cows. In the southern part of the North Central area we are particularly fortunate in having a climate that permits grazing from eight to 11 months out of the year. The efficient dairyman can well afford to take advantage of this factor, which incidentally enables more economical milk production than some of the areas in the North and East sections, and set up a pasture program which will give maximum grazing throughout most of the year.

The average producer selling fluid milk on the principal markets in this

area milks about 15 cows. These are maintained on a farm of about 160 acres in size. While the size of the herd, farm size and topography of the land, type of soil, etc., will vary, there are suitable pasture combinations for every farm in this great area. The first step in setting up a pasture program is to decide just how much pasture is needed in normal seasons to accommodate the herd. It is better to plan liberally, as drought may occur, the herd may be increased slightly, and it is *better to undergraze than overgraze.* All too often the land considered too poor, or too rough to cultivate is given over to pasture. *This is a mistake. Good land can be profitably used for pasture production and this thought must be kept uppermost in mind in planning the program.*

In Missouri, for instance, which is in the heart of this area, we depend upon both permanent and temporary pastures for nearly year round grazing. With a balanced farming program one should give consideration to both types. Often permanent pastures produce our cheapest milk, but in an area where native bluegrass provides the bulk of our permanent pastures we must plan for those months of the year when it is dormant or poor in yield. Therefore, cropping systems involving the use of small grains, sweet clover, alfalfa, alfalfa-brome, Korean lespedeza, sudan grass and temporary meadow will provide the maximum amount of high quality pasture, and in addition some grain on the minimum acreage.

## Permanent Pastures—Management

Permanent pastures can be greatly increased in yield by sane management and improvement. To improve permanent pastures according to the recommendations of the soils and crops specialists at the Missouri Station, it is usually necessary to lime, manure and fertilize, and in some cases reseed and practice common-sense management. Weedy low producing pastures may be rendered profitable by these means:

*Liming and Fertilizing.*—An adequate lime supply in the soil is necessary for the successful operation of any of the pasture programs herein outlined. Ground limestone, two to four tons per acre, may be spread any time machinery can be driven over the fields. It should be worked into the soil along with the fertilizer. The amount of lime applied should be in keeping with the limestone requirements of the soil which can be determined by tests the county agent will be able to conduct. Lime may be plowed under or mixed with the top soil in seedbed preparation, preferably a year before seeding. In addition to lime from 200 to 400 lbs. of fertilizer per acre should be drilled or worked into the soil before seeding time. On thin land most mid-west agricultural colleges recommend a phosphate-potash fertilizer. Fertilizers with the formula of 0-12-12 or 0-20-20 are well suited. For soils low in nitrogen and organic matter a 4-12-4 fertilizer is desirable.

Barnyard manure is excellent for fertilizing pastures. If 16 to 20 pounds of superphosphate are sprinkled over each load of manure as it is sent out to be spread a fairly well-balanced fertilizer results and in addition adds much organic matter to the soil. It is a good idea to top dress permanent pastures annually with eight to 12 tons of such treated manure. This may be done best during the winter months when the ground is frozen.

*Seeding.*—Where the stand of grass is very thin, following liming and fertilizer treatment, permanent pastures may be seeded. Various mixtures are used and many variations are practiced as to amount of seed sown, but one of the most universal is Timothy, five pounds; Redtop, four pounds; Kentucky bluegrass, four pounds; sweet clover (scarified seed), three pounds; white clover, one to two pounds. The seed should be sown early in the spring, and in some cases where the soil can be disked early a light seeding of oats one-half bushel per acre may be used as a "nurse crop." The oats may be cut early for hay.

On steep, rough land, reseeding is usually difficult and often unprofitable. Such areas will profit from fertilization with manure and phosphate, light grazing, and weed clipping.

*Pasture Management.*—Calls for (a) clipping weeds before they form seed, usually two clippings a year. (b) Controlled grazing to prevent reducing or weakening the stand of grass. (c) Regular additions of manure and fertilizer to keep fertility at a high level. Experience teaches us that if we maintain high fertility, clip weeds, and do not overgraze we have a strong, vigorous stand of bluegrass and grass mixtures with the weeds gradually choked out and carrying capacity of the pasture high.

Rotating cows from one pasture to another is an important part of manage-

*(Please turn to page 1159)*

*Seeding small grain for fall and spring pasture—following sorgo. Sufficient equipment and rapid preparation of the soil for seeding is a "must" in two-crop systems.*

# Scientific Research

THIS dairy science review was introduced last year by the statement: "Only a few weeks ago in a discussion of the new era, several scientists put forth the idea that atomic energy would be applied to plant and animal breeding."

We have passed our first year in the atomic age, seemingly with no great change having been made during 1946. Time may bring about great changes in the methods of breeding and developing our favorite breed. When this change happens, we can rest assured that the men working in the colleges and agricultural experiment stations will have played an important part.

Each year, when the work of the preceding 12 months is reviewed, there appears new methods of approaching the many problems. New grasses have been developed or introduced into our country that are more heat resistant or cold enduring. Pasture methods have been improved so that eight instead of six cattle can graze on the same space.

Change is ever-taking place in the scientific world, and it is through the adaptation of these ideas and changes that progress is made.

It not only requires the scientist with his knowledge of the natural laws, and his years of training, but the cooperation of the practical breeder to make changes in dairying. The breeder, with an open mind and a willingness to try out the new, after studying the situation, is the man who ultimately makes progress. He may be classed as a pioneer by his fellow breeders, but his adaptation of the new might change the entire picture of the industry.

As stated many times through these pages, the advancement in the breeding and management of the dairy cow has been accomplished, to a great degree, by the men who spend hours upon hours in the laboratories of our public colleges and universities. Their findings during the past year have been reviewed on the following pages. All information has been gleaned and digested from the Journal of Dairy Science and the Experiment Station Record.

*Presenting ...*
*New Methods and Findings on Breeding Feeding, Milk Production and Disease.*

# Breeding

A STUDY was made in England on the length of time that breeders keep pure breds. Three hundred herds were studied in the Ayrshire, Jersey and Shorthorn breeds. Ayrshire herds established in 1905 to 1912 averaged in existance for more than 16 years, although 24 per cent were dispersed within the first five years and 26 per cent were transferred from the original breeder to a member of his family.

It is concluded that the average breeder may, under favorable conditions, succeed in breeding up to three generations of dairy cattle, but that when a breed is not expanding it may well be little more than two generations. As many as 40 per cent or more of existing herds may have been established for only 1-5 years, and of all herds started some 50 per cent may never exceed this in breeds which are not expanding. Herds existing in 1939 were found to include 15-27 per cent (9-20 per cent if transfers are excluded) which had lasted more than 20 years. "The lack of continuity implied by these observations must be a serious drawback in constructive breeding for all but a minority of pedigree breeders. Furthermore, if a superior strain is produced, there is a strong probability that it will be lost by dispersion (if not by outcrossing) within a short time."—H. P. DONALD and A. A. EL ITRIBY, *Jour. Agr. Sci.*, England, 36, 1946, No. 2, pp. 100-110, illus. 3.

In a cooperative artificial insemination enterprise of 3,821 cows inseminated, 1,136 needed a second service. It was thought that 89 per cent of all the cows conceived from two services. —W. W. SNYDER and A. C. BALTZER, *Mich. Sta. Quart. Bul.*, 27, 1945, No. 3, pp. 310-312.

In an investigation to determine the effect of adding from 58 to 116 mg. of glucose per 100 cc. to bovine semen, diluted at the rate of one part of semen to four parts of the yolk-citrate diluent and incubated for one hour at 46.5 degrees Centigrade or stored for 10 days at 5 degrees, it was found that: 1, The added glucose promoted increased livability and lactic acid production during incubation for one hour at 46.5 degrees and during storage for 10 days at 5 degrees.—G. W. SALISBURY and N. L. VANDEMARK, *Cornell Univ.*, *Amer. Jour. Physiol.*, 143, 1945, No. 5, pp. 692-697.

Experimenting with sterility in dairy cows, studies showed that heredity plays a more important role in female sterility than is generally suspected.—P. W. GREGORY, W. M. REGAN, and S. W. MEAD, *Univ. Calif.*, *Genetics*, 30, 1945, No. 6, pp. 506-517, illus. 1.

An experiment was conducted on the lactation in heifers induced by oestrogen implants. The heifers were treated with stilbestrol and hexestrol for 60 to 100 days and they came into milk from one to six weeks after being treated. The yield rose steadily to a maximum of 60 to 100 days.—F. T. DAY and J. HAMMOND, JR., *Jour. Agr. Sci.*, England, 35, 1945, No. 3, pp. 150-157, illus. 3.

The ketone bodies of the blood of cows in lactation, of dry cows, and of heifers were found to be significantly greater during the months of June and July than during November and January. Differences of breed seemed to bear no significant relation to the variation in the ketone content of the blood of normal healthy cows.—J. SAMPSON and L. E. BOLEY, *Univ. Ill.*, *Cornell Vet.*, 35, 1945, No. 4, pp. 314-320.

Investigations were conducted on heredity of sterility in cattle. Hypoplastic cows had a higher fat content of the milk than normals, and with hypoplasia and cystic ovaries there was more milk produced of higher fat content. With the early breeding of Highland cattle and the small numbers, the frequency of hypoplasia increased to about 30 per cent in 1935, but after this time with selection against it the frequency of the abnormality decreased to about 7.9 per cent.—I. K. ERIKSSON, Stockholm: *Vet. Hogsk*, *Meddel.*, 1944, pp. 1-155, illus. 10.

The addition of 300 mg. of sulfanilamide per 100 ml. of yolk-citrate diluent, gave a significant improvement in the livability of ejaculated bull spermatozoa over a 20-days-storage period and prevented bacterial growth.—C. B. KNODT and G. W. SALISBURY, *Cornell Univ.*, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXIX, No. 5, May, 1946, pp. 285-291.

An experiment was conducted on vitamin A deficiency in dairy bulls. Total blindness and other symptoms were made to appear in 12 dairy bulls at different ages by adjusting the vitamin A intake. Semen from the bulls was fertile but did not store well. When vitamin A deficiency appeared before the expected breeding age, the bulls failed to breed. When the deficiency became apparent after they had started breeding the capacity was maintained. It is likely that gross vitamin A deficiency symptoms will appear before severe impairment to a bull's reproductive performance will occur.—R. E. HODGSON, S. R. HALL, W. J. SWEETMAN, H. G. WISEMAN, and H. T. CONVERSE, *U. S. D. A.*, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXIX, No. 10, Oct., 1946, pp. 669-687.

The yolk-buffer pabulum for the preservation of bull sperm was developed to meet practical conditions of artificial insemination. An attempt was made to provide a sufficiently favorable environment to maintain the virility of the sperm for periods up to 96 hours or more. In the first full report data were available to show that cows could be bred with semen 100 hours old. From these data it seemed that it would be possible to have on hand a usable semen sample from any given bull every day of the month.

On the basis of these data a synthetic pabulum for bull sperm storage may be used. Its essential ingredients should include freshly purified lipids, specific sugars—glucose and galactose, a buffer system, a gum to supply the proper physical consistency and an agent to control bacterial contamination.—PAUL H. PHILLIPS and ROBERT R. SPITZER, *Univ. of Wis.*, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, XXIX, No. 7, July, 1946, pp. 407-414.

A study was made on the body weights of pregnant cows. The weight above normal was not great before the fifth month of pregnancy. From 75 to 85 per cent of the gain came in the last four months. The gain in first-calf heifers was more uniform because the

heifer was still growing and not producing milk.—DEXTER N. PUTNAM and H. O. HENDERSON, *W. Va. Agri. Exp. Sta., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXIX, No. 10, Oct., 1946, pp. 657-661.

Coal-tar color preparations as red, green, brown and purple can be safely used as a practical means of coloring diluted bull semen. This reduces the errors in the handling of the semen.—JOHN O. ALMQUIST, *Pa. Agri. Exp. Sta., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXIX, No. 12, Dec., 1946, pp. 815-820.

In an investigation involving 5,765 inseminations no difference in fertility was found between dilution rates of 1:40, 1:60, 1:80, or one part of bull semen to 100 parts of the egg yolk-citrate diluent. At the highest rate of dilution on the average 12,836,000 spermatozoa were introduced in each 1.0 ml. of diluted semen used for insemination.—G. W. SALISBURY, *Cornell Univ., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXIX., No. 10, Oct., 1946, pp. 695-697.

Since the beginning of the New York Artificial Breeders Cooperative in June, 1940, until June 30, 1944, a total of 12,621 complete, recorded services to registered Holstein-Friesian cows, involving 41 bulls, have accumulated. This number is 22.4 per cent of all matings to Holstein-Friesian bulls.

The average number of services required per conception when based on all females, infertile cows included, was 2.07, or a breeding efficiency of 48.2 per cent.

The influence of the age of the cow on breeding efficiency reveals a steady increase in the conception rate up to four years of age. Between the ages of five to seven years, inclusive, cows maintain a uniformly high breeding efficiency, which gradually declines with advancing age.

Although the full effect of the age of the sire could not be obtained with a group of bulls selected for fertility, young bulls between the ages of one to three years, inclusive, have shown the highest breeding efficiency of all age groups. Within this group the peak in conception rates was found for the two-year-old bulls.—T. TANABE and G. W. SALISBURY, *Cornell Univ., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXIX, No. 6, June, 1946, pp. 337-344.

Studies were made on the reproduction capacity of nine bulls. It was found that nutritional factors may be an influencing effect on the seasonal variations in the quality and fertility of the semen.—J. ANDERSON, *Jour. Agr. Sci.*, England, 35, 1945, No. 3, pp. 184-196, illus. 17.

## Feeding

SORGO grain, sorgo heads and soft corn can be stored with moderate losses as feed in pits in the ground for a period of at least eight months. Flooding sorgo grain is unnecessary. Chopping and flooding with water promoted better packing, while chopping promoted better packing and less heating of soft snap corn.—H. E. BECHTEL, F. W. ATKESON, F. C. FENTON and W. M. CARLETON, *Kans. Expt. Sta., Jour. Anim. Sci.*, 4, 1945, No. 4, pp. 438-452, illus. 2.

The use of improved permanent pasture plus oats for fall, winter and spring and sudan grass for late summer, greatly assisted in maintaining the high level production.—*Dairy Res. Digest, Louisiana Sta.*, 4, 1946, No. 1, p. 2.

Ground ear corn was substituted for ground shelled corn in the simple grain mixture. The result was that milk and butter fat produced was a little higher on ground shelled corn. There were no marked differences in live-weight gains and the butter fat tests were apparently not affected. It was found that when calves were raised according to the whole milk-skim-milk plan, simple combinations of whole or coarsely ground cereal grains should constitute a satisfactory grain mixture.—*Ohio Sta. Bimo. Buls.* 240, 1946, pp. 64-73; 241, 1946, pp. 97-99.

Cows were fed 20 gm. per day of iodinated casein cubes for a period of six weeks. It was found that four per cent of the cows refused the cubes with an even higher rate in the Channel Island cattle. Daily milk yields were increased 5.44 pounds, or 22.2 per cent. The total increase in production per cow was approximately 25 gallons. Heifers did not increase in yield as markedly as mature cows. When the treatment stopped, yields remained elevated for several days and then dropped severely. Approximately 20 per cent of the cows lost weight and the smaller cows lost the most weight. Feeding iodinated casein had no effect on the incidence of mastitis, lameness or abortion.—K. L. BLAXTER, *Jour. Agr. Sci.*, England, 36, 1946, No. 2, pp. 117-150, illus. 1.

From the standpoint of both growth and liver storage, the daily intake of vitamin A for young calves should be about 250 U. S. P. units per kilogram of body weight or 11,000 units per 100 lbs. of liver weight.—J. M. LEWIS and L. T. WILSON, *Jour. Nutr.*, 30, 1945, No. 6, pp. 467-475, illus. 2.

Potato silage, prepared in various ways, was used. The best silage was obtained when the potatoes were ensiled with 15 to 22 per cent of added hay or other dry forage. They were consumed in large quantities by dairy cows which made good gains in weight and production. Potatoes ensiled alone or with three per cent of corn meal, did not prove practical.—J. B. SHEPARD, T. E. WOODWARD, and C. G. MELIN, *U. S. Dept. Agr., Tech. Bul.* 914, 1946, pp. 13.

The first-cutting grass was preserved with either molasses or ground barley and compared with the corn silage for maintenance of condition and total milk production. Both the molasses and ground barley made palatable silages, but the ground barley-grass silage was the less palatable of the two although its feeding value was significantly the greater. Additions of ground barley to grass resulted in a well-preserved silage, and both were more palatable than corn silage, and an abnormal condition developed with the latter in one cow. The total digestible nutrients and metabolizable energy of the ground barley-grass silage were higher than those of the molasses-grass silage, but lower than expected, as was shown in the studies of the chemical composition of the silage and digestibility of the dry matter and nitrogen-free extract of the barley silage in total digestible nutri-

ents and metabolizable energy. The loss amounted to about 30 per cent of the nutrients of the ground barley or 10 per cent of the nutrients of the entire silage. When fed alone ground barley-grass silage was more digestible than when fed with hay and grain. The digestibility of the crude fiber of the ground barley-grass silage was significantly lower than that of the molasses-grass silage. Losses of nitrogen on drying silage and feces caused significant error in the coefficient of digestibility of crude protein and especially in protein metabolism results. Mixed grass silage preserved with either molasses or ground barley was conducive to the retention of nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus.—W. A. KING, *New Jersey Stas. Bul.* 722, 1945, pp. 18.

Grazing habits of cows in Louisiana showed that during August and September the cows averaged two hours and 18 minutes in actual grazing away from shade and five hours and 10 minutes in the shade with little or no grazing. The natural habit is to graze every two or three hours and then retire and chew her cud.—D. M. *Seath* and G. D. MILLER, *Dairy Res. Digest, Louisiana Sta.*, 3, 1945, No. 3, pp. 1-2.

A study was made to determine the vitamin A value of carotene in different green fodders. Carotene in green fodders as estimated chemically is about 85 to 98 per cent.—B. C. R. SARKAR and K. C. SEN, *Jour. Agr. Sci.*, England, 36, 1946, No. 2, pp. 95-99.

The feeding of 17 pounds per head of Sudan hay completely prevented bloat, but only when the cattle had access to all the hay they would consume overnight prior to pasturing on alfalfa. Sudan hay feeding increased the alfalfa consumption in some instances, especially if no concentrates were fed.—H. H. COLE and M. KLEIBER, *Univ. Calif., Amer. Jour. Vet. Res.*, 6, 1945, No. 20, pp. 188-193.

The hay crop in 1945 in Massachusetts and the eastern region did not seem to have as high nutritive value as former crops. It was found that they were lower in sugar, carotene, ether extract, and total ash and higher in fiber. Protein in most cases was average or above. Conclusions reached were that insufficient sunshine while the hay was growing and unfavorable harvesting weather were in large measure responsible.—J. G. ARCHIBALD, E. BENNETT and J. W. KUZMESKI, *Mass. Agri. Exp. Sta., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol XXIX, No. 11, Nov., 1946, pp. 795-800.

It was found that a 1000-lb. dry cow requires seven lbs. of Sudan hay to meet her protein requirement, but 14 lbs. of the same hay to maintain energy equilibrium.—M. KLEIBER, W. M. REGAN and S. W. MEAD, *Coop. U. S. D. A., Hilgardia, California Sta.*, 16, 1945, No. 11, pp. 511-571.

A total of 55 heifer calves received whole milk for three weeks, after which they were fed to six months of age on various mixtures including distillers' by-products and soybean meal in dry calf starters. The greatest inequalities during the early stages occurred in weight, but there were no significant differences in skeletal measurements. A dry calf starter consisting of 10 per cent of nonfat dry milk solids produced normal gains with young calves. Distillers' dried grains used as the principal high protein supplement gave good results after two months of age.—H. P. DAVIS and G. W. TRIMBERGER, *Nebraska Sta. Res. Bul.* 142, 1946, pp. 29.

The total digestible nutrients in the dry matter of Alyce clover hay were 55.58 as compared with 40.26 per cent for native hay, and the latter was not as palatable.—L. L. RUSOFF, D. M. SEATH, and G. D. MILLER, *Dairy Res. Digest, Louisiana Sta.*, 3, 1945, No. 3, p. 1.

The influence of vitamin A on the utilization of energy and protein by calves was determined in an experiment on six Holstein and three Guernsey calves. Vitamin A deficiency caused diarrhea, blindness, muscular spasms and general signs of decay.—E. G. RITZMAN, N. F. COLOVOS, H. A. KEENER and A. E. TEERI, *New Hampshire Sta. Tech. Bul.* 87, 1945, pp. 28.

A simple mixture of 77.5 per cent ground shelled corn, 20 per cent soybean meal, and 2.5 per cent minerals was compared with a complex mineral mixture for effects on milk and butter fat production and feed consumed. The 28 milk cows used in the study were fed for 40 days on each ration. The average daily milk production of each group for the 40 days was approximately 40 lbs., and there was no significant difference in production of the five heaviest producers in each group.—C. F. MONROE and W. E. KRAUSS, *Ohio Sta. Bimo. Bul.* 238, 1946, pp. 19-24.

The average dairy cow usually produces much more colostrum than her calf can consume. This colostrum, even that from cows on winter feed, is an important and perfectly adapted source of vitamin A, as well as of other essential factors for the young calf. Yet, on most dairy farms the colostrum not nursed by the calf is wasted or used for feeding purposes in which the greatest benefits from the vitamin A and other factors are not obtained.

When a period of colostrum feeding was extended to seven days, the blood plasma vitamin A continued to increase. None of the calves showed any signs of digestive disturbance during the period of colostrum feeding. Weight records indicate more rapid gains.—T. S. SUTTON and H. E. KAESER, *Ohio Agri. Exp. Sta., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXIX, No. 1, Jan., 1946, pp. 13-26.

Wood yeast can safely be fed to dairy cows to increase the protein in the ration. There were no abnormal effects from the yeast ration following an 18-day schedule.—E. G. RITZMAN, *New Hampshire Sta. Tech. Bul.* 88, 1945, pp. 16.

Carotene retention in vegetable leaf meals was found to depend primarily on the storage temperature. Oil solutions of carotene, of whatever source and at any concentration, were in most cases more stable at 5° than at higher temperatures.—M. E. WALL and E. G. KELLEY, *U. S. D. A., Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 38, 1946, No. 2, pp. 215-218, illus. 5.

Methods of storing hay and the loss of nutrients was determined by an experiment in which it was proved that in well-cured hay, long hay, or that containing less than 30 per cent moisture, the dry-matter loss will vary from 3.5 to nine per cent. Hay containing in excess of 30 per cent moisture is not considered safe for ordinary storage. In browned and blackened hay, the dry matter losses may range from 15 to 40 per cent. Heating reduces the digestibility, especially of

the proteins, and increases the carotene loss. Chopped hay will heat more than long hay and a "long chop" hay is preferable to a "short chop."—C. F. MONROE, J. H. HILTON, R. E. HODGSON, W. A. KING and W. E. KRAUSS, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXIX, No. 4, April, 1946, pp. 239-256.

Yeast was of greater nutritive value than dried solubles as the sole source of protein and effectively supplemented solubles, corn and combinations of these products. A small amount of yeast definitely increased the nutritive value of dried solubles, and the production of dried solubles with a higher yeast content would seem desirable.—C. W. HUGHES and S. M. HAUGE, *Ind. Expt. Sta., Jour. Nutr.*, 30, 1945, No. 4, pp. 245-258.

An experiment was conducted with 18 newborn calves to study carotene utilization. The onset of infection and scours shortly after birth reduced the absorption and utilization of carotene regardless of the amounts fed. Alfalfa leaf meal and laboratory preparations of crystalline carotene were unsatisfactory. Scours were controlled in most cases by oral administration of four to eight grams of sulfathalidine daily for the first week. When scours were controlled, the newborn calves were able to utilize the carotene in commercial concentrates.—A. A. SPIELMAN, J. K. LOOSLI, J. W. THOMAS, C. L. NORTON and K. L. TURK, *Cornell Univ., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXIX, No. 6, June, 1946, pp. 381-391.

Kobe lespedeza hay cut at three stages of maturity—bloom, early-seed, and late-seed—was used in three digestion trials with four dairy steers. Percentages of crude protein on the dry basis were 10.48, 8.21, and 6.15; percentages of digestible protein were 4.98, 2.65, and 0.22; and the total digestible nutrients were 50.06, 49.22, and 40.70 for the bloom, early-seed, and late-seed stages, respectively. The early-cut hay proved more valuable because of its higher nutritive value. These values are very similar to those of common lespedeza hay at the same stages of maturity.—L. L. RUSOFF, D. M. SEATH and G. D. MILLER, *Louisiana Agri. Exp. Sta., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXIX, No. 9, Sept., 1946, pp. 613-615.

Satisfactory performance can be expected on simple grain mixtures from cows milked three times daily. Summer pastures were supplemented by grain.—C. F. MONROE and W. E. KRAUSS, *Ohio Sta. Bimo. Bul.* 239, 1946, pp. 31-35, illus. 1.

Tests conducted with calves two weeks old show that they need butter fat. The calves fed tallow, lard or hydrogenated vegetable oils made almost as satisfactory gains in weight as those receiving milk fat, although they were somewhat inferior in appearance. Calves fed coconut oil and peanut oil were on the whole inferior in condition, but superior to animals fed the other vegetable oils.—T. W. GULLICKSON and J. B. FITCH, *Minn. Farm and Home Sci., Minnesota Sta.*, 3, 1946, No. 2, pp. 12-13, illus. 2.

Shark meal was compared with roller process powdered skim-milk as a protein supplement in simple rations. It was found that no difference in growth rate was significant.—SIDNEY P. MARSHALL, R. B. BECKER and GEORGE K. DAVIS, *Florida Agri. Exp. Sta., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXIX, No. 12, Dec., 1946, pp. 801-808.

The feeding of tablets or capsules containing vitamins A, D, and E, ascorbic acid, and several of the B-vitamins did not reduce the incidence or severity of scours. Extra vitamins had no certain effect on the rate of growth or general appearance of the calves.—C. L. NORTON, H. D. EATON, J. K. LOOSLI, and A. A. SPIELMAN, *Dept. of An. Hus., Cornell Univ., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol XXIX, No. 4, April, 1946, pp. 231-238.

Timothy silage preserved with 200 lbs. ground barley to a ton of green material resulted in a palatable and well-preserved silage. A greater quantity of nutrients was present than in timothy silage preserved with molasses but less than in corn.—W. A. KING, *New Jersey Stas. Bul.* 723, 1945, pp. 17.

In a study in the chemistry of grass silage, it was found that the variations due to the kind of crop used were more significant than those due to the action of the preservative.—J. G. ARCHIBALD, *Mass. Expt. Sta., Jour. Agr. Res., U. S.*, 72, 1946, No. 8, pp. 277-287.

A study of the effect of vitamin supplements upon survival of newborn calves fed a skim-milk basal ration from birth has been made. It appears that under these conditions new-born calves require vitamin A in excess of 10,000 I. U. per day when severe diarrhea and ability to survive were used as the criteria for establishing approximate requirements. Twenty-five thousand I. U. of vitamin A per day in the form of fish-liver oil concentrate greatly enhanced the chance of survival of calves fed the skim-milk ration.—R. GAURTH HANSEN, PAUL H. PHILLIPS and I. W. RUPEL, *Univ. of Wis., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXIX, No. 11, Nov., 1946, pp. 761-766.

## Milk

AN experiment on the effect of feeding cottonseed on the fat and serum solids content of the milk was conducted in Arizona. Two pounds of the concentrates in the ration were replaced by two pounds of cottonseed and produced an increase in the fat content for the first 20 days. The fat test for the last eight days was slightly lower than the control. Cottonseed gave a higher test but there was no significant difference in the milk production. Palatability of cottonseed is a limiting factor in its use when mixed with rolled barley, wheat bran and cottonseed meal.—R. N. DAVIS and F. G. HARLAND, *Univ. of Arizona, Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXIX, No. 12, Dec., 1946, pp. 839-844.

Several hundred washed bottles were obtained from nine plants using seven types of washers. No difference was found in the practicability of cleansing and sterlizing square bottles or round bottles.—T. V. ARMSTRONG and L. H. BURGWALD, *Ohio State Univ., Milk Dealer*, 35, 1946, No. 6, pp. 52, 124-129, illus. 1.

A comparison of the cost in the shipping of round bottles to square bottles, is given by the Borden Company, as follows: 1, Costs in our change over were minor. 2, No equipment changes necessary in our

Milwaukee operation. 3, Breakage no greater than with round bottle. 4, Trippage. Slightly better. 5, Space saving is the outstanding advantage and on the whole the advantages far surpass the disadvantages.—C. D. KELLEY, *Borden Co., Gridley Div., Milwaukee, Wis., Internatl. Assoc. Milk Dealers Bul.*, 38, No. 4, 103-106, April, 1946; *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXIX, No. 7, July, 1946, pp. A99.

A test was made on the keeping quality of milk. It was found that it would stay sweet from seven to 28 days under normal conditions. When home refrigeration temperatures are from 40° to 45° F. milk remained sweet a longer time.—L. H. BURGWALD and D. V. JOSEPHSON, *Ohio State Univ., Milk Dealer*, 35, 1946, No. 5, pp. 44, 100-101, illus. 1.

Properly filtered milk will hold the score of 21.5 for one week in the average refrigerator, but milk with excess sediment will only have a satisfactory flavor for some two to three days.—J. C. MARQUARDT, *Jour. Milk Technol.*, 9, 1946, No. 1, pp. 5-11.

In the study in Michigan, heat resistant bacteria from an unclean milking machine invaded the udder of the cow.— C. S. and H. S. BRYAN and K. MASON, *Mich. Expt. Sta., Milk Plant Mo.*, 35, 1946, No. 8, pp. 30-32.

Experiments on the use of DDT were conducted at the Walker-Gordon Certified Milk Farm at Plainsboro, which comprises some 1,500 cows in 33 similar barns. It was found that 21 sprayed barns became relatively fly-free at once, a reduction of 70 to 80 per cent in the fly population still being noted 20 days after application. In 30 days the comparison was outstanding, averaging from 0.1 to 0.5 flies on 10 cows in sprayed barns to 16 on 10 cows in unsprayed barns, a reduction of from 97 to 99 per cent. At 85 days there was no difference; the spray deposits were no longer effective. Another benefit from the fly control program was the absence of a single case of "pink eye" (a fly borne disease of cattle) in the milking herd. For application of the DDT to walls, ceilings, posts, etc., a power sprayer such as an orchard sprayer or power white-washing unit is recommended. A three or four nozzle broom type gun with No. 3 discs is preferable. In the latitude of New Jersey and Pennsylvania and North two sprayings a year will give effective control of flies in barns. The first application should be made when the flies first appear and the second application between July 15 and August 1. It is pointed out that DDT is not a substitute for farm sanitation and that manure disposal practices should be continued.—JOHN G. MATTHYSSO, *Geigy Co., Inc., New York City, Certified Milk*, 21, No. 237, 3, Jan., 1946; *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXIX, No. 9, Sept., 1946, p. A157.

Comparisons with 15 controls of six cows inoculated with strain 19 B. abortus vaccine and eight cows inoculated with two doses of 45/20 vaccine showed a total loss in milk yield per inoculated cow over an 11-day period of 24 lbs. The loss was most pronounced during the period from two to four days after inoculation and negligible nine days after inoculation. Variation in individual loss ranged from 0.3 to 80 lbs.—H. H. HOLMAN and A. MCDIARMID, *Vet. Rec.*, 28, 1945, No. 57, pp. 335, 336, illus. 1.

## Production

MAXIMUM milk yields were obtained between the ages of five to six years in most of the breeds according to an experiment in New Hampshire. Milk yields were highest following dry periods of approximately 65 days. The month of freshening had no significant effect on the length of lactation.—K. S. MORROW, H. A. KEENER, and C. N. HALL, *New Hampshire Sta. Tech. Bul.* 86, 1945, pp. 31, illus. 22.

In a study of cows averaging 7762 lbs. of milk yearly, it was found that the unit cost of production is reduced by high production per cow, large herds and milking machines.—R. H. WILCOX and C. S. RHODE, *Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bul.* 515, Aug., 1945; *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXIX, No. 1, Jan., 1946, p. A14.

The effect of abortion and delayed conception on the milk yield of dairy cows was investigated in Sweden. Of a total number of 8,454 calving intervals, 13.6 per cent were longer than 460 days. About nine per cent of the cows were culled because of failure to reproduce; 50 per cent of the total elimination of cows was due to reproductive disturbances. Abortion decreased the milk yield during the preceding lactation by about five per cent, and during the following lactation by 30 per cent. On an average, each abortion caused 12 to 14 per cent decrease in the total milk yield during these two lactations (750 days). Conception was usually delayed after abortion, the calving interval being lengthened with five to 10 per cent. The milk yield during later lactations was not affected. Delayed conception caused a decrease in the average daily yield during the current calving interval which was not counterbalanced by the increase in yield during the following lactation.—I. JOHANSSON and C.-V. ANDERSON, K. LANTBR. *Akad, Tidskr.*, 84, 1945, No. 1, pp. 43-65, illus. 6; *Eng. abs.*, pp. 64-65.

## Disease

THE Streptococcus agalactiae organism could not be found on the floor or bedding beneath infected cows but rather on the hands of the milker in a hand-milked herd but not in a machine-milked herd. It was found that they died rapidly in barn bedding. It is recommended that a thorough scrubbing of the hands of the hand-milkers be made before milking and they should be rinsed in a mild solution of chlorine between cows.—G. R. SPENCER, J. MCCARTER, and B. A. BEACH, *Amer. Jour. Vet. Res.*, 7, 1946, No. 22, pp. 32-36.

Penicillin is an effective treatment for acute local and acute systemic mastitis caused by streptococci or staphylococci. Clinical recovery is usually not accompanied by bacteriological recovery when streptococci are involved, but usually does occur where staphylococci are involved. Repeated udder infusions were required to yield clinical recovery in acute local mastitis. Two hundred thousand units of penicillin given intravenously and 100,000 units into the involved quarter or quarters, repeated at 12- or 24-hour intervals, usually resulted in prompt clinical improvement and was followed by clinical recovery in acute systemic mastitis.

"To obtain bacteriological recovery, the infections remaining were treated during the chronic stage of the disease. Two injections of 200,000 units of penicillin administered intravenously and 100,000 units into the involved quarter or quarters at 12-hour intervals, followed on successive days by one, ⅔, and ⅓ gr. of sulfanilamide per pound, effected clinical recovery almost as rapidly as where the penicillin treatments were repeated many times. Two cases of streptococcic mastitis resistant to repeated penicillin injections were treated successfully by the infusion of 150 cc. or 300 cc. of tyrothricin into the involved quarter."—C. S. BRYAN, J. W. CUNKELMAN, F. W. YOUNG, and E. E. VISGER, *Mich. Expt. Sta., Vet. Med.*, 41, 1946, No. 3, pp. 94-98, illus. 1.

Penicillin was used in bovine mastitis. A total killing of viable streptococci was accomplished within a matter of hours and penicillin was more effective than gramicidin against Staphylococcus aureus.—E. J. FOLEY, S. W. LEE and J. A. EPSTEIN, *Jour. Milk Technol.*, 8, 1945, No. 3, pp. 129-133.

It is concluded that results have been good but impaired by the use of incorrect dosages of penicillin, infrequency of infusion, and the seriousness of some of the cases of mastitis. The optimum dosage appears to be 25,000 to 100,000 units in 10 to 50 cc. of sterile distilled water given at least three times. The herds given these treatments were uniformly benefited and no harmful results were observed.—S. D. JOHNSON and M. G. FINCHER, *Cornell Univ., Cornell Vet.*, 36, 1946, No. 2, pp. 138-158, illus. 1.

The optimum dosage and frequency of penicillin for the treatment of bovine mastitis for cows milked three times daily must be worked out. However, at the present time the intramammary infusion in the form of sodium penicillin appears to offer the best treatment.—C. A. V. BARKER, *Canad. Jour. Compar. Med. and Vet. Sci.*, 9, 1945, No. 9, pp. 235-243.

Dosages of penicillin for Streptococcus agalactiae mastitis were determined as follows: When 30 quarters of 15 cows were treated with 1,000 units, cures in from one to three treatments were obtained in 14 of the quarters; 5,000 units, 15 quarters: 10,000 units, 18 quarters; 15,000 units, 22 quarters: 30,000 units, 21 quarters; 50,000 units, 19 quarters; and 100,000 units, 22 quarters. In all of the untreated controls, none of the quarters became free of the infection.—J. J. PORTER, H. M. CAMPBELL, A. F. WEBER, and T. F. REUTNER, *Wis. Expt. Sta., Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 109, 1946, No. 832, pp. 60-64.

Large amounts of penicillin may be infused into the mammary gland without danger of disturbing reactions.—D. E. JASPER and F. J. WEIRETHER, *Minn. Expt. Sta., Vet. Student*, 8, 1945, No. 2, pp. 73-76, illus. 2.

Good results were obtained in the control of bovine mastitis by the use of penicillin, especially in streptococcic mastitis.— H. J. HARDENBROOK, J. O. ALBERTS, and H. S. BRYAN, *Univ. Ill., Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 108, 1946, No. 828, pp. 140-142, illus. 1.

In the control of Brucella abortus, a vaccine prepared from strain 19 gave a substantial degree of immunity in cattle against a virulent infection applied 35 weeks after vaccination.—S. J. EDWARDS, A. MCDIARMID, R. S. DE ROPP, and D. H. MCLEOD, *Vet. Rec.*, 58, 1946, No. 13, pp. 141-146, illus. 1.

Forty-three cows suffering from pyometra following the manual removal of retained placentae were treated with stilbestrol two weeks after removal. In this group, 97.8 per cent retained their fertility as compared to 86 per cent in a control group of 50 cows. In the controls, an average of 144.8 days per cow elapsed from parturition to the next conception following treatment, while only 86.2 days on the average elapsed in the treated group.—G. R. MOORE, *Kans. State Col., Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 108, 1946, No. 828, pp. 153-156.

"Though penicillin is not as effective against staphylococci as it is against streptococci, it is apparently more effective than any other known therapeutic agent against staphylococci. At present, it is impossible to state the optimum dosage, but a rather high level of dosage seems indicated. The testing of a specific infection for sensitivity to penicillin is desirable in resistant cases."—J. W. WALKER, *Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 108, 1946, No. 831, pp. 413-421, illus. 5.

The feeding of one million units of vitamin D daily in the form of irradiated yeast for four weeks prior to and one week following parturition did not reduce the incidence of milk fever in an experiment involving 178 parturitions in four breeds of dairy cows.—J. W. HIBBS, W. E. KRAUSS, C. F. MONROE, and T. S. SUTTON, *Ohio Agri. Exp. Sta., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXIX, No. 9, Sept., 1946, pp. 617-623.

The transference of agglutinins for Brucella abortus from cow to calf indicated that the blood of the calf had no agglutinins until it had ingested colostrum containing immune bodies. A. MCDIARMID, *Vet. Rec.*, 58, 1946, No. 13, pp. 146-149, illus. 3.

Because penicillin is not rapidly destroyed in the bovine mammary gland, a longer interval between infusions may be satisfactory for cows that are dry or giving only a few pounds of milk daily.—W. G. STEVENSON, *Canad. Jour. Compar. Med. and Vet. Sci.*, 10, 1946, No. 3, pp. 82-83.

In the control of John's disease, the vaccine devised by Vallee and Rinjard merits a trial.—T. M. DOYLE, *Vet. Rec.*, 57, 1945, No. 33, pp. 385-387.

Experiments were conducted on the use of vaccine prepared from strain 45 (20) to control Brucella abortus. It was concluded that such vaccine was suitable for field use since vaccination of nonpregnant animals was not found to cause the animals to excrete B. abortus. It also was concluded that cattle possessing no acquired immunity

*(Please turn to page 1171)*

# GOSSIP FROM OLD GUERNSEY ISLAND

BY BASIL C. DE GUERIN

GUERNSEY has received an unusual visitor this month and one that has caused a lot of damage. For four weeks snow has covered these islands, a sight which had not been seen for at least 15 years. It is quite usual for two or three winters to pass without any snow at all, and even when we do get a flurry it usually disappears in a day or two.

This fall was exceptional, however, and made outdoor grazing impossible. Those who had ploughed their land during the bright sunny weather over the turn of the year were remembering the old saying that a fall of snow was as good as a load of manure, but whether this applies to these days of intensive cultivation is doubtful.

Naturally, the confinement of all stock to their stables has meant a heavy drawing on the farmer's stocks of hay, roots and concentrates, all of which are difficult to replace, but most are also interested in glasshouse growing of crops to a large or small extent and it is here that they have been hit most heavily.

Considerable damange has been done to island glasshouses which, weakened by five years of compulsory neglect, and further shaken by December gales, found the weight of snow too much for them and in some instances collapsed. Others suffered by the thawing snow ripping away thousands of feet of guttering, as well as the island-wide damage on farms, vinery and domestic dwelling caused by burst pipes. Most islanders, except the very young, will be content to have their snow in the future on a Christmas card.

Farmers have felt the effects in many ways, ploughing has been delayed and pasturing the cattle in the open has been impossible, with the results that stocks of feeding stuffs have got perilously low. But worst of all has been the effect on the milk yield, which has fallen to a record low level. This decrease has been estimated by one farmer at as much as one pot (two quarts) per cow per day.

Yet consumption of milk on the island is higher now than ever before, actually nearly a million pots more having been sold during 1946 than in 1938 when the population was at least 5,000 persons more than at present. Some farmers are of the opinion that a lot of this milk is being taken by some householders only because it is being supplied free by the authorities to their children and that if this had to be paid for many such people would draw considerably less.

Meanwhile, in order to keep going until conditions improve with the Spring, issues of canned milk continue to nonpriority holders, and a small supply of about 50 tons of mangolds (cattle beetroots) is being imported from Alderney. How serious the fodder position is will be seen from an official notice of the local Committee for Agriculture and Fisheries, which states that the demand for imported feeding stuffs makes it impossible to supply any more bran for cows, and the rations for these will therefore consist only of 14 lbs. N. C. F. (Dairy Cake) each per week.

Quantities of cattle feeding stuffs allowed to Guernsey today are barely 25 per cent of those imported before the war. Prices are, however, on the average approximately 300 per cent higher and, of course, farmers have not got the capital to pay these figures. As an example, Bran which in 1938 cost $1.94 per hundredweight is now $5.40; Crushed Oats which were $2.12 are $5.88; Dairy Nuts which cost $2.60 pre-war are now $6, all per hundredweight. The rise in prices for roots is even more alarming as mangolds, for instance, have increased from $5.00 per ton to $50 and $60, if obtainable.

Due to the dislocation of traffic in England through the bad weather, supplies for local civilians have been held up and there has been a shortage of potatoes and imported butter. Last week's rations of the former to islanders was three lbs. per head and this week even that amount has had to be halved. Owing to the non-arrival of butter from the mainland the ration issued was all margarine one week and all butter the next. The allowance of eggs this week has been 1½ per person.

The thought of Guernsey islanders living on canned milk and margarine may disturb some of our good friends in other countries but they need not worry. We realize that this is only a temporary expedient, and those who lived through the Occupation can afford to laugh at such trials.

Guernsey has not been alone of course in these shortages and the sister isles of Jersey, Alderney and Sark have all felt the effect of the snow in England. Depletion of cattle foods has also become serious on each island, but we hope that soon now the weather will break and allow the resumption of more normal conditions. A consignment of 30 head of cattle has recently left Guernsey for Alderney to increase the herd on the communal farm on that island.

Figures of milk production for the past five years were given at a recent States Meeting by Jurat de Garis in answer to a question concerning the export of cattle and its effect on the milk supply. These show that the gross yield is increasing although the number of cows was slightly less.

The figures since Liberation are particularly interesting as they show that the island stock is making a good recovery from the strain of the German Occupation. 1941—2,200,873 pots from 2,400 cows; 1942—2,102,132 pots from 2,850 cows; 1943—2,217,057 pots from 2,850 cows; 1944—2,157,551 pots from 2,800 cows; 1945—1,948,998 pots from 2,200 cows; 1946—2,144,586 pots from 2,080 cows.

Incidentally, it is of interest to note also that of the 20 cows or heifers in milk which it was permitted to export under the present quota which extends to the end of March, only two have been granted export permits.

Guernsey's Young Farmers Club is making steady progress and despite the recent weather conditions has held regular meetings. A Club Leader has been elected. He is Mr. David Falla. It is hoped later in the year to exchange visits with the Jersey Club, as well as to make excursions to farms, experimental stations, and other Clubs in England.

Good prices for island sales were paid recently at an auction when some of Mr. W. Tostevin's herd were on offer. Highest figure was $770 for 5½ year old Maple's Maid II. of New Anneville, by Galaxy's Maxim of Maple Lodge, dam, Maple Maid of New Anneville. Seven hundred dollars was paid for Fancy's June of King's Mills Lodge, a year younger than the above.

The local mutual Society which insures cattle against slaughter by order of the Public Authorities has recently held its annual meeting when its Secretary-Treasurer, T. M. Vidamour, reported a successful year's working. An increase of 72 animals on the book was noted.

Other meetings have been those of the West United A. and H. Society, whose annual Show this year is to be held on August 20 and 21, and the Southern A. and H. Society, both of which are flourishing bodies doing good work on the island.

Principal interest has, however, been centered on the annual meeting of the Royal Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Society, which was held on February 27 at Deslisles, Catel, under the Presidency of Sir Victor Carey, supported by his Vice-Presidents, and the Honorary Secretary-Treasurer, Jurat Ernest de Garis, O. B. E.

The meeting was of a very lively nature and many matters of importance were discussed, several raising a good deal of controversy. Jurat de Garis' report of the past year's working was of the very able and exhaustive standard always attained by him and took 1¼ hours to read. It was received with great acclamation.

In his report Jurat de Garis said: "Comparing the total consumption of milk for 1946 with the average production for the years 1941-45 it will be seen that the 1946 production exceeds the average of those five years by 19,265½ pots with 510 cows less than the average number of cows for those five years."

Other points mentioned that 13 farmers had agreed to keep their accounts under a system originated by the States Accountants, for the purpose of assisting the authorities to ascertain the cost of production of a pot of milk.

Exports to Alderney in connection with the rehabilitation of that island had amounted to 55 cows, 33 heifers and 2 bulls.

Recent legislation had to be introduced giving the local authorities power to compel the cultivation of all land, as there was a certain amount not being used to the best advantage which had it been worked, would have at least avoided the present potato famine on the island.

Referring to the Guernsey Island Memorial Fund the speaker admitted that so far no suitable premises or site had been found on the island, but he hoped that when there was there would be a pilgrimage of our friends from the U. S. A. to Guernsey so that we may convey to them our sincere and grateful thanks.

During the past year, registrations had consisted of 160 bulls, 916 heifers and five F. S. cows. Twelve bulls had been qualified for service—8 less than last year—and 109 cows were awarded points for conformation.

Exports had been 52 bulls, including three for Australia, and 538 cows and heifers. There were now 291 cows being recorded on 115 farms, also five cows on three farms in Sark. At one period over 300 cows had been on test.

Average production of the first 50 cows tested since the Liberation was 10933.63 lbs. of milk, 503.92 lbs. of fat, 4.61 per cent.

The meeting agreed that the show to be held jointly by the R. G. A. and H. Society and the Guernsey Farmers Association at Sausmarez Park on July 24 this year should be regarded as the occasion of the official celebration of the Centenary of the R. G. A. and H. Society, which occurred in 1942, but for obvious reasons was not recognized at the time.

For this show there is to be a pilgrimage organized by the English Guernsey Cattle Club in which over 100 Guernsey breeders will take part, and it is expected that at least another hundred will travel independently.

It is also hoped that Agricultural journalists and those of the world's leading journals will be attracted to these celebrations, for which special facilities will be arranged for them.

Among other matters discussed were alterations to rules which would bring the island Society into line with the E. G. C. C. A suggestion to initiate a scheme of compulsory annual attestation of all island cattle was defeated by a narrow majority.

Revision of the Advanced Register rules was left to the Herd Book Council.

---

## Gray Leaves Club

Victor Gray, field representative for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, has accepted a position with the Van de Kamp herd, Woodland Hills, Calif. Mr. Gray joined the field staff on February 1, 1946, and was located at Sacramento, Calif., covering that state, Nevada and Arizona.

During the past year he has won the respect and confidence of the breeders in his territory and will be missed. Before coming to the Club, Victor was connected with San Carlos Dairy, Santa Barbara, having occupied the position of herd manager since 1942.

In going to the Van de Camp herd, Mr. Gray takes the place vacated by Dick Ulken, who is moving to a farm owned by Mrs. Vera Martin, near Medford, Ore.

# Canadian NEWS

BELLE OF OAK BANK, a 19-year-old cow, owned by W. S. Eagles, Gaspereaux, Nova Scotia, completed an official record in December of 11987 lbs. milk and 569 lbs. fat. This may be a world's record as it is not equalled by any cow in Canada of any breed. Belle has given birth to 15 calves to date, one of her daughters graded Excellent and is in the Ontario Sale, and Belle, even at her age, graded Good Plus about a year ago. Longevity is a characteristic of the Guernsey breed that we think should be given more publicity. We saw three or four good ones in our travels in the last year that could have a vote before very long.

---

As mentioned in our last column in this Journal, Joseph W. Cameron's election as an Honory Member of the Canadian G. B. A. was well deserved. In the management of the McSloy herd, the animals raised and imported by Mr. Cameron won many ribbons at National shows and made records that are very enviable, one, Martindale Milkmaid, as a two-year-old, made 13557 milk and 796 fat and averaged 5.96%. She was a daughter of Imp. McKerrows Bijou II. and by Maple Glen of Sun Briar.

In 1922 Mr. Cameron imported 10 selected animals from Guernsey Island whose progeny can be found in many parts of Canada today. On the dispersal of the Martindale herd, Mr. Cameron transferred his attention to the Clovelly Farm of William Winters and imported Douglaston Lord Allan from New York State and Holly Farm Danny Boy from Massachusetts. This herd is now owned by H. W. Stewart of St. Catharines who is building up a real herd. Joseph Cameron has been an enthusiastic reader of the Journal for 30 years and has done much for the breed in Canada.

---

Among the Canadian R. O. P. leaders for February are listed in the 365-day division, mature class, Kingsholm Bonnie, 12788 milk and 617 fat, owned by George H. King, Oakville, Ontario; a four-year-old, Rosewood Golden Sun, 10274 milk and 545 fat, owned by E. W. Shaver, Ancaster, Ontario; College Melody Duchess, a three-year-old, owned by the Nova Scotia Agricultural College, with 10883 milk and 529 fat, and Rennwood Myrna, a two-year-old, with 9700 milk and 534 fat, owned by J. Fraser, Concord, Ontario. These are all twice-a-day records.

In the 305-day division, mature class, Don Alda Golden Glow, owned by Don Alda Farms, Todmorden, Ontario, led with 11534 milk and 623 fat. This record places her fifth in the Honor Roll. This cow was bred by H. W. Leeds, Westville, N. J., U. S. A. and is 12 years old. Rosewood Catherine led the four-year-olds for E. W. Shaver, Ancaster, Ontario, with 9001 milk and 435 fat, while Oak Bank Molly led the three-year-olds with 11968 milk and 582 fat for Avon Valley Greenhouses, Falmouth, Nova Scotia. She was milked three times a day and goes into seventh place in the Honor Roll for her class. Sunnymede Frances, with 9850 milk and 491 fat, was high on twice-a-day milking for Sunnymede Dairy Farm, Milner, British Columbia. Oneida Buttercup Scotia led the two-year-olds with 7693 milk and 430 fat for W. G. Stewart, Hagersville, Ontario. All cows shown were on twice-a-day milking except Oak Bank Molly.

---

Ontario producers of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk were delighted to have Huber E. Denlinger, Field Secretary of the Ohio G. B. A., as the guest speaker at well attended meetings in Hamilton and Toronto on March 20 and 21. Our Guernsey breeders are going all out to establish the sale of Trade Mark milk in this Province, and Mr. Denlinger is well qualified to discuss this matter with the producers who are looking forward to organizing a sound program of marketing their produce at an early date. Among others taking part were George H. King, president of both the Canadian and Ontario G. B. A., E. W. Shaver, W. S. Brooks, Erland S. Betzner, D. G. McAllister, A. R. Campbell, secretary of the Canadian G. B. A., and C. F. W. Burns who spoke on Guernsey values. Several distributors entered into the discussion with the producers. Adam B. Calder occupied the chair.

---

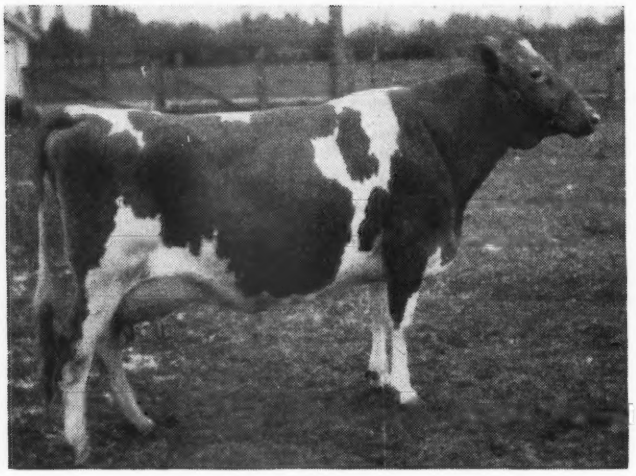
Nova Scotia breeders are working hard on a cooperative breeding plan for the Province, making use of the Artificial Breeding units. A committee recently visited 10 of the leading breeding establishments in the United States where they saw many fine Guernseys and several world record cows, including Flying Horse Rose, 22558 milk and 1154 fat. Breeding programs of these farms were studied and the Committee report several sires that they would like to have brought home with them. By the interchange of good sires in different units and a master breeding plan, Nova Scotia hopes in a few years to have a good foundation in the May Rose line. A cooperative consignment sale of good foundation stock is also planned in the near future.

---

Following the Annual Meeting of the British Columbia G. B. A., it was decided to have another carload of calves from Ontario sent out there for Calf Club work in that Province. A load was sent out last June which proved a very popular operation. The encouragement of boys and girls in calf club work is important and should be endorsed by every established breeder by cooperating in every movement of this nature, all across the board.

*(Please turn to page 1164)*

# Changes Among the Leaders



*Western Glow Mistress*

## Western Glow Mistress 715475, Reentry 73938

10th Sr3—305C—2x

WESTERN Glow Mistress has completed her second record, making 12961 lbs. of milk and 652 lbs. of fat that places her 10th in Sr3—305C—2x—610. Her first record was made in class F with 11798 lbs. of milk and 596 lbs. of fat. "Mistress" is owned by Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow, Wash., and comes from a long line of good producers.

On the sire's side the new class leader is by McDonald Farms Developer, that has one A. R. son and 24 A. R. daughters, and is a son of Foremost Prediction that has 12 A. R. sons and 90 A. R. daughters. "Prediction" is a son of Foremost's Bell Buoy and out of that great cow, Valor's Faithful, that produced 20011 lbs. of milk and 976 lbs. of fat, class AA.

"Developer" was out of Rockingham May Princess, that made 12323 lbs. of milk and 673 lbs. of fat, class A, a daughter of Rockingham Slogan King and out of Rockingham Princess, with 14595 lbs. of milk and 684 lbs. of fat, class C.

The Butterfat blood was introduced into "Mistress" through her dam, Western Glow Butterfat Miss, that is now on test and will finish soon. She has a record of 10003 lbs. of milk and 537 lbs. of fat in class FFF. She is a half-sister to Western Glow Butterfat Maryann that holds seventh place, 6yr—305C—2x with 13825 lbs. of milk and 763 lbs. of fat and topped the Curtiss Candy Sale last year for $14,400.

"Maryann" and "Miss" were both sired by Hilltop Butterfat Count that has one A. R. son and 26 A. R. daughters and is a son of Hilltop Butterfat out of Hilltop Butterfat Maid, a class leader, Sr2—305C—2x—11427 lbs. of milk and 625 lbs. of fat, and also a class leader in Sr3—305C—2x—12198 lbs. of milk and 664 lbs. of fat.

Another daughter of Autocrat's Masher Maid is Western Glow Butterfat Clarissa with 12661 lbs. of milk and 644 lbs. of fat as a Jr3—305C—2x.

"Mistress" was almost lost to Western Glow Farm when she was sold as a calf to W. E. Boeing, Aldarra Farm, Seattle, Wash. However, two years later Mr. Boeing consigned her to the Pacific Northwest Sale as a beautiful springing two-year-old. Ben Friedrichs stopped bidding at about $1,800 but his brother Jake took it up from there and finally secured her for $2,300. They wanted "Mistress" so they would have in their herd one more of the female descendants from their great old foundation brood cow, Autocrat's Masher Maid.

Sire: McDonald Farms Developer, 274206, A. R.
Dam: Western Glow Butterfat Miss 600662
Breeder: Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow, Wash.
Owner: Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow, Wash.
Born: Dec. 25, 1941. Calved Dec. 21, 1945.
Served: Apr. 10, 1946. Calved Jan. 21, 1947.
Supervised by State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.
Carried calf 197 days during test.
2 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 610.

| | Milk | Butter Fat | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1945 | Lbs. | % | Lbs. |
| Dec. 24 | 382.4 | 4.40 | 16.83 |
| Jan. 1946 | 1659.0 | 4.40 | 73.00 |
| Feb. | 1385.4 | 5.12 | 70.93 |
| Mar. | 1425.5 | 4.84 | 68.99 |
| Apr. | 1282.5 | 5.53 | 70.92 |
| May | 1358.1 | 4.75 | 64.51 |
| June | 1226.1 | 5.15 | 63.14 |
| July | 1286.6 | 5.10 | 65.62 |
| Aug. | 1252.3 | 5.38 | 67.37 |
| Sept. | 1028.1 | 4.65 | 47.81 |
| Oct. 24 | 675.8 | 6.38 | 43.12 |
| Total | 12961 | 5.03 | 652 |

## Matapa Lou-Boy's Victoria 824402, Reentry 70986

7TH SR4—305C—2x—610

"VICTORIA" made it this time. Last year Mr. and Mrs. John Equi, Penngrove, Calif., and their boy Jack, waited with interest for the final report on Matapa Lou-Boy's Victoria that had surpassed the California record and was nearly a class leader record in DDD. She missed by one pound of fat. However, they were not discouraged and put her back on test when she freshened. This year she came back with a record of 12975 lbs. of milk and 694 lbs. of fat, 305C—2x—610—Sr4. This puts her seventh in

*Matapa Lou-Boy's Victoria*

class and will establish another State record.

"Victoria" is sired by Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy that has another daughter in the Equi herd, Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy, that holds two class leader records. Sandy has 11550—610—305C—Jr2—2x and 12312—681—Jr3—305C—2x. These are also California State Champion records.

"Lou-Boy" also has 14 other A. R. daughters. His sire, Fircrest Prophet, had three A. R. daughters and was sired by Darigold Prince that had 27 A. R. daughters and seven A. R. sons. Lou-Boy's dam was Pearrygin Lake Lucy, whose daughter, Matapa El Toro's Lucy, is also a class leader and State Champion with 13928—684—305C—Jr4—610—2x. Pearrygin Lake Lucy was sired by Chicona Sandy that had 17 A. R. daughters and four P. R. sons, and out of Pearrygin Lake Muriel.

"Victoria" was out of Matapa Zeke's Virginia that had a C. T. A. record of 8291 lbs. of milk and 435 lbs. of fat in 298 days at two years. She was sired by Troutmere Zeke that has nine A. R. daughters. He also has 20 D. H. I. A. daughters that average 506 lbs. of fat—an increase of 37 lbs. over their dams. "Zeke" was sired by Raemelton Sunny King, the bull that lost his life in the bombing of Shanghi early in World War II. "Zeke" was out of Troutmere Zelda that had one A. R. son and one A. R. daughter.

"Virginia," Victoria's dam, was out of Troutmere Virginia that has a C. T. A. record of 8794 lbs. of milk and 453 lbs. of fat in 305 days at eight years of age. Her sire was the famous show bull, May Rose Cherub, that had 16 A. R. daughters and 10 P. R. sons. Virgie's dam was Troutmere Virginia that had a record of 11165 lbs. of milk and 528 lbs. of fat in F.

And so this outstanding cow that traces seven times to Langwater Traveler joins the ranks of royalty at the Matapa herd near Penngrove. This makes four class leaders and five state champion records for Matapa in the last 16 months.

Sire: Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy 276075, A. R.
Dam: Matapa Zeke's Virginia 683080
Breeder: John F. Equi, Penngrove, Calif.
Owner: John F. Equi, Penngrove, Calif.
Born: June 15, 1941. Calved Feb. 3, 1946.
Served: May 4, 1946. Calved Feb. 23, 1947.
Supervised by University of California, Davis, Calif.
Carried calf 222 days during test.
2 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 610.

| 1946 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 11 | 1023.2 | 5.10 | 52.18 |
| Mar. | 1757.1 | 5.11 | 89.79 |
| Apr. | 1451.9 | 5.04 | 73.18 |
| May | 1395.0 | 5.22 | 72.82 |
| June | 1248.9 | 4.95 | 61.82 |
| July | 1268.8 | 5.12 | 64.96 |
| Aug. | 1248.9 | 5.40 | 67.44 |
| Sept. | 1177.3 | 5.79 | 68.17 |
| Oct. | 1134.2 | 5.64 | 63.97 |
| Nov. | 945.1 | 6.29 | 59.45 |
| Dec. 12 | 325.3 | 6.29 | 20.46 |
| Total | 12975 | 5.35 | 694 |

## Coronation Glamour 684624, Reentry 72066

7th Sr4—305C—2x

Coronation Glamour is the fourth class leader made in four years at Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn., owned by S. H. Golding and managed by R. M. Kinross. It is an interesting fact that they ran three cows in the former triple letter class, one each year, and each of the three finished as a class leader.

"Glamour" produced 13753 lbs. of milk and 703 lbs. of fat, Sr4—305C—2x (formerly BBB). This was her second record, as she produced in class FF, 13860 lbs. of milk and 705 lbs. of fat.

Bred by A. G. Galusha and Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass., she was sired by Coronation Victory, a son of Coronation Count that has three A. R. sons and 24 A. R. daughters, including Pine Manor Columbine that made 12672 lbs. of milk and 755 lbs. of fat in class EE. "Count" was the result of mating Green Meadow Coronation Prince with Aiyukpa Queen.

The paternal grandam of "Glamour" is Green Meadow Alicia, a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King and Foremost's Alice of Locust Hill. This made the sire of "Glamour" a Prince—King cross.

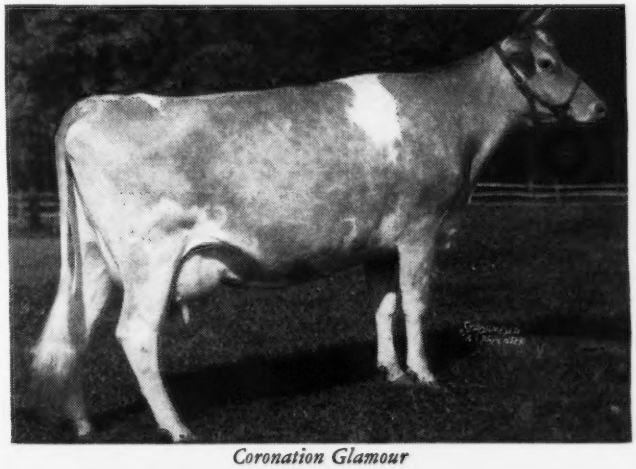
Coronation Golden Rod, the dam of the new class leader, is a real producer, having made three records of 11060 lbs. of milk and 601 lbs. of fat in class GG; 15526 lbs. of milk and 829 lbs. of fat in class DD, and 17928 lbs. of milk and 912 lbs. of fat in class AA. She was sired by Fra-Mar Farm King that has three A. R. sons and 49 A. R. daughters and is a son of Green Meadow Coronation King.

"Golden Rod" was out of Golden Rod of Black River, a Green Meadow Monitor—Petunia of Black River cross.

Glamour's first son heads the herd of Henry M. Dodge at Perrysburg, Ohio. Her second and third calves are heifers in the Sterling herd.

Sire: Coronation Victory 262017
Dam: Coronation Golden Rod 578548
Breeder: Arthur G. Galusha & Son, Williamstown, Mass.
Owner: Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn.
Born: Feb. 7, 1941. Calved: Jan. 24, 1946.
Served: Apr. 27, 1946. Calved: Feb. 5, 1947.
Supervised by University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.
Carried calf 219 days during test.
2 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 610.

| 1946 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 1 | 1472.1 | 4.84 | 71.25 |
| Mar. | 1599.8 | 4.45 | 71.19 |
| Apr. | 1469.1 | 4.64 | 68.17 |
| May | 1544.8 | 5.60 | 86.51 |
| June | 1404.2 | 5.29 | 74.28 |
| July | 1410.3 | 5.24 | 73.90 |
| Aug. | 1350.4 | 5.14 | 69.41 |
| Sept. | 1255.8 | 5.36 | 67.31 |
| Oct. | 1139.2 | 5.01 | 57.07 |
| Nov. | 1041.4 | 5.80 | 60.40 |
| Dec. 2 | 66.5 | 5.80 | 3.86 |
| Total | 13753 | 5.11 | 703 |



*Coronation Glamour*

## Chat . . .

Recent figures on yearly production in D. H. I. A. for New Jersey gives the herd average of George G. Aaronson, Locust Hill Guernsey Farm, Columbus, as 9062 lbs. of milk and 446 lbs. of fat for 40.7 head.

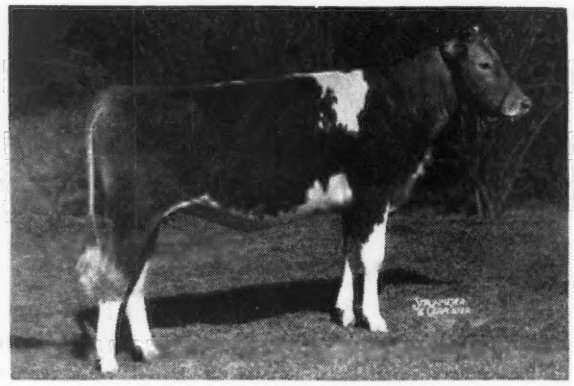
# *We are pleased to consign . . .*

**to the May Royal-Steadfast Sale held at the Columbus Riding Club, Columbus, Ohio, May 15, 1947, the day following the Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.**

## Flying Horse Countess

Dropped: OCTOBER 23, 1946

Sire:
LANGWATER DARIUS, A. R.
S. LANGWATER VALENCIAN, A. R.
D. LANGWATER DORINDA 12867—625—F
A top heifer

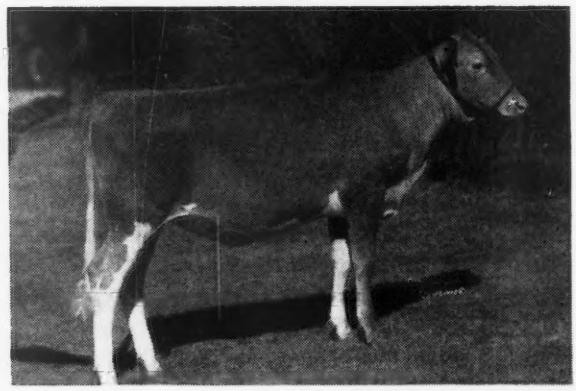


Dam:
ROSEWALD MAXINE'S COUNTESS 10667—569—Jr2—305C—915 (pending)
S. FLYING HORSE KING'S FLUTE (daughters on test)
D. ROSEWALD MAXINE

**Countess will be sold ready to breed to your own bull**

## Flying Horse General's Heloise

Dropped: AUGUST 28, 1946



**Sire**

**FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PROMISE**
A son of Chedco Colonel and Alfalfa Farm Primrose, 17564—1083—Sr4—365C

**Dam**

**FLYING HORSE SELECT HELOISE**
11208—668—GG

**This is the first daughter of Promise that has been offered at public auction.**

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . MASS. ABORTION FREE NO. 60

# FLYING HORSE FARM South Hamilton, Massachusetts

**Please address correspondence to . . . . . Corey C. Garey, Manager** **O. H. Wheatley, Herdsman**

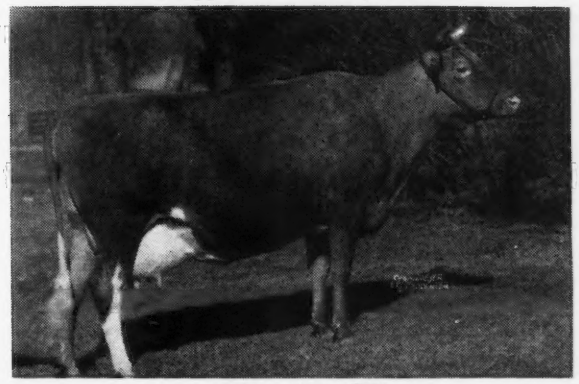
***Home of . . .***
***High Test and Production***

**VISIT** → **FLYING HORSE FARM**
**South Hamilton, Mass.**

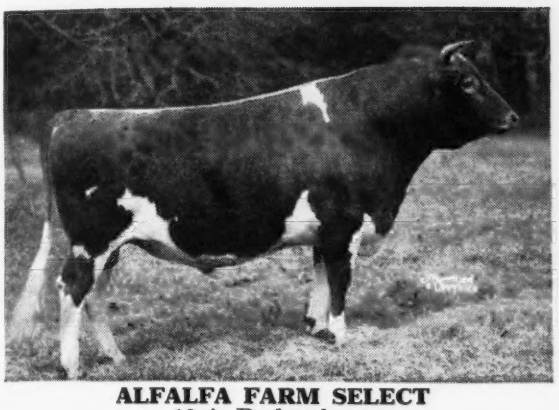
***We are consigning to . . .*** **THE GUERNSEY SALE**
**MAY 17, 1947 at TRENTON, NEW JERSEY**

## Flying Horse Select's Sunset

Dropped: AUGUST 2, 1942



9190—551—GG



**ALFALFA FARM SELECT**
10 A. R. daughters
Including

**KITCHENER ROYAL SUNSET**
11100—524—AAA
A daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal, sire of 5 daughters over 800 lbs. fat.

**SELECT SUNSET**

**Calved and will be sold open.**

**This is a top young cow of popular blood lines.**

**FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE**
12816—815—365C—Jr2 Class Leader 10th Place
11479—712—305C—Sr3 Class Leader 6th Place
12816—738—AAA

**Come to the . . .**
**ESSEX COUNTY SHOW**
**SATURDAY, MAY 24.**

**Visit us Sunday and attend the**
**NEW ENGLAND SALE**
**on MONDAY, MAY 26**

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . MASS. ABORTION FREE No. 60

# FLYING HORSE FARM - South Hamilton, Massachusetts

**Please address correspondence to . . . Corey C. Garey, Manager** **O. H. Wheatley, Herdsman**

## New Leaders in the 305 Day Division, 3x Milking (Formerly 4 Letter)

*TRI-GABLES MARGARET*—8th 8yrs—305C—3x
14380—4.87—701—912
*Sire*: HINDSDALE GOLDEN RANGER, A. R.
*Dam:* TRI-GABLES LADY MAY
Breeder: B. N. Dickinson, Chazy, N. Y.
Owner: Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt.

*GREAT ELM ELLEN*—10th 6yrs—305C—3x
12947—5.28—683—915
*Sire:* ARGILLA FORFAIT, A. R.
*Dam:* GREAT ELM ETHEL
Breeder: A. J. Young, Rochester, N. H.
Owner: A. J. Young, Rochester, N. H.

*HOWLAND NOBLE FABLE*—2nd Sr4—305C—3x
13188—5.26—694—915
*Sire:* GREEN MEADS NOBLE, A. R.
*Dam:* DIAMOND'S DAISY OF BARBER FARM
Breeder: Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt.
Owner: Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt.

*RIEGELDALE KING'S DELPHINE*—2nd Sr4—305C—3x
14230—4.95—705—915
*Sire:* RIEGLEDALE CORONATION KING, A. R.
*Dam:* BOURNEDALE BONNIE LASSIE
Breeder: The Trion Company, Trion, Ga.
Owner: F. T. Bedford, Greens Farms, Conn.

*SAVERY'S GOLDEN ROD*—8th Sr4—305C—3x
12678—4.57—579—813
*Sire:* ARGILLA MONOGRAM
*Dam:* SAVERY'S GOLDEN MARY
Breeder: Wendell H. Savery, Williamstown, Vt.
Owner: Wendell H. Savery, Williamstown, Vt.

*HOWLAND NOBLE FOXGLOVE*—5th Jr4—305C—3x
13219—4.90—648—915
*Sire:* GREEN MEADS NOBLE, A. R.
*Dam:* HOWLAND GALLANT BOXWOOD
Breeder: Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt.
Owner: Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt.

*SON'S EARLY FLOWER*—3rd Jr4—305C—3x
13378—5.00—669—915
*Sire:* VALERIAN'S SON
*Dam:* DUKE'S FLOWER OF CLOVER HILL
Breeder: Floyd Southard, Ira, N. Y.
Owner: L. A. Hawkins, Forestville, N. Y.

*IDEAL'S PETER'S MIRIAM*—2nd Jr3—305C—3x
14231—4.96—706—915
*Sire:* IDEAL'S FANNY SHEEN'S PETER, A. R.
*Dam:* SPOTSWOOD'S MIRIAM
Breeder: Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
Owner: Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.

*WELCOME LANE'S NINA*—5th Jr3—305C—3x
11554—5.10—589—915
*Sire:* LYBARGER'S SEARCHLIGHT
*Dam:* ELMER'S ALDINE
Breeder: Jay R. & Paul L. Keller, Mount Vernon, Ohio.
Owner: Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.

## State Champions

### CALIFORNIA

Jr3 305C 2x — Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy 864818, 12313 pounds milk, 681 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, John F. Equi, Penngrove.

### IDAHO

Jr2 305C 2x — High Line Faith 810289, 10941 pounds milk, 486 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder, William F. Boehkle, Twin Falls. Owner, A. L. Reeb, Meridian.

### IOWA

Jr2 HIR — Spruce Grove Prince's Tulip 920054, 13181 pounds milk, 661 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Truman W. Gingerich, Parnell.

### KANSAS

5yrs. 305C 2x — Vansdale Crusader's Scarlet 740281, 10340 pounds milk, 569 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Keith W. Van Horn, Sabetha.

### MARYLAND

7yrs. 305C 2x — Mt. Ararat's Forget Me Not 567303, 13050 pounds milk, 695 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Donaldson Brown, Port Deposit.

### MICHIGAN

Sr4 305C 3x — Hardy's Peg O'My Heart 672199, 14642 pounds milk, 629 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, George C. Hardy, Washington. Owner, Howard H. Colby, Romeo.

Sr2 HIR — Meadow Brook Mary Elizabeth 747739, 15261 pounds milk, 757 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.) Breeder, Mrs. A. G. Wilson, Rochester. Owner, Ernest J. Hartway, Lenox.

Jr2 305C 3x — Bessie's Orpha 805126, 7217 pounds milk, 297 pounds butter fat (787 T. M.) Breeder, Libuse Horn, Elkhorn, Wisconsin. Owner, Arnold G. Andersen, Lawrence.

### NEBRASKA

Jr4 305C 2x — Liberty's Nora 709582, 9221 pounds milk, 438 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder,

F. J. Glanville & Ben C. Nelson, Lancaster, Wisconsin. Owner, Joe P. Muller, Omaha.

NEW JERSEY

Sr4 305C 3x Ideal's Gardenius' La Ruby 805696, 11095 pounds milk, 548 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Jacob Tanis, Augusta.

NEW YORK

6yrs. 305C 3x Nodrog Glamour Girl 615253, 12088 pounds milk, 620 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Fred H. Gordon, Brockport.

Jr3 305C 3x Elmcrest Grey Annie Laurie 759719, 13249 pounds milk, 645 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder, John O. Yeomans, Coxsackie. Owner, John O. & Bertha T. Yeomans, Coxsackie.

OHIO

Sr2 305C 3x Rose Marie's Bright Star Dora 852268, 9300 pounds milk, 474 pounds butter fat (741 T. M.) Breeder, Clayton Shriver, Worthington. Owner, W. W. McKitrick & Son, Columbus.

OKLAHOMA

Sr4 365 Elm's Barbara Rose 741179, 17427 pounds milk, 837 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.) Breeder, Elmer Teetzen, Quinlan. Owner, Robert Charles Griggs, Mustang.

Sr3 305C 3x Meadow Lodge Rex's Trixie 716285, 12446 pounds milk, 627 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, Est. S. W. Hayes, Oklahoma City. Owner, Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City.

PENNSYLVANIA

Jr2 305C 3x Mordele's Rilma Katharine 786876, 10195 pounds milk, 553 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Margaret L. Stoudt, Riegelsville.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Sr2 305C 2x Clear View King's Verbena 757720, 7881 pounds milk, 404 pounds butterfat (610 T. M.) Breeder, John B. Kneece. Owner, F. B. Davis, Jr., Yemassee.

7yrs. 305C 3x Gippy Count's Effie 639844, 10821 pounds milk, 517 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner.

Jr4 305C 3x Gippy Caroler's Nell 808148, 10966 pounds milk, 572 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner.

SOUTH DAKOTA

6yrs. HIR College Lillian Daffodil 609274, 9602 pounds milk, 465 pounds butter fat (1025 T. M.) Breeder and owner, South Dakota State College, Brookings.

TEXAS

5yrs. HIR Bluff View's Lincoln Lillian 759405, 12344 pounds milk, 591 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, J. T. Lively & Son, Dallas.

VERMONT

Jr4 305C 3x Savery's Patty 706462, 9099 pounds milk, 427 pounds butter fat (796 T. M.) Breeder and owner, V. B. Savery, Williamstown.

VIRGINIA

Sr4 305C 3x Camellia of Garden Creek 689311, 10085 pounds milk, 597 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, M. Louisa Osborne, Canton, N. C. Owner, W. M. Camp, Franklin.

WEST VIRGINIA

Jr2 305C 2x Noble King's Primrose 799800, 8056 pounds milk, 435 pounds butter fat, (610 T. M.) Breeder, Charles E. Martin, Waynesboro, Pa. Owner, H. K. Moler, Shepherdstown.

CANADA

Jr3 305C 2x Berryland King's Foremost Faith 941143, 8477 pounds milk, 502 pounds butter fat (558 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Ltd., Haney, B. C.

---

## Hulburt Sells Guernseys

CLARENCE H. HULBURT, Waukesha, Wis., has sold his herd that was started in 1920. He states: "Now for the first time in 27 years, yes, the first day since 1913, that I have not owned or been working with at least one Guernsey cow."

Twenty head were sold to a new breeder at Union Grove, Wis., several to Illinois and others to Ohio.

Mr. Hulburt was the first man to be placed in charge of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal, taking the position in 1914 and continuing with the work until 1920. At that time, R. L. Holden took over the advertising section, and worked with the Journal until going into the field in 1926.

"Clarence did a great job for the Club and the Guernsey breed during the years that he was building the Journal," writes Mr. Holden, who followed upon that which Mr. Hulburt had built. Many problems had to be studied and solved in the early years of the Journal that were different than those facing the publication of a magazine today. The purpose of the Journal, established in the beginning, has been followed by all those who have carried on since Hulburt.

**Livestock Sales and Advisory Service**

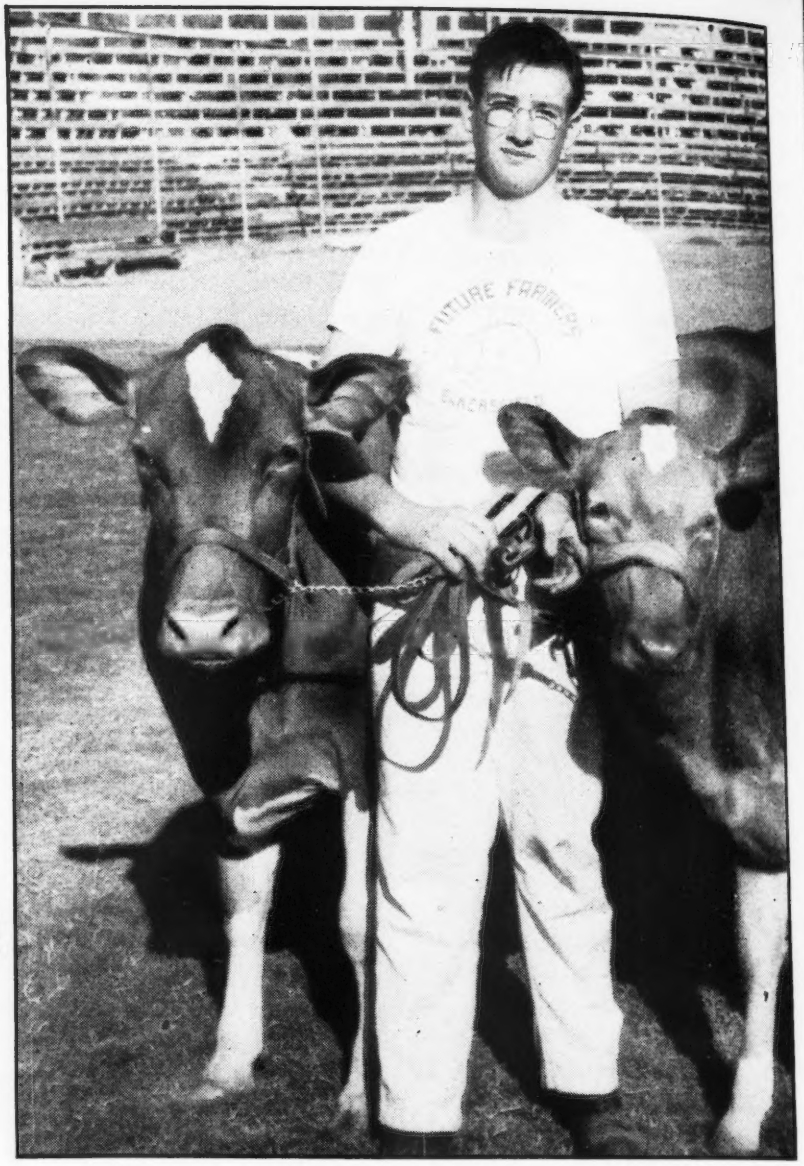
My experience in the selection of quality Guernseys has been profitable to my clients. I can also be of service to you if interested in a progressive breeding program.

**Write or Phone** **Tel. 1231-W**

**STEWART RIVERS**

**FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA**

**WINNERS**—The big breeders are not the only ones who discover what it takes to produce winners. Weslie Combs, Kern County Union High School boy [Bakersfield, California], proved in 1946 that good breeding and Calf Manna feeding is the right combination to take you to the top. His junior heifer calf took top place in her class, and his 2-year-old heifer was Grand Champion in the same show. Both were Calf Manna fed.

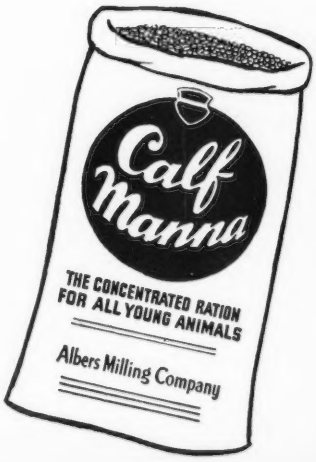


# They start young! They grow fast! They live long!

Barring accidents, the breeding program and the feeding program go far toward determining how well calves start, how fast they grow, what they develop into and how long they function. It is significant that animals raised on Calf Manna frequently top sales, win high honors in the show rings, and live long, productive lives.

The first dairy to use Calf Manna has today a herd including 44 cows over 12 years of age which average over 900 pounds of fat each in a year. Strong breeding and wise feeding can take you far. Join the ever growing army of Calf Manna feeders.

*Write at once for Calf Manna Feeding Directions—address:*




# CALF MANNA

**Dept. EGB, Carnation Bldg., Oconomowoc, Wisconsin**

## Good Pastures . . .

*(Continued from page 1141)*

ment. A 40 acre permanent pasture divided into two 20-acre areas will enable rotating the cows so as to provide fast succulent grass and prevent either area from being overgrazed.

### Temporary Pastures—Crop Rotations

Some excellent temporary pasture-crop rotation systems suggested by the Missouri College of Agriculture crop and dairy specialists are as follows:

Crop and pasture rotations are necessary for a year round pasture program. Since many dairymen use a silo, one of the simplest rotations recommended is a silage-pasture rotation requiring two fields.

1.—*Silage and pasture.* The first field is limed, fertilized and planted to Atlas Sorgo in spring for silage. Silage harvested in September and the field seeded to Balbo rye and sweet clover (scarified seed). The rye and sweet clover may be cut in late May or early June as "grass silage" or utilized for pasture from early spring until July. The sweet clover is pastured the second year and plowed under for Sorgo the next spring. Land for Sorgo should be manured with eight to 12 tons of manure and 150 to 200 pounds of phosphate per acre. Lime requirements must be met if sweet clover is to be grown.

2.—*Silage-pasture-hay rotation.* This rotation calls for three fields and a fourth field for alfalfa.

The rotation is as follows: Field 1—Atlas Sorgo—rye fall sown. Field 2—Rye and sweet clover. Field 3—Second year sweet clover. Field 4—Alfalfa two to six years.

Such a rotation provides fall and winter pasture on the rye, and spring and early summer pasture on the sweet clover. In favorable late summer seasons rye could be sown early (August or September) following second year sweet clover and used as fall, winter and spring pasture before plowing under for Sorgo. Every three to six years (depending on the stand of alfalfa) alfalfa could be sown following the second-year sweet clover, and the following spring the old stand plowed under for Sorgo.


# Get the *Extra* Pork that's in Your Feed

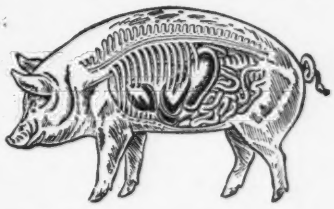
*Feed Morton's Free Choice Salt*

Here are the facts . . . no guess work . . . no "maybe's". Closely supervised and impartial feeding trials run in 1945 and 1946 by a nationally known and accredited institution proved

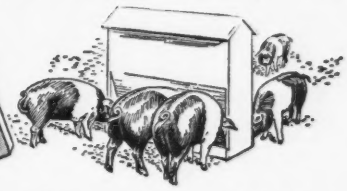
***—that hogs fed salt free choice made 150 lbs. of gain with the same feed as against only 100 lbs. of gain from hogs fed no salt.***

In addition, hogs fed salt free choice reached 200 lbs. in less than 180 days . . . 100% faster than those who got no salt. Read all the details in the booklet described below. Send for your copy immediately—plan now to get the extra pork that's in your feed this year.

Here's why hogs put on faster gains when fed salt free choice. Salt is more than an appetizer. It is vitally needed, absolutely necessary, for the proper digestion of the proteins, fats, and carbohydrates in the feed . . . and for quickly converting these elements into pork.



Hogs that do not get enough salt simply cannot convert the feed they eat into pork as quickly as do hogs who get salt free choice. "Free Choice" hogs eat better — look better — put on weight faster.



Remember . . . all livestock do better and are more profitable when fed salt free choice. Beef cattle — dairy cows — sheep — are no different than hogs in that free choice salt helps them convert feed into profits much faster — and as nature intended.

Every farmer and feeder should have this practical, well illustrated, 40-page book which tells, in detail, how to feed salt for the greatest gains. Not only tells *how* to feed salt free choice, but also provides plans for making practical, economical salt feeders. Only book of its kind — and it's free for the asking. A penny postcard will bring your copy by return mail, postpaid. Morton Salt Company, 310 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago 4, Illinois.

**MORTON'S**
*Free Choice*
**SALT**

MORTON'S Free Choice Salt is especially developed for more profitable livestock feeding. It's pure — easy to feed and easy to use for mixing. Be sure to ask your dealer for it BY NAME . . . MORTON'S Free Choice SALT.

# DO YOU KNOW...

## THAT BLUE CHEESE IS RIPENED IN MISSISSIPPI CAVES?

WHEN European shipments of famed Roquefort cheese were cut off by the war, research at University of Minnesota came to the rescue.

Fine, aged Blue Cheese (made with the Roquefort flavor from cow's milk) was achieved by ripening in cool, moist, natural limestone caves on the banks of the Mississippi.

For the first time in history mass production methods were applied to the natural ripening of "old world" cheese. Blue Cheese opens a *new* major market for American dairymen.

***With market demands for milk still unsatisfied...***

YOUR MILK IS TOO VALUABLE TO FEED!

**FOR LESS THAN 6¢ A DAY***

you can feed a calf Mutual DAIRYADE, baby animal food compound for calves, pigs and poultry, sell *most* of the milk now fed on your farm—and still get ***BIGGER MILK CHECKS!***

**FREE**

**Get your handy BREEDING RECORD from your milk plant or write to MUTUAL PRODUCTS CO.**
565 N. 4th St. Minneapolis 1, Minn.

***ONE 25-LB. PAIL OF DAIRYADE**
*with a minimum of milk and your own hay and grain*
**RAISES 2 CALVES FOR 6 WEEKS**
**ADDS $24-$36 TO YOUR MILK CHECKS**
*Order a pail today!*

# Mutual DAIRYADE

AMERICA'S NO. 1 BABY ANIMAL FOOD COMPOUND

**Distributed Exclusively by Milk Plants—Coast to Coast**


3.—*A very productive two-year rotation is rye and first year sweet clover and second year sweet clover.* The second year sweet clover may be grazed heavily until summer, mature and usually form enough seed to shatter and provide a stand the following spring on fall sown rye.

4.—*Grain—Straw—Pasture.* Oats and Korean Lespedeza—this is a popular rotation. Oats and Korean are spring seeded and harvested for grain and straw. The Korean lespedeza then provides mid-summer pasture or hay. Wheat, rye or barley, fall sown, may replace oats if desired.

*Temporary or Catch Pasture Crops.* Sudan grass—pure strain sudan sown in May or June will provide summer pasture and is a good catch crop. It may be harvested for hay if cut when 16 to 20 inches tall and pastured late if not needed.

These suggested pasture and crop rotations call for proper liming, fertilization, and timely seeding. They require sufficient machinery to prepare land and seed crops quickly, but with tractor power the average dairyman can make them work to a good advantage. Useful information on seeding, fertilizing and erosion control should be obtained from the local county agent who is in the best position to give accurate advice for each area as judged by the success of the better farmers.


**PENICILLIN for MASTITIS**
Amazing results reported. Low cost. Write for particulars to—
**ANCHOR SERUM CO., Indianapolis, Ind.**

MADE TO MEASURE

**WESTON STA-PUT KOW KOVERS**
are the last word in style, fit, color, quality and PRICE.
*Send postcard for new folder and price list.*
**WESTON** MFG. & SUPPLY CO. 1938 SPEER · DENVER


### Wells Elects Officers

OFFICERS were elected for the year by the Wells County, Ind., G. B. A. at their annual meeting held recently. Floyd Krauter was elected president, Milo Reff, vice-president, and Dan Michael, secretary-treasurer. Directors for the coming year include the three officers for three years; Elco Eichhorn, Ralph Myers and Leo McAhren to serve two years, and Wayne Murray, Marvin Donaghy and Harry Lindstrand for one year. They have fourteen paid-up members and are enthusiastically looking for more.

Dan Michael, Secy.


***Do you need some Pedigrees?***
**STARK GUERNSEY PEDIGREE SERVICE**

| | |
|---|---|
| **14 Ancestor** | each |
| 8½" x 11" Hand Printed | $.50 |
| Two Colors | |
| **124 Ancestor** | |
| 11" x 16¼" Hand Printed | $1.25 |
| Two Colors | |

Pedigrees compiled from Performance Register information. Send me the names from your registration certificate and I will compile pedigree with records from P. R. data. Please give name of animal, date of birth, sire and dam.

**Samples gladly submitted.**
**ELIZABETH T. STARK, "BIRCHES"**
**Route 2, West Brattleboro, Vermont.**

# Today as for 25 years

## Blazing the Trail to a Better Combine Harvest

Until Case came out with the "prairie" combine in 1922 it had never been practical . . . few even thought it possible . . . to harvest grain from the standing stalk anywhere east of the Rockies. The success and popularity of that Case combine marked the birth and set the pattern of combine harvesting as we know it today.

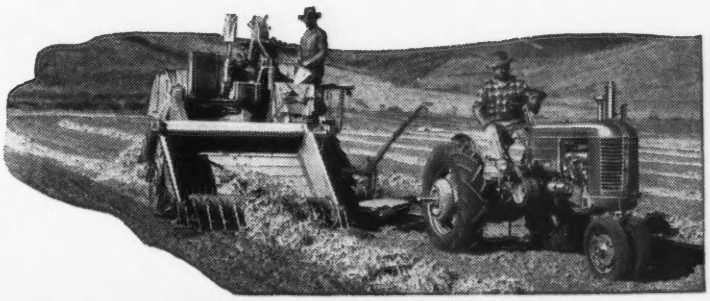
Into that early combine went all the experience of 80 years in threshing, separating and cleaning all kinds of seeds and grains in all the corners of the earth. Today, as then, the capacity of a combine, its ability to cope with difficult conditions, and the percentage of the crop that it saves, all depend on those same three things—threshing, separating and cleaning.

Where farmers have used combines longest and know them best . . . where grain of tough varieties or in tough condition has to be harvested . . . where fine, light seeds or fragile beans or peas present their special problems . . . in fact, wherever demands on a combine are most exacting, there the 6-foot Case "A" commands the highest respect.

To save your crops more surely, handle your harvest more swiftly, plan now to have a Case combine. Count on Case ENDURANCE for low upkeep and extra years of combine life.

**CASE**

**While production is in full swing** on "A" combines, thousands of farmers want them. See your Case dealer. Write for combine catalog; also mention size and type of tractor, implements, hay machines, etc., you may need. Ask for free booklet "Advanced Farm Practices" and new soil conservation booklet "Strips and Curves." J. I. Case Co., Dept. D-38 Racine, Wis.



## Wayne Johnson

WAYNE JOHNSON, owner of Churn Creek Farm, Worton, Md., died in New York on March 11. Mr. Johnson was an enthusiastic breeder of Guernseys and during the past 10 years has built one of the good herds. He joined The American Guernsey Cattle Club on January 18, 1939.

In the spring of 1937 he purchased the farm, consisting of 2,200 acres, surrounded on three sides by water. It has been a great hunting ground for ducks and geese, which Mr. Johnson enjoyed when he could find time.

Shortly after the purchase of the farm, they purchased 20 bred and unbred heifers from Locust Grove Dairies, and with other animals built the herd to a sizable unit. On July 17, 1939, they sold 59 head at auction, but Mr. Johnson made the statement that he was continuing with Guernseys and had a good herd in the making.

The greatest addition to the herd was made on May 18, 1943, when arrangements were made for the purchase of the Silver Forest herd, owned by Lynn Hawkins. This included Langwater May Royal, with two of his sons and 11 daughters, as well as Langwater May Blossom and Langwater Charm. Many other valuable additions have been made since, until the herd at the time of Mr. Johnson's death numbered 140 head.

The herd has now been offered at auction, on May 19, at the farm under the management of Louis McL. Merryman & Sons.

Mr. Johnson was a member of the law firm of Johnson and Shores of New York, and has held many prominent positions. His latest was manager for the winning campaign of Mayor William O'Dwyer of New York City. Before moving to New York, he was active in government affairs in Washington, serving briefly as a special attorney for the Federal Trade Commission and as Solicitor of Internal Revenue from 1919 through 1920. In 1932 he was state chairman of the Democratic National Finance Committee for New York, and in 1940 and 1944 chairman for the National committee.

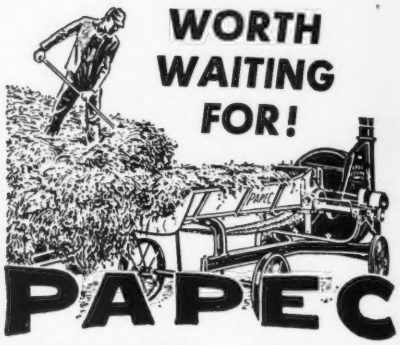
## Chat . . .

F. C. Kay has been breeding Guernseys in Colorado for 36 years. Recently he was voted life membership in the Colorado Guernsey Cattle Club.


PAPEC

The Time - and - Labor - Saving Cutter That Most Farmers Buy

DEMAND EXCEEDS SUPPLY BUT WORTH WAITING FOR!



PAPEC

FORAGE HARVESTERS ENSILAGE CUTTERS
HAY CHOPPER-SILO FILLERS HAMMER MILLS
HAY HARVESTERS CROP BLOWERS FEED MIXERS

Calf raising is a delicate business. One out of every five dairy calves dies before reaching six months of age.

The reason in most cases is *something missing in nutrition.* Kaff-A, however, is bringing a new source of *life* to hundreds of dairy farms. It is not a milk substitute, but a milk product . . . dried milk solids with vitamins from various natural sources added.

You can quickly and easily find the reasons why a leading breeder of Guernseys says, "I am pleased to recommend Kaff-A to anyone raising calves. I can assure them they will save both calves and money."

Order Kaff-A now from your feed dealer or milk hauler in 25-lb. pails, 25 or 100-lb. bags. For new *life* in calves, for sturdy, high-producing herd replacements start *all* your calves on "The KAFF-A System."

FREE — Complete, illustrated folder on "The KAFF-A System." For the *life* of your calves, write today.

CONSOLIDATED PRODUCTS COMPANY
DANVILLE, ILLINOIS

© 1947 C. P. Co.

by the makers of
Semi-Solid Emulsions

E. M. Granger, Jr.
Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

# CREEPING Teat Cups DO Pinch Off Dairy Profits...

The snappy downward and forward Tug and Pull action of the Surge keeps those lively Surge teat cups down where they belong! Surge teat cups don't creep up and pinch off the flow of milk at the tender top part of the teat.

The milk that creeping teat cups trapped in the tiny milk tubes inside your cows' udders tonight would have been pure profit if you'd gotten it.

You've already paid board and keep for those cows! Surge Users get paid for the milk that might otherwise be left in the cows' udders.

*SURGE MILKING IS THE ONLY KIND OF MILKING YOU CAN AFFORD TO HAVE IN YOUR BARN!*

## THIS SLIP OF PAPER MAKES YOUR SURGE WORTH MORE MONEY

Surge DAIRY FARM EQUIPMENT

SYRACUSE · KANSAS CITY · LOS ANGELES · HOUSTON · ATLANTA · SEATTLE · MINNEAPOLIS · TORONTO

MAIL THIS COUPON

Babson Bros. Co., 2843 W. 19th St., Chicago 23, Dept. 1714

Please send me a free copy of "The Surge Does Automatically what other machines have to be helped to do."

Name_____

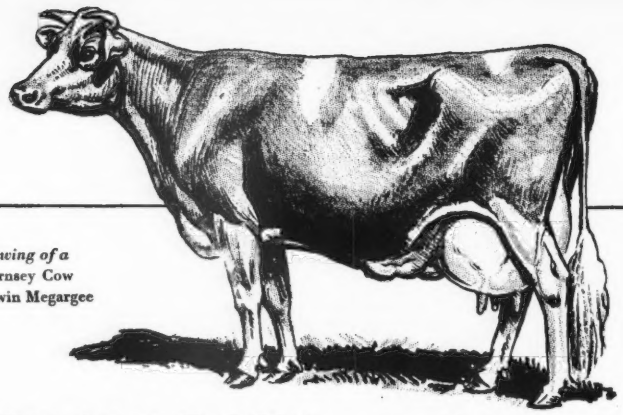
Address_____

State_____

**BABSON BROS. CO.**

**2843 W. Nineteenth St.**

**CHICAGO 23, ILL.**



*Drawing of a Guernsey Cow by Edwin Megargee*

# VETICILLIN* *Lederle*

**BRAND OF PENICILLIN**

**Restore mastitis infected cows to full milk production**

Quarters long infected with *Streptococcus agalactiae* are cleared up and returned to normal milk production by proper use of VETICILLIN Brand of Penicillin *Lederle.*

This powerful drug, when injected into the udder, checks tissue destruction in acute mastitis and the animal recovers more rapidly than under the usual treatments. Injections do not produce an abnormal appearance of the milk, or reduce milk flow, or irritate udder tissue.

Investigators of *Streptococcus agalactiae* mastitis at Michigan State College report a 100% response in 33 affected quarters; at University of California 81% of 32 quarters were cleared of infection; at New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station 100% response was obtained in 32 quarters and at University of Illinois 85% of 42 quarters responded.

If your dealer cannot supply you with VETICILLIN Brand of Penicillin *Lederle*, kindly send us his name.

*When serious livestock diseases strike, call your veterinarian!*

*Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

Lederle ANIMAL INDUSTRY SECTION

**LEDERLE LABORATORIES DIVISION**

*American Cyanamid Company*

30 ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK 20, N. Y.



**Rosalie of Thousand Springs**

The top young cow in our herd is consigned to the Idaho State Guernsey Sale, at Boise, May 1.

A beautiful show cow sired by Green Meads Country Squire. Her dam is a daughter of Franchester Reflector, with a record of 574 lbs. fat in 2x milking.

Rosalie is on test and doing well. She is in calf to her grandsire.

She has both type and production.

**THOUSAND SPRINGS FARM**
**Wendell, Idaho**
MINNIE W. MILLER, Owner
1607 Yalecrest Avenue SALT LAKE, UTAH



WANTED — Married Test Cow Man for string of Guernseys. Good opportunity for capable man. New barn and house with all conveniences. Located on main highway. Give reference, salary expected and other information in first letter.

FRITZLYN FARMS
Pipersville
Pennsylvania



**WANTED**

Experienced, reliable, test cow milker, married man with small family. We pay top wages and supply a small, first-class house. Position open May 1.

Apply to Horace Lanute
Nyala Farm
Greens Farms, Conn.
Tel: Fairfield 9-1856



**FARM MANAGER,** college training and unusual record of achievement in building up pure bred dairy herds and farms, would like to contact modern, progressive pure bred Guernsey farm in New England.

Box 52
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire


## Canadian News . . .

(*Continued from page 1151*)

The demand for Guernseys still continues from all parts of Canada with an occasional inquiry from the States. Many requests for information are also received at this office. National advertising on the radio and through the schools has great value, but the use of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk and the demand for the milk is what creates the demand for the cow. GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk sales and breed promotion go hand in hand.

The Ontario Guernsey Breeders' Sale, listed for April 30, grows in momentum. Many of the consignments are showing real attractive pedigrees and offering opportunities to new breeders for foundation stock or to established breeders to secure good animals to improve their herds.

---

The Ontario breeders are arranging for four regional fairs in this Province this year, a new section being created by dividing Eastern Ontario. Arrangements are being made to hold an additional regional fair in Cornwall for Eastern Ontario and Quebec, where there is considerable enthusiasm in the breed. Animals shown at these fairs are eligible to go to the Championship Fair. This, coupled with local fairs and the opening of the Canadian National Exhibition and the Royal, means that those planning to show any animals should be on their toes in making selections and plans for entries later on.

**Please mention the Journal when answering our advertisers.**


**FRED C. WETMORE**
*Livestock Photographer*
1718 Alvin Avenue
Cleveland 9, Ohio
Phone: SHADYSIDE 2116

# It's an ALL-PURPOSE FEED

**Enriched with Bright Green Pellets of CONCENTRATED SPRING RANGE* and Other Special Vitamin Sources**

## Ful-O-Pep Supplies a VITAMIN BOOST for Herd Health, Easy Calving, Heavy Milking and Fast Growth in Young Stock!

**A VITAMIN BOOST** for every animal in the dairy herd . . . that's what you get in vitamin-rich Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration. It's an excellent conditioning feed for dry cows and bulls . . . a growing ration, rich in vitamins, for calves and heifers . . . and may be fed as the entire grain ration to the milking herd.

**FUL-O-PEP FITTING RATION** gives such outstanding results because it is enriched with special bright green pellets containing Concentrated Spring Range and other vitamin-rich sources. Concentrated Spring Range is made from tender, young, unjointed cereal grasses which are amazingly rich in vitamins and organic minerals.

**THUS MANY OF THE BENEFITS** of fresh green pasture, which help give dairy stock that sleek, shiny bloom of health, are now available to your herd all year 'round in Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration.

**IN ADDITION TO VITAMIN BENEFITS,** Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration provides a variety of choice proteins, organic minerals, and a liberal quantity of wholesome oats and oat products. Cows find this bulky, nutritious ration very palatable and easy to digest. It is built to balance out your home-grown roughage and furnish the proteins, organic minerals and essential vitamins needed to help maintain heavy continuous milk production. Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration must be fed to appreciate its body-building, health-promoting, milk-producing qualities.

**OUTSTANDING DAIRYMEN** throughout the nation recognize the feeding benefits provided in Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration. It gives equally good results with dry cows, bulls, heifers and milkers. For further information about the Ful-O-Pep plan of feeding for dairy profits, write to The Quaker Oats Company, Chicago 4, Illinois.

** Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.*

**FUL-O-PEP FITTING RATION FOR DAIRY PROFITS**

The new Louden "Testall." Each cow has her own individual water bowl, salt cup, and feed manger. Your animals will set production records in "Testalls" and there's little possibility of injury.

LOUDEN
FARM BUILDING PLANS & EQUIPMENT

# *The Right Combination* for PROFITABLE BREEDING

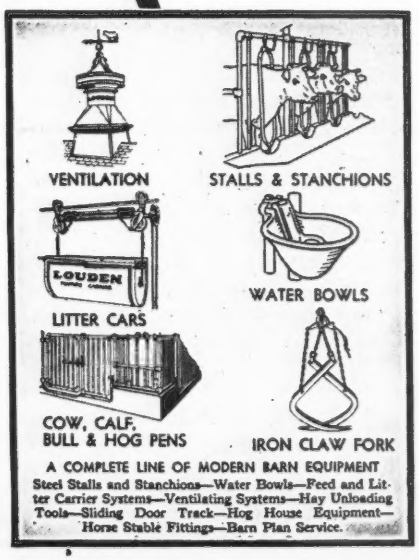
● Picture those aristocratic Guernseys of yours sheltered in a Louden planned and equipped barn like this. You can be sure they would be greatly admired by visitors. For Louden planning and equipment gives your barn that mark of distinction that naturally reflects in your animals.

But more important, Louden provides them the comfort, sanitation, and protection so necessary for their best development and production. Constantly circulating fresh air . . . without drafts. Temperate drinking water at all times. Clean feed, and clean bedding, too.

And remember this, Louden equipment not only lasts longer . . . but with very little attention, it seems to stay new indefinitely.

Put them together . . . a good herd of Guernseys and a Louden planned and equipped barn . . . there you have the right combination for profitable breeding.

So see your Louden dealer today or write us for earliest delivery dates.




A COMPLETE LINE OF MODERN BARN EQUIPMENT
Steel Stalls and Stanchions—Water Bowls—Feed and Litter Carrier Systems—Ventilating Systems—Hay Unloading Tools—Sliding Door Track—Hog House Equipment—Horse Stable Fittings—Barn Plan Service.

**THE LOUDEN MACHINERY COMPANY**
174 E. Court Street (Est. 1867) Fairfield, Iowa
Albany 1, N. Y.

**LOUDEN**
"EVERYTHING FOR FARM BUILDINGS"

## Where to Buy GUERNSEYS

**A Service to help both the Buyer and Seller**

Rate: $3.50 per inch or 60 words
No proof submitted
All animals listed are for sale

**CANADA**—Quebec, near Vermont Border.

FOR SALE: Owing to pasture shortage, a truck load of young cows and heifers, all recently freshened, at a very reasonable price. Herd T. B. Accredited, Bang's listed, heifers vaccinated. Dozen head sold last fall through Journal advertisements. Don't write, telephone R. E. Fisher or Foreman, Magog, Que. 2084 for appointment to inspect cattle.

## Opportunity . . .

**FOR EXPERIENCED DAIRY FARM MANAGER**

**Large, modern, completely equipped dairy farm in one of the Middle Atlantic states. Several hundred head pure bred Guernsey cattle. Serves several dairy routes. Offers excellent opportunity to man with proved record and experience in every phase of Guernsey dairy farm operation. Must have executive ability to act as example for, and maintain smooth, efficient work among about 50 employees, most of whom live on the farm. Prefer married man who is an agricultural college graduate. Large house with all conveniences provided in very pleasant surroundings. Near schools for children. Liberal salary full commensurate with importance of the position. Please submit complete information as well as salary required in your first letter.**

**Box 47**
**Guernsey Breeders' Journal**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**

## Position Wanted

As herdsman with a clean progressive herd. Charge of a herd of 100 head for over ten years. Twenty years experience in feeding, breeding, calf raising, A. R. work, also considerable veterinary experience. Married, no children, protestant, 38, agicultural graduate. Also a position for my assistant. Married, no children, 40, sixteen years experience. Would like to be in same herd if possible. Best of references.

**Box 56**
**Guernsey Breeders' Journal**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**

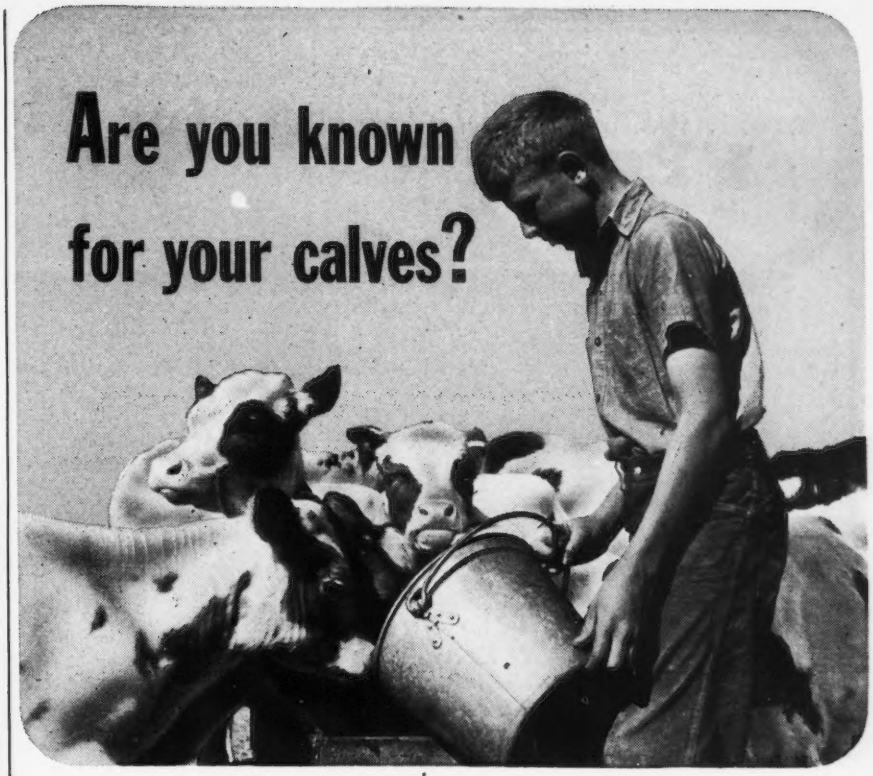
## LINE-BREEDING AND IN-BREEDING CHARTS

***With Detailed Information***

**These charts will serve as a guide and help everyone to thoroughly understand this important subject.**

**Price $1.00 Postpaid**

**M. E. HAFFNER**
**Dept. E**
**P. O. Box 1136 Ft. Wayne, Ind.**


DO YOU have a reputation for fine calves? When your county agent and friends look them over, do they see calves that are alert, vigorous, thrifty? Do they see well-developed bodies, straight top lines, well-sprung ribs and glossy coats?

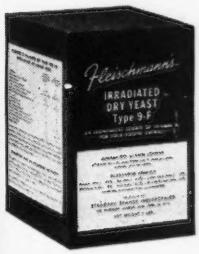
If they do, chances are you pay as much attention to feeding as you do to breeding. Your animals probably get well-balanced rations containing plenty of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D.

Vitamin D helps calves make the best possible use of calcium and phosphorus for sound skeletal development, good health and good growth. And it helps prevent rickets.

**PIGS AND LAMBS** also grow better if they have ample vitamin D. Vitamin D helps provide strong, healthy bones and flesh, faster growth and better carcass quality.

Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast is a rich, *economical* source of vitamin D for *all* four-footed animals. Make sure that your animals have plenty of vitamin D. The next time you buy feeds, concentrates or minerals, look for the words "Irradiated Dry Yeast" on the feed tag.

**$3.95 POSTPAID 5-POUND PACKAGE**



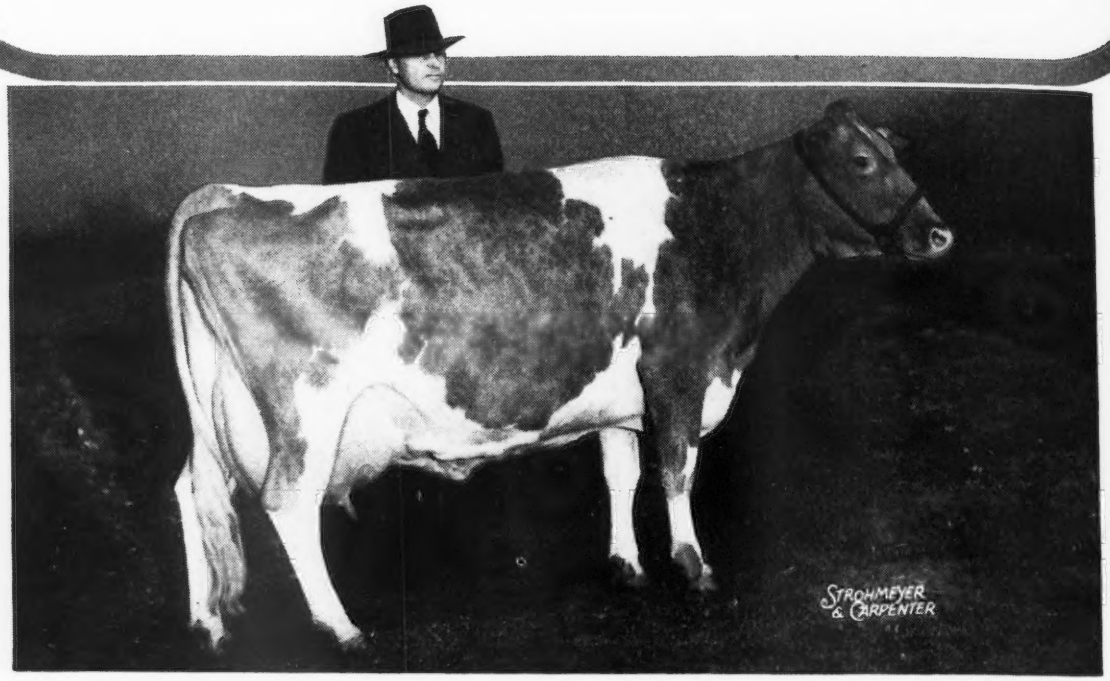

If you can't obtain feeds, concentrates and minerals containing Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast, ask your dealer for FIDY. Or send for the 5-pound postpaid package ($3.95 in U.S.A.). Include dealer's name. Contains enough vitamin D for 6 calves and 8 dairy cows for a year or 40 pigs to market size and 6 brood sows for one year. Feeding directions on each package. Address Desk GBJ-4-15, Strong Cobb Division of STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED, *Agricultural Department,* 595 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

**FREE BOOKLET**

Send today for your free copy of "Importance of Vitamin D for the Entire Dairy Herd." Address as above.

Fleischmann's
F·I·D·Y
IRRADIATED DRY YEAST
RICH IN VITAMIN D FOR FOUR-FOOTED ANIMALS

# I Paid $14,600. for Maryann...




Western Glow Butterfat Maryann, highest priced animal at the Curtiss Candy Guernsey Sale, and her buyer, M. C. Fleming

## ...*but Her Valuable Udder is Safe* with the

# HINMAN *Low-Vacuum* MILKER

**Dairymen know by now the unusual price Mr. M. C. Fleming, owner of the famous Wandamere registered Guernseys of Troutdale, Oregon, paid for Maryann. But they may not know that Mr. Fleming entrusts the valuable udders of his prize Guernseys to one milker only—the Hinman Low-Vacuum Milker.**

### *It's Faster... but Gentler*

"Hinman's 10 inch Low-Vacuum Milker insures top-most milking efficiency for my herd of 165 registered Guernseys . . . leaves their udders in perfect condition," writes Mr. Fleming. Its gentle, fast milking action soothes the cows... empties the udder faster ... encourages heavier milk and butterfat production... leaves the udders soft and pliable. And finally, it prevents the soreness and irritation of the udder . . . so often caused by harsh machines.

### *Send for the NEW Hinman Folder Today. It's FREE!*

Why not send us a card now with your name and address. We'll be glad to send you FREE, the New Folder describing the New Hinman Jiffy Milker. In the meantime, SEE YOUR LOCAL HINMAN DEALER SOON.

**CHAMPIONSHIP HERDS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY USE THE HINMAN 10" LOW-VACUUM MILKER**

**HINMAN MILKING MACHINE CO., INC. ONEIDA, N. Y.**

**Give Them Vim**

**And Keep Profits**

**Rolling In!**

Your profits are higher on all young stock when gains are sound and rapid. Early marketing saves feed costs and thrifty, well developed young stock bring higher prices. That's why modern farmers count on Blatchford's Pellets to supplement feeding programs for calves, pigs, colts, lambs, goats and rabbits. Blatchford's Pellets provide vital proteins, minerals and vitamins in concentrated form. For economy, convenience and profit, get Blatchford's Pellets today

**FREE** . . . Write us today for your free copy of Blatchford's Calf Manual & Guide to Raising Young Stock. Dept. E

DAIRY SIRE DIRECTORY

. . and . .

LINE-BREEDING GUIDE

W. E. WASHBON

# Dairy Sire Directory *and* Line-Breeding Guide

*By* W. E. Washbon, Co. Agr. Agent
Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

- Evaluates the Transmitting Ability of 357 Famous Sires by Their Proved Sons—Sensational!
- Names Sires With Superior Transmitting Ability.
- Reveals Exact Methods of Sire Selection Which Gave an Amazing 80% Success!
- Explores the Mysteries of Blood Line and Line-breeding Results.
- Useful for Pedigree Evaluation, Foundation Blood Lines, Sire Selection and Line-breeding.
- "Down-to-Earth"; Concise; Based on Facts; It Opens a New Field in Dairy Breeding.
- Endorsed by Profs. Turk and Salisbury of Cornell; Already Adopted for College Teaching.

You Can Get a Copy by Sending $3.00 to:

W. E. WASHBON, 97 KENT BLVD., SALAMANCA N. Y.


## Applicants for Membership

The following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in the American Guernsey Cattle Club:

Illinois: Clarence Goodrich, Gibson City, recommended by Jesse E. Tuttle.

Iowa: Roy Crawford, Jesup, recommended by Joseph Golinvaux; W. A. Marshman, Ellsworth, recommended by Ernest Houck.

Missouri: Emery Vieten, Leslie, recommended by Henry Blesi.

Ohio: John Aimstad, Dover, recommended by Floyd S. Barlow; W. W. Baughman, New Waterford, recommended by Floyd S. Barlow; Albert J. Hight, Massillon, recommended by Floyd S. Barlow.

Oklahoma: J. Jene Mungle, Atoka recommended by Kent B. Hayes.

Pennsylvania: Harold Doolittle, Pittsburgh, recommended by Louis McL. Merryman; Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Jacobs, Brogueville, recommended by J. Thomas Carman; Emory M. Kilgore, Woodbine, recommended by Granville H. Hibberd.

Texas: W. C. Hardman, Grand Prairie, recommended by A. F. Scheid.

Wisconsin: A. C. Dahlke, Princeton, recommended by Charles L. Hill; Oscar T. Keller & Son, Appleton, recommended by Charles L. Hill; George Kohel, Stratford, recommended by O. H. Breitrick; C. H. Kuhtz & Son, Waukesha, recommended by Jay Fruit.

One gallon concentrate to four gallons of water makes five gallons 5% DDT WATER TYPE EMULSION SPRAY.

# DESTROY FLIES

***and other Insect Pests***

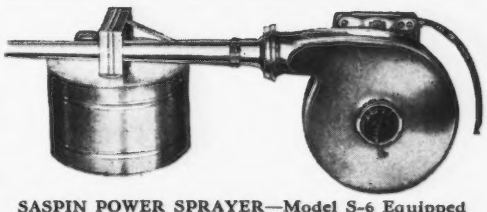
**Quickly-Easily-Effectively**

WITH

## Saspin Electric Sprayers

**and APPROVED SPRAYS**

**25% DDT Water Emulsion Concentrate**

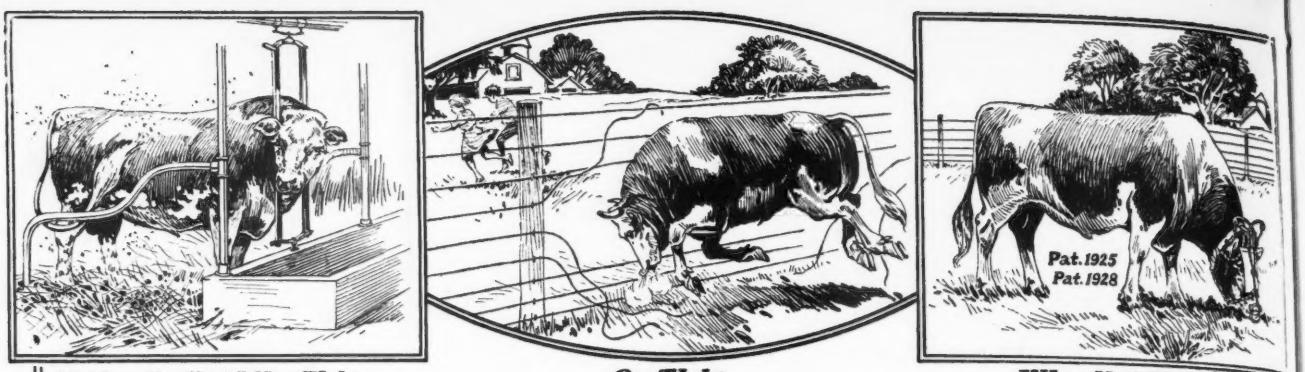


SASPIN POWER SPRAYER—Model S-6 Equipped with 1/3 H. P. G-E Motor. Operates on A. C. or D. C. Specify voltage. Tank, 1 gal. cap. 20 ft. rubber covered cord.

The price of freedom from insect damage is eternal vigilance—and the regular and frequent use of effective insecticides. To wipe out small infestations before they spread, and to prevent reinfestations, is true economy. The cost of the best insecticide is small compared to the loss it can prevent.

SASPIN CHEMICALS INC.
113 W. Hubbard St., Chicago 10, Ill.

Write for folder and special instructions on using DDT solutions on cattle, poultry, and in homes.




*If You Do Not Like This* *Or This* *Why Not This?*

**WRITE FOR FREE CIRCULAR—SPENCER BROS., Inc., DUNDEE, N. Y.**

### Louis A. Yaeger

LOUIS A. YAEGER, Good Thunder, Minn., passed away on March 13 at the age of 70. He had a long record service for Guernseys, beginning in 1916 when he was elected temporary chairman of the Blue Earth County G. B. A., at their organization meeting.

On October 6, 1919, Mr. Yaeger joined The American Guernsey Cattle Club. From the beginning of the county association he held the positions of treasurer or president.

In the development of Guernseys in the Blue Earth country, Mr. Yaeger was one of the first to do A. R. testing and prove his sires. By 1925 he had tested 12 of his herd and topped a sale with a bull of his own breeding.

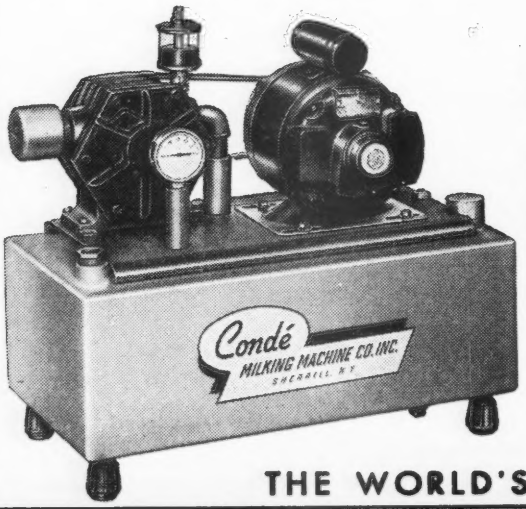
In speaking of him, Maurice J. Nelson, Maple Hills, Mankato, says: "Mr. Yaeger was a community leader and a Guernsey breeder for more than 30 years. His smile and his friendliness endeared him to a wide circle of people and he will be greatly missed."

He is survived by his wife, one daughter, Mrs. Clifford Anderson, San Mateo, Calif., and two sons, Glenn at home and Raymond of San Francisco.

### Purchases Third Calf

BEN H. BUTH, Normal, Ill., has purchased his third heifer calf for club work for his children from Forge Hill Farm, Newburgh, N. Y. Virginia Buth is the new owner of Forge Hill Marq. Hazel, a daughter of Wychmere Marquis and out of Forge Hill Pollyann.

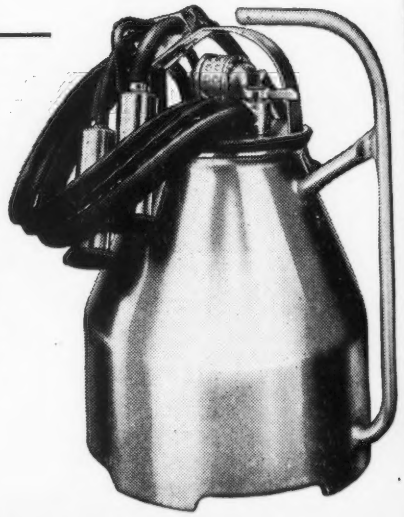
THE Condé MILKER




**Condé Vacuum Supplier comes to you completely tested and assembled, ready to run.**

**The Condé Milker is designed for easy operation, long wear and minimum care. Pail is easy to handle—not easily tipped. Milk passages are large and straight, easily cleaned. Poppet-type valves in pulsator operate freely in all kinds of weather.**

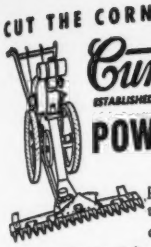
Condé



THE WORLD'S FINEST MILKING EQUIPMENT

Condé Milking Machine Co. Inc.
Sherrill, New York

CUT THE CORNERS WITH THE



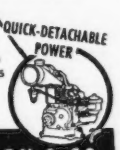
Cunningham
ESTABLISHED 1838
POWER MOWER

Fast, versatile mowing power that works where tractor or horsedrawn machines will not go. Mows clean and fast in tight corners . . . 3-foot cut and variable speed sickle bar . . . so well balanced a boy can run it . . . rugged design. Engine detachable for use on other tools or jobs.

*Write Dept. 65 for FREE Folder.*

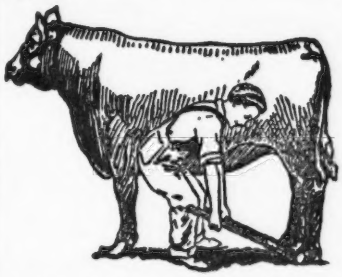
Each tool functionally designed for top efficiency instead of being hung on power plant. Quick-detachable motor moved easily from tool to tool. For complete details on this new kind of power, write

QUICK-DETACHABLE POWER



JAMES CUNNINGHAM, SON & CO.
13 CANAL ST., ROCHESTER 8, N. Y.

**Handy Hoof Trimmers**



An ideal tool for every farmer. So simple that a boy can do the work. Use this tool for trimming hoofs on horses, cows and bulls. Ideal for dehorning young stock. Using this trimmer prevents accidents, saves time and money. 30-inch handle gives leverage. Made of high carbon tool steel. $5.95.

Over 35,000 Satisfied Users

MILCARE CO. Fergus Falls, Minnesota

Here's The Hayrack that will help you keep your milk cows in better condition.

FEEDER HAYRACK

The KW Feeder Hayrack comes knocked down. All lumber cut to exact length, ready for you to nail together. Every piece cropped in bundles that are easy to handle. No sawing. No fitting. No guesswork. No waste. The only tool you need to erect it is a hammer.

Again Available and In Stock at
STONEACRES
Farm Supplies—Tele 100, Princeton, N. J.

MASTITIS IS BEING CURED

● We handle all latest effective treatments including **Penicillin** and new *"Sulfo"* drugs. Write today for particulars.

ANCHOR SERUM CO. (of Indiana)
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

## Dairy Research . . .

*(Continued from page 1148)*

to B. abortus infection should not be vaccinated during pregnancy.—A. D. McEwen, *Vet. Rec.*, 58, 1946, No. 1, pp. 3-6.

Efforts should be made to build up the resistance of cattle to infection by the tubercle bacillus by breeding "only from those cattle that were known to have a very high degree of resistance to tuberculosis," and in addition to cease "to overwork our cows by making them into mere machines for milk production."—S. G. Tippett, *Vet. Jour.*, 101, 1945, No. 12, pp. 259-262.

A plea was made by J. W. Rainey based on his experiment in Queensland, for the abandonment of the test-and-slaughter policy for the control of tuberculosis or any other common disease of mammals on the grounds that it is in conflict with the nature of things and consequently must fail in the end. Carried to its logical conclusion and applied to the control of all bacterial disease it would wipe out every species, including man himself.—J. W. Rainey, *Vet. Jour.*, 101, 1945, No. 9, pp. 195-198.

Adrenalin was used in doses of three to five cc in cases of bloating following the feeding of clover or green corn. —W. R. Kerr and H. G. Lamont, *Vet. Rec.*, 58, 1946, No. 1, pp. 6-7.

When rightly used, sulfathalidine is highly useful in the treatment of diarrhea in calves.—D. H. Udall, *Cornell Univ., Cornell Vet.*, 36, 1946, No. 2, pp. 170-180.

In a preliminary trial extending over a period of six months and embracing 134 quarters of 60 cows in 10 commercial herds, penicillin administered by udder infusion proved effective in the treatment of streptococcal mastitis. A single dose eliminated infection from 37 per cent of the clinical cases. Two doses eliminated infection from 72 per cent of the clinical cases. Two subsequent doses in cases in which infection persisted raised the efficiency to 80 per cent, and two further doses in the remainder resulted in an aggregate efficiency of 93 per cent. Staphlococcal infections with strains of normal penicillin sensitivity failed to respond satisfactorily to penicillin treatment.—D. Murnane, *Austral. Vet. Jour.*, 21, 1945, No. 4, pp. 82-90, illus. 1.

DAISY *Cattle Markers*

DELIVERY ONE TO THREE DAYS POSTPAID

NO. 21—FOR NECK. Adjustable chain. Numbered both sides. $11.50 per doz.

NO. 17—FOR HORNS. Adjustable chain. $8.00 per doz.

NO. 25M—Marker Plates without chain. Key Ring Fasteners. $6.50 per doz.

NO. 38—DOUBLE PLATE NECK CHAIN. Upper portion strap; lower portion chain. $12.50 per dozen.

NO. 25—DOUBLE PLATE ALL CHAIN MARKER. Marker Plates SOLID BRASS, numbered both sides. Chain is brass plated. Weight, 1 lb. each.

Price: $14.50 per doz.

Sample mailed for $1.00. Write for folder.

GOLDEN ARROW FARMS
Dept. 7 Box 7 Huntington, Indiana

*Agricultural Service*

INCLUDING

General Planning and Supervision of Farm Operations.

Consultations on Individual Problems.

Installation of Accounting and Herd Record Systems.

Inventories and Appraisals.

Purchases and Sales of Pedigreed Live Stock.

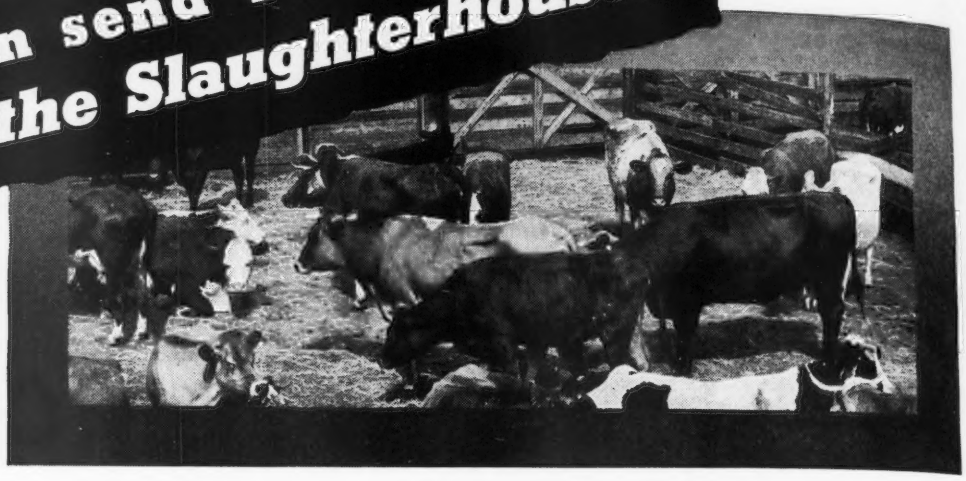
WALTER A. COOK
"Thirty-five years of farm management experience"
Forge Road
East Greenwich, Rhode Island
Telephone: GREENWICH 404-J

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED

*Write for Illustrated Price List*

R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

# SWOLLEN UDDERS can send YOUR herd to the Slaughterhouse!



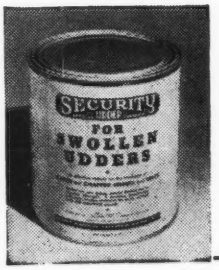
***United States Government Records Indicate . . .***

that mastitis infection annually destroys hundreds of America's finest, registered herds. Tests by experts indicate that 2 out of every 5 cows suffer from SWOLLEN UDDERS . . . and SWOLLEN UDDERS can quickly lead to deadly mastitis!

***Why Risk Losing Your Herd?***

**Save your cows from the butcher's block by using—**

## SECURITY SPECIAL UDDER FORMULA




Security Special Udder Formula is a highly potent antiseptic healing ointment that acts lightning fast—often clears up swollen udders between milkings! It relieves pain almost at once, so that nervous cows do not hold up the milk flow. Spreads on evenly and does not rub off easily. Especially effective at calving time.

***Used by Thousands of Leading Dairymen, Veterinarians and the U. S. War Dept.***

to keep cows free from swollen, sore, lumpy, chapped or caked udders and teats.

***Absolute Satisfaction or Your Money Back***

Select whatever size you need depending on your herd. If Security Special Udder Formula does not check the trouble and is not better than anything you ever used before, send unused portion back at our expense and your money will be refunded at once. According to the experience of hundreds of other dairymen, you will bless the day you receive your shipment of Security Special Udder Formula.

***So effective it gets endorsements like these from dairmen all over the country!***

**Leo Hurt, Seiling, Oklahoma**—"Your Udder Salve is sure good. Used it on two cows that would have lost one or two quarters of their udders."

**Starline Dairy, Owensville, Mo.**—"Best medicine I ever used for a swollen udder—one application cured it completely."

**S. F. Baldwin, Maple Knoll Farm, Indianola, Ill.**—"Ship me at once two of your jars of udder salve. I have been using it and have found nothing to equal it."

**DON'T DELAY MAIL YOUR ORDER NOW!**

**SECURITY REMEDIES CO., Dept. GB4**
**144 W. 27th St. New York 1, N. Y.**

Send me SECURITY SPECIAL UDDER FORMULA as checked below:
.....1-lb. jars at $2.50 each.
.....5-lb. dairy size cans at $7.50 each (save $5.00)
.....25-lb. jumbo pails at $32.50 each (save $30.00).
I am enclosing with this coupon:
[ ] Money Order [ ] Check [ ] Send C. O. D.
Name.....
Address.....
City.....RFD No.....State.....
Your Dealer's
Name and Address.....

**WHY ARE CALF SCOURS MORE SEVERE NOW?**

One reason is the lower amount of essential vitamin A in roughage as well as in milk during the late barn feeding season. This can be corrected by feeding Anadex Kaf-Kaps easy-to-use capsules which supply the University of Wisconsin formula for controlling nutritional scours.

New improved formula now supplies twice as much vitamin A and the product can be fed for a one-third longer period.

Thousands of calves have been started on Kaf-Kaps. Most dairymen feed about 25 per calf, starting on the day of birth. If the calf already has scours, feed a double dose. Delivered prices: 100 Kaf-Kaps—$3.50; 250—$8.00. If your dealer cannot supply you, write direct.

**HOLT PRODUCTS COMPANY**
**Aurora, Illinois**

## To Hold Parish Show at Bluffton Fair

THE Bluffton Fair, held at Bluffton, Ind., is one of the annual great shows in the Middle West with attendance averaging 50,000 people daily. Guernsey breeders from seven Indiana counties, (Huntington, Wells, Adams, Whitley, Grant, Allen and Jay), met recently at Bluffton and made plans to hold a Parish Show in conjunction with the fair, on September 26 and 27. They will feature two days as "Guernsey Days" and the association will furnish special privileges and separate housing for the cattle.

Health rules for the Guernsey entries will be similiar to the requirements of the Indiana State Fair, and all breeders in the Mid-West are invited to exhibit.

At the annual election of officers, Milo Reff, Uniondale, was named the new president, Roy Parmalee, Huntington, vice-president, and Harry Lindstrand, Bluffton, secretary-treasurer.

**Neck Chains**

**New and Better**

New, lightweight tag of rustless aluminum-steel alloy—¼" thick. Large, deeply engraved numbers both sides, black or colors. Sold separately or with corrodeless case-hardened adjustable chain. Write for folder and prices.

1933 Speer Blvd. Denver.

**WESTON MFG. & SUPPLY CO.**

**Fly-control team**

**licks flies with modern weapons**

FLY control is easy today — if you use *two* products for *two* different purposes.

The first product is used to kill flies in the barn and other farm buildings. This product is DR. HESS BARN SPRAY — a water dispersible DDT spray. You spray this product on the walls and ceilings. It kills all flies that touch this sprayed surface. It helps keep buildings free of flies.

The second product is for use at milking time to kill flies cows bring into the barn. This product gives quick knock-down and repels flies. It is DR. HESS STOCK SPRAY. The quick-acting drug in STOCK SPRAY is Thanite. It also contains DDT. This builds up on your cows after a few sprayings so that they soon carry enough DDT on them for pasture protection.

There's your fly-control program — *two* products. Using only one is like closing the front door and leaving the back door open.

Like all Dr. Hess products, BARN SPRAY and STOCK SPRAY have been thoroughly tested and are made under careful laboratory supervision. Your Dr. Hess dealer sells BARN SPRAY and STOCK SPRAY paired — *at a special price.*

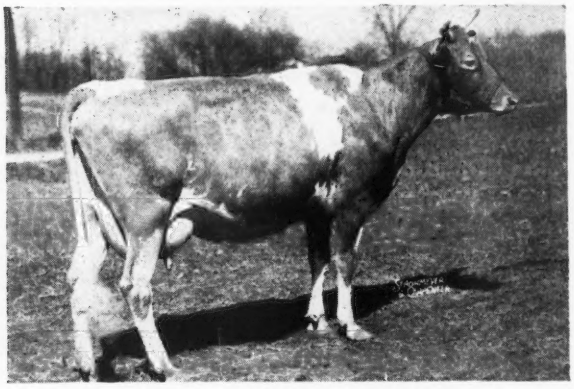
**BARN SPRAY**
**STOCK SPRAY**
for fly control

**ANIMAL HEALTH** is the broad objective of Dr. Hess research. Our laboratory staff devotes full time to experimental work in control of internal and external parasites and diseases.

# ANOTHER GREAT FOUNDATION COW

## *That Will Help Bandleader Make Music*

# AT FARVIEW



**GAYHEAD'S IN-HERITANCE**

12571—687—DD; Calved Jan. 7, 1947

DURING the twenty-eight days in February Gayhead's In-Heritance made, 1461.8 pounds of milk and 86.79 pounds of fat—slightly over 3 pounds of fat a day. The picture above was taken when she was drying off. She is big, strong, with a beautiful back and good straight legs. She has delivered three fine calves. The last is a bull calf by a son of Douglaston Prince Royal, whose dam had, 19284—990—AA. We have high hopes for a great record on this lactation.

At the proper time In-Heritance will be bred to our sire Flying Horse Bandleader whose three nearest dams average 864 pounds of fat. His seven nearest dams average 821 pounds of fat. His pedigree, which has appeared in so many of our ads that we hope you're not tired of seeing it (but there are few can tie it), includes tops in the "musical Family". And that means popular blood lines and great production.

Before long we will have for sale several sons of Bandleader out of excellent, A. R. dams. Also, some out of first calf heifers that will be priced very reasonably. Send for pedigrees and prices.

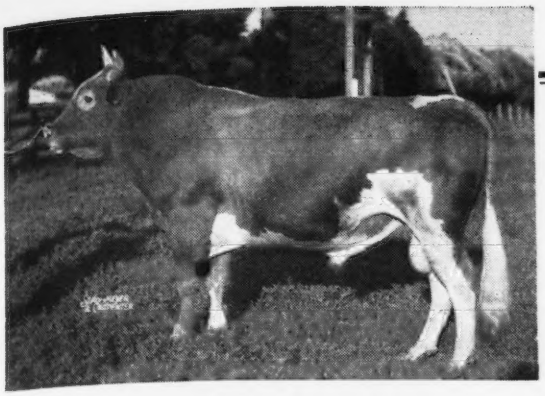
**Visitors Are Always Welcome** **Inquiries Invited**

# Farview Farm

**Purebred Guernsey Cattle**

**SHERMAN K. ELLIS . . . owner • GEORGE T. SHELLENBERGER . . . manager**

**REDDING RIDGE • CONNECTICUT • R. F. D. 1**

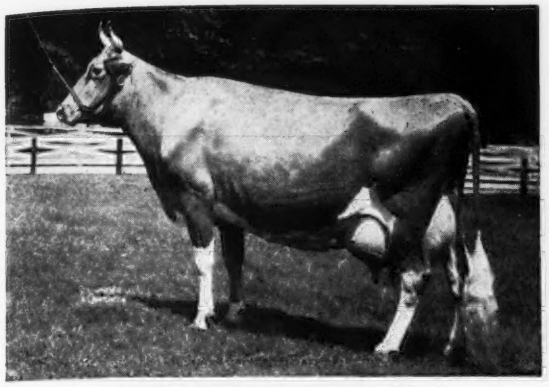


# *Introducing . . .*

# ◂Ruayne King's Comet

**Born: April 15, 1940**

**Paternal Grandam**

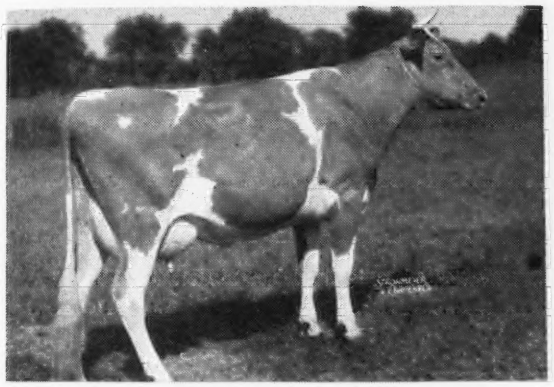


**BOURNEDALE JUDY 2D**
9536—457—G 10541—537—CC
12677—653—AA
A daughter of His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R.

**Dam**

**RUAYNE HERMES QUEEN** Photo at 10½ yrs.
9952—541—Jr4—365
10271—549—10yrs.—365C (pending)
4 daughters at Bayville

**TWO DAUGHTERS**



**GRASSY MEADOW'S MAXIM JANE**
9446—538—Sr2—365C (pending)

**GRASSY MEADOW'S MAXIM ERMINE**
1234—62—Jr2—38 days

Comet was purchased two years ago along with ten of his daughters. He had been used in a small farmer herd and his daughters showed considerable improvement over their dams from a standpoint of production and type. He is by Riegeldale Judy's King, A. R., sold for $4,500; herd sire at Shady Oak Farm, Greensboro, N. C.

Comet's daughters sired here show promise of being good cattle. The older ones are now being bred. The prefix "Princess" is being used in naming his daughters.

Comet deserves to be a good bull. His sire, Riegeldale Judy's King, did a great job for Dr. W. A. Hornaday, Greensboro, N. C., and much more is expected from him at Dr. Carlson's, Shady Oak Farm, Greensboro, N. C.

Comet's dam is a Hermes daughter from which we are developing a proved family.

## BAYVILLE FARMS • Route 1 - Lynnhaven, Virginia

**12 Miles from Norfolk on Ocean Drive to Virginia Beach**

C. F. Burroughs, Owner W. Clark Fleming, Jr., Manager H. S. Sanders, Herdsman

# HOMINY HILL Farms · GUERNSEY CATTLE

HENRY D. MERCER
Owner
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0295

JOHN LINDSAY
Manager
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0921J

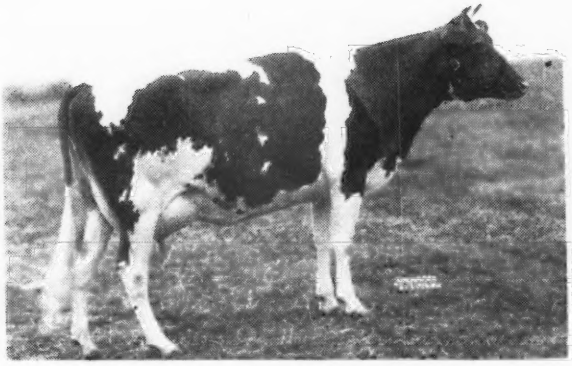
*"Fully Accredited"*

Colts Neck, N.J.

***Consign To***

## THE QUAIL ROOST SALE

**Rougemont, N. C. - May 5, 1947**



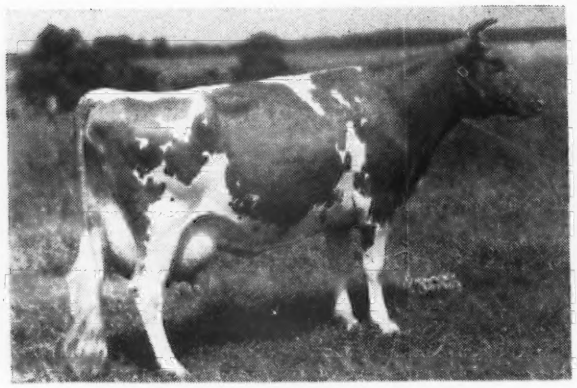
**HOMINY HILL YARICO**

Born: May 3, 1943
Due: April 1
Record: 13389—561—Jr2—365 (pending)
Sire: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DICTATOR, A. R.
23 daughters average 12176 milk, 615 fat.
21 of these as two-year-olds.

**HOMINY HILL DESTINY**

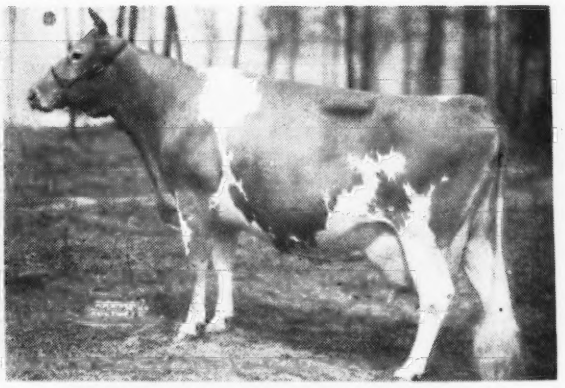
Born: April 10, 1945
Sire: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S MAXIM
Bred: November 8, 1946 to Hominy Hill Emory. The resulting calf will be a double "Emory".

THE DAMS



**ROSAMOND'S LINDY YARICO**

Record: 9762—497—B
On retest with 10655—510—9 yrs.—365—in 262 days
2 A. R. Daughters



**RIEGELDALE KING'S DESTINY 2d**

Record: 12608—587—F
2 A. R. Daughters
Sire: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING, 23 A. R. Daughters.

**A Fine Pair of "Maxim-Coronation" Breeding with the Right Sort of Background.**

ONE OF THE

## County Squire - King of the Meads Cross

**Our Senior Herd Sire**

**GREEN MEADS WEIGELIAN SQUIRE**

**From the Wistaria Female Line**

Weigelian Squire is from the same female line as Green Meads Wistar, A. R. (46 progeny sold for an average of $1,019 per head).

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R.
3 Class Leading daughters—all two-year-olds
4 daughters with records over 800 lbs. fat
18 daughters with records over 700 lbs. fat.

Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN WEIGELA
12743—736—C
1 A. R. daughter with 15344—815—GG

**WINDWOOD FARM • Canandaigua, N. Y.**

J. JUDSON MORGAN, Owner — RAY CARR, Herd Manager

---

Consigned . . .

## Wisconsin Combination Sale

**Saturday, April 26, Waukesha, Wisconsin**

**2 Bull Calves . . . BOTH BY CURTISS CANDY C. ANSEL**

**Here They Are:**

**1 . . . GOLDEN MEADS ANSEL'S CHAD**
Dropped: February 23, 1946
Dam: BUTTERGOLD BUTTERFAT DELIGHT
A daughter of Audley's Butterfat Lincoln

**2 . . . GOLDEN MEADS ANSEL'S CONAN**
Dropped: September 3, 1946
Dam: ROSANNA OF ACRE FAIR
325—C. T. A.
Next Dam: ROSE BUD OF ACRE FAIR
10860—556—348 Days—D. H. I. A.

Both bull calves are sired by Curtiss Candy C. Ansel, a son of Maple Lane Challenger, A. R., and out of Jonacre Dipper, 10943—608—DD, she by Bournedale La Noce's Ambition and out of Sedgley Ultimas Dipper, 13784—720—AA.

## *Golden Meads*

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE

GEORGE W. HARRISON & SON, Owner

**FOND DU LAC - WISCONSIN**

---

## *Great Cows Come from Great Cow Families*

**Here's One From Our JUNEBRIGHT Family . . . You've a right to expect a good one**
**SHE WON'T DISAPPOINT YOU.**

**CONSIGNED TO THE MID-WEST SALE, Saturday, May 10, Aurora Downs, Aurora, Illinois.**

**Full Sister to Dolly's Dam**

- **SOUTH WIND BESS' DOLLY**
  Dropped: October 13, 1944
  Calved: April 2, 1947
  Will be fresh and sold open.

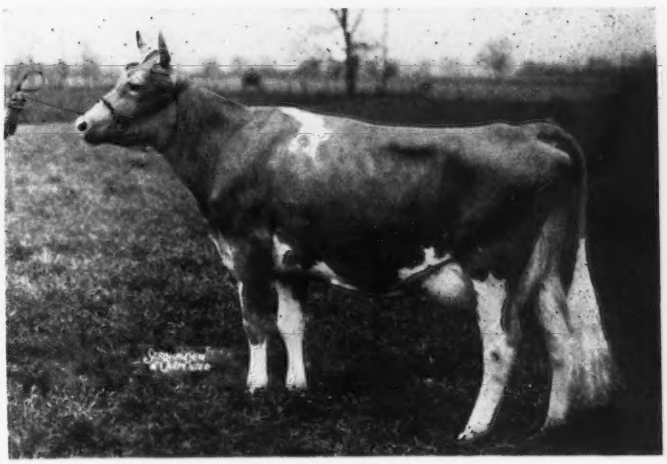
DAM . . . **Comes from our best female line**
SOUTH WIND JUNEBRIGHT'S BESS
9981—494—GGG—610 8994—438—E—730
12599—589—6yrs.—365C (pending)
2nd Dam: MADREY FARM JUNEBRIGHT
10330—501—AAA
9 heifers in this family.

ALSO CONSIGNED . . . .

- **SOUTH WIND HOLLY ROSE**
  Dropped: October 29, 1946

She is out of Fairlawn Holly Rose, 10907—525—G, she by Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign—son of **Quail Roost Rose Maxim**, A. R., ($11,000) and Maxim's Nancy of Burkeville, A. R.

**BOTH** are sired by **McDONALD FARMS DARNALL** (see page 960, April 1, 1947 Journal). DARNALL has 6 daughters in milk—one has finished with 10462—532—Jr2—2x milking. They have made up to 68 lbs. per day.



**SOUTH WIND JUNEBRIGHT'S BERTHA**
10266—482—GGG—610; 9807—489—EEE—610; 15921—785—C—1095

FULLY ACCREDITED
FLOYD KRAUTER, Mgr.
EARL GROTH, Owner

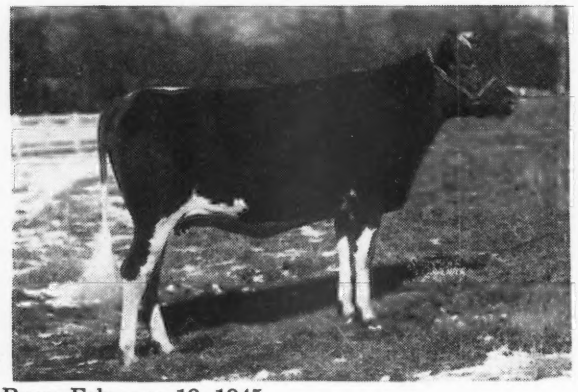
**• South Wind Farm, Ossian, Indiana**

# 3 - Rose Maxim Daughters - 3

## Real Foundation Material Consigned To . . .

**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE**
**Rougemont, N. C., May 5, 1947**

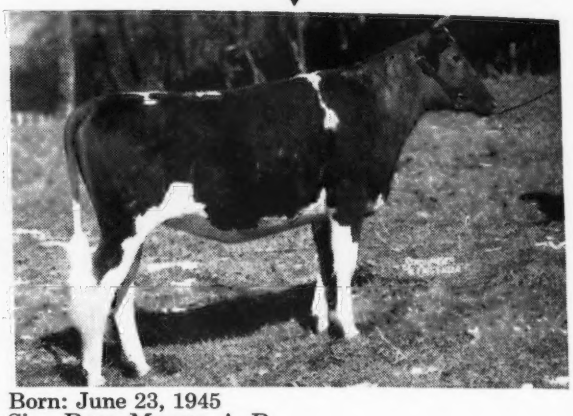
**SKY BROOK ROSE MAXIM'S SADIE**



Born: February 19, 1945
Sire: ROSE MAXIM, A. R.
Dam: CROASDAILE'S PRINCESS SARAH
10647—643—FF
10052—596—CCC N. C. Champion
12812—757—5yrs. (pending)
Bred August 2, 1946 to—Quail Roost Maxim's Medford, A. R. Sire of—Girl of Connemara Farms
22407—1077—A
Fanny's Girl of Connemara Farms
19100—902—AA

**WARD SNARR'S HEIFER SALE**
**Charlotte, N. C., May 3, 1947**

**SKY BROOK ROSE MAXIM'S JANET**



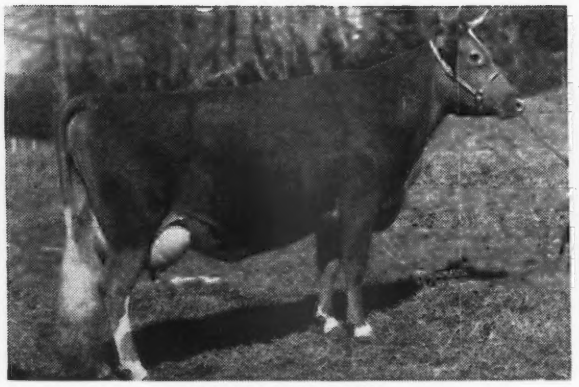
Born: June 23, 1945
Sire: ROSE MAXIM, A. R.
Dam: SKY BROOK JANE
9218—512—G
Served March 10, 1947, by—Quail Roost Maxim's Medford, A. R.

---

## 3rd HENDERSON COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS' INVITATIONAL SALE

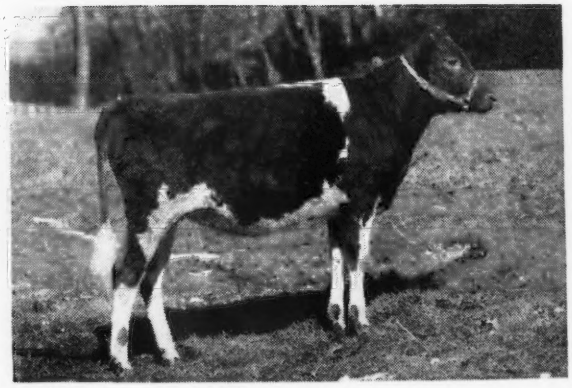
## Sky Brook Farms, Tuesday, May 27, 1947

**CROASDAILE'S MAX'S LANNIE**



10138—563—DD
On retest and in 105 days has 5219—260
Sire: FAIRLAWN CAVALIER'S MAXIM, A. R.
Dam: WAKEFIELD JUNE
7698—425—G
8815—489—B
Bred February 21, 1947, to—Quail Roost Maxim's Medford, A. R.

**SKY BROOK ROSE MAXIM'S VALEAR**



Born: February 18, 1946
Full Sister to—Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Vogue, herd sire at Osborne Farm, Canton, N. C. Sold for $700
Sire: ROSE MAXIM, A. R.
Dam: VOLLY LEAR
15821—776—AA

**SKY BROOK FARMS - Hendersonville, North Carolina**

H. R. PLAYFORD, Owner — GADEN O. CORPENING, Manager

# To The Sunny Side of the Arbuckles

## A GOOD BRED HEIFER WITH A SOLID BUTTERFAT PEDIGREE YOU WILL LIKE HER

MR. & MRS. L. B. WESCOTT, Owners

JOHN COWLING, Herdsman

WE SELL GOLDEN GUERNSEY MILK

MULHOCAWAY farm

CLINTON NEW JERSEY

---

The Best of Foremost and May Royal Inheritance

Consigned . . . **WARD SNARR'S 3rd HEIFER SALE**

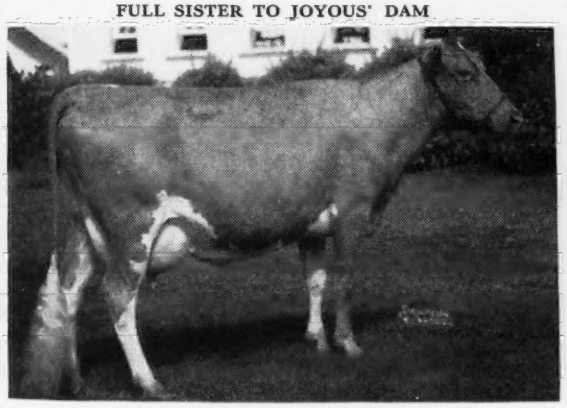
May 3, 1947, Charlotte, N. C.

A Choice Heifer . . . **CEDAROCK HOLLI JOYOUS**

Dropped: May 11, 1946

Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLI-CAVALIER (Klondike Hollimost, A. R.—Alice of Black Lake Farms, 11461—601—A, 12409—615—A, 2 A. R. daughters). Cavalier's dam carries 87½% Cavalier Blood.

FULL SISTER TO JOYOUS' DAM



RIVELON ROYAL ANGIE
12269—604—A Dam of DUKE

Joyous is out of Rivelon Royal Joyous, 10866—517—GG (Rivelon's May Royal, A. R.—Glen Gable Adda, 2 A. R. sons—6 A. R. daughters).

DON'T OVERLOOK THIS GOOD HEIFER
GOOD BREEDING—TOP INHERITANCE

T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE

CEDAROCK FARM - Salisbury, N. C.

Y. C. COLLINS, OWNER C. W. DENHAM, HERD MGR.

---

**UDDER INHERITANCE**

**That's what stands out when you study the pedigree of**

**QUAIL ROOST NOBLE SWAIN**

Dropped: July 17, 1942

**Carries udder inheritance close-up**

(See page 854, March 15, 1947, Guernsey Breeders' Journal)

**His Maternal Grandam**

MILKMAID OF GAYHEAD

She has a real udder. She has 3 Coronation crosses on a Border Raider foundation.

NOBLE SWAIN carries the udder inheritance of such great cows as Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose; Bournedale Martha, A.R.; Quail Roost Queen Maid, A. R., and Milkmaid of Gayhead.

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE

**RUAYNE FARM - Greensboro, N. C.**

W. A. HORNADAY, Owner

# You Can't Stop the Clock—and You Can't Stop—

# . . . HOWLAND GUERNSEYS

## *They Produce!*

### A World Record - - 3 Class Leading Records

1. A Senior Two-Year-Old . . . A daughter of Birchfield My Own.
   **HOWLAND MY OWN HOPEFUL**
   12696—623—Sr2—305C—915 T. M.
   **World Record**

2. A Senior Four-Year-Old . . . Daughter of Green Meads Noble
   **HOWLAND NOBLE FABLE**
   13188—694—Sr4—305C—915 T. M. (pending)
   **Class Leader 3rd Place**

3. Another NOBLE . . . A Junior Four-Year-Old
   **HOWLAND NOBLE FOXGLOVE**
   13219—648—Jr4—305C—915 T. M. (pending)
   **Class Leader 5th Place**

4. An Aged Cow . . . Daughter of Hinsdale Golden Ranger
   **TRI-GABLES MARGARET**
   14380—701—8yrs.—305C—912 T. M.
   **Class Leader 8th Place**

5. **The Vermont State Champion**
   An Aged Cow . . . Daughter of Mermaid's Governor
   **GOVERNOR'S RUTHIE**
   19456—983—9yrs.—365 (pending)

## *For Sale*

**We offer—for immediate sale—Bulls from World Record Hopeful, Class Leader Fable, and State Champion Ruthie. We cordially invite you to visit the farm, inspect our herd of 90 head and select males and females from our good proved blood lines.**

***Accredited Negative*** **HOWLAND FARM**

# Noble • Select • Bandmaster

## *Green Meads Noble, A. R.* ⟶

**Sire of Production**

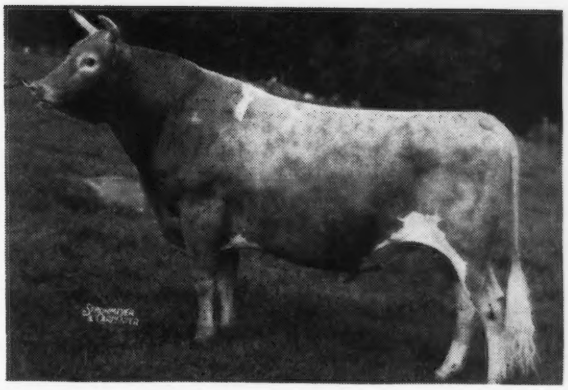
25 A. R. daughters include 2 Class Leaders. (see opposite page). His dam is Green Meads Queen Daisy, 13844—770—GG, 16560—848—BB (Former Class Leader).

**His Progeny Are In Demand**

4 daughters were sold at public auction during 1946 for an average of $1,595 per head; one for $3,000.

**Proved Blood Lines**

**NOBLE** carries 50% of the blood of Langwater County Squire, A. R., that is the sire of 3 Class Leading daughters, 25% of the blood of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., that has sired 3 former Class Leading daughters and 2 present Class Leaders, 25% of the blood of Aggie of High Rock 3d.



## ⟵ *Alfalfa Farm Select, A. R.*

**Sire of Production**

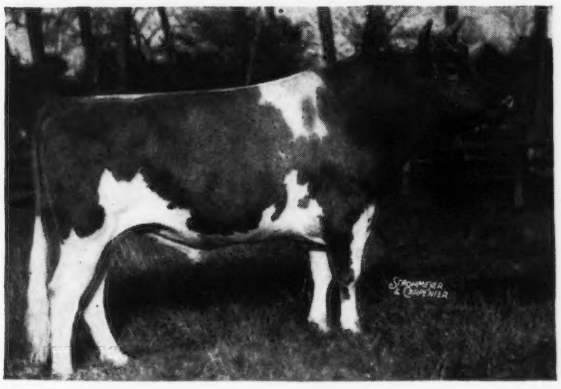
10 A. R. daughters, including Flying Horse Select Primrose, that holds two Class Leader places:
12816—815—Jr2—365C—976 T. M.
11479—712—Sr3—305C—610 T. M.

**His Progeny Are In Demand**

One daughter sold for $3,600. Another brought $2,200. A third one sold for $2,550. Several others brought $1,000 or more.

**Proved Blood Lines**

Mussolini—the sire of Select—is sire of 3 daughters with 4 Class Leading records. Mussolini daughters and granddaughters have made 13 Class Leading records, including 3 World Records.



## ◀ *Flying Horse Bandmaster, A. R.*

**Sire of Production**

11 A. R. daughters include 2 Class Leaders, 2 World Records:
15687—917—Jr2—365C—1092 T. M.
12302—675—Sr3—305C (World Record)

**His Progeny Are In Demand**

One daughter sold for $7,300. Another brought $3,700. A third daughter went for $5,600. Several others brought $1,000 or more.

**Popular Blood Lines**

A double grandson of Mussolini, A. R., and out of Alfalfa Farm Flute **that made 4 consecutive Class Leading records.**

3 SIRES — ALL HAVE CLASS LEADING DAUGHTERS— ALL ARE FROM PROVED AND POPULAR BLOOD LINES. ALL WILL BE GIVEN EVERY OPPORTUNITY IN OUR HERD TO CARRY ON AND MAKE FURTHER GUERNSEY HISTORY

**Brattleboro, Vermont**

WESTON HOWLAND, Owner
WENDELL McGINNIS, Manager

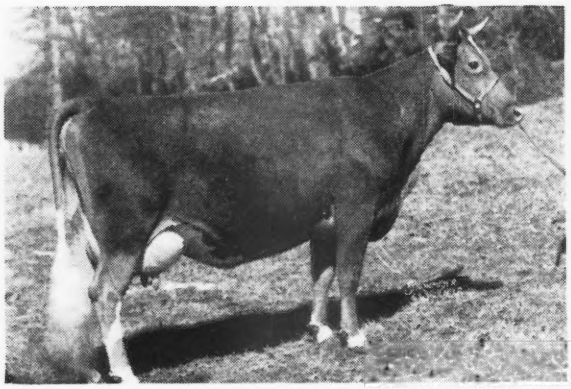
# The 3d Annual Invitational Sale of the Henderson County Guernsey Cattle Club

**At Sky Brook Farm, Hendersonville, N. C., Tuesday, May 27, 1947, 12:30 P. M.**

**44 Top Females IN THE LAND OF THE SKY Fully Accredited**

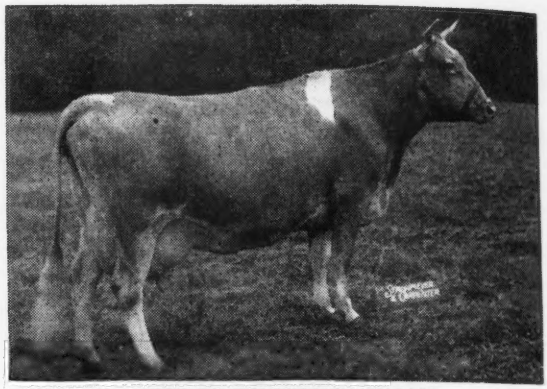
**IN THE SALE:**

Herself



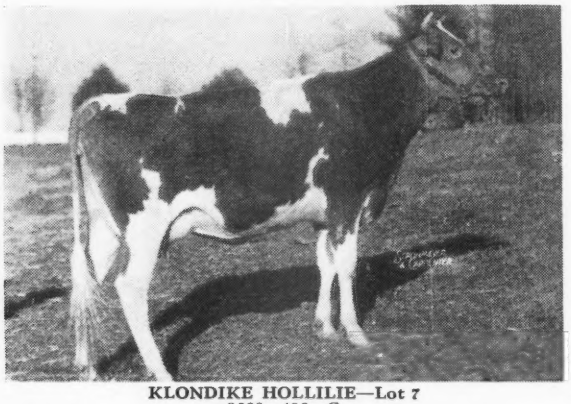
**CROASDAILE'S MAX'S LANNIE—Lot 3**
10138—563—DD, on retest 105 days, 5218—259—5yrs.—365. Due again December 2, 1947 to Quail Roost Maxim's Medford, A. R.

Her Daughter



**GIRL OF CONNEMARA FARMS**
22407—1077—6th place—6 years—365
All Southern Record. Dam of: FANNING FIELDS MAXIM MARTHA —Lot 4. 3982—202—Jr2—116 days—365. Still on test. Due again Oct. 21, 1947, to Shoal Falls Golden Maxim.

Herself



**KLONDIKE HOLLILIE—Lot 7**
9666—486—G
By KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST
Dam: EDISTO FARMS ROSALIE
10860—627—G, 12527—700—DD
Due June 21, 1947 to McDonald Farms Predictmost.

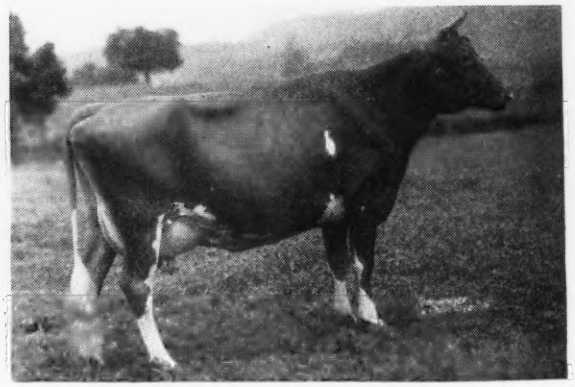
Her Daughter

**RIVELON ROYAL SHIRLEY**
8597—436—EE, 12101—589—5 yrs.—HIR—1095 (pending).
Dam of: DUKES DALE MAXIM SHIRLEY—Lot 10.
Sire: BRYN DU MAXIM DODSWORTH. Sold open.

Her Daughter

**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S NATOLA**
9800—503—G 11149—533—EE
14324—660—AA 17305—825—A
Dam of: BRYN DU GOLDEN NICOLA—Lot 12
Sire: QUAIL ROOST GOLDEN KING. Sold open.

Her Daughter



**FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S DEBBIE**
9102—544—GG. Retest 15640—915—6 years—365 (pending). Topped 1946 Henderson $5,100. Dam of: P. V. Maxim Debbie—Lot 17. Probably the outstanding double granddaughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim. Due: June 28, 1947 to Bournedale Ace's Rival.

FOR CATALOGS ADDRESS:

**George B. Salley • Salley Sales Service • Orangeburg, S. C.**

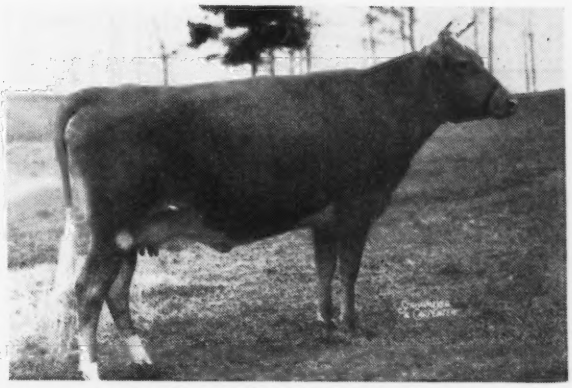
# The 3d ANNUAL INVITATIONAL SALE of the HENDERSON COUNTY Guernsey Cattle Club

**IN THE SALE:**

Herself

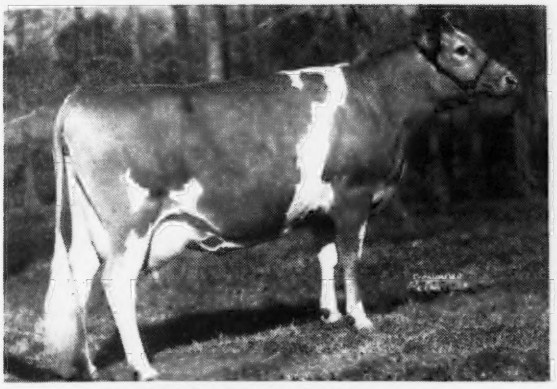
**GOLDEN GLOW FAITHFUL DIANA—Lot 20**
Sire: QUAIL ROOST KING ANGLO, Dam: GOLDEN GLOW MAXIM DORIS, 12853—680—E. Will be bred before Sale.

Herself



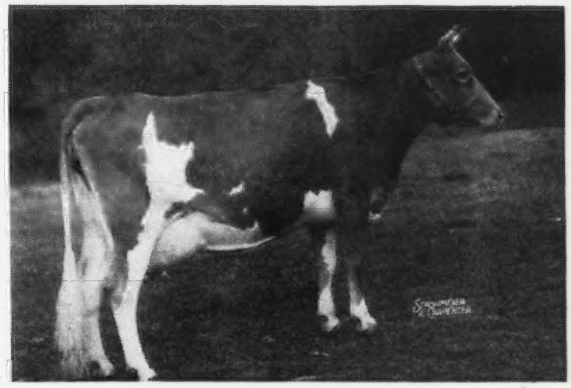
**ARCHDALE MAXIM'S NELLIE PET—Lot 24**
7346—441—F
Sire: QUAIL ROOST PRINCE RAIDER, Dam: REX'S NELLIE PET, 10602—554—A. Due: March 19, 1947, on retest.

Herself



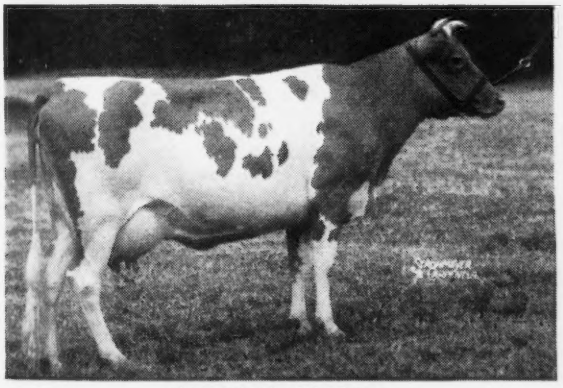
**EDISTO FARMS FAIRGOLD—Lot 26**
12668—595—Jr4—365—(pending)
Sire: EDISTO FARM'S CHALLENGER, Dam: EDISTO FARM'S FLASH, 14096—599—G. Calved February 10, 1947. Sold open.

Herself



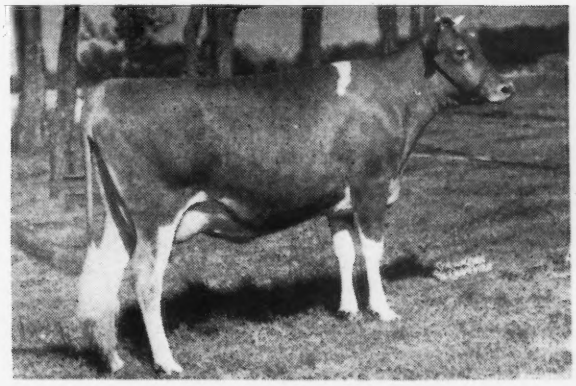
**GAY LADDIE'S DOT—Lot 34**
12288—612—GG, 14312—672—Sr4—365—(pending).
Sire: MOBJACK LADDIE, Dam: KLONDIKE KINDNESS
11045—506—G, 13011—599—DD
Calved March 15, 1947—Sold Open.

Her Paternal Grandam



**LANGWATER VALESKA**
10461—532—F, 9580—463—D (954 T. M.), 10650—485—AaA
Paternal Grandam of: HICKORY HILL V. MATILDA—Lot 42.
On test 288 days, 9141—439—Jr2—365. Due: May 12, 1947—On retest.

Her Dam



**GRACELAND BEAU LUCERNE**
9197—437—GG, 10270—488—E, 12127—571—BB.
Dam of: GRACELAND LA NOCE FRIEDA—Lot 45.
Sire: Bournedale Maxim La Noce. Due 1st calf June 18, 1947, to Graceland Bunnie's Maxim.

32 other top females including 2 daughters of Rose Maxim, A. R.; 2 daughters of Bryn du Maxim Dodsworth; 4 daughters of Quail Roost Lucky Noland; 1 daughter of Maxim Royal Duke, A. R.; 1 daughter of Noble Albert of Thorn Hill, and 1 daughter of Alberta's Noble of Thorn Hill.

**For Catalogs Address: GEORGE B. SALLEY, Sales Manager**

Phones: OFFICE 133
NIGHT 330

**Salley Sales Service,**
**ORANGEBURG, S. C.**

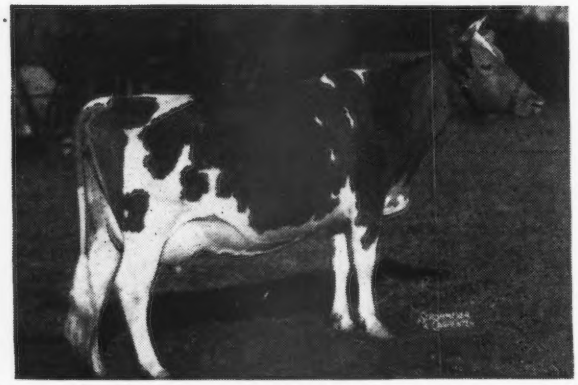
# Clear View Farm Complete Guernsey Dispersal Sale

(Dr. John B. Kneece, Owner)

**At New Douglas & Kneece Motor Building in Chesterfield, S. C.**

## Monday, April 28, 1947, 12:30 p. m.

45 FEMALES — FULLY ACCREDITED — 2 Outstanding Bulls



**GIRL OF CONNEMARA FARMS,** fresh February 3, 1947
22407—1077—A—(All Southern Record Holder)
A top daughter of Riegeldale Emory's Majesty
Dam: Gippy Princess Coquette, 9741—512—G

Many others of like quality. See Journals March 1 and 15 and April 1 for photos. These cattle are producing well. (See Clear View Farm Advertisement this issue).

**IN THE SALE:**

**One of the Best:**

**SUNSHINE'S LUCKY DIAN**
Born: November 24, 1943. 8759—447—Jr2—305C—610 T. M. Due: April 27, 1947
Sire: Quail Roost Lucky King
Dam: Sunshine's Maxim Diamond

**ALSO IN THE SALE:**

**QUAIL ROOST KING RAYMOST and 13 daughters.**
Sire: Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.
Dam: Quail Roost Maxim's Christine, A. R.
12855—736—E, 14437—741—AA, 15812—809—A

4 daughters of Bryn du Maxim Dodsworth, including his top young daughter out of Ethel of Arden, 14037—705—AA.

11 daughters of Clear Springs' Prince Foremost (Recently sold $2,500).
Sire: Quail Roost Maxim's Prince
Dam: Quail Roost Lucky Lady, A. R.
11171—581—G, 13837—713—DD, 13772—754—A

## George Salley's 1st Central Carolina Guernsey Sale

In the show barn at Maegeo Farms, near Lexington, N. C., Thursday, May 29, 1947—12:30 P. M.
ALL NEGATIVE

**SKY BROOK MAXIM NANCY—In the Sale**
Born: December 3, 1943
Now on A. R. test 317 days, 7960—384—Jr2—365 (Completed before Sale)
Due: March 11, 1947. Sold open.
Sire: Quail Roost King Brilliant
Her outstanding dam
CROASDAILE'S PRINCESS SARAH
10647—643—FF
10051—595—CCC
Now on retest 308 days, 11719—678—5yrs.—365
38 other females of the same high quality includng young A. R. cows, cows on test, bred and open heifers.

**ALSO 6 TOP YOUNG BULLS AS FOLLOWS:**

**BULL CALF**—Born: December 26, 1946
Sire: Riegeldale Emory's Majesty
Dam: Clear Springs' Maxim A. Vicky
9006—512—FF
On retest in 69 days—2438—124—Sr4—365
(Should make over 650)

**KLONDIKE PREMOST WARRIOR**
Born November 27, 1946
Sire: McDonald Farms Predictmost
Dam: Klondike Klarice
14004—657—CC
On retest in 88 days—4110—206—5yrs.—365
(Should make 700)

**BULL CALF**—Born: July 20, 1946
Sire: Edisto Farm's Challenger, A. R.
Dam: Edisto Farm's Sunshine
12427—609—F

**SKY BROOK ROSE MAXIM'S VALAY**
Born: February 7, 1947
Sire: Rose Maxim, A. R.
Dam: Volly Lear
9419—454—G
15821—775—AA

**SHOAL FALLS COMPLIMENT HENRY**
Born: March 3, 1946
Sire: Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment
Dam: Fanning Field's Kandia
13136—602—E
On retest 332 days—14715—664—Sr4—365
(Should make over 700)

**GRACELAND MAX COLONEL**
Born: July 15, 1946
Sire: Quail Roost Prince Max, A. R.
Dam: Zimalcrest Design's Peggy Ann
10455—505—G
12867—631—Jr4—365

For Catalogs Address: GEORGE B. SALLEY, Sales Manager

**SALLEY SALES SERVICE,**

ORANGEBURG, S. C.

Phones: Office 133

Night 330

*It is with sincere regret that I announce*

# A COMPLETE DISPERSAL

## At Clear View Farm • Chesterfield, S. C.

## *on Monday, April 28, 1947 - 12:30 p. m.*

Forty-five females and two bulls of the breed's most popularly bred Guernseys will be offered. **The following is a sample of my offering:**

GIRL OF CONNEMARA FARMS
22407—1077—6yrs.—365, Class Leader 6th Place

DOLLIE MAY'S RED BIRD
15844—745—7yrs.—365 (pending)
Her lovely heifer by Quail Roost King Raymost

MIDVIEW'S PAULINE
10540—555—G

SUNSHINE'S LUCKY DIAN
8759—447—Jr2—305C—3X (pending)

**The following cows are still on test:**

CROASDAILE'S VALOR'S ACTRESS
10876.1—605.8—8yrs.—365 in 350 days
Also her top heifer by Lendolure Valiant Royal

RAYMOST BETTY OF LONG VIEW
10695—492—11yrs.—365 in 300 days.
Also her two outstanding daughters by Quail Roost King Raymost

**These are the production records of the cows that are on test for month of March, 1947:**

CLEARVIEW ROSE MAY
1740.9—77.3—Sr4—365
Calving date: February 21, 1947

MAJOR'S GAY LILA
1460.8—79.0—12 yrs.—365
Calving date: December 8, 1946
Her nice daughter by Quail Roost King Raymost

GAY VENDOR'S PEARL
1447.9—76.7—5yrs.—365
Calving date: January 11, 1947
Also her nice daughter by Quail Roost King Raymost

K. A. NOBLE BETTY
1542.8—75.4—6yrs.—365
Calving date: January 30, 1947

CLEAR VIEW MARGIE'S TRAY
1538.6—72.9—Sr4—365
Calving date: January 24, 1947
Also her baby heifer calf by Clear Springs Prince Foremost.

CLEAR VIEW STAR BEAUTY
1410.7—70.4—Sr4—365
Calving date: December 16, 1946
Also her nice heifer by Quail Roost King Raymost and her baby heifer calf by Clear Springs Prince Foremost.

IT IS MY BELIEF THAT THIS SALE WILL OFFER ONE OF THE OUTSTANDING OPPORTUNITIES OF ALL TIME TO PURCHASE GUERNSEY CATTLE OF EXCELLENT QUALITY AND HIGH PRODUCTION AT YOUR OWN PRICE.

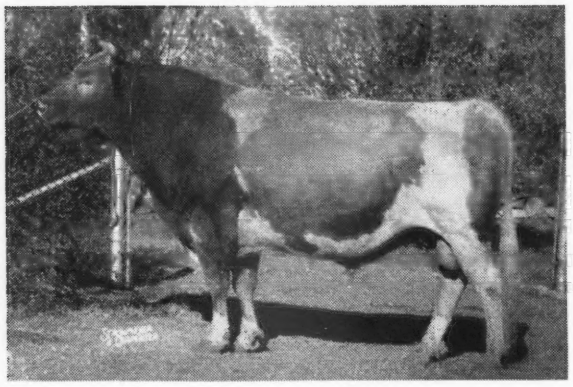
**Note:** The Powers Hotel, Bennettsville, S. C. is Sales Headquarters. We suggest you make your reservations as soon as possible.

DR. JOHN B. KNEECE, Owner Chesterfield, South Carolina

# *We Consign to...* The Michigan Guernsey Sale

## May 6, 1947 - Williamston, Michigan

## *3 Head - The Best in Green Meadow Breeding*



RICH IN

**Type - Production - Pedigree**

**His blood strong in these consignments**

← **LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.**

Sold for $12,500 in 1929

### 1 Northerner's Emma

Born: JUNE 3, 1946

GREEN MEADS NORTHERNER
7 A. R. daughters
Caroletta of Silver Maples
12543—577—F
Ora of Oronoko
9382—436—CHI

ORONOKO QUALITY EMBLEM
9371—463—GHI—287 days

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.
84 A. R. daughters, 15 A. R. sons
Green Meads Queen Daisy
16560—848—BB
Green Meads Queen Avalon
18939—880—B

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE MAY 2D
12560—664—D

GREEN MEADS NORTHERNER
7 A. R. daughters

HALO OF ORONOKO
7552—392—GHI
7784—406—DDD
8005—412—BBB

### 2 Playhaven Y. Treasure

Born: AUGUST 1, 1943
10326—487—FHI—365 days
A full sister to Playhaven Y. Tranquil sold in the Argilla Dispersal for $2,700.

RAEMELTON YANKEE, A. R.
33 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons
Playhaven Y. Fortunate
13712—688—E
15238—787—AA
Playhaven's Y. Cleo
13111—650—10yrs.—1095
Playhaven's Y. Starling
14232—655—D
Villa-Way Yodle
15135—696—BB
Playhaven Flageolet
13556—637—CC

ARGILLA FORTUNATE
8181—397—GG
12631—605—AA

GREEN MEADOW AMBLER, A. R.
40 A. R. daughters, 9 A. R. sons
Coronation Minuet
15345—712—A
Ambler's Hope of Gwynllan
12452—674—A

GREEN MEADOW TRANQUIL
14736—801—E

DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK, A.R.
67 A. R. daughters, 31 A. R. sons
Palotterie of High Rock
17435—954—A
Argilla Fairy Lee
15412—881—A

ARGILLA TREASURE
11364—615—GG

### 3 Proud Gallant's Leila

Born: NOVEMBER 26, 1944

GREEN MEADS PROUD GALLANT
22 A. R. daughters
Gordondale Iris
9998—543—EE
Sold for $1,725
Gordondale Fayette
10038—552—5yrs.—365C
Gordondale Cecile
10814—531—F
Gordondale Jaine
Sold for $1,400

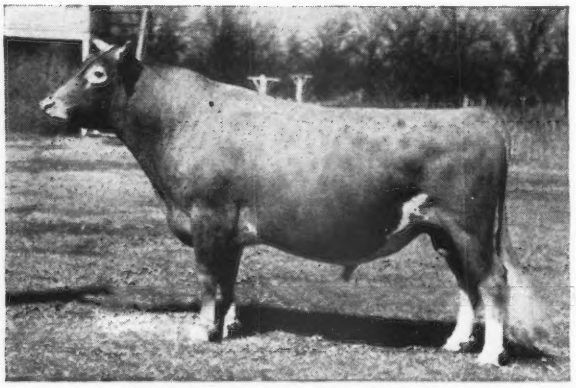
LONE CREEK LOUELLA
8137—372—EHI—310 days

LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE
37 A. R. daughters, 12 A. R. sons
Green Meads Lady Willow
15344—815—GG
Green Meads Lady Marion
16943—828—AA

GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLAKE
10510—601—GG
11362—614—B

CESOR JUPITER'S MARK, A. R.
5 A. R. daughters
Mark's Pet
10273—592—AHI
Mark's Oneita
8909—414—EHI

LULU FERRIS
8811—441—2yrs.—321 days



GREEN MEADS PROUD GALLANT
Sold for $4,000 in 1944

***We have never had a nicer consignment - or better bred animals to leave the farm.***

## Lone Creek Guernsey Farm

**BIG RAPIDS, MICHIGAN**

HARRY BAUMUNK — LAWRENCE BAUMUNK

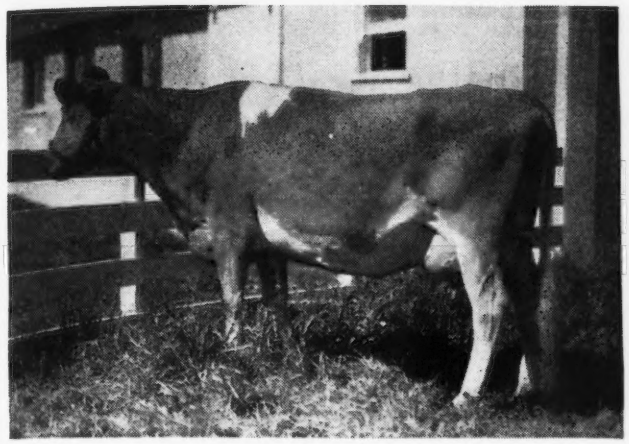
# *A Prophet Has Brought Honor To His Own Country*

Sandy and Victoria Three-quarter Sisters

**NATIONAL CLASS LEADERS AND CALIFORNIA CHAMPIONS**

Two Daughters of Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy

P. R. Daughters



◀ ***Matapa Lou-Boy's Victoria***

7th place Sr4—305C—2x
12975—694, New Class Leader
13012—643—DDD
10608—546—FFF

Dam: MATAPA ZEKE'S VIRGINIA
By Troutmere Zeke (18 P. R. Daughters), and out of Troutmere Virgie.

***Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy*** ▶

6th place Jr3—305C—2x
12313—681, Class Leader
11550—610—GGG, 5th place Class Leader

Dam: MATAPA ZEKE'S SARAH
13427—679—D—730

2 A. R. daughters:
MATAPA LOU-BOY'S SALMA
MATAPA LYNN'S SYLVIA
12515—611—AA—939

Sarah was by Troutmere Zeke and out of Matapa Zeke's Sally, 14269—743—A

Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy has 14 A. R. daughters, and was sired by Fircrest Prophet, that was sired by Darigold Prince, 27 A. R. daughters and 7 A. R. sons.

Both of the new Class Leaders and California Champions were of our own breeding for two to three generations.

They both trace seven times to Langwater Traveler. Four Class Leaders and five State Champion records have been made at Matapa in the past 16 months.

Federal Accredited No. 465919 — California Bang's Tested

# MATAPA GUERNSEY FARM

MR. AND MRS. JOHN EQUI, Owners — J. EQUI, Herdsman

**Penngrove, California**

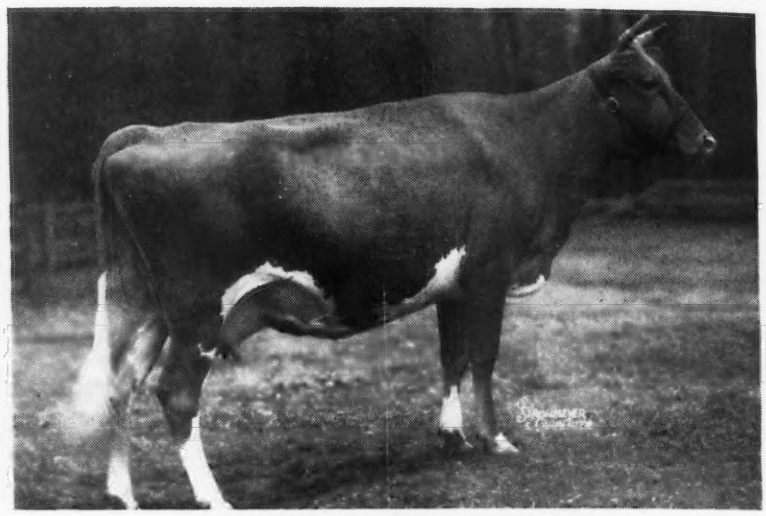
# The Guernsey Sale • Trenton, New Jersey

**Saturday, May 17, 1947 12:50 P.M.**

**6 BULLS • 24 COWS • 18 BRED HEIFERS • 9 OPEN HEIFERS**

*Here they are, Gentlemen:*

**John trembled**



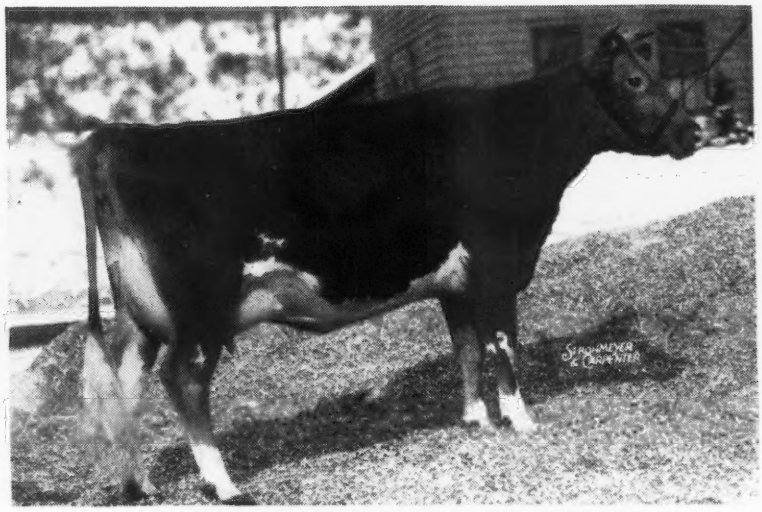
**CAUMSETT EASTERN PENDANT**

11127—518—Jr2, in 281 days on test.
Dropped: November 29, 1943

Sire: CAUMSETT HIGH STRUNG, A. R.
Dam: CAUMSETT ROYAL PEARL
14384—684—GG, 19055—912—BB
Sire: May Royal's Valor, A. R. Dam: Caumsett Ruby, 13010—733—E

I remember her 7th dam, Emily, Dropped: 1895, named for my Mother. My grandfather, Louis McLane, purchased her sire and dam, Hero of Beverly and Lady Baltimore 2d, from Mr. G. S. Watts, Watts Hill's, Great Grandfather in 1889, an unbroken line of good ones.

**K. C. cried**



**McDONALD FARMS GOV. INNOCENCE**

Now on test.
Dropped: September 3, 1943

Sire: McDONALD FARMS GOVERNOR
Dam: McDONALD FARMS GRATITUDE
10415—578—GG
Sire: Foremost Prediction, A. R. Dam: McDonald Farms Coquette, 13928—708—G.

One of the top families at McDonald Farms. Her son, McDonald Farms Prediction Jr. in service at Coldsprings. Her sixth dam, Florham Minuet, 571—D, was in Winning Get NDS. 1916 and 2nd Aged Cow. Her 8th dam, Harmony of Paxtang, is maternal sister to Harpiscord of Paxtang, 4th dam of Lute of Indian Ridge, dam of Argilla Flute, 752—G, and Argilla Lute, 743—AA. Argilla Ceres, 880—DD, 954—AA, is of the same line also.

**BUT THEY ARE IN**

**For Catalogs and Information Write:**

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**

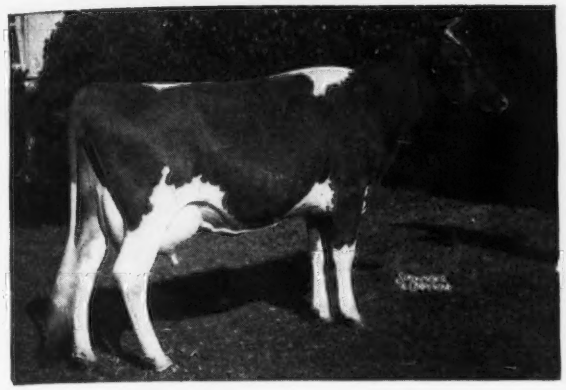
*Presenting* . . . Our Senior Sire

# Quail Roost King Gallant

Born: October 17, 1941

He's a double grandson of ol' High Point Prince Maxim!

**His Dam**



Sire: **QUAIL ROOST MAXIM KING, A. R.**

**Sire: High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.**
Sire of 10 daughters over 800 lbs. fat (more than any Guernsey sire living or dead).

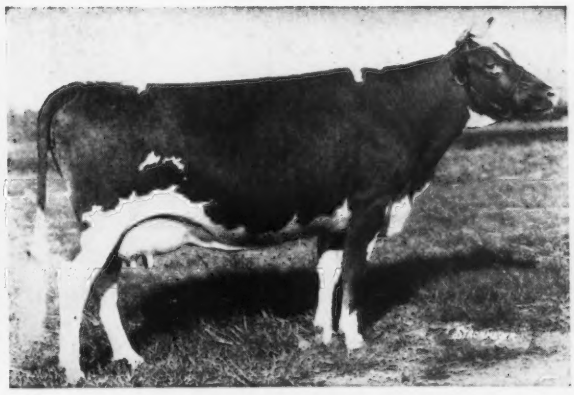
← Dam: **QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S GEM**
12767—646—AA

**King Gallant** is a full brother to **Quail Roost King Brilliant,** sire of Fanning Fields' Julia, 15282—796—EE (sold for $10,000 1945 Quail Roost Sale).

**His Paternal Sister**

**QUAIL ROOST QUEEN CELESTE**
11386—552—G, 14501—677—AA
Reserve Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1940. Great Brood cow at Quail Roost. Dam of one herd sire, grandam of another at Quail Roost Farms. 2 A. R. daughters.

**His Paternal Grandam**



**LANDMARK PRINCESS MAY ROSE**
14782—863—A
2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Grand Champion Cow, North Carolina State Fair, 1930.

The daughters of **King Gallant** are now coming into milk. They have very straight top lines and excellent udders.

**Let us quote you a list of available KING GALLANT sons.**

Inquire about a Maxim-bred Bull Now!

Louis J. Hollenbach, Jr.
Owner

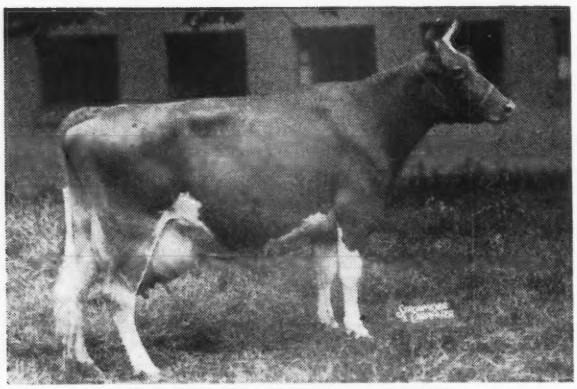
John A. Lindsey
Herd Manager

Route No. 1, Old Brownsboro Road
Ky. Highway 22

**Louisville, in Kentucky**

# We Consign to the Spring Sales

## MISSISSIPPI STATE SALE
### April 25, 1947—State College, Mississippi



VICTOR'S NAN OF NORMAN'S KILL
16548—947—A
1st tested daughter of Victor. Senior and Grand Champion Female, 1944 Oklahoma State Fair; 1944 Oklahoma Free State Fair and 1944 Arkansas-Oklahoma Livestock Exposition.

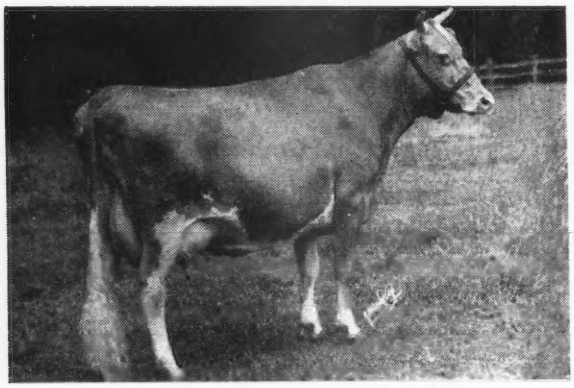
### *A daughter of Coronation Victor*

**GAYOSO VICTOR'S CAROL**
Born: JUNE 1, 1945

Sire: CORONATION VICTOR, 11 daughters now on test. A son of Green Meadow Levity, 13961—707—FF, 14909—696—AA. Sold for $17,500.

Dam: QUAIL ROOST PRINCESS CAROL
10562—631—G, 11714—708—C
Sire: Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R.

Paternal Grandam



ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S JENNY WREN
14490—651—AA

### *2 daughters of Gayoso L. Duke*

**GAYOSO DUKE'S HOPE**
Born: JULY 1, 1946

Sire: GAYOSO L. DUKE, a son of St. James Philosopher's Duke, A. R.
and out of St. James Champion's Jenny Wren

Dam: KILALLA GABRIEL'S HOPE
4914—245—Sr2—365 in 178 days.

**GAYOSO DUKE'S EVELIN**
Born: AUGUST 10, 1946

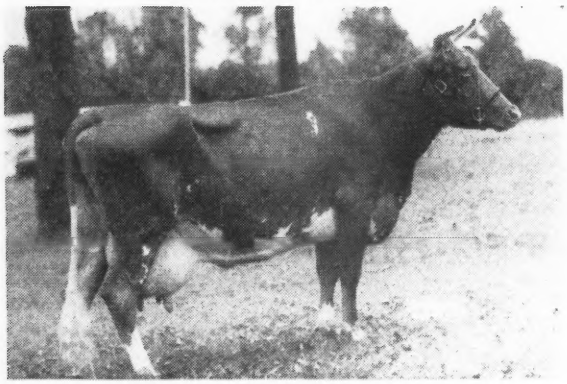
Sire: GAYOSO L. DUKE (see above)

Dam: GAYOSO GAY EVELIN

A daughter of Langwater Gabriel, A. R.

## Mort Woods 2nd Sunny Side of the Arbuckles Promotional Sale
### April 28, 1947—Ardmore, Oklahoma

Her Maternal Grandam



BROOKLANDWOOD MAMIE
20194—1040—A

**GAYOSO LEVITY MARY**
Born: SEPTEMBER 26, 1944
On test 384.5—16.1—11 days (now milking over 42 lbs. daily).

Sire: CORONATION VICTOR
Sire of VICTOR'S NAN OF NORMAN'S KILL
16548—947—A

Dam: BROOKLANDWOOD GOLDEN MAMIE
A daughter of Gabriel's General. A daughter of Brooklandwood Mamie, second highest record Guernsey south of the Mason-Dixon Line.

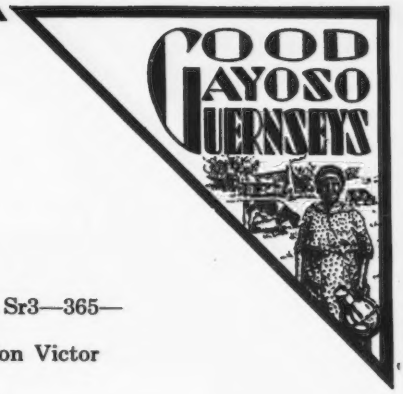
**GAYOSO LADDIE'S WORTHY**
Born: January 23, 1946

Sire: ROSEWALD LEGACY'S LADDIE
Sire: Langwater Darius, A. R.
Dam: Gayhead's Her Legacy
9453—509—G

Dam: GAYOSO LADY WORTHY
A daughter of Riveredge Alert's Admiral, A. R.

# GAYOSO FARMS • *Horn Lake, Mississippi*
(On Highway 51, 14 miles South of Memphis)

WILLIAM R. KENT & ASSOCIATES, Owners — R. F. MURRAY, Manager




## ARKANSAS STATE SALE — April 30, 1947
## Ft. Smith, Arkansas

**GAYOSO HEIR'S CARPATHA** Born: October 27, 1945

Sire: GAYOSO LEVITY HEIR
Sired by: Pine Manor Levity King and out of a daughter of Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R.

Dam: VICTOR'S CARPATHA
Just starting on test as a Sr3—365—1417.3—57.0—38 days.
A daughter of Coronation Victor (opposite page).

**GAYOSO LEAH** Born: December 8, 1945

Sire: RIEGELDALE VISCOUNT'S MAJESTY
Sire: Bournedale Viscount, A. R.
Dam: Bournedale Bellona
10382—501—G 14915—751—D
17871—921—A

Dam: RIEGELDALE FERD'S LEAH
A daughter of Bournedale Ferdinand, A. R.
2005.9—105.8—50 days.

## Tenth Annual Sale, Missouri Guernsey Breeders' Association
## May 2, 1947—Columbia, Missouri

**GAYOSO FAME'S CECELIA**
Born: September 11, 1946

Sire: CORONATION FAME—a son of Coronation Majesty and Green Meadow Frolic, 13853—664—G. Undefeated 2-year-old bull, 1944 Show Circuit; Grand Champion, Oklahoma, 1944.

Dam: FAIRLAWN CECELIA
6274—307—GGG, 7085—345—EEE
A daughter of Florham Volunteer, A. R.

Her Paternal Great Grandam

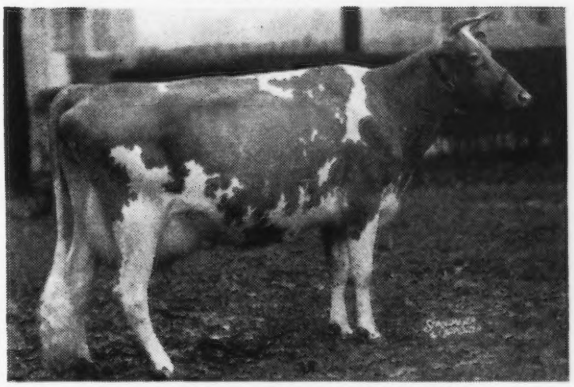
CORONATION MELBA
13001—804—GG
A daughter of Green Meadow Melba, 15342—963—Sr2—365C, World Record.

**GAYOSO CHINK'S FREE MAID**
Born: September 1, 1946

Sire: CHINQUAPIN PHILOSOPHER
A son of Langwater Philosopher, A. R.
Brother to Coronation L. Queen, 11823—623—G, 14522—773—A

Dam: FRANCHESTER FREE MAID
A daughter of Langwater Freeman, A. R.

Her Dam's Paternal Sister



FRANCHESTER FREE LAUGHTER
18271—803—Sr3—365C—Classified Excellent.

**GAYOSO DUKE'S BARDEE**
Born: August 8, 1946

Sire: GAYOSO L. DUKE
A son of St. James Philosopher's Duke, A. R.

Dam: GAYOSO BARDEE
A daughter of St. James Champion Bobby, a son of St. James Philosopher's Barbee, A. R., recently sold to Curtiss Candy Company.

***This group of heifers is representative of our breeding program and the sires that are now in service here.***

# GAYOSO FARMS • *Horn Lake, Mississippi*
(On Highway 51, 14 miles South of Memphis)

WILLIAM R. KENT & ASSOCIATES, Owners — R. F. MURRAY, Manager

# Harry J. Fitzgerald's

# MORNINGSIDE FARM

# *Dispersal*

## 52 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

**22 FEMALES OF MILKING AGE**
**8 BRED HEIFERS**
**7 YEARLINGS, NOT BRED**
**3 HERD SIRES**
**2 YEARLING BULLS**
**10 HEIFERS, 3 TO 12 MONTHS**

**AN EXCELLENT HERD**

During the past few years Mr. Fitzgerald has been building a choice herd thru the purchase of top animals at several of the Wisconsin sales. The animals are of splendid type and are of choice breeding. Most of the cows are by Corium, Cesor, Boulder Bridge, Wey Acres, Langwater and Shoreland bred sires.

The herd is on D. H. I. A. test and doing exceptionally well under ordinary conditions. Twelve cows and heifers with completed lactation records average 404.8 lbs. fat and include cows up to 573 lbs.

## The Herd Sires

**CHARLESCOTE PAR**

Born: November 24, 1941

A choice individual whose first calves are now arriving in the herd. He is a son of Langwater Peter, whose dam is a 937—AA, daughter of Langwater Peter Pan. His dam, Langwater Valerie, is a 520—CC, daughter of Langwater Countryman, from a 583—AA, daughter of Langwater Pharaoh.

**McDONALD FARMS VALOR LEON**

Born: February 5, 1946

A splendid yearling son of McDonald Farms Valor and McDonald Farms Governess, 709—GG, daughter of Franchester Shawnee, from a 794—A, daughter of Green Meadow Constant. A royally bred young bull worthy of consideration.

## Morningside Farm and All Equipment To Be Sold

Here is a farm that for location, buildings and size, make it one of the most desirable in Wisconsin's finest dairy section. 148 acres. Land in high state of fertility. Excellent set of modern buildings. On State Highway, just one mile from the fine town of Oconomowoc. Included in the sale is a full line of practically new power machinery.

# Thursday, May 15, 1947

MACHINERY SALE STARTS AT 10 A. M. GUERNSEYS SELL AFTERNOON AT MORNINGSIDE FARM, ON WIS. 67, 1 MILE SOUTHEAST OF

## OCONOMOWOC, WISCONSIN

LIBERAL TERMS
Easy monthly payment plan available to all buyers
**THORP FINANCE CORP., CLERK**

FOR CATALOG WRITE
**BOHR-McCARTHY-NUSKE SALES, INC., SALES MANAGERS**
**Clintonville, Wisconsin**

# *Complete Dispersal*

# GARDENVILLE HERD

J. N. MATTHEWS, Owner — A. JARDINE, Manager

## At GARDENVILLE FARM, GARDENVILLE (Bucks Co.), PA.

Which is just East of Routes 413 and 611. Turn East at Danboro—5 miles North of Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

## FRIDAY, JUNE 13, and SATURDAY, JUNE 14, 1947

## *250 Head Registered Guernseys*

**16 Bulls — 139 Cows — 30 Bred Heifers — 65 Open Heifers**

96 A. R. Cows — 34 Cows on A. R. Test

2 Cows with records over 900
7 Cows with records over 800
13 Cows with records over 750
21 Cows with records over 700
36 Cows with records over 650
49 Cows with records over 600
73 Cows with records over 550

## *Herd Sires*

Key

CKofPM—CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR, Dropped: 3-28-37 Sire: Coronation Rose King Dam: Green Meadow Minuet 14433—708—F, 19093—864—A

GCK—GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING, Dropped: 3-22-42 Sire: Coronation King of Pine Manor Dam: Douglaston King's Charlotte 15228—828—FF, 19751—988—AA

GCP—GARDENVILLE CORONATION PRINCE, Dropped: 11-12-44 Sire: Pine Manor King Kenfleur Dam: Douglaston Baroness Darling ($8,800) 13717—671—GG, 15755—701—AA

GS—GARDENVILLE SUPREME, Dropped: 9-5-42 Sire: Riegeldale Melba's Emory ($30,000) Dam: Douglaston Baroness Darling ($8,800) 13717—671—GG, 15755—701—AA

PMKMM—PINE MANOR KING MELODY MASTER, Dropped: 12-21-38 Sire: Coronation King of Pine Manor Dam: Coronation Melody. Died before being tested, soon after calving. By Langwater Philosopher, out of Green Meadow Melba, 15342—963—FF

### YOUNG BULLS THAT WERE RESERVED FOR GARDENVILLE HERD SIRES

BULL, Dropped: 6-9-46
Sire: Gardenville Coronation King
Dam: Pine Manor Taurine Iris 10125—597—GG 13162—738—EE

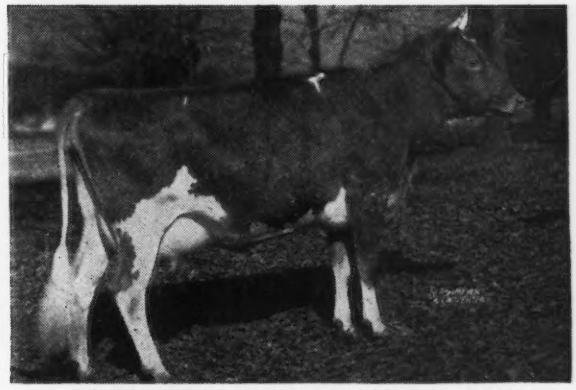
BULL, Dropped: 6-13-46
Sire: Pine Manor Triumph
Dam: Pine Manor Crown Jewel ($8,000) 11416—669—G 14550—833—DD

BULL, Dropped: 8-17-46
Sire: Pine Manor King Melody Master
Dam: Pine Manor Courtesy, 8410—465—4G, out of Pine Manor Crown Jewel ($8,000)

There will be 5 to 10 other well bred bull calves included in sale. These will be listed in the catalog.

## *Females*

**DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE (In Sale)**
Dropped: September 29, 1934
*15228—828—FF *19751—988—AA
Bred: December 31 to Gardenville Coronation Prince
**Offspring in sale:**
Douglaston Baroness Darling (2-11-37)
Gardenville Coronation King (s) 3-22-42
Gardenville Melody Charlotte (8-22-45)
Sire: Douglaston Coronation King
Dam: Douglaston Mary Charlotte



**DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING (In Sale)**
Dropped: February 11, 1937
Sold for $8,800
13717—671—GG 15755—701—AA
Due to calve June 21 to Gardenville Coronation King
**Offspring in sale:**
Gardenville Supreme (s) 9-5-42
Gardenville Princess Charlotte (10-2-43)
Gardenville Coronation Prince (s) 11-12-44
Gardenville Melody Darling (1-17-46)
Sire: Douglaston Crown Prince
Dam: Douglaston King's Charlotte

## GARDENVILLE DISPERSAL { Gardenville, Pennsylvania June 13 and June 14, 1947

### *Females*

### (31)—ALL DAUGHTERS OF—CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR (In Sale)

Sire: Coronation Rose King

Dam: Green Meadow Minuet, 14433—708—F; 19093—864—A

**PINE MANOR KING'S BROCADE:** dropped: 6-15-43
On test with 3612—164—Jr3—365 in 103 days
Dam: Pine Manor Elaine's Baroness

**PINE MANOR KING'S CORA,** dropped: 9-27-44
On test with 1816—73—Jr2—365 in 53 days
Dam: Pine Manor Golden Charm, 12160—571—Sr3—365C (pending)

**PINE MANOR KING'S DELIGHT,** dropped: 8-8-40, 11332—555—EE; due 5-28-47 to GS
Dam: Kenfleur's Orinda Crescent, 16776—717—AA

**PINE MANOR KING'S DESIRE,** dropped: 11-2-39; 13612—605—A; retest 6725—324—6yrs—365 in 119 days
Bred: 3-13-47 to GS
Dam: Wildwood Stella's Queen, 13196—730—AA

**PINE MANOR KING'S DIANA,** dropped: 11-4-40, 9642—503—G; due 5-22-47 to GS
Dam: Douglaston Mary Charlotte, 17143—838—DD

**PINE MANOR KING'S DIVINE,** dropped: 2-21-44
On test with 7791—389—Jr2—365 in 254 days
Dam: Merry Top's Primrose, 16350—720—A; 1st Aged Cow, N.D.S., 1941

**PINE MANOR KING'S DONNA,** dropped: 10-14-42, 10444—474—GG; due 7-7-47 to PMKMM
Dam: Broadwater Mercedes, 12295—594—AA

**PINE MANOR KING'S FAIRLIE,** dropped: 1-28-42, 11106—562—F; due 6-27-47 to Coronation Autocrat
Dam: Douglaston Baroness Fairlie, 16982—888—C

**PINE MANOR KING'S FANCY,** dropped: 7-22-40, 12683—565—B; due 3-31-47 to GS
Dam: Gaylord's Mystery of Fortune

**PINE MANOR KING'S FASHION,** dropped: 12-21-43
On test with 9187—507—Jr2—365 in 312 days
Dam: Pine Manor Taurine Tina, 9611—563—GG

**PINE MANOR KING'S JUSTICE,** dropped: 4-14-43, 10918—517—Sr2—365—C
Dam: Pine Manor Taurine Bloom, 14368—711—D

**PINE MANOR KING'S MADONNA,** dropped: 11-13-43
On test with 10102—493—Jr2—365 in 319 days
Due 7-29-47 to Coronation Autocrat
Dam: Broadwater Mercedes, 12295—594—AA

**PINE MANOR KING'S MEMORY,** dropped: 6-5-44 ($4,000); 2637—105—Jr2—365 in 84 days
Dam: Pine Manor Melody Girl, 11001—543—G; on retest ($5,000)

**PINE MANOR KING'S PRIDE,** dropped: 8-25-42, 12295—528—Jr3—365 (pending)
Dam: Broadland Elsa, 14082—662—G

**PINE MANOR KING'S ROMANCE,** dropped: 1-24-41, 11376—551—G, 14061—696—B; retest 1908—94—Sr4—365 in 37 days
Dam: Florham Crystal, 15532—847—EE, 17717—966—AA

**PINE MANOR KING'S SERENE,** dropped: 11-21-42
Dam: Pine Manor Melody Girl, 11001—543—G; on retest ($5,000)

**PINE MANOR KING'S SURPRISE,** dropped: 8-14-39, 8598—517—FF; bred: 1-5-47 to GS
Dam: Royal Dora of Hill Girt, 14062—719—A

**PINE MANOR KING'S WANDA,** dropped: 6-1-44
On test with 4325—204—Jr2—365 in 135 days
Dam: Pine Manor Carnation, 11550—668—FF ($2,350)

**PINE MANOR KING'S LUXURY,** dropped: 10-14-43
Due 3-29-47 to GS
Dam: Leader's Luxury of Bdk., 12914—610—C, 13670—694—A

**GARDENVILLE QUEEN IRIS,** dropped: 11-5-44
Due 5-8-47 to McDonald Farms King Don
Dam: Pine Manor Taurine Iris, 13162—738—EE, 10125—597—GG

**GARDENVILLE QUEEN ASTRID,** dropped: 11-28-44
On test with 298—17—Jr2—365 in 10 days
Dam: Pine Manor Royal Astrid, 12943—656—GG

**GARDENVILLE QUEEN MERRY,** dropped: 4-5-46
Dam: Lockshore Merry Maid, 16938—800—AA

**GARDENVILLE QUEEN PRODA,** dropped: 4-11-46
Dam: Gardenville Rose Ellen, 11022—505—G

**GARDENVILLE QUEEN LONA,** dropped: 4-12-46
Dam: Wonder's Foremost Leona, 15113—665—AA

**GARDENVILLE QUEEN PHYLLIS,** dropped: 6-19-46
Dam: Alfacrest's A. C. Phyllis, 12999—660—BB

**GARDENVILLE QUEEN WYNONA,** dropped: 6-26-46
Dam: Wynora Merry of Lindendell, 12441—596—A

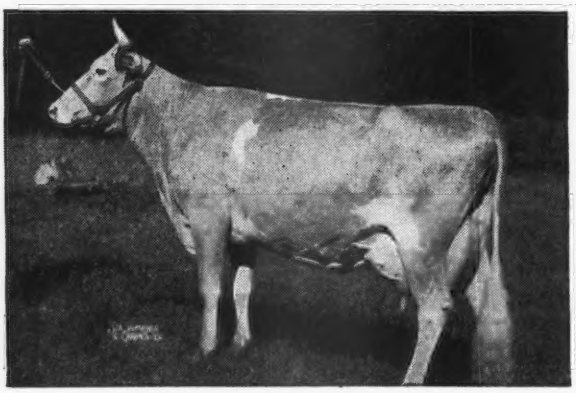
**GARDENVILLE QUEEN PRUDENCE,** dropped: 7-29-46
Dam: Elmdale Alert Prudence, 16065—585—C

**GARDENVILLE QUEEN FLORINE,** dropped: 8-12-46
Dam: Floranda Princess, 13471—618—AA

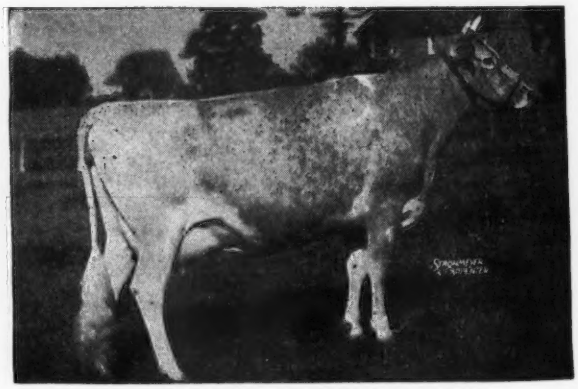
**GARDENVILLE QUEEN VALINDA,** dropped: 8-16-46
Dam: Vallora, 11607—598—DD

**GARDENVILLE QUEEN STARLIGHT,** dropped: 8-24-46
Dam: Janet's Hardwick's Starlight, 10958—510—E (726)

**GARDENVILLE QUEEN JEANNIE,** dropped: 11-25-46
Dam: Blossom's Son's Jeanette, 12480—635—EE



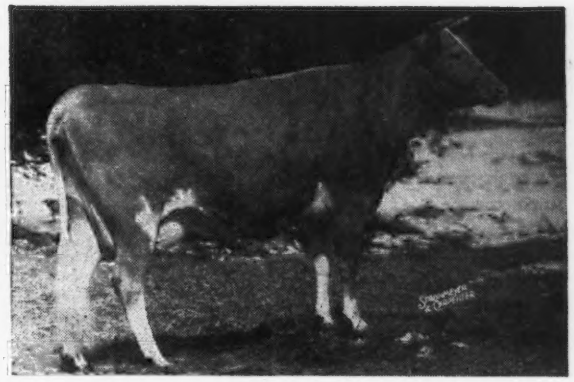
**PINE MANOR CROWN JEWEL (In Sale)**
Dropped: August 21, 1937
11416—669—G 14550—833—DD
Sold for $8,000
Due to calve May 31 to Gardenville Coronation King
**Offspring in sale:**
Pine Manor Courtesy (3-2-43)
Gardenville King Coronet (s) 6-13-46
Sire: Coronation Rose King
Dam: Coronation Coronet



**PINE MANOR COURTESY (In Sale)**
Dropped: March 2, 1943
8410—465—4G (305 days)
Due to calve September 20 to Gardenville Coronation King
**Offspring in sale:**
Gardenville Rose King (s) 8-17-46
Sire: Coronation Count
Dam: Pine Manor Crown Jewel

## GARDENVILLE DISPERSAL { Gardenville, Pennsylvania / June 13 and June 14, 1947

**PINE MANOR TAURINE IRIS (In Sale)**
Dropped: June 17, 1938
10125—597—GG 13162—738—EE
Due to calve May 29 to Gardenville Coronation King
**Offspring in sale:**
Gardenville Queen Iris (11-5-44)
Gardenville Taurus (s) 6-9-46
Sire: Green Meads Taurus
Dam: Appin's Iris



**PINE MANOR TAURINE DAISY (In Sale)**
Dropped: June 14, 1939
12006—590—G 12670—674—DD
**Offspring in sale:**
Gardenville Melody Daisy (3-13-46)
Bull calf by Gardenville Coronation King (2-3-47)
Sire: Green Meads Taurus
Dam: Quail Roost Southern Cross

### (32) ALL DAUGHTERS OF— PINE MANOR KING KENFLEUR (Not in Sale)

Sire: Coronation Rose King

Dam: Green Meadow Minuet, 14433—708—F; 19093—864—A

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS ACTRESS,** dropped: 12-4-43
On test with 7707—385—Jr2—305 (3X) in 267 days
Bred: 12-26-46 to GS
Dam: Walley of Hall Acres, 11265—584—AA

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS AMOUR,** dropped: 12-10-43
On test with 10371—508—Jr2—365 in 319 days
Dam: Amoret, 9811—528—FF; 12121—657—5yrs.—365C (pending)

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS BLOSSOM,** dropped: 1-8-44
On test with 9281—422—Jr2—365 in 284 days
Due 8-18-47 to GS
Dam: Valor's Cherry Blossom, 18574—813—CC

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS CHARLOTTE,** dropped: 10-2-43, 10732—529—Jr2—365; due 5-15-47 to Coronation Autocrat
Dam: Douglaston Baroness Darling, 15755—701—AA

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS CONTENT,** dropped: 4-30-44
Due 7-8-47 to GS
Dam: Tranquility, 10417—588—C

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS ELOISE,** dropped: 9-19-43, 13342—605—G; due 5-15-47 to GS
Dam: Capitola's Hidden Hand, 18323—785—AA; on retest with 4702—190—9 yrs. in 75 days

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS FANCY,** dropped: 4-5-44
Due 7-31-47 to GS
Dam: Pine Manor King's Fancy, 12683—565—B

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS FLORA,** dropped: 7-27-44
On test with 4486—192—Jr2 in 116 days
Dam: Floranda Princess, 13471—618—AA

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS HERA,** dropped: 6-7-43
On test with 3706—159—Jr3 in 105 days
Dam: Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d, 17442—832—BB ($3,000)

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS JEANETTE,** dropped: 9-18-43 11695—591—Jr2—365—C (pending)
Dam: Blossom's Son's Jeanette, 12480—635—EE

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS LENORE,** dropped: 4-5-44
On test with 3234—136—Sr2 in 95 days
Dam: Maxwelton Capitola Lenore, 14543—745—A

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS LEONA,** dropped: 1-16-44
On test with 7981—380—Jr2 in 270 days
Dam: Wonder's Foremost Leona, 15113—665—AA

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS LORETTA,** dropped: 3-4-44
On test with 4223—181—Sr2 in 107 days
Dam: Circle Drive's A. C. Loretta, 9998—510—C

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS MERRY,** dropped: 12-9-42, 10495—541—G; now on retest
Dam: Lockshore Merry Maid, 16938—800—AA

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS NANCY,** dropped: 4-16-44
On test with 5936—307—Jr2 in 173 days
Bred: 1-22-47 to GCK
Dam: A. C. Prospect of Nosker Farm, 12683—620—A

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS ROSE,** dropped: 12-3-42, 13927—567—G; retest 3469—134—Jr4 in 70 days
Dam: Gold Branch G. Raider Rose, 14987—550—AA

**KENFLEUR'S PRINCESS BELLE,** dropped: 1-22-41, 12148—567—FF, 14355—625—Sr4—365 (pending)
Due 7-7-47 to GCK
Dam: Kenfleur's Beauty Belle Q.

**KENFLEUR'S PRINCESS GRETA,** dropped: 4-19-42, 13214—632—EE; bred 3-19-47 to GS
Dam: Kenfleur's Nancy Greta, 12283-543—G

**MINUET'S MOLLIE BETSEY,** dropped: 9-17-40, 13272—664—DD; due 8-10-47 to GCK
Dam: Gayoso Molly's Betsy

**PINE MANOR GOLDEN CHARM,** dropped: 3-18-42, 12160—571—Sr3—365C (pending); due 3-29-47 to GCK
Dam: Imp. Cora of the Baissieres, 15133—632—AA

**PINE MANOR GOLDEN DAPHNE,** dropped: 9-5-41, 9930—490—G; bred 3-10-47 to GS
Dam: Coronation Caroline, 13412—740—B

**PINE MANOR GOLDEN DAWN,** dropped: 3-5-42, 13081—606—G
Dam: Pine Manor Sweet Afton, 13884—808—C

**PINE MANOR GOLDEN GLOW,** dropped: 5-22-41, 14104—612—F; retest 5390—234—5yrs.—(305)—in 98 days
Dam: Broadland Elsa, 14082—662—G

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS JUDITH,** dropped: 3-17-44
Due 6-16-47 to McDonald Farms King Don
Dam: Blossom's Son's Judy, 11862—597—DD

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS BEGONIA,** dropped: 8-15-44
On test with 1286—53—Jr2 in 37 days
Dam: Westmont Silver Begonia, 11449—577—A

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS ANNETTE,** dropped: 11-17-44
On test with 503—26—Jr2 in 18 days
Dam: Amoret, 12121—657—5 yrs.—365—C (pending)

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS RUBY,** dropped: 1-2-45
Due 4-27-47 to McDonald Farms King Don
Dam: Proud Dame's Ruby, 13789—617—B

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS ANN,** dropped: 3-11-45
Due 6-9-47 to McDonald Farms King Don
Dam: Antietam Queen Rose, 9939—544—G

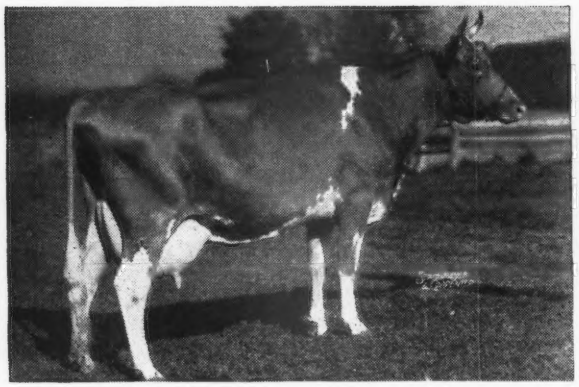
**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS COY,** dropped: 10-25-42
Dam: Mable Coy of Silver Spring, 13973—563—CC

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS MERMAID,** dropped: 11-19-43
Due 6-2-47 to GS
Dam: Lockshore Merry Maid, 16938—800—AA

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS ROXANNA,** dropped: 4-18-44
Dam: Foremost Roxana, 8682—490—F

**GARDENVILLE PRINCESS JOAN,** dropped: 8-25-44
Dam: Skyline Joan, 12116—598—EE

## GARDENVILLE DISPERSAL { Gardenville, Pennsylvania June 13 and June 14, 1947



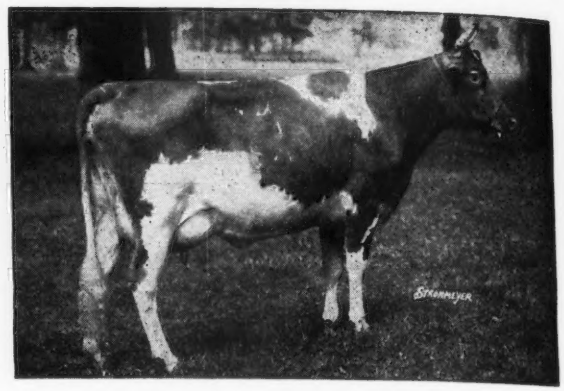
**AFTON'S GOLDEN KEEPSAKE (In Sale)**
Dropped: September 17, 1941
8333—426—FFF
On test 135 days, 6272—312—5yrs.
Bred: December 27 to Gardenville Coronation King
Keepsake, a paternal sister to Afton's Golden Marie—sold Curtiss Candy Sale, 1946, for $10,000
Sire: Bournedale Golden Steadfast
Dam: Afton's Ingot

### (19) ALL DAUGHTERS OF— PINE MANOR KING MELODY MASTER (In Sale)

Sire: Coronation King of Pine Manor

Dam: Coronation Melody. Died after calving, before going on test. A beautiful heifer that qualified the World Record of her dam.

**GARDENVILLE MELODY ANN,** dropped: 4-17-44
On test with 4316—191—Sr2 in 119 days
Bred: 3-4-47 to GCK
Dam: Redwing of Greenacres, 11328—506—CC
**GARDENVILLE MELODY CYNTHIA,** dropped: 7-11-43, 11102—581—Jr2—365—C; bred 3-17-47 to GCK
Dam: Leader's Symphony of Waverly, 15434—793—D
**GARDENVILLE MELODY PEARL,** dropped: 12-31-43
Due 8-10-47 toGS
Dam: Gold Branch A. Maud's Pearl, 13960—692—B
**GARDENVILLE MELODY ROBERTA,** dropped: 5-10-43
On test with 5042—238—Sr3 in 113 days
Dam: Lockshore Chancellor's Alberta, 14985—788—CC
**SKYLINE DONNA,** dropped: 2-18-42 ($2,600), 10451—571—GG; 11824—650—EE
Due 6-23-47 to GCK
Dam: Skyline Diana, 10249—534—CC
**GARDENVILLE MELODY DELORES,** dropped: 4-6-45
Bred: 12-15-47 to GCP
Dam: Lawnsets Delight, 10438—629—CC
**GARDENVILLE MELODY JUDY,** dropped: 6-19-45
Bred: 1-11-47 to GCP
Dam: Blossom's Son's Judy, 11862—597—DD
**GARDENVILLE MELODY ESTHER,** dropped: 6-23-45
Due 9-15-47 to GCP
Dam: Quincy Bulwark Elegance, 14984—556—AA
**GARDENVILLE MELODY CHARLOTTE,** dropped: 8-22-45
Bred: 1-21-47 to GCP
Dam: Douglaston King's Charlotte, 15228—828—FF; 19751—988—AA
**GARDENVILLE MELODY MAID,** dropped: 9-2-45
Bred: 12-16-46 to GCP
Dam: Royelen's Busy Maid, 13399—655—AA
**GARDENVILLE MELODY MAY,** dropped: 9-29-45
Bred: 3-6-47 to GCP
Dam: Maywick's Mixture Maid, 12906—546—D
**GARDENVILLE MELODY CRYSTAL,** dropped: 12-26-45
Dam: Florham Crystal, 15532—847—EE; 17717—966—AA
**GARDENVILLE MELODY DARLING,** dropped: 1-17-46
Dam: Douglaston Baroness Darling ($5,000; resold $8,800), 13717—671—GG; 15755—701—AA
**GARDENVILLE MELODY DAISY,** dropped: 3-13-46
Dam: Pine Manor Taurine Daisy, 12006—590—G; 12670—674—DD
**GARDENVILLE MELODY GOLDA,** dropped: 7-11-46
Dam: Lockshore Goldie, 13333—665—F
**GARDENVILLE MELODY MILKMAID,** dropped: 7-16-46
Dam: Quincy Mahomet Milkmaid, 15207—581—CC
**GARDENVILLE MELODY JULIA,** dropped: 7-23-46
Dam: Blossom's Son's Judy, 11862—597—DD
**SKYLINE CINDERELLA,** dropped: 6-20-42, 10831——576—Jr3—365
Dam: Skyline Mable
**SKYLINE MYSTERY,** dropped: 7-25-42, 9941—519—G
Dam: Skyline Regent's Mary Ann, 9378—517—AHI



**FLORHAM CRYSTAL (In Sale)**
Dropped: April 20, 1933
*15532—847—EE *17717—966—AA
Bred: January 10 to Gardenville Coronation King
**Offspring in sale:**
Pine Manor King's Romance (1-24-41)
Gardenville Melody Crystal (12-26-45)
Sire: Langwater Country Gentlemen
Dam: Florham Dolly

### (28) ALL DAUGHTERS OF— GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING (In Sale)

Sire: Coronation King of Pine Manor

Dam: Douglaston King's Charlotte, 15228—828—FF; 19751—988—AA

**GARDENVILLE KING'S FAIRY LEE,** dropped: 5-23-44
On test with 2645—113—Sr2 in 75 days
Dam: Gardenville Anna Lee, 9335—475—G; on retest with 6208—315—Sr4 in 169 days
**GARDENVILLE KING'S GLORIA,** dropped: 4-24-44
On test with 3246—175—Sr2 in 94 days
Dam: Valiant's Glorious Petunia, 9462—514—GG
**GARDENVILLE KING'S MEMOIR,** dropped: 4-30-44
On test with 5575—263—Jr2 in 156 days
Dam: Quincy Starshoot Remembrance
**GARDENVILLE KING'S SALLY,** dropped: 10-26-44
On test with 2010—82—Jr2 in 51 days
Dam: Lincoln Sadie 13856—671—A
**GARDENVILLE KING'S MAIDA,** dropped: 6-6-44
On test with 1101—40—Sr2 in 29 days
Dam: Quincy Mahomet Milkmaid, 15207—581—CC
**GARDENVILLE KING'S ELLEN,** dropped: 6-11-44
Due: 6-10-47 to GCP
Dam: Gardenville Rose Ellen, 11022—505—G
**GARDENVILLE KING'S JOY,** dropped: 11-20-44
Due: 4-12-47 to GCP
Dam: Gardenville Princess Coy
**GARDENVILLE KING'S EDITH,** dropped: 11-30-44
On test with 1421—59—Jr2 in 36 days
Dam: Edith's Blue Bell of Agridor, 18059—765—C
**GARDENVILLE KING'S BELINDA,** dropped: 12-10-44
Now on test
Dam: Kenfleur's Princess Belle, 14355—625—Sr4—365 (pending)
**GARDENVILLE KING'S MOLLIE,** dropped 5-6-45
Due: 8-6-47 to GCP
Dam: Minuet's Mollie Betsey, 13272—664—DD
**GARDENVILLE KING'S BETH,** dropped: 9-16-45
Bred: 1-17-47 to GCP
Dam: Mulhocaway Sabbath, 12680—670—BB
**GARDENVILLE KING'S CINDERELLA,** dropped: 9-16-45
Bred: 3-6-47 to GCP
Dam: Skyline Cinderella, 10831—576—Jr3—365
**GARDENVILLE KING'S HEROINE,** dropped: 10-8-45
Dam: Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d, 17442—832—BB
**GARDENVILLE KING'S MADEMOISELLE,** dropped: 11-28-45
Dam: Supreme's Madame, 16320—811—AA
**GARDENVILLE KING'S PRINCESS,** dropped: 12-23-45
Dam: Camp's Golden Princess, 15366—697—AA
**GARDENVILLE KING'S JUSTINA,** dropped: 12-28-45
Dam: Quincy Justina Prospect, 15758—632—D; 18149—731—AA
**GARDENVILLE KING'S CHERYL,** dropped: 1-3-46
Dam: Valor's Cherry Blossom, 18574—813—CC
**GARDENVILLE KING'S CHARMING,** dropped: 1-31-46
Dam: Gardenville Golden Charm, 11326—586—Jr3—365C
**GARDENVILLE KING'S REGINA,** dropped: 4-18-46
Dam: Quincy Mahomet Regina, 10570—536—GG; 13382—674—B
**GARDENVILLE KING'S MANDI,** dropped: 5-27-46
Dam: Douglaston Maharanee Mandi, 10747—548—D
**GARDENVILLE KING'S DONITA,** dropped: 6-14-46
Dam: Skyline Donna, 10451—571—GG; 11824—650—EE

## GARDENVILLE DISPERSAL { Gardenville, Pennsylvania June 13 and June 14, 1947

**GARDENVILLE KING'S LENORA,** dropped: 6-25-46
Dam: Maxwelton Capitola Lenore, 11318—595—CC; 14543—745—A
**GARDENVILLE KING'S EDEN,** dropped: 7-31-46
Dam: Gardenville Golden Bell, 14132—612—GG
**GARDENVILLE KING'S ELAINE,** dropped: 8-27-46
Dam: Broadland Elaine, 13358—587—B
**GARDENVILLE KING'S HERANNA,** dropped 10-31-46
Dam: Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d, 17442—832—BB
**GARDENVILLE KING'S WYNETTE,** dropped: 12-10-46
Dam: Merry Top Wynora of Hill Girt, 12141—638—G; 14860—769—AA
**GARDENVILLE KING'S CAPITOLA,** dropped 12-12-46
Dam: Capitola's Hidden Hand, 18323—785—AA
On retest with 4702—190—9yrs. in 75 days
**HEIFER,** dropped: 3-6-47
Dam: Pine Manor Golden Dawn, 13081—606—G

### (10) ALL DAUGHTERS OF— GARDENVILLE SUPREME (In Sale)

Sire: Riegeldale Melba's Emory ($30,000)
Dam: Douglaston Baroness Darling ($8,800); 13717—671—GG; 15755—701—AA

**GARDENVILLE SUPREME'S CHIME,** dropped: 5-31-45
Due: 8-25-47 to GCP
Dam: Gardenville Golden Bell, 14132—612—GG
**GARDENVILLE SUPREME'S GLORIOUS,** dropped: 6-13-45
Bred: 3-8-47 to GCP
Dam: Valiant's Glorious Petunia, 9462—514—GG
**GARDENVILLE SUPREME'S DELILA,** dropped: 7-6-45
Bred: 1-20-47 to Gardenville King's Royal
Dam: Gardenville Princess Delight
**GARDENVILLE SUPREME'S ELLA,** dropped: 12-30-45
Dam: Gardenville Princess Eloise, 13342—605—G
**GARDENVILLE SUPREME'S WYNORA,** dropped: 12-29-45
Dam: Convoy's Wynora
**GARDENVILLE SUPREME'S ISABEL,** dropped: 1-21-46
Dam: Invercroft King's Belle
On test with 2260—114—Jr3—in 73 days
**GARDENVILLE SUPREME'S BETTINA,** dropped: 5-11-46
Dam: Gardenville Princess Betty, 12139—517—G
**GARDENVILLE SUPREME'S STELLA,** dropped: 10-27-46
Dam: Pine Manor King's Desire, 13612—605—A
On retest with 6725—324—7yrs. in 119 days
**GARDENVILLE SUPREME'S DELLA,** dropped: 11-27-44
Dam: Pine Manor King's Delight, 11332—555—EE
**HEIFER,** dropped: 3-6-47
Dam: Gardenville Princess Merry, 10495—541—G

### (15) ALL DAUGHTERS OF— CORONATION AUTOCRAT (Not in Sale)

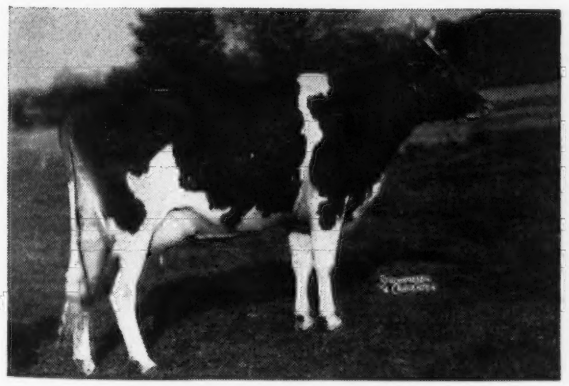
Sire: Green Meadow Coronation Prince
Dam: Green Meadow Alida, full sister to Green Meadow Alicia, 10241—634—G

**GARDENVILLE AUTOCRAT'S GOLDIE,** dropped: 10-17-44
On test with 1550—68—Jr2 in 53 days
Dam: Camp's Golden Princess. 15366—697—AA
**GARDENVILLE AUTOCRAT'S SABINA,** dropped: 9-10-44
On test with 1195—51—Jr2 in 42 days
Dam: Mulhocaway Sabbath, 12680—670—BB
**GARDENVILLE AUTOCRAT'S CAROL,** dropped: 11-13-44
Now on test
Dam: Skyline Carona, 11294—491—E

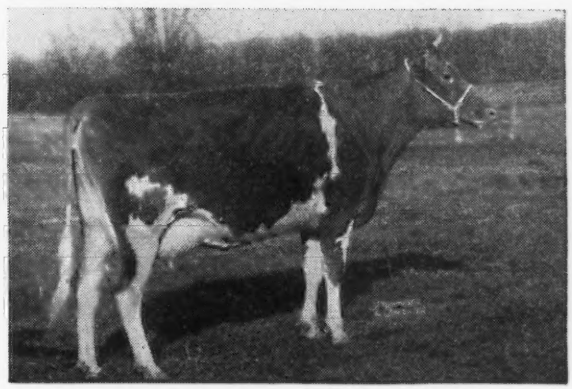
**GARDENVILLE AUTOCRAT'S LEANNA,** dropped: 10-3-45
Bred: 3-8-47 to GCP
Dam: Gardenville Anna Lee, 9335—475—G
On retest with 6208—315—Sr4 in 169 days
**GARDENVILLE AUTOCRAT'S LILLIAN,** dropped: 11-17-44
Due 6-26-47 to McDonald Farms King Don
Dam: Rockingham Utra Lil, 11952—580—G
**GARDENVILLE AUTOCRAT'S ROSE,** dropped: 12-19-44
Due 4-12-47 to McDonald Farms King Don
Dam: Gardenville Bright Rose, 11207—535—GG
**GARDENVILLE AUTOCRAT'S QUEEN,** dropped: 3-20-45
Bred: 2-28-47 to GCP
Dam: Majesty's Queen Rose, 15002—708—AA
**GARDENVILLE AUTOCRAT'S ROSITA,** dropped: 4-20-45
Due 8-18-47 to Gardenville King's Royal, by GCK, out of Pine Manor King's Romance
Dam: Gold Branch G. Raider Rose, 14987—550—AA
**GARDENVILLE AUTOCRAT'S REBECCA,** dropped: 6-23-46
Dam: Great Hopes Reba, 13255—543—E
**GARDENVILLE AUTOCRAT'S LILA,** dropped: 7-10-45
Bred: 1-3-47 to Gardenville King's Royal
Dam: Quincy Mahomet Lily, 12687—547—AA
**GARDENVILLE AUTOCRAT'S DESIGN,** dropped: 12-20-45
Dam: Pine Manor King's Delight, 11332—555—EE
**GARDENVILLE AUTOCRAT'S ADA,** dropped: 12-27-45
Dam: Skyline Adaline, 12924—567—C
**GARDENVILLE AUTOCRAT'S ELSA,** dropped: 11-19-46
Dam: Pine Manor Golden Glow, 14104—612—F
**GARDENVILLE AUTOCRAT'S NELL,** dropped: 9-18-44
Dam: Maywood's Nella, 12724—539—E
**GARDENVILLE AUTOCRAT'S TRANQUIL,** dropped: 4-20-46
Dam: Tranquility, 10417—588—C

### DAUGHTERS OF OTHER SIRES—

**AFTON'S GOLDEN KEEPSAKE,** dropped: 9-17-41, 8333—426—FFF; retest, 6272—312—5yrs.—(305) in 135 days
Bred: 12-27-46 to GCK
Sire: Bournedale Golden Steadfast
Dam: Afton's Ingot, 8049—450—G
**ALFACREST'S A. C. PHYLLIS,** dropped: 4-8-39, 12999—660—BB; due 7-1-47 to CKofPM
Sire: Ridglydale's Alert Challenger
Dam: Rosemary's Lassie Girl, 15655—765—AA
**ALFACREST'S Q. V. STARLENE,** dropped 11-12-38, 12691—554—A; bred 1-27-47 to CKofPM
Sire: Hilltop Que Vive Hambro
Dam: Star's Susie Jane, 11563—592—AA
**AMORET,** dropped: 1-16-40, 12121—657—5yrs.—365—C (pending); retest—157 milk in 7 yrs. in 4 days.
Sire: Blossom's Son
Dam: Royelen's Magnetta, 14859—695—AA
**ANTIETAM QUEEN ROSE,** dropped: 4-10-39, 9939—544—G
Sire: Langwater Vagabond
Dam: Hardwick's Frances Rose, 10187—665—CC
**BETHANY HAYES SELECT,** dropped: 11-4-39, 14070—518—D
Sire: Bethany Butterfat's Ace
Dam: Nova's Iona Select
**BLOSSOM'S SON'S HENRIETTA,** dropped: 8-27-40, 13615—648—D; due 6-15-47 to Coronation Autocrat
Sire: Blossom's Son
Dam: Gill's Queen
**BLOSSOM'S SON'S JEANETTE,** dropped: 8-5-40, 12480—635—EE; retest 5043—244—6yrs. in 93 days
Sire: Blossom's Son
Dam: Bright Lad's Janet, 13495—692—A
**BLOSSOM'S SON'S JUDY,** dropped: 5-30-40, 11862—597—DD; due 6-28-47 to GCK
Sire: Blossom's Son
Dam: Improver's Jidelia, 15417—686—AA

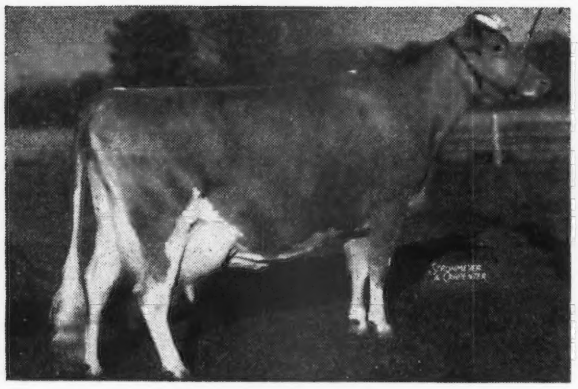


**PINE MANOR KING'S DIVINE (In Sale)**
Dropped: February 21, 1944
On test 254 days, 7791—389—Jr2
Due to calve September 23 to Gardenville Coronation King
Sire: Coronation King of Pine Manor
Dam: Merry Top's Primrose
1st Aged Cow, N. D. S., 1941



**PINE MANOR KING'S FANCY (In Sale)**
Dropped: July 22, 1940
12683—565—B
1st Calf, N. D. S., 1941
Due to calve March 31 to Gardenville Supreme
**Offspring in sale:**
Gardenville Princess Fancy (4-5-44)
Sire: Coronation King of Pine Manor
Dam: Gaylord's Mystery of Pine Manor

## GARDENVILLE DISPERSAL { Gardenville, Pennsylvania June 13 and June 14, 1947



**PINE MANOR KING'S DESIRE (In Sale)**
Dropped: November 2, 1939
13612—605—A
On retest 119 days, 6725—324—6yrs.
Bred: March 13 to Gardenville Supreme
**Offspring in sale:**
Gardenville Supreme's Stella (10-27-46)
Sire: Coronation King of Pine Manor
Dam: Wildwood Stella's Queen

**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S BOBOLINK (In Sale)**
Dropped: August 4, 1939
10237—600—FF
Bred: January 3 to Gardenville Coronation King
Sire: Riegeldale Melba's Emory ($30,000)
Dam: Foremost Nira

**BROADLAND ELAINE,** dropped: 11-28-37, 12872—557—F; 13358—587—B
On retest with 7163—304—8yrs. in 175 days
Sire: Broadland Border King
Dam: Brownlie Ultra Elsie, 13344—567—G

**BROOKMEAD'S CHARMING,** dropped: 3-4-39, 12553—545—EE; 14735—594—AA
Bred 1-17-47 to GS
Sire: Florham Heir
Dam: Brookmead's Charm, 10590—464—G

**CAMP'S GOLDEN PRINCESS,** dropped: 4-4-36, 15366—697—AA; due 7-21-47 to PMKMM
Sire: Imp. Leader II. of the Camp
Dam: Aiyukpa Golden Princess, 10511—569—CCC

**CAPITOLA'S HIDDEN HAND,** dropped: 11-26-37, 14207—637—D; 18323—785—AA
On retest with 4702—190—9yrs. in 75 days
Sire: Breidablik Warrior
Dam: Maxwelton Capitola Lenore, 14543—745—A

**CLEARLAND BUTTERFAT CHARITY,** dropped: 11-8-39, 12380—632—GG; retest 8959—404—6yrs. in 185 days
Bred: 1-24-47 to CKofPM
Sire: Hilltop Butterfat Heartsease
Dam: Baby's Beauty, 6991—362—AHI—(612)

**CORONATION AURORA,** dropped; 6-1-36, 13791—669—GG, 16092—760—BB
Bred: 1-15-47 to CKofPM
Sire: Coronation Pharaoh
Dam: Green Meadow Annette, 10334—523—B

**CORONATION CAROLINE,** dropped: 9-6-35, 10615—572—GG, 13412—740—B
Sire: Coronation Pharaoh
Dam: Green Meadow Cleora, 13216—706—CC

**DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING,** dropped: 2-11-37 ($8,800), 13717—671—GG, 15755—701—AA
Due 6-21-47 to GCK
Sire: Douglaston Crown Prince
Dam: Douglaston King's Charlotte, 15228—828—FF, 19751—988—AA

**DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE,** dropped: 9-29-34, 15228—828—FF, 19751—988—AA
Bred: 12-31-46 to GCP
Sire: Douglaston Coronation King
Dam: Douglaston Mary Charlotte, 17143—838—DD

**DOUGLASTON MAHARANEE MANDI,** dropped: 2-4-41, 10747—548—D; due 6-16-47 to GS
Sire: Douglaston His Royal Highness
Dam: Douglaston King's Marcedes, 14004—701—GG

**DOUGLASTON PRINCESS OLGA,** dropped: 5-30-32, 12091—577—GG, 16697—705—AA
Sire: Douglaston King Frederick
Dam: Imp. Gyrene of Maple Lodge, 12783—575—F

**EDITH'S BLUE BELL OF AGRIDOR,** dropped: 7-4-37, 12799—568—G, 18059—765—C
Due 9-20-47 to CKofPM
Sire: Tarbell Farms Uriah
Dam: Edith C. of Win-O-Dee, 14167—599—B

**ELMDALE ALERT PRUDENCE,** dropped: 2-24-41, 16065—585—C, Due 7-19-47 to CKofPM
Sire: Kenfleur's Ted Alert
Dam: Elmdale Princess Pat

**FLORANDA PRINCESS,** dropped: 11-1-36, 13471—618—AA; due 9-5-47 to CKofPM
Sire: Mayprince's Masterpiece
Dam: Floranda of Nebraska

**FLORHAM CRYSTAL,** dropped: 4-20-33, 15532—847—EE, 17717—966—AA
Bred: 1-10-47 to GCK
Sire: Langwater Country Gentlemen
Dam: Florham Dolly, 15379—834—A

**GARDENVILLE ANNA LEE,** dropped: 1-3-42, 9335—475—G; retest 6208—315—Sr4 in 169 days
Sire: Coronation Potentate
Dam: Argilla Fairy Lee, 15412—881—A

**GARDENVILLE GOLDEN BELL,** dropped: 2-22-43, 14132—612—GG; due 7-27-47 to GS
Sire: Bournedale Inheritance
Dam: Edith's Blue Bell of Agridor, 18059—765—C

**GARDENVILLE GOLDEN CHARM,** dropped: 12-18-42, 11326—586—Jr3—365C (pending); due 3-24-47 to GCK
Sire: Bournedale Inheritance
Dam: Provost's Charm, 10967—532—E

**GARDENVILLE GOLDEN MAID,** dropped: 1-25-43, 12058—581—G; due 8-2-47 to GS
Sire: Bournedale Inheritance
Dam: Royelen's Busy Maid, 14335—672—A

**GARDENVILLE LEVITY ANN,** dropped: 11-1-44
On test with 2367—111—Jr2 in 73 days
Sire: Pine Manor Levity Sovereign
Dam: Pine Manor Annabelle, 11001—586—CC

**GARDENVILLE ROSE ELLEN,** dropped 5-21-42, 11022—505—G; due 4-11-47 to CKofPM
Sire: Hardwick's Rose King
Dam: Royelen's Proda, 12528—591—BB

**GLENBURNIE PRINCESS HERA 3d,** dropped: 7-8-37, 17442—832—BB; retest 6415—283—9yrs.—(305) in 116 days
Sire: Lad of The Spurs' Butterfat
Dam: Glenburnie Princess Hera, 14019—696—AA

**HOMINY HILL ALIDA,** dropped: 12-18-43 ($2,600)
Bred: 12-28-46 to GCK
Sire: Coronation Levity Prince
Dam: Coronation Alice, 9996—571—F

**INVERCROFT KING'S BELLE,** dropped: 10-5-43
On test with 2260—114—Jr3 in 73 days
Sire: Pine Manor King's Image
Dam: Invercroft Supreme's Belle, 7792—457—GHI—670 T. M.

**JANET'S HARDWICK'S STARLIGHT,** dropped: 2-27-38, 10958—510—E—726 T.M.; bred: 12-30-46 to CKofPM
Sire: Janet's Hardwick
Dam: Hardwick's Cleolight, 10625—580—A—695 T. M.

**LEADER'S SYMPHONY OF WAVERLY,** dropped: 5-25-38 15434—793—D; due 3-22-47 to PMKMM
Sire: Marguerite's Leader
Dam: Wasteland Duet, 14193—686—AA

**LINCOLN SADIE,** dropped: 3-13-37, 9755—550—D—621 T.M.; due 5-30-47 to GCK
Sire: Lincoln Crusader
Dam: Haramela Foremost Reta, 8530—486—G

**LOCKSHORE CHANCELLOR'S ALBERTA,** dropped: 2-19-38, 14985—788—CC
Sire: Lockshore Chancellor
Dam: Lockshore Alberta, 7924—459—EEE

**LOCKSHORE GOLDIE,** dropped: 2-6-40, 13333—665—F; retest 9798—500—5yrs. in 225 days
Bred: 12-23-47 to GCK
Sire: Langwater Alexander
Dam: Lake Hills Princess Goldie, 15795—802—D

**LOCKSHORE MERRY MAID,** dropped: 5-1-35, 16938—800—AA; due 4-20-47 to CKofPM
Sire: Lockshore Flash
Dam: St. Croix Mermaid, 14221—704—A

**MAJESTY'S QUEEN ROSE,** dropped 1-2-34, 15002—708—AA; due 8-6-47 to GS
Sire: Majesty's Resolute
Dam: Hardwick's Queen Rose, 13393—657—AA

**MAPLE LAWN MARIS,** dropped: 10-4-36, 16348—766—A; due 4-21-47 to Coronation Autocrat
Sire: Horse Shoe Falls Colonel
Dam: Glenda of Maple Lawn Farms, 15331—770—AA

## GARDENVILLE DISPERSAL { Gardenville, Pennsylvania June 13 and June 14, 1947

**MAXWELTON CAPITOLA LENORE,** dropped: 7-3-34, 14543—745—A; due 7-17-47 to GCK
Sire: Maxwelton King
Dam: Maxwelton Annie Laurie

**MERRY TOP WYNORA OF HILL GIRT,** dropped: 10-31-37, 14860—769—AA
Sire: Merry Top of Hill Girt
Dam: Wynora, 15954—799—A

**MULHOCAWAY SABBATH,** dropped: 11-9-38, 12680—670—BB; bred: 2-28-47 to CKofPM
Sire: Dayboy
Dam: Beechwood Sabina, 9859—483—DDD

**PINE MANOR CHARMING MINUET,** dropped: 6-24-41, 8830—475—G
Sire: Coronation Count
Dam: Green Meadow Minuet, 19093—864—A

**PINE MANOR COURTESY,** dropped: 3-2-43, 8410—465—4G; due 9-20-47 to GCK
Sore: Coronation Count
Dam: Pine Manor Crown Jewel ($8,000), 14550—833—DD

**PINE MANOR CREOLE,** dropped: 9-30-42, 13621—607—Jr3—365 (pending); due 5-30-47 to GS
Sire: Coronation Count
Dam: Heartsease Butterfat Rosette, 18156—832—A

**PINE MANOR CROWN JEWEL,** dropped: 8-21-37 ($8,000), 11416—669—G, 14550—833—DD
Due 5-31-47 to GCK
Sire: Coronation Rose King
Dam: Coronation Coronet, 14755—726—A

**PINE MANOR LEVITY LARK,** dropped: 5-29-44
On test with 4500—230—Jr2 in 151 days
Sire: Pine Manor Levity Sovereign
Dam: Douglaston Princess Mary, 15024—727—DD

**PINE MANOR SUPREME'S LUSTRE,** dropped: 7-3-42, 11387—579—F; due 7-14-47 to GCK
Sire: Pine Manor Crown Supreme
Dam: Broadland Elaine, 13358—587—B

**PINE MANOR TAURINE DAISY,** dropped: 7-14-39, 12006—590—G, 12670—674—DD
On retest with 972—38—7yrs. in 21 days
Sire: Green Meads Taurus
Dam: Quail Roost Southern Cross, 14050—735—D

**PINE MANOR TAURINE IRIS,** dropped 6-17-38, 10125—597—GG, 13162—738—EE
Due 5-29-47 to GCK
Sire: Green Meads Taurus
Dam: Appin's Iris, 10130—549—D

**PINE MANOR TAURINE TINA,** dropped: 10-5-41, 9611—563—GG; due 5-21-47 to GCK
Sire: Green Meads Taurus
Dam: Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion, 16085—926—CC

**PROVOST'S BUSY BEE,** dropped: 8-30-40
On test with 6112—237—6yrs. in 114 days
Sire: Hardwick's Provost
Dam: Royelen's Busy Maid, 13399—655—AA

**QUINCY JUSTINA PROSPECT,** dropped: 1-27-34, 15758—632—D, 18149—731—AA
Due 7-14-47 to CKofPM
Sire: Justina's Masher of Marberne
Dam: Prospect Welcome

**QUINCY MAHOMET MILKMAID,** dropped: 10-27-38, 15207—581—CC; due 7-22-47 to GCK
Sire: Green Meadow Mahomet
Dam: Mavelyn of Hildene, 13877—619—G

**QUINCY MAHOMET REGINA,** dropped: 5-6-38, 13382—674—B; due 4-25-47 to CKofPM
Sire: Green Meadow Mahomet
Dam: Regina of Hildene, 12622—619—GG

**QUINCY MAHOMET WATER LILY,** dropped 8-26-39, 12494—552—G, 14851—658—A
On retest with 2075—98—7yrs. in 37 days
Sire: Green Meadow Mahomet
Dam: Quincy Ultra Water Lily

**QUINCY MAY NOMA,** dropped: 9-23-37, 14518—680—BB, 16237—710—A
Due 6-21-47 to PMKMM
Sire: Winding Creek May Day
Dam: Renoma of Hildene, 13840—637—AA

**QUINCY STARSHOOT AGNES,** dropped: 8-3-39, 13545—600—D, 16051—653—A
Due 4-3-47 to CKofPM
Sire: Quincy Ultra Starshoot
Dam: Quincy Agnes, 11301—523—GG

**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S BOBOLINK,** dropped: 8-4-39, 10237—600—FF; bred: 1-3-47 to GCK
Sire: Riegeldale Melba's Emory ($30,000)
Dam: Foremost Nira, 13790—671—AA

**ROCKINGHAM ULTRA LIL,** dropped: 12-6-37, 11952—580—G
Sire: Rockingham Ne Plus Ultra
Dam: Rockingham Princes Lil, 13182—664—G

**SUPREME'S MADAME,** dropped 12-13-35, 16320—811—AA; bred 12-18-47 to GCK
Sire: Royal Supreme
Dam: Dunwalke Blanchette's Rosebud, 11843—608—G

**TRANQUILITY,** dropped: 9-6-37, 10417—588—C; due 6-14-47 to GCK
Sire: Blossom's Son
Dam: Royelen's Contentment, 13035—635—B

**VALLORA,** dropped: 9-2-37
Due 8-19-47 to CKofPM
Sire: Bright Lad's Valiant
Dam: Royelen's Proda, 12528—591—BB

**VALOR'S CHERRY BLOSSOM,** dropped: 6-5-38, 18574—813—CC
Sire: Lincoln Ridge Valor
Dam: Steadfast's Charity Flower

**WESTMONT SILVER BEGONIA,** dropped: 8-25-34 11449—577—A
Sire: Brookmead's Silver King
Dam: Begonia of Hilldene, 12056—588—GHI

**WONDER'S FOREMOST LEONA,** dropped: 10-14-37, 15113—665—AA; due 5-30-47 to CKofPM
Sire: Wonder's Foremost
Dam: Leader's Leona, 10715—514—EHI

**GARDENVILLE LUSTRE'S CORONET,** dropped: 6-28-45
Bred: 12-31-46 to Gardenville King's Royal
Sire: Pine Manor Crown Majesty
Dam: Pine Manor Supreme's Lustre, 11387—579—F

**GARDENVILLE CHARLENE,** dropped: 1-22-46
Sire: Pine Manor King's Thor
Dam: Gardenville Princess Charlotte, 10732—529—Jr2—365

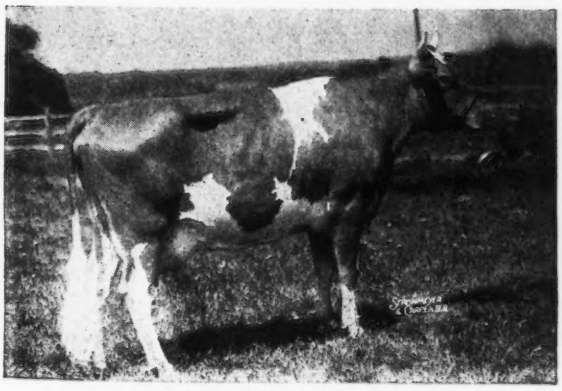
**GARDENVILLE H. LIL,** dropped: 4-11-46
Sire: Gardenville King's Heir
Dam: Gardenville Princess Lil

**GARDENVILLE H. FASHIONETTE,** dropped: 4-17-46
Sire: Gardenville King's Heir
Dam: Pine Manor King's Fashion
On test with 9187—507—Jr2 in 312 days

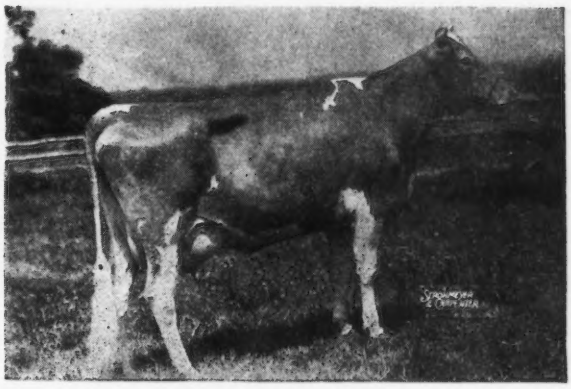
**GARDENVILLE H. BESS,** dropped: 5-15-46
Sire: Gardenville King's Heir
Dam: Gardenville Melody Abbess

**GARDENVILLE LEOTA,** dropped: 5-31-46
Sire: Gardenville Melody Albert
Dam: Gardenville Princess Leona
On test with 7981—380—Jr2 in 270 days

**GARDENVILLE H. PAULA,** dropped: 6-18-46
Sire: Gardenville King's Heir
Dam: Gardenville Melody Pearl

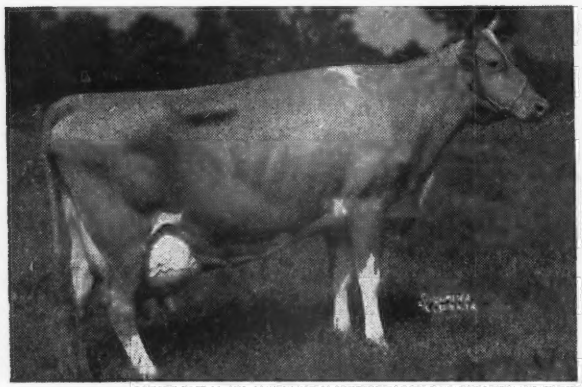


**KENFLEUR'S PRINCESS BELLE (In Sale)**
Dropped: January 22, 1941
12148—567—FF 14355—625—Sr4—365 (pending)
Due to calve July 7 to Gardenville Coronation King
**Offspring in sale:**
Gardenville King's Belinda (12-10-44)
Sire: Pine Manor King Kenfleur
Dam: Kenfleur's Beauty Belle Q.



**PINE MANOR GOLDEN GLOW (In Sale)**
Dropped: May 22, 1941
14104—612—F
On retest 98 days, 5390—234—5yrs.—305
**Offspring in sale:**
Gardenville Autocrat's Elsa (11-19-46)
Sire: Pine Manor King Kenfleur
Dam: Broadland Elsa

## GARDENVILLE DISPERSAL { Gardenville, Pennsylvania / June 13 and June 14, 1947



**LOCKSHORE MERRY MAID (In Sale)**
Dropped: May 1, 1935
14228—678—BBB 16938—800—AA
Due to calve April 20 to Coronation King of Pine Manor
**Offspring in sale:**
Gardenville Princess Merry (1-17-42)
Gardenville Princess Mermaid (11-19-43)
Gardenville Queen Merry (4-5-46)
Sire: Lockshore Flash
Dam: St. Croix Mermaid

**GARDENVILLE H. ROSANNE,** dropped: 8-3-46
Sire: Gardenville King's Heir
Dam: Gardenville Rosabelle

**GARDENVILLE GAY MEMORY,** dropped: 9-18-46
Sire: Gardenville Coronation Prince
Dam: Gardenville King's Memoir
On test with 5575—263—Jr2 in 156 days

**GARDENVILLE GAY LARKSPUR,** dropped: 9-23-46
Sire: Gardenville Coronation Prince
Dam: Pine Manor Levity Lark
On test with 4500—230—Jr2 in 151 days

**GARDENVILLE DONNA FLEUR,** dropped: 11-1-46
Sire: McDonald Farms King Don
Dam: Gardenville Princess Flora
On test with 4486—192—Jr2 in 116 days

**GARDENVILLE BROCADE,** dropped: 11-7-46
Sire: Gardenville Supreme's Duke
Dam: Pine Manor King's Brocade
On test with 3612—164—Jr3 in 103 days

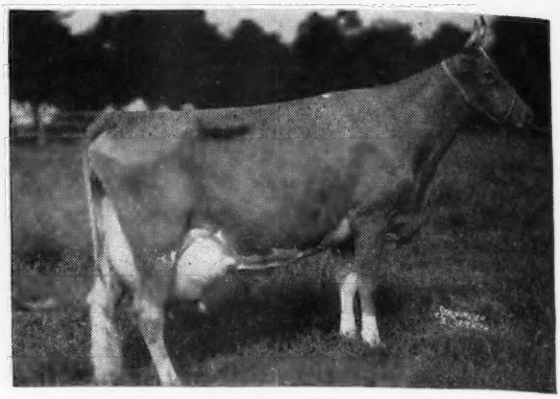
**GARDENVILLE DONNA LONA,** dropped 11-22-46
Sire: McDonald Farms King Don
Dam: Gardenville Princess Lenore
On test with 3234—136—Sr2 in 95 days

**GARDENVILLE DONNA LOTUS,** dropped: 12-3-46
Sire: McDonald Farms King Don
Dam: Pine Manor King's Memory
On test with 2637—105—Jr2 in 84 days

**GARDENVILLE GAY PRINCESS,** dropped: 12-30-46
Sire: Gardenville Coronation Prince
Dam: Gardenville Autocrat's Goldie
On test with 1550—68—Jr2 in 53 days

**GARDENVILLE DONNA CORAL,** dropped: 1-3-47
Sire: McDonald Farms King Don
Dam: Pine Manor King's Cora
On test with 1816—73—Jr2 in 53 days

**ARGILLA PATRICIA ROSE,** dropped: 4-9-42, 11545—470—FF; due 6-27-47 to PMKMM
Sire: Alfalfa Farm Philosopher
Dam: Lady Rose of Grafton, 10905—630—G



**LOCKSHORE CHANCELLOR'S ALBERTA (In Sale)**
Dropped: February 19, 1938
11374—573—EEE 14985—788—CC
**Offspring in sale:**
Gardenville Melody Roberta (5-10-43)
Sire: Lockshore Chancellor
Dam: Lockshore Alberta

**GARDENVILLE BRIGHT ROSE,** dropped: 10-14-41, 11207—535—GG; due 4-24-47 to Gardenville King's Heir
Sire: Blossom's Bright Lad
Dam: Maxwelton Paris De Rose, 12135—624—BB

**GARDENVILLE CROCUS,** dropped: 5-12-42, 10627—570—G
Sire: Hardwick's Count
Dam: Blossom's Son's Crocus, 15015—780—D, 16334—893—AA

**GARDENVILLE DELIGHT,** dropped: 12-15-41, 11904—547—GG; due 4-3-47 to Gardenville King's Heir
Sire: Hilltop Butterfat Heartsease
Dam: Lawnsets Delight, 14038—629—CC

**GOLD BRANCH G. RAIDER ROSE,** dropped: 1-28-37, 14987—550—AA; due 7-18-47 to Gardenville King's Heir
Sire: Gold Branch D. General
Dam: Gold Raider's Red Rose, 10716—468—G

**HARDWICK'S SIMONE,** dropped: 11-28-39
Due 5-28-47 to Gardenville King's Heir
Sire: Mixter Hardwick
Dam: Royal's Samara of Pomeroy

**PINE MANOR CARESS,** dropped: 4-14-41, 7909—473—GG; due 5-26-47 to Coronation Autocrat
Sire: Coronation Count
Dam: Coronation Alida, 11920—763—C

**PINE MANOR LEVITY LURE,** dropped: 5-26-43, 11556—586—Sr2—365C (pending)
Sire: Pine Manor Levity King
Dam: Pine Manor Caress, 7909—473—GG

**PINE MANOR ROYAL ASTRID,** dropped: 6-22-40, 12943—656—GG
Sire: Coronation Reflector
Dam: Conqueror's Graceful, 9700—506—GG

**HEIFER:** dropped: 1-17-47
Sire: McDonald Farms King Don
Dam Gardenville Princess Begonia
On test with 1286—53—Jr2 in 37 days

**HEIFER:** dropped: 2-3-47
Sire: McDonald Farms King Don
Dam: Gardenville Princess Annette
On test with 503—26—Jr2 in 18 days

**HEIFER:** dropped: 3-9-47
Sire: McDonald Farms King Don
Dam: Gardenville King's Belinda; now on test

**CATTLE MAY BE INSPECTED AT ANY TIME**
**Call A. Jardine for appointment and transportation. Telephone Numbers: Sugan 2411, 2412**

## GARDENVILLE FARM is {
**5 MILES FROM DOYLESTOWN**
**25 MILES FROM NORRISTOWN**
**25 MILES FROM EASTON**
**30 MILES FROM ALLENTOWN**
**30 MILES FROM PHILADELPHIA**
**28 MILES FROM TRENTON, NEW JERSEY**

**SALES MANAGERS**
Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland—Telephone: Cockeysville 57. The Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrenceville Road, Trenton 8, New Jersey—Phone: Trenton 2-7587

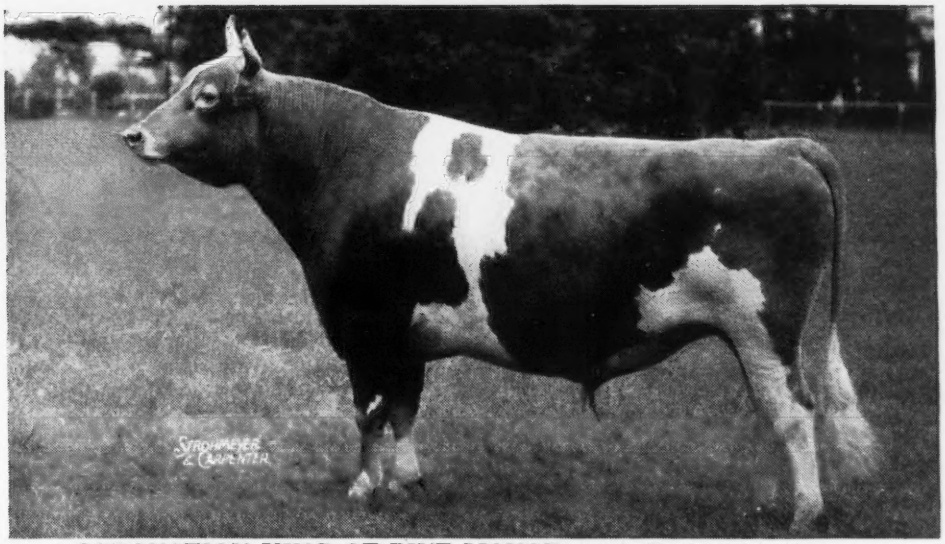
**WRITE FOR CATALOGS**

# LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, Sparks, Maryland

The following 8 pages list our 5 Herd Sires and the 3 Young Bulls that were being retained for future Herd Sires.
THESE 8 BULLS WILL BE SOLD IN THE

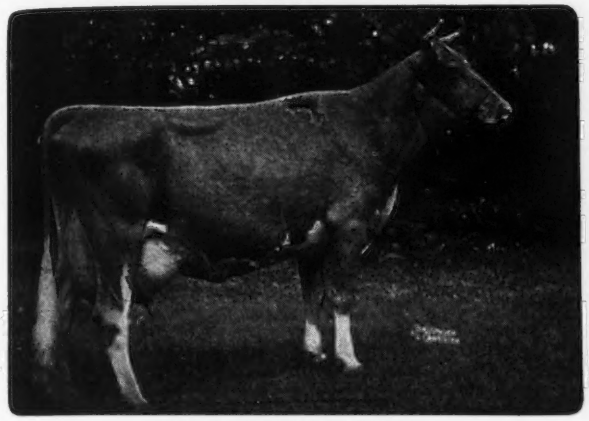
# GARDENVILLE FARM DISPERSAL

**GARDENVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA—JUNE 13TH AND 14TH, 1947**
**In Sale with 34 daughters**



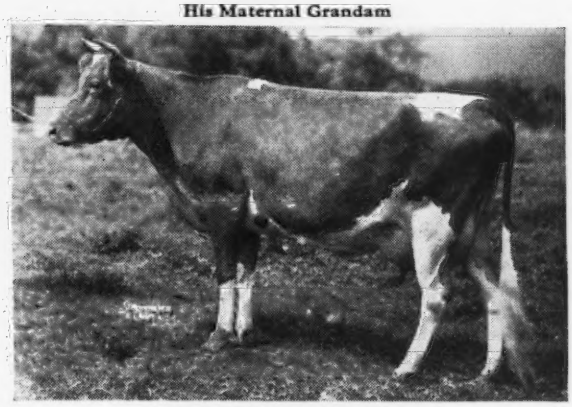
**CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR** (36 A. R. dau. 3 A. R. sons)
Dropped: March 28, 1937
Sire: CORONATION ROSE KING, A. R. Dam: GREEN MEADOW MINUET

His Dam



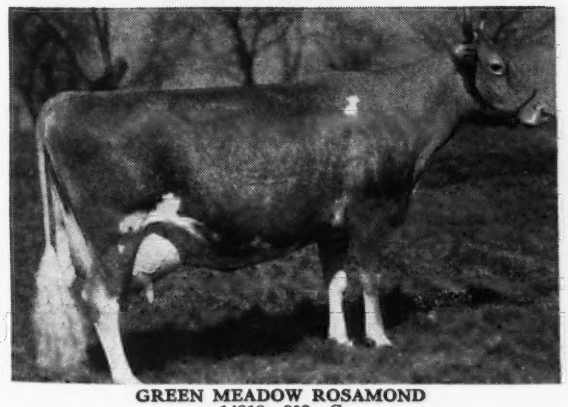
GREEN MEADOW MINUET
14433—708—F 19093—864—A
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
Dam: GREEN MEADOW MILBETTE

His Maternal Grandam



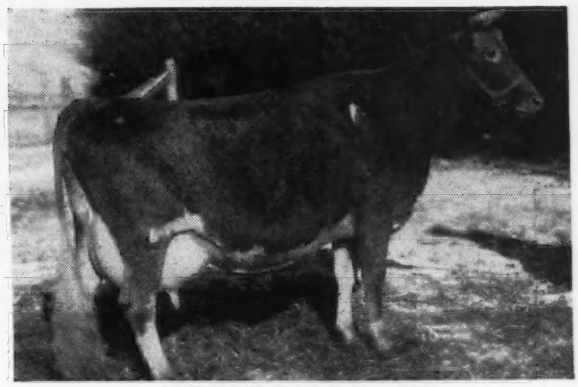
GREEN MEADOW MILBETTE
13592—691—G
Sire: GREEN MEADOW COURAGEOUS
Dam: MILFORD OF BETHANY

His Paternal Grandam



GREEN MEADOW ROSAMOND
14218—803—C
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
Dam: GREEN MEADOW ROSALIND

His Paternal Great Grandam



GREEN MEADOW ROSALIND
16246—817—B
Sire: GREEN MEADOW STEADFAST
Dam: WYEBROOK ROSEMEL

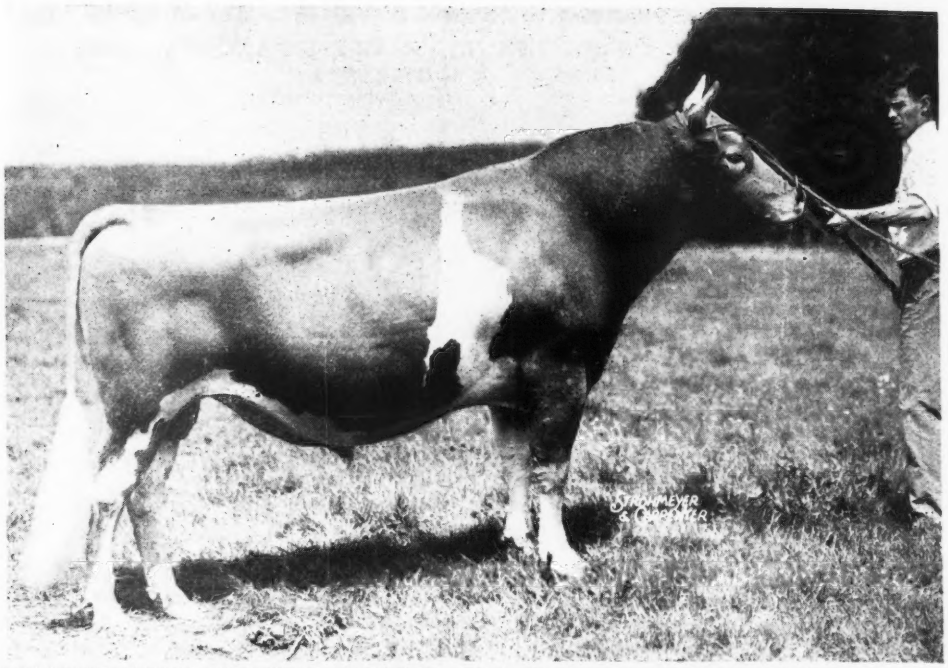
**GARDENVILLE FARM** (*Bucks County*) **Gardenville, Pennsylvania**

BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 8976—T. B. ACCREDITED HERD 474898

J. N. MATTHEWS, Owner A. JARDINE, Manager

# GARDENVILLE FARM DISPERSAL—June 13 and 14

**In Sale with 20 daughters**



**PINE MANOR KING MELODY MASTER** (13 A. R. daughters) Dropped: December 21, 1938
Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR, A. R. Dam: CORONATION MELODY—Died after calving
(A daughter of Green Meadow Melba)

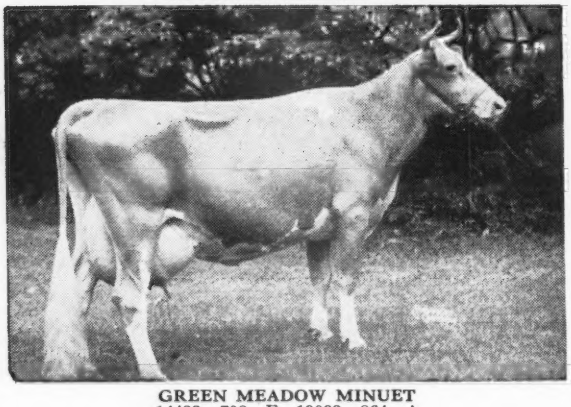
**His Dam and Maternal Grandam**

**GREEN MEADOW MELBA with calf *15432—963—FF**
**CORONATION MELODY**
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
Dam: LANGWATER MOONBEAM

**Maternal Sister to His Dam**

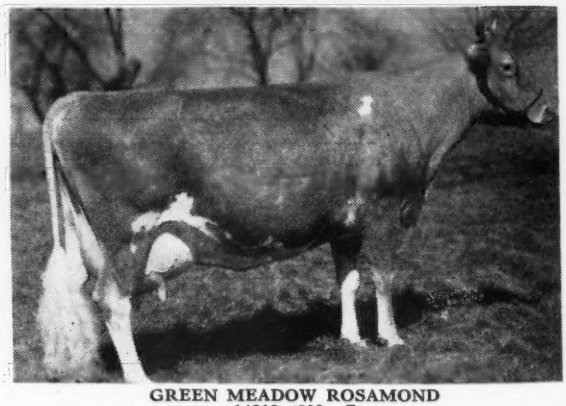
**CORONATION MELBA**
***13001—804—GG**
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE
Dam: GREEN MEADOW MELBA

**His Paternal Grandam**



**GREEN MEADOW MINUET**
14433—708—F 19093—864—A
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
Dam: GREEN MEADOW MILBETTE

**His Paternal Great Grandam**



**GREEN MEADOW ROSAMOND**
14218—803—C
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
Dam: GREEN MEADOW ROSALIND

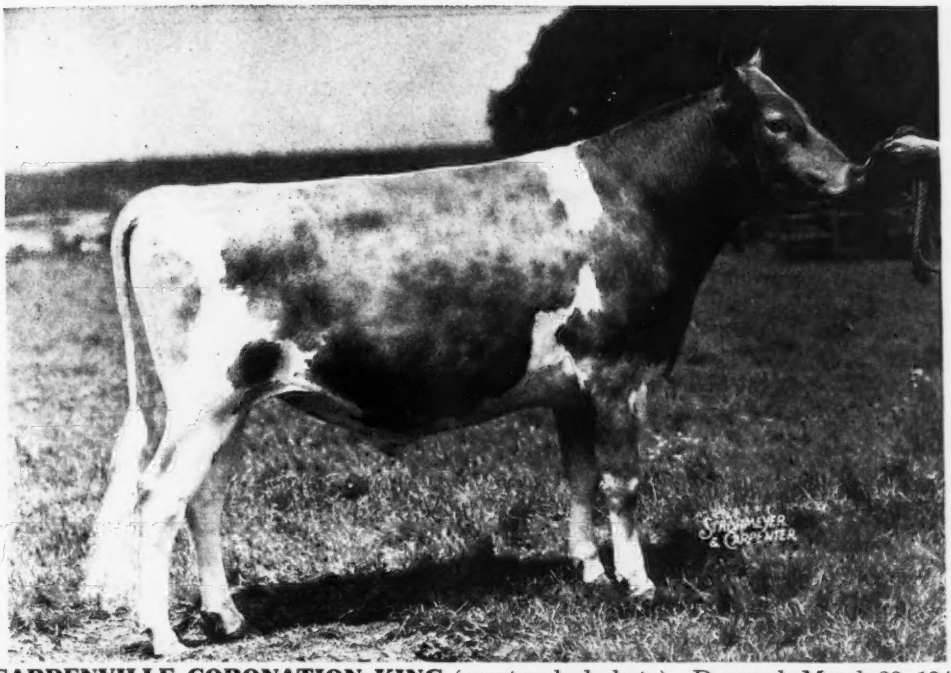
**GARDENVILLE FARM** (*Bucks County*) **Gardenville, Pennsylvania**

BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 8976—T. B. ACCREDITED HERD 474898

J. N. MATTHEWS, Owner A. JARDINE, Manager

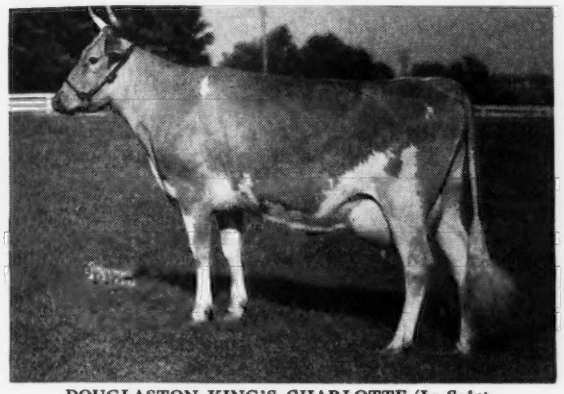
# GARDENVILLE FARM DISPERSAL—June 13 and 14

**In Sale with 35 daughters (7 in milk)**



**GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING** (unretouched photo) Dropped: March 22, 1942
Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR, A. R. Dam: DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE

**His Dam**



**DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE (In Sale)**
*15228—828—FF *19751—988—AA Sold 1938 for $3,500
Sire: DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING
Dam: DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE

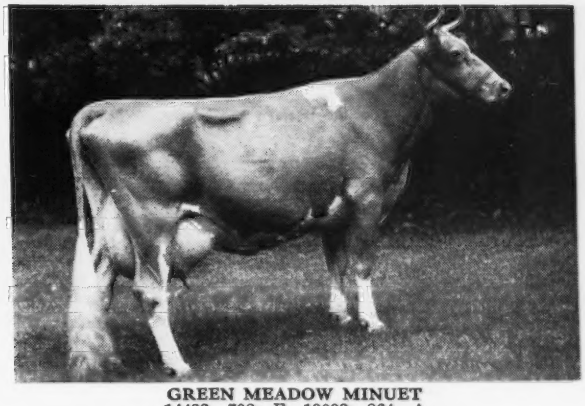
**His Maternal Grandam**

**DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE**
12354—592—GG *17143—838—DD Sold 1937 for $5,700
Sire: LANGWATER VALOR
Dam: SUPERB'S FLOWER

**His Maternal Sister**

**DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING (In Sale)**
13717—671—GG 15755—701—AA Sold 1942 for $8,800
Sire: DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE
Dam: DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE

**His Paternal Grandam**



**GREEN MEADOW MINUET**
14433—708—F 19093—864—A
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
Dam: GREEN MEADOW MILBETTE

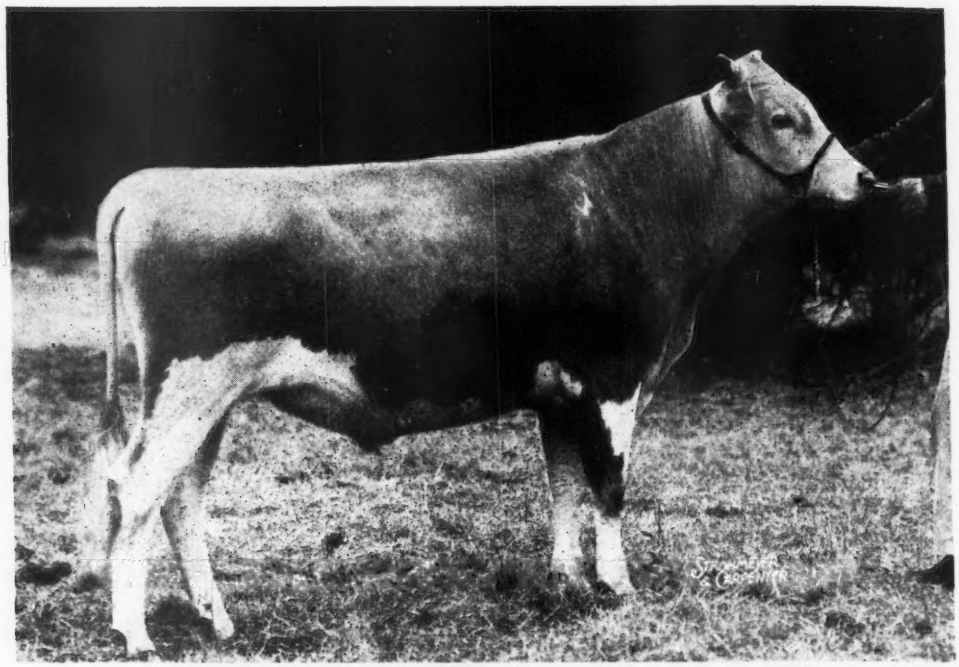
## GARDENVILLE FARM (*Bucks County*) Gardenville, Pennsylvania

BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 8976—T. B. ACCREDITED HERD 474898

J. N. MATTHEWS, Owner A. JARDINE, Manager

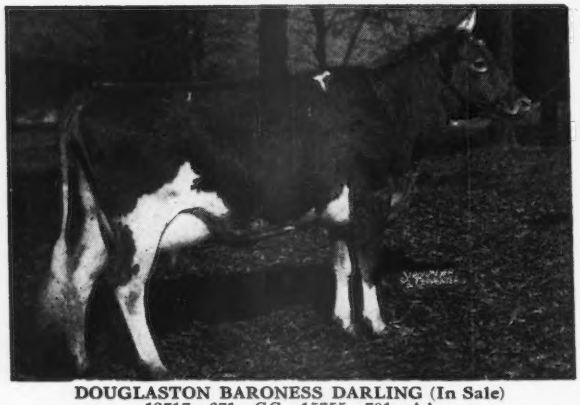
# GARDENVILLE FARM DISPERSAL—June 13 and 14

**In Sale with 12 daughters**



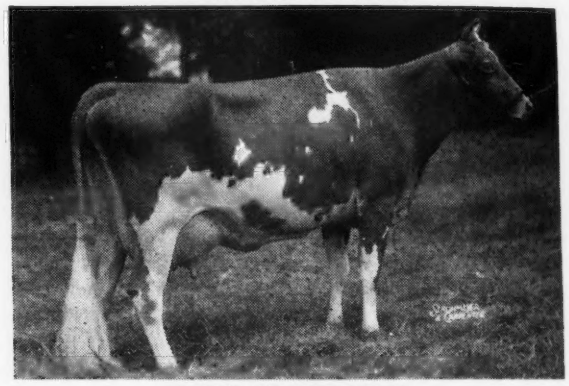
**GARDENVILLE SUPREME** Dropped: September 5, 1942
Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY (51 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons) Sold for $30,000
Dam: DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING—Sold for $8,800

His Dam



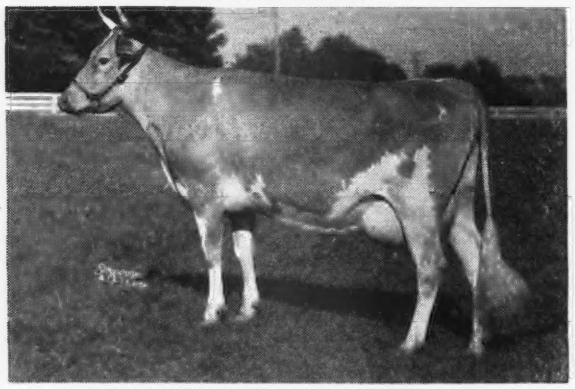
**DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING (In Sale)**
13717—671—GG 15755—701—AA
Sire: DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE
Dam: DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE

His Paternal Grandam



**GREEN MEADOW MELBA**
*15342—963—FF
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
Dam: LANGWATER MOONBEAM

His Maternal Grandam



**DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE (In Sale)**
*15228—828—FF *19751—988—AA
Sire: DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING
Dam: DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE

His Maternal Great Grandam

**SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH** 13633—706—G
Sire: WARRIOR OF DESTINY Dam: SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY

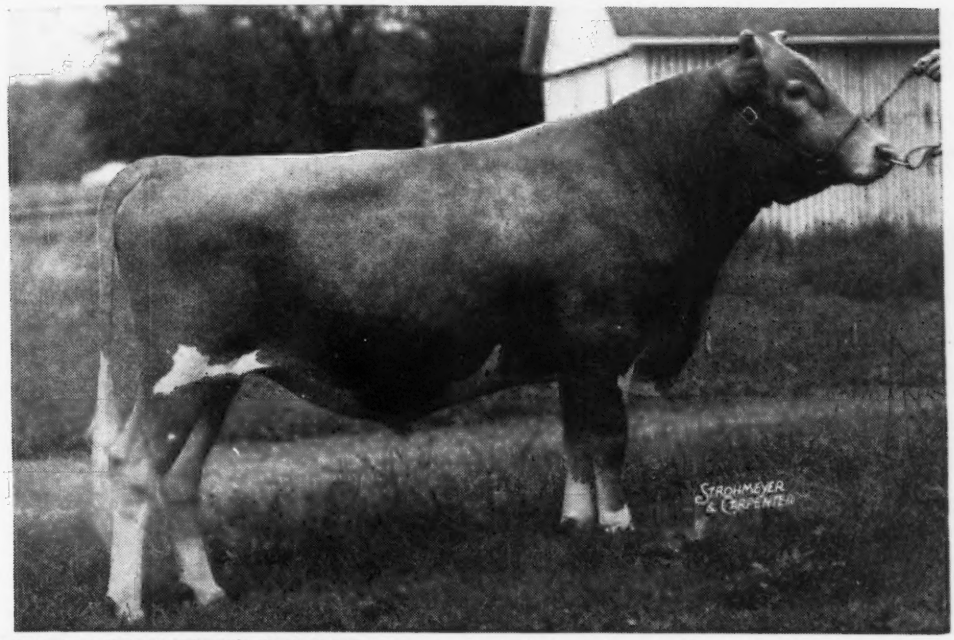
## GARDENVILLE FARM (*Bucks County*) Gardenville, Pennsylvania

BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 8976—T. B. ACCREDITED HERD 474898

J. N. MATTHEWS, Owner A. JARDINE, Manager

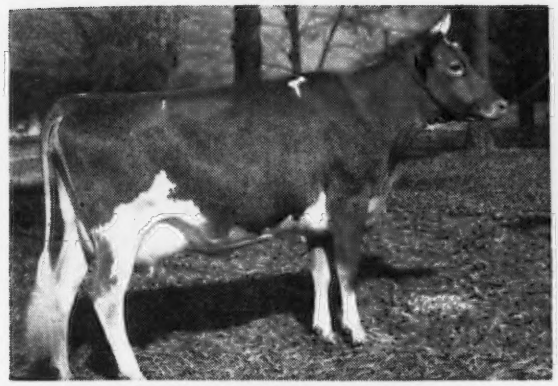
# GARDENVILLE FARM DISPERSAL—June 13 and 14

**In Sale with 5 daughters**



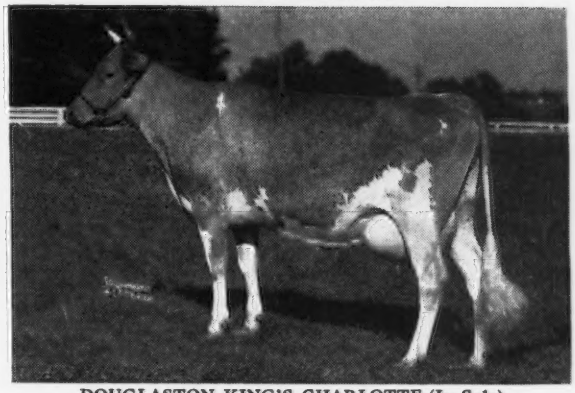

**GARDENVILLE CORONATION PRINCE** (unretouched photo-taken at 20 mos.) Dropped: November 12, 1944
Sire: PINE MANOR KING KENFLEUR (30 A. R. daughters) (Full brother to Coronation King of Pine Manor)
Dam: DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING

**His Dam**



**DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING (In Sale)**
13717—671—GG 15755—701—AA Sold $8,800
Sire: DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE
Dam: DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE

**His Maternal Grandam**

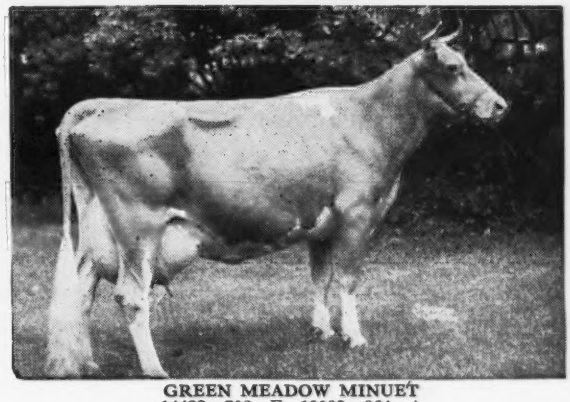


**DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE (In Sale)**
*15228—828—FF *19751—988—AA Sold for $3,500 in 1938
Sire: DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING
Dam: DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE

**His Maternal Great Grandam**

**DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE**
12354—592—GG *17143—838—DD Sold for $5,700 in 1937
Sire: LANGWATER VALOR
Dam: SUPERB'S FLOWER

**His Paternal Grandam**



**GREEN MEADOW MINUET**
14433—708—F 19093—864—A
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
Dam: GREEN MEADOW MILBETTE

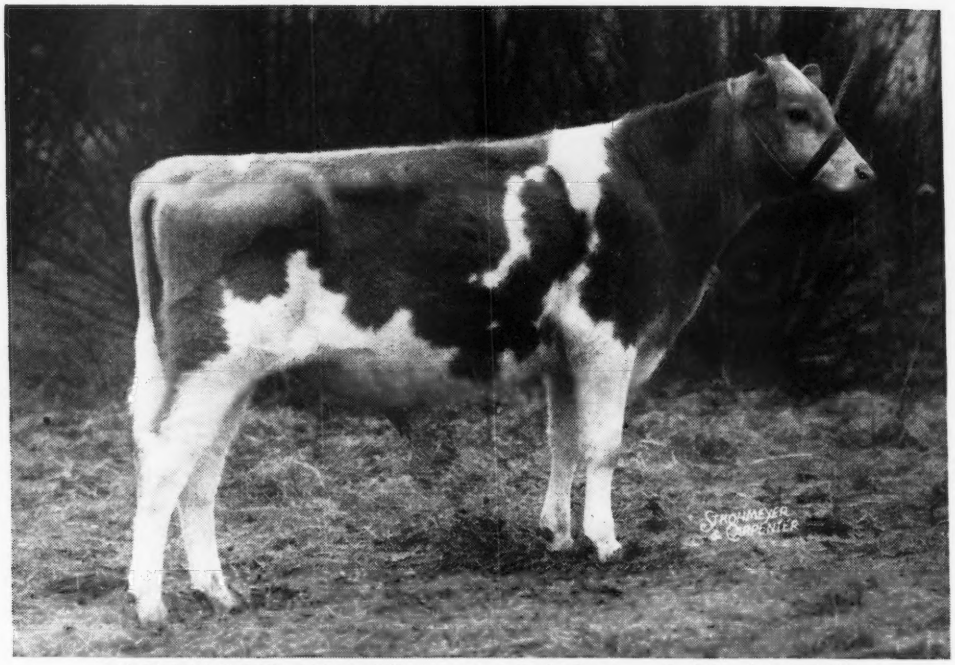
**GARDENVILLE FARM** (*Bucks County*) **Gardenville, Pennsylvania**

BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 8976—T. B. ACCREDITED HERD 474898

J. N. MATTHEWS, Owner A. JARDINE, Manager

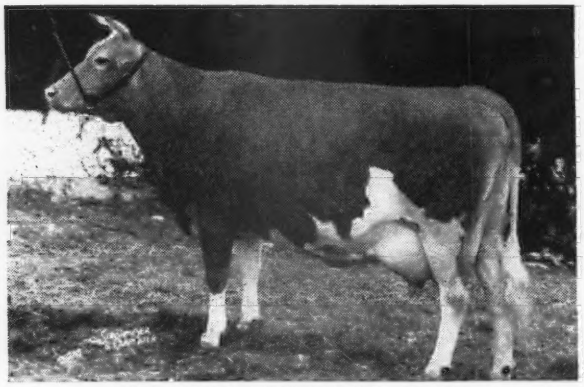
# GARDENVILLE FARM DISPERSAL—June 13 and 14

**In Sale**



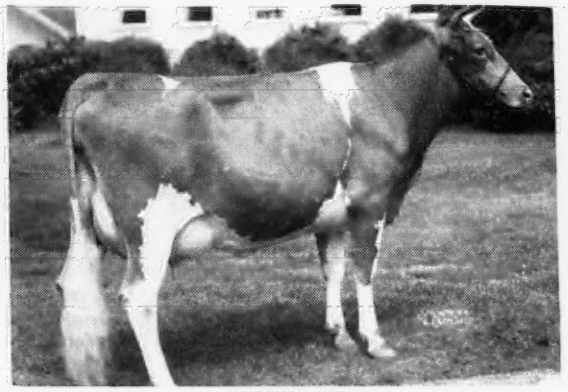
**GARDENVILLE TAURUS** (unretouched photo made March 24, 1947)
Dropped: June 9, 1946
Sire: GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING Dam: PINE MANOR TAURINE IRIS

**His Dam**



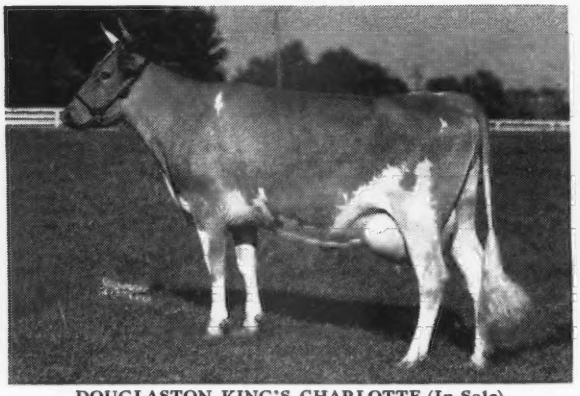
**PINE MANOR TAURINE IRIS (In Sale)**
10125—597—GG 13162—738—EE
Sire: GREEN MEADS TAURUS
Dam: APPIN'S IRIS

**His Maternal Grandam**



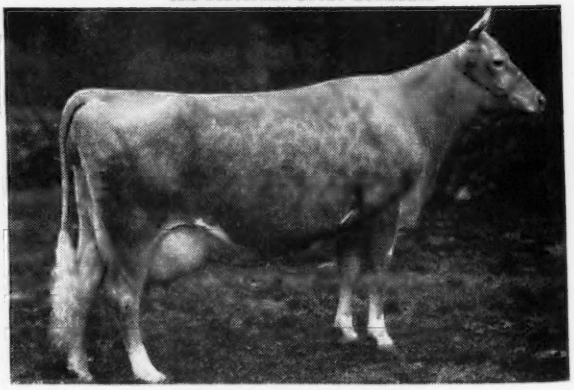
**APPIN'S IRIS**
9765—518—FF 10130—549—D
Sire: ARGILLA FORECASTER
Dam: APPIN'S LADY WILLIAMS 13155—816—B

**His Paternal Grandam**



**DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE (In Sale)**
*15228—828—FF *19751—988—AA
Sire: DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING
Dam: DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE

**His Maternal Great Grandam**



**GREEN MEADS THELMA**
12902—704—G 13518—740—D
Sire: GREEN MEADOW WATCHFUL
Dam: GREEN MEADS THEDA

**GARDENVILLE FARM** (*Bucks County*) **Gardenville, Pennsylvania**

BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 8976—T. B. ACCREDITED HERD 474898

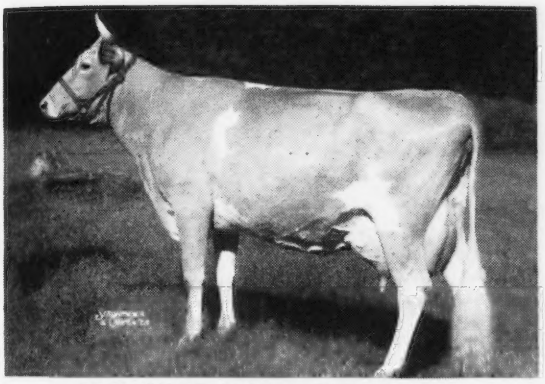
J. N. MATTHEWS, Owner A. JARDINE, Manager

# GARDENVILLE FARM DISPERSAL—June 13 and 14

**In Sale**

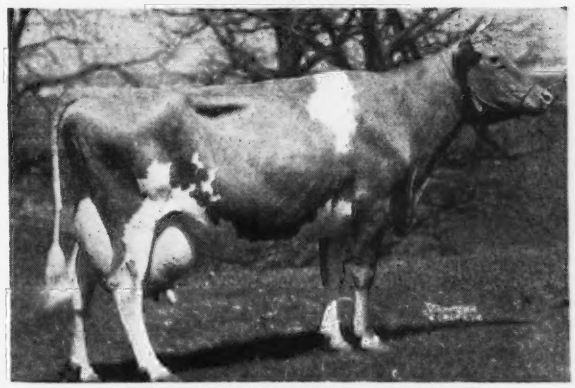
**GARDENVILLE KING CORONET** (unretouched photo taken March 24, 1947)
Dropped: June 13, 1946
Sire: PINE MANOR TRIUMPH (Sire: Green Meads Taurus Dam: Douglaston Princess Charlotte)
Dam: PINE MANOR CROWN JEWEL

**His Dam**



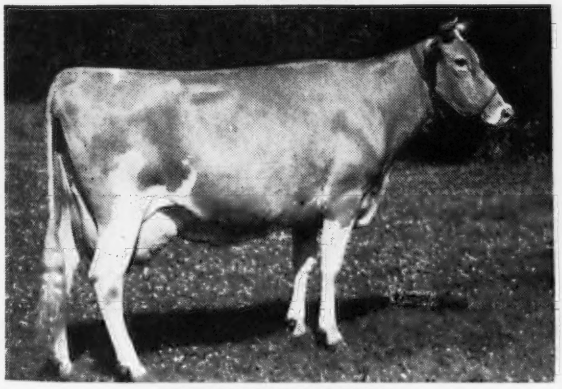
**PINE MANOR CROWN JEWEL (In Sale)**
11416—669—G 14550—833—DD Sold for $8,000
Sire: CORONATION ROSE KING
Dam: CORONATION CORONET

**His Pathrnal Grandam**



**DOUGLASTON PRINCESS CHARLOTTE**
11999—573—GG 14251—688—BB Sold for $5,500
Sire: DOUGLASTON KING FREDERICK
Dam: SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH

**His Maternal Grandam**



**CORONATION CORONET**
12160—605—BB 14755—726—A
Sire: GREEN MEADOW FORESTER
Dam: GOLDEN CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH

**His Maternal Great Grandam**

**GOLDEN CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH**
*12253—729—FF *15485—968—AA Sold for $10,000
Sire: GOLDEN NOBLE OF THE LAKES
Dam: JEAN DU LUTH CORONET *20004—952—AA Sold for $8,000

**GARDENVILLE FARM** (*Bucks County*) **Gardenville, Pennsylvania**

BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 8976—T. B. ACCREDITED HERD 474898

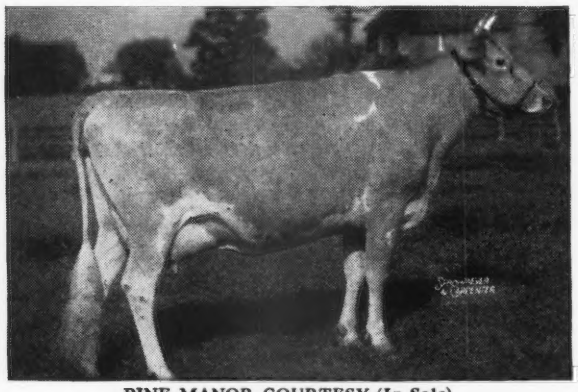
J. N. MATTHEWS, Owner A. JARDINE, Manager

# GARDENVILLE FARM DISPERSAL—June 13 and 14

**In Sale**

**GARDENVILLE ROSE KING** (unretouched photo taken March 24, 1947)
Dropped: August 17, 1946
Sire: PINE MANOR KING MELODY MASTER, A. R. Dam: PINE MANOR COURTESY

**His Dam** (UNRETOUCHED PHOTO)

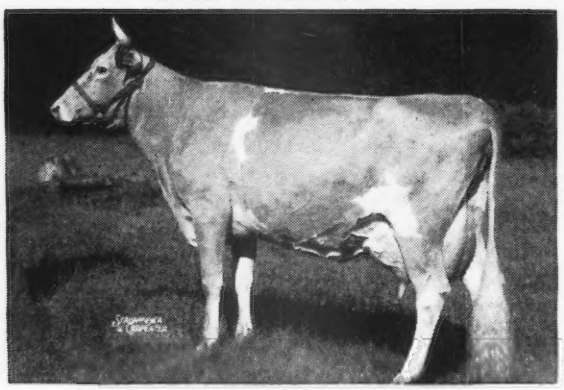


**PINE MANOR COURTESY (In Sale)**
8410—465—4G (305 days)
Sire: CORONATION COUNT
Dam: PINE MANOR CROWN JEWEL

**His Paternal Great Grandam**

**GREEN MEADOW MELBA**
*15342—963—FF
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
Dam: LANGWATER MOONBEAM

**His Maternal Grandam**



**PINE MANOR CROWN JEWEL (In Sale)**
11416—669—G 14550—833—DD Sold for $8,000
Sire: CORONATION ROSE KING
Dam: CORONATION CORONET

**His Maternal Great Grandam**

**CORONATION CORONET** 12160—605—BB 14755—726—A
Sire: GREEN MEADOW FORESTER
Dam: GOLDEN CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
*15485—968—AA Sold for $10,000

**GARDENVILLE FARM** (*Bucks County*) **Gardenville, Pennsylvania**

BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 8976—T. B. ACCREDITED HERD 474898

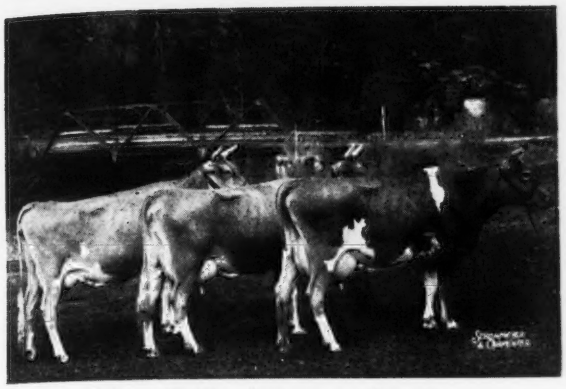
J. N. MATTHEWS, Owner A. JARDINE, Manager

# INDIANA SPRING SALE

**Lafayette, Indiana**
**MAY 8, 1947**

***WE ARE CONSIGNING:***

# THREE CHOICE FEMALES



*Three Faiths that are performing.*
*They have the same maternal grandam.*

**1. ST. ALBANS GRANDEE V. V. FAITH**
Dropped: February 9, 1943. Due: April 13. Sell Open.
9689—470—Jr2—305C (pending)
Sire: **McDonald Farms Grandee** (See our advertisement, January 15 issue, and page 1347 this issue).

Dam: **St. Albans Valbrook's V. Faith**
10928—489—4E
A maternal sister to:
**St. Albans Actor's V. Faith** (Center cow in picture at left).
9126—455—GGG
Sold 1946 Indiana Sale $1,100. On retest in Jr3 with 11397—554 in 273 days.

**2. ST. ALBANS GLAMOUR A. S. FAITH**
Dropped: August 21, 1945 (will be bred).
Sire: **McDonald Farms Glamour** (old Prediction and McDonald Farms Content, a daughter of Darnley's Snow Queen).

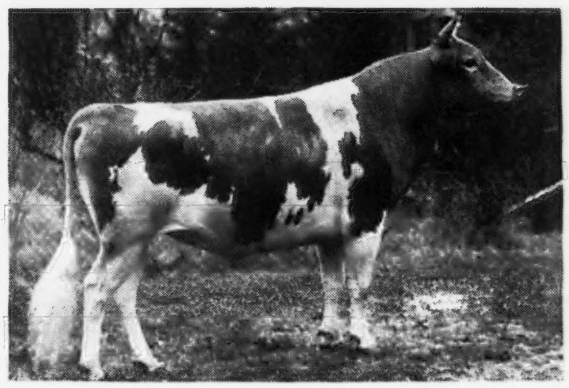
LEFT TO RIGHT . . .

**St. Albans Actor's Sequel Faith** (Dam of consignment No. 2) 11235—494—4G; on retest, Jr3—305 (3x), going strong. (Many Judges consider her one of our very top cows.)

**St. Albans Actor's V. Faith** (See Above).

**St. Albans Valiant A. Faith,** 13347—620—GG, 16373—759—Jr3—365C (pending); also on retest going strong.

The two animals consigned above and the three cows pictured, closely related to them, are all members of the Faith family—a family that has proved their ability to produce and reproduce. (See our advertisement, page 1259, this issue.)



**Also consigned—**
**ST. ALBANS ARCHER'S V. PAINT**
Dropped: April 27, 1945. Due: September 23, 1947.
**McDonald Farms Glamour** (See Above)
Sire: **Meadow Lodge King's Archer,** a son of Langwater King of the Meads, 85 A. R. daughters, and Valleywood Ann, 13196—751—E, she a daughter of Valleywood Valiant, 65 A. R. daughters.
Dam: **St. Albans Valiant Paint**
9839—432—4G
(Died with hardware soon after qualifying calf was dropped) She a daughter of Valleywood Valiant, 65 A. R. daughters.
2d Dam: **St. Albans Actor's Paint**
11139—573—CC—730 T. M.
A daughter of Wildwood Actor's August, 85 A. R. daughters.

**Archer's V. Paint** is a combination of the blood of three of the great bulls of the breed:

**Langwater King of the Meads**, 85 A. R. daughters; **Valleywood Valiant,** 65 A. R. daughters, and **Wildwood Actor's August**, 85 A. R. daughters and more to be tested.

# ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC.

**450 GUERNSEYS**

**ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI**
35 Miles West of St. Louis

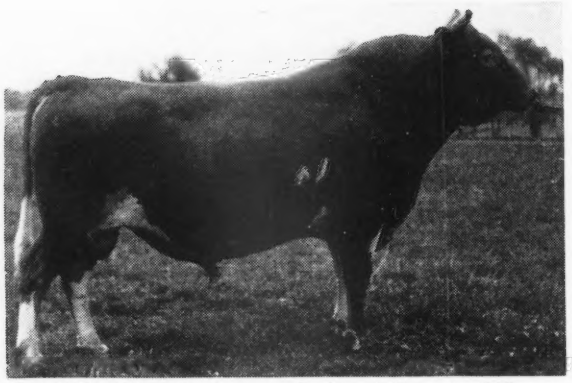
**Advanced Register**
**Herd Test**

# BROWNALFA FARM CONSIGNS

## *Ontario GBA Sale, Oakville, Ontario. Wed., April 30, 1947*

*2 Head*

- A Bred Heifer—The first daughter of **DOUGLASTON KING'S MAXIMILLIAN** ever offered for sale.
- A Choice Cow—Line-Bred to **MIXTER HARDWICK**



MAXIMILLIAN (pictured above) is out of Douglaston Lady Marianne, 12225—635—E. She is by Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place, A. R., out of Douglaston Princess Anne, 20071—966—AA.

T. B. ACCREDITED 13892

**Robert J. Brown & Sons, Owners**
**Route 2**
**Cornwall, Ontario**

**The Bred Heifer**

**BROWNALFA KING'S BELLE**

Dropped: February 8, 1945

Bred: December 22, 1946

**←Sire: Douglaston King's Maximillian**

A son of Douglaston Coronation King 2d, A. R., that is by Douglaston Coronation King, A. R., sire of Douglaston King's Rosalind, 16236—940—Jr4—365C, Class Leader 7th Place; Douglaston King's Charlotte, 19751—988—AA.

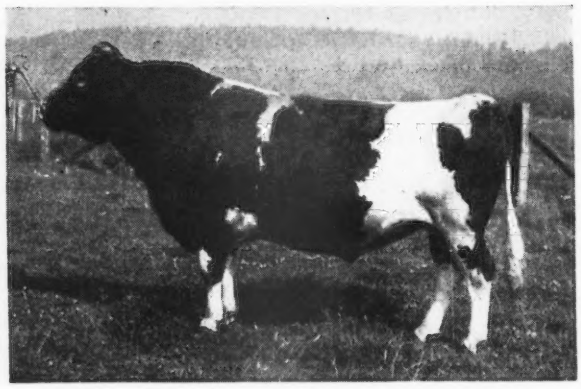
Belle is in calf to Brooknill Wilkie, son of Supreme's General, and the great cow—Brooknill Shirley (4 Canadian Class Leading records); 15011—759—3x milking—Sr4—yr.—old (Canadian Class Leader). Shirley is the dam of a junior sire at Foremost Guernsey Assoc., Inc.

Belle is out of Mira Vista's Belle, 12352—623—7yrs.—365. She is vaccinated and the right sort. **DON'T OVERLOOK THIS ONE.**

**The cow, Lakeview Dorothy,** Dropped: March 11, 1940. Canadian Classification No. 445—Very Good. 8853—452—3yrs.—2x (Canadian Record). **She is due to freshen April 14 and will be sold fresh.** Her sire: Don Alda Hardwick's Majestic, a son of Hardwick's Banner that is by Mixter Hardwick, A. R.

# Now in California • *McDonald Farms Developer*

**A. R.**



**Developer** has been used by Western Glow Farm, Bow, Wash., for several years, and we purchased a half interest in him to use on matrons in our herd that we feel will give excellent results.

Write for information on a son of **Developer** out of a high producing dam.

24 A. R. Daughters

1 A. R. Son

Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION, A. R.

Dam: VALOR'S FAITHFUL
14084—755—F
20011—976—AA

Dam: ROCKINGHAM MAY PRINCESS
12323—673—A

Dam: ROCKINGHAM PRINCESS
14595—684—C

6 of his daughters sold for an average of $1,614 at the 1944 Pacific Northwest Sale. Two of his granddaughters averaged $2,050 in the 1945 sale.

Western Glow Mistress has just made a Class Leading Record, 10th Place, Sr3—305C—2X—12961—652. Western Glow Marcella, owned by us made, 11406—576—FFF.

## GOLDEN BUTTE GUERNSEY FARMS

***"Home of Production With Type"***

CLARK, MARVIN, and MARJORIE STOWE — **GRIDLEY, CALIFORNIA**

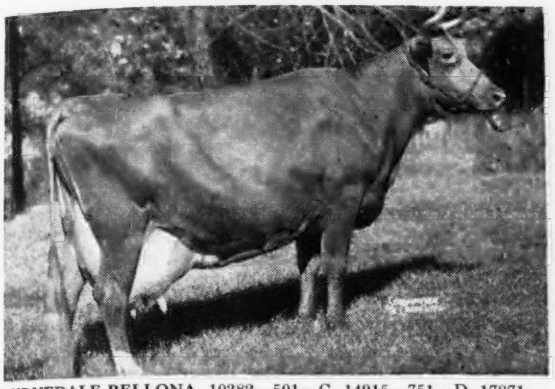
**Our Consignments To:**

# The 8th Quail Roost Maxim Sale - May 5, 1947 - Rougemont, North Carolina

## A Top Bull - 3 Excellent Heifers

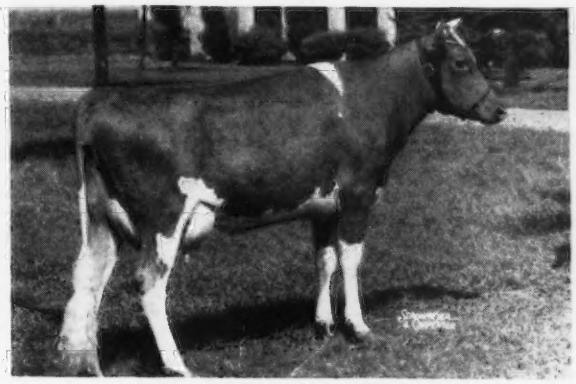
**CLEAR SPRINGS' MAJESTY'S JAMES** Dropped: JUNE 9, 1946

His Paternal Grandam



BOURNEDALE BELLONA, 10382—501—G, 14915—751—D, 17871—921—A. **Majesty's James**, is by **Riegeldale Emory's Majesty**, that sold for $4,750 in the 1943 Quail Roost Sale. **5 daughters have been sold at public auction for an average of $1,850**, only one over a year old when sold.
First 2 daughters on test: **Clear Springs Majesty's Hope**, 4496—199—Jr2—365 in 107 days. **Traxdale Majesty's Bellona**, 930—50—Sr2—365 in 30 days.

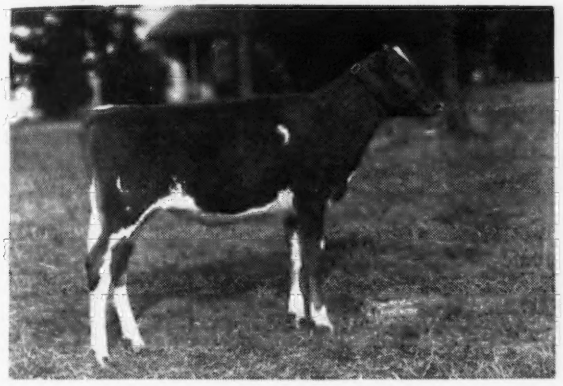
His Dam



**CLEAR SPRINGS' PRINCESS JANET**
8167—501—G, 10415—636—C
A double granddaughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., by Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, 48 A. R. daughters and 12 P. R. sons, and out of Quail Roost Maxim's Janet, 11895—629—B, 13348—707—AA, 3 A. R. daughters and another now on test.

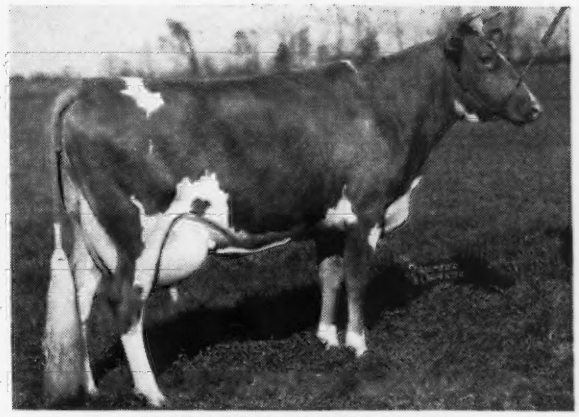
**A Top—Bred Maxim-Bred Bull—Soon ready for Service.**

**CLEAR SPRINGS MAJESTY'S JANE—One of the Sweetest Calves ever dropped at this farm.**
Dropped: OCTOBER 2, 1946

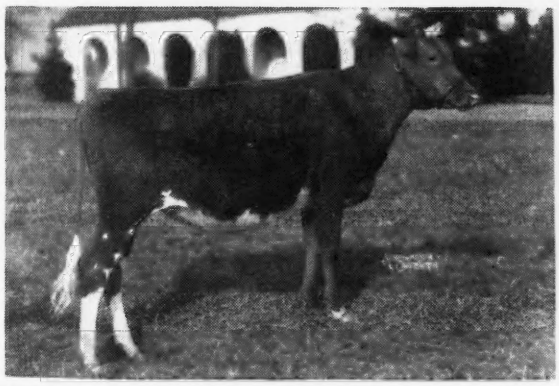


**With all the royal heritage she carries she should be sensational. She leaves a full sister here that is a year older or she would have to stay.**

Her Dam



**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S JANET**
11895—629—B, 13348—707—AA. A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim that was by Maxim of Linda Vista and out of Cavalier's Helen. On the bottom side Jane is a granddaughter of Quail Roost Jessie that was by Mimosa Cavalier and out of Memories of Open Country.



**Majesty's Jan is selling open and ready to breed to your top Bull.**

**←CLEAR SPRINGS MAJESTY'S JAN—A Double Emory**—Dropped: NOVEMBER 8, 1945.

Sire: **Riegeldale Emory's Majesty.** A Melba Son.
Dam: **Riegeldale Emory's Charity,** 8775—514—G.
On retest: 3981—209—6yrs. in 99 days. A Melba daughter.
On her dam's side she is out of Riegeldale King's Mae—Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R. that is a full brother to Quail Roost Maxim May Rose, 15227—867—BB, and Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R., and High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

BANG'S FREE HERD CERTIFICATE 100 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED 538529

A. L. BROWN, Owner
G. H. CARTNER, Manager

# CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

**Concord, North Carolina U. S. Highway 29-A**

# Melody Acres

MR. AND MRS. J. S. BORRECCO & SON
ROUTE, 5 BOX 655, FRESNO, CALIFORNIA

***Where Type and Production Harmonize***

## San Carlos Valor

**A Bull that put the "Melody" in "Acres"**

Webster defines "Melody" as:—"In combination, a characteristic and pleasing whole"

Our herd is built on the daughters of Valor, that produced that kind of a combination. Valor, a son of Coronation King Comet (Green Meadow Hornet—Green Meadow Joan).

Valor's dam, Valor's Hazel, was a prize winner at Wisconsin State Fair and produced 15435—648—A. She was by Langwater Valor, A. R. and out of Mixter Rosella, A. R.

Fifteen of Valor's daughters are on test or have finished. Fresno Valor Bell, 5yrs—305C—2x—12037—536 (pending) and Fresno Valor Rosemary, 5 yrs—305C—2x—10439—657 (pending). Several other daughters will finish with equally good records.

*Attend the*

**10th Missouri State Sale, Columbia, Missouri - Friday, May 2**

**60 Head**

***of Top Foundation Cows, Bred Heifers, Open Heifer and Bulls from 11 States***

(See our advertisement page 1312)

*We Suggest . . . You attend the "Mid-West Sales Circuit"*

April 28—Sunny Side of the Arbuckles—Ardmore, Oklahoma.
April 30—Arkansas State Sale—Ft. Smith, Arkansas.
April 30—Iowa State Sale—Des Moines, Iowa.
**May 2—Missouri State Sale—Columbia, Missouri.**
May 6—Michigan Sale—Williamston, Michigan.
May 8—Indiana Spring Sale—Lafayette, Indiana.
May 10—Mid-West Sale—Aurora Downs—Aurora, Illinois.

**For Catalog to the Missouri Sale, write**

**MISSOURI GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

H. A. HERMAN, Secretary-Treasurer — **101 Eckles Hall, COLUMBIA, MISSOURI**

# TO THE 10th ANNUAL MISSOURI CONSIGNMENT SALE

## May 2, 1947, Columbia, Missouri

*We are consigning . . .*

**1. REPELMAR H. I. ALERT—Bull**

Born: April 8, 1946

Sire: **GAYHEAD'S HIS IDOL**, he by Coronation Herald, A. R., and Gayhead's Iota, 12787—552—GG. Sire of Langmore Idol Matchless, 2nd prize 2-year-old, Ozark Empire Fair, Missouri State Fair, 1946.

Dam: **DOUGLASTON BARONESS ELEANOR** 10222—522—Sr3—365C in 323 days—still on test, should finish with about 580 lbs. 2nd prize 2-year-old, Ozark Empire Fair—Mo. State Fair, 1945.

**This is an outstandingly bred young bull.**

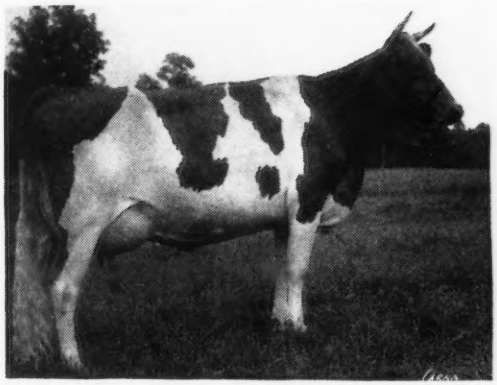
Sire: **GAYHEAD'S HIS LEGATEE**
Sire: Coronation Herald, A. R.
Dam: **Gayhead's Levity**
10782—607—FF 2 A. R. daughters

Dam: **ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S V. C. W.**
7465—376—GGG 9301—476—EEE

**2. REPELMAR L. MARY—Open Heifer**

Born: November 28, 1945
Full sister to Repelmar L. Monogram, 1st bull calf—Mo. State Fair, 1945—Reserve Junior and Grand Champion.

3/4 Sister to Lorraine's Dam



**3. REPELMAR L. LORRAINE—Bred Heifer**

Vaccinated Strain 19—Negative
Born: April 11, 1945

2nd prize Jr. Yearling Heifer, Ozark Empire Fair and Missouri State Fair, 1946

Sire: **GAYHEAD'S HIS LEGATEE** (see above)
Full brother to Gayhead's Her Legacy, 9453—509—G, sold for $2,800 in 1941 Coventry Sale.

Dam: **ROCK CREEK ROYAL LILY**
6853—311—Sr3—305 in 183 days
2nd prize Sr. Yearling, Ozark Empire Fair, 1944.
Gr. Ch., Western Mo. District Show, 1944.

**ROCK CREEK ROYAL ARTLESS**
9972—492—Jr3—305 in 244 days

Bred and due to calve November 11, 1947 to Repelmar Imperial, he out of Gayhead's Lady Love, 10511—512—GG, full sister to Gayhead's In-Love, 12153—659—GG

**4. GRACE'S VALOR'S REX'S MAY—A top Cow.**

Born: February 10, 1939

13746—609—GG
14967—626—B—814 T. M.
14637—616—6 yrs.—305C—(3x) (pending)

Bred to Gayhead's His Idol

Sire: **GRACE'S VALOR**
20 A. R. daughters
A son of Valor's Maxim, A. R.

Dam: **REX'S LADDIE MAY QUEEN**
8603—414—D. H. I. A.—2yrs.

---

Sire: **DOUGLASTON BARON FAIRFAX**
Full brother to Douglaston Baroness Fairfax, 11877—605—G, 16982—888—C, maternal sister to Douglaston Mary Charlotte, 17143—838—DD

Dam: **ROCK CREEK CHERDITH**
8325—468—G—730 T. M.

Bred and due August 23, 1947, to Coronation Herald, A.R.

**5. REPELMAR FAIRFAX CHERDITH**

**Bred Heifer**—Calfhood Vaccinated Strain 19—Negative
Born: December 1, 1943

**We are proud of our consignments to this sale and feel that they merit your close consideration.**

KENNETH CHESTNUT, Herdsman
CHAS. L. VAN LANDUYT, Manager
FEDERAL ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

*Repelmar Farm*
**Versailles, Missouri**

# The Eastern Guernsey Sale

## Friday, May 16, 1947 • Trenton, New Jersey

From Thirty-eight Prominent Accredited and Certified Herds on the Eastern Seaboard We Have Selected:

*30 Cows • 15 Bred Heifers • 12 Open Heifers*
*8 Top Young Bulls*

### The Eight Bulls Are:

1. **BASQUAERIE GAY BIGARD,** Born: July 20, 1946. Sire: **Green Meads Gay Defender, A. R.** (Green Meads Levity King—Green Meads Lady Delight). Dam: **Ladderlook Blanchette 2d,** 15001—665—AA, she by Langwater Bigard, he maternal brother to Langwater Lively, 18079—895—AA.

2. **BLAKEFORD ARGONOT,** Born: April 24, 1946. Sire: **Blakeford Lord Jim, A. R.** (Langwater Reveller—Green Meadow Tranquil, 14736—801—E). Dam: **Blakeford Peg,** 13597—806—E; next dam: Border King's Peggy, 15651—789—AA.

3. **CAUMSETT HECTOR,** Born: September 10, 1946. Sire: **Caumsett High Strung, A. R.,** he out of Caumsett Royal Claire, 16280—803—CC. Dam: **Caumsett Clarissa,** 13976—657—GG, she by Caumsett Redman out of Caumsett Royal Claire. This one is therefore a double grandson of Caumsett Royal Claire.

4. **COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S MOHOMET,** Born: June 18, 1946. Sire: **Coldspring's Romulus Noble** (Langwater Romulus—Coldspring's Hardwick's Beauty, 17614—824—6yrs.—365 (pending). Dam: **Coldspring's Hardwick's May,** 17441—841—A, 4 A. R. daughters. Coldspring's Romulus Dimple, 704—BB, sold for $5,000, is 3/4 sister to Noble's Mohomet.

5. **HOMINY HILL ARTIST,** Born: August 27, 1946. Sire: **Riegeldale Coronation King, A. R.** (Coronation Rose King—Coronation Lustre, 12688—655—FF). Dam: **Coronation Alice,** 571—F, on retest. (Dam of Coronation Aria, 717—DD). Next Sire: Langwater Philosopher. Maternal sisters to dam: Alida, 763—C, Alicia, 711—GG.

6. **BULL CALF,** Born: November 12, 1946. Sire: **Langwater Onward,** sire of Langwater Lordship, sold for $6,500, Langwater Sentry, sold for $6,100. Dam: **Langwater Donna,** 12601—581—GG, on retest 102 days—5 yrs.—365 has 5365—220, she by Langwater Valencian out of Langwater Belledame, 705—F, she out of Langwater Blanche 2d.

7. **McDONALD FARMS GOV LOTHARIO,** Born: November 18, 1946. Sire: **McDonald Farms Governor** (Prediction and Green Meadow Rosette, 13329—679—A). The sire is own brother to McDonald Farms Dorcas, 12435—714—EE. Dam: **McDonald Farms Georgia,** 10644—558—G, on retest. She by Myhaven King out of McDonald Farms Cottie, 12534—571—AA, she by Val Erin.

8. **R. F.'S HIGHLANDER'S SOLDIER,** Born: April 15, 1946. Sire: **McDonald Farms Highlander** (Foremost Prediction—Minada Misty Storrs, 714—AA). Dam: **Marshallvale Rosette,** 16831—816—AA, on retest 227 days—6yrs.—365 has 13835—654. Her daughter, R. F.'s Jester's Essie, 14710—700—GG, on retest 203 days with 11681—536—Sr3—365C.

**For Catalogs Write:**

**THE PATE SALES COMPANY · 2064 Lawrenceville Road · Trenton 8, New Jersey**

*In the*

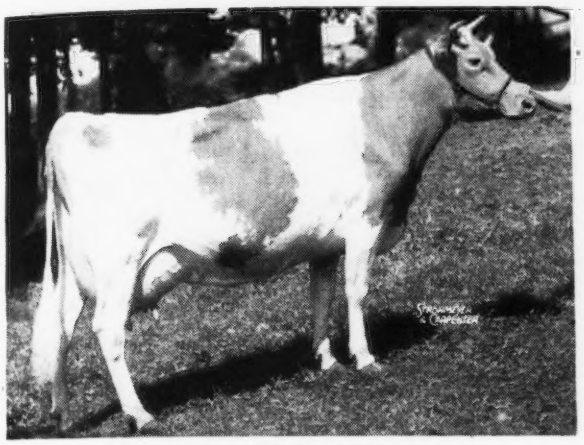
# Eastern Guernsey Sale, May 16

## *There will be Fifty-five Select Females*

### FOR EXAMPLE:

Riegeldale Emory's Conrad, A. R., outstanding son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, sold for $30,000, has three daughters in the sale and Hill Girt is sending a heifer in calf to Emory. Conrad is out of Douglaston Charlotte, 748—A. She is out of Douglaston Princess Charlotte, 688—BB, sold 1937 for $5,500, and she is out of Shuttlewick Mirth.

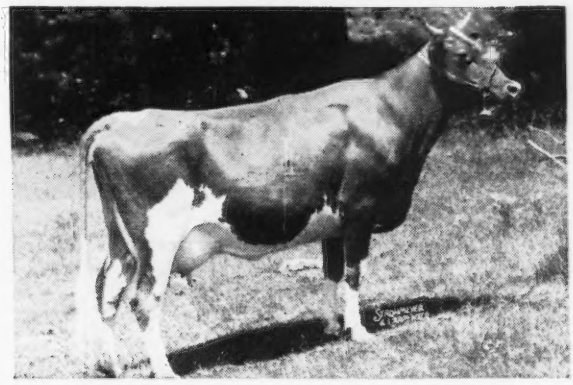
**From Aldrich Farm**



**WETHERSFIELD LAVENDER**
15247—773—G

Topped 1945 Guernsey Sale at $7,100. Grand Champion 1945 Topsfield Spring Show. A top daughter of the great sire, Wethersfield Bellarion, whose daughters are outstanding as show winners and as high producers. Form and function are further combined in her daughter in The Eastern Guernsey Sale, Aldrich Farm Pride, dropped: June 28, 1946. Sire: Riegeldale Emory's Conrad. Here is a top heifer, royally bred.

**From North Farm**



**HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S ALBERTA**
13050—659—F Due: May 15
Sire: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONRAD
Dam: HORSE SHOE ADELE, 10707—529—G
Next dam: 18470—855—A

**and**

**HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S CROTON**
Dropped: August 18, 1945, will be bred
Sire: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONRAD
Dam: HORSE SHOE F. CALLA, 13059—566—GG.
She by Foremost Hermes.

**Col. Charles P. O'Connor** has consented to sending a top daughter of Coronation Potentate (16 A. R. daughters), Clora's Point Lovely Damsel, finishing a good record and due March 31. Her dam, Thirlstane Lovely Lass, 11230—550—C, is by a son of Langwater Pharaoh out of Wethersfield Lass. From **Basquaerie Farm** a choice daughter of Flying Horse Select's Drummer, double grandson of Mussolini, due in August. Dam: Flying Horse King's Patsy, 12005—622—D. From **Kitchener Farm** an 11-month old daughter of McDonald Farms Fashion Plate, A. R., (Foremost Prediction—Dorothea of Olentangy). Dam: Kitchener Royal Cynthia, 13532—584—5yrs.—365C (pending), she by Douglaston Prince Royal. Next dam, 14668—728—A and due in June to a son of Gem of Kitchener, 1035—AA. This is a top heifer. **Kitchener** also consigns Gayhead's H. I. Rosette. Sire: Gayhead's His Idol, sold for $4,100 in 1945. Dam: Langmore Rosette, she by a son of Caroline's King. We believe one of the best cows to be offered anywhere this spring is in this sale—Goodleigh Consort Grensta, 4-years-old, 10728—459—Jr3—305C. Calved December 24. She is by Coldspring's Hardwick Consort (by Hardwick's Royal out of a granddaughter of May Royal's Holliston). We hope to get a picture of this top cow.

**For Catalogs Write:**

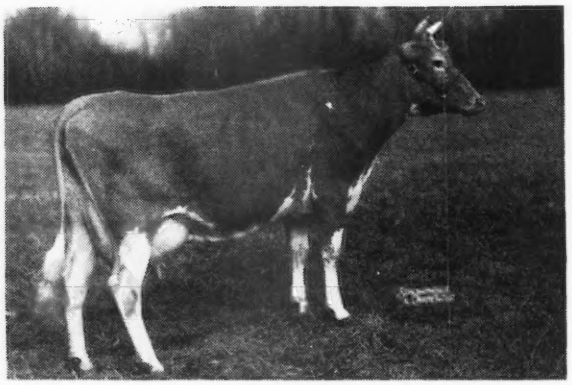
**THE PATE SALES COMPANY - 2064 Lawrenceville Road - Trenton 8, New Jersey**

*A Choice A. R. Cow and A Top Bred Heifer*

## *Consigned*... INDIANA STATE SALE

Thursday, May 8, 1947

**In the Sale**



**EAGLE VALLEY LORD'S GERTIE**
10276—492—Jr2—874 T. M.

Sire: LORD CHALLENGER OF RIDGLYDALE, A. R.
A son of Teddy Alert of Ridglydale, 15828—752—C, 3 A. R. daughters.

Dam: WILDWOOD GERTIE'S CADENCE
11360—502—EE
11328—527—CC

**ALSO CONSIGNED . . .** A daughter of McDonald Farms Hassan (35 daughters in the herd—6 in milk). This choice heifer was dropped June 25, 1945. She is bred to McDonald Farms Joffre (Myhaven King, A. R.—McDonald Farms Graceful, A. R., a Prediction daughter). HASSAN is sired by McDonald Farms Distinction that is by Foremost Prediction, A. R. out of Aiyukpa L. Queen, A. R. He is out of Blakeford Phyllis, 600—G, that is a full sister to Green Meads Queen Phyllis, 655—GG; 826—C.

# EAGLE VALLEY FARM

**R. R. 2, INDIANAPOLIS 44, INDIANA, Box 463**
10 Miles Northwest on U. S. 52

J. K. LILLY, Jr., Owner
J. ELI WARD, Manager



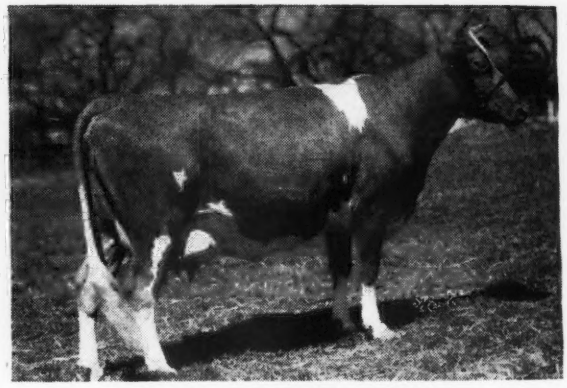
## *Croasdaile Farms Consign to the Following Sales . . .*

**To the 8th Quail Roost Maxim Sale, May 5, 1947—Rougemont, North Carolina**

CROASDAILE'S PRINCESS POLLY—Born: December 19, 1940. 8649—551—GG. 9071—586—E.

Sire: Quail Roost Crown Prince, A. R. Sire: Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R. Dam: Rivelon Royal Mabel, 10032—552—G, 12082—654—B, 12717—696—AA.

**Her Dam**



Dam: Croasdaile's Maxim's Pride
10539—610—GG, 12645—755—CC

**The 3rd Annual Invitational Sale of the Henderson County G. C. C., May 27, 1947—Hendersonville, N. C.**

CROASDAILE'S PRINCESS ROSELL. Born: July 9, 1946. Sire: Quail Roost Crown Prince, A. R.
Dam: Quail Roost Majesty's Rose, 12887—668—AA. A daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty, A. R.

**Geo. Salley's First Central Carolina Guernsey Sale. May 29, 1947, 12:30 p. m. Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C.**

CROASDAILE'S PRINCESS ALICE. Born: August 16, 1946. Sire: Quail Roost Crown Prince, A. R.
Dam: Croasdaile's Maxim's Ann, 12476—602—A. A daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty, A. R.

Alice is a full sister to Croasdaile's Princess Angela—sold for $900 in the 1945 Quail Roost Sale.

**We are always having requests for Crown Prince daughters. Here they are.**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. 536333 . . . CERTIFIED BANG'S NO. 156

# CROASDAILE FARMS - Durham, North Carolina

JOHN SPRUNT HILL, Owner
D. E. TOWNSEND, Manager

# HILL GIRT FARM

**Consigns to the Spring Sales**

## The Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, New Jersey, May 16, 1947

1. **Hill Girt Countess Noranna,** Born: August 20, 1945

   Sire: Hill Girt Count (Hill Girt Prince, A. R. — Hill Girt Countess, 12540-620-G, 13651-683-5yrs.-365C (pending).

   Dam: Hill Girt Noranna, 9085-462-DD-730 (Noranda II. of Hill Girt — Norly of Hill Girt Farm, 15398-771-AA).

   Due to calve October 30, 1947, from service of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R., 51 A. R. daughters and 3 A. R. sons — his dam — Green Meadow Melba, *15342-963-FF.

## The Guernsey Sale, Trenton, New Jersey, May 17, 1947

1. **Hill Girt May Royal,** Born: May 20, 1946

   Sire: Hill Girt Royal Blue (Hill Girt Royal Cherub, A. R. — Truda of Hill Girt Farm 2d, 15954-827-AA).

   Dam: Royal Artless of Hill Girt, 18261-855-AA; 3 A. R. daughters.

   This bull is a double "Royal Artless" and of service age.

2. **Hill Girt Felicia,** Born: June 24, 1945

   Sire: Hill Girt Prince, 5 A. R. daughters.

   Dam: Galli-Curci of Hill Girt 2d, 13500-786-BB (Merry Top of Hill Girt — Galli-Curci of Hill Girt, 13626-727-A).

   Due to calve September 9, 1947, from service of Riegeldale Melba's Emory (see above).

## The Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale, York, Pennsylvania, May 26, 1947

1. **Hill Girt Joan**, Born: October 26, 1945

   Sire: Hill Girt Count (Hill Girt Prince, A. R. — Hill Girt Countess, 12540-620-G, 13651-683-5yrs.-365C (pending).

   Dam: Carol Merry Bell of Hill Girt, 10696-588-Sr3-365 (2x) (Hill Girt Carol — Noranda's Merry Bell, 13615-727-A).

   Safe in calf from service of Riegeldale Melba's Emory (see above).

## Louis Merryman's 57th Sale, York, Pennsylvania, June 2, 1947

1. **Hill Girt Prince Victor**, Born: August 19, 1946

   Sire: Hill Girt Prince, 5 A. R. daughters.

   Dam: Hill Girt Victoria, 9200-523-G; on retest with 5847-364-6yrs.-365 in 194 days.

2. **Hill Girt Royal Connie,** Born: January 1, 1946

   Sire: Hill Girt Royal Blue (Hill Girt Royal Cherub, A. R. — Truda of Hill Girt Farm 2d, 15954-827-AA).

   Dam: Princess Connie of Hill Girt (Hill Girt Prince, A. R. — Hill Girt Connie, 13418-641-G).

   This heifer will be bred to Hill Girt Legacy (Pine Manor Levity's Legacy-Groton House Mistress, $6,000, 12425-620-FF, 14357-691-DD).

3. **Hill Girt Princess Cheerio,** Born: April 14, 1946

   Sire: Hill Girt Prince, 5 A. R. daughters.

   Dam: Hill Girt Cheerful, 9004-419-GG-730.

   Cheerful is a granddaughter of Topsy Mayfair, 14544-713-CC, 15979-772-AA.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. — STATE ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S

**HILL GIRT FARM** • **Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania**

H. G. HASKELL, *Owner* — PETE KEARNS, *Herdsman* — RAY G. GRIFFIN, *Superintendent*

*Third Annual*

# PA. STATE HEIFER SALE

**YORK, PA. Monday, May 26**

*Sales Headquarters:* HOTEL YORKTOWN; Make Reservations Early

## *In 1945—64 head averaged $448.20*
## *In 1946—47 head averaged $542.02*
## *In 1947—60 head averaged $???*

As we write this advertisement, selections for the State Heifer Sale have almost been completed. Consignments have been accepted from the herds listed below.

APPLEBROOK FARMS, West Chester, Pa.
BROOKMEAD FARMS, Devon, Pa.
TOM CARMEN, Glen Rock, Pa.
COLDSPRINGS FARM, St. John, Pa.
ESCO FARMS, West Chester, Pa.
FAIRVIEW FARMS, Cornwall, Pa.
GARDENVILLE FARMS, Doylestown, Pa.
GOODLEIGH FARMS, Dallas, Pa.
GOOSE VALLEY FARMS, Harrisburg, Pa.
GRAYCE FARMS, Dalton, Pa.
M. J. GRIMES, Catawissa, Pa.
HILL GIRT FARMS, Chadds Ford, Pa.
EMORY KILGORE, Woodbine, Pa.
LONGWOOD FARMS, Kennett Square, Pa.
LEESIDE FARMS, Lumberville, Pa.
ALLEN MAY, York, Pa.
MAYWOOD FARMS, Stillwater, Pa.
ELI MCHENRY, Benton, Pa.
QUARRY VALLEY FARM, Lahaska, Pa.
J. L. RIDER, Catawissa, Pa.
ERNEST RITTER, Winfield, Pa.
CHAS. SHAEFFER, York, Pa.
LEWIS SHOEMAKER, Kirkwood, Pa.
SINKING SPRING FARMS, York, Pa.
SPAR HILL FARMS, Chadds Ford, Pa.
STERLING FARMS, Alderson, Pa.
ROY TRAINER, Quakertown, Pa.
J. L. WARNER, Red Lion, Pa.
WITCHWOOD FARMS, Springhouse, Pa.
MERRIL ZIMMERMAN, Norristown, Pa.

**WITHOUT QUESTION THERE WILL BE A FEW OTHER HERDS TO ADD BEFORE THE CATALOG GOES TO PRESS**

These heifers are absolute tops out of the top herds in Pennsylvania. The high standard established in the last two years will be maintained and even improved. Consignors have been getting high praise for their offerings and on the basis of past performances at these sales will give their best. This is bound to be one of the top sales in its class.

## *This sale has led the nation in 1945 and 1946*

THE CONSIGNORS WANT TO MAKE SURE WE CAN REPEAT

*For Top Foundation Females, Buy Heifers at the*

# PENNSYLVANIA STATE HEIFER SALE

SALE MANAGED BY: WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO:

**PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

**1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building • Harrisburg, Pennsylvania**

WM. H. JUZI, *Field Secretary* PHONE 4-4062

# THE 4th VIRGINIA GUERNSEY HEIFER

# CONSIGNMENT SALE

WILL BE HELD

## THURSDAY, APRIL 24, 1947 . . . 2:30 P.M.

SALE PAVILION

The State Experimental Farm on U. S. No. 15

## ORANGE, VIRGINIA

**57 HEAD** *55 BRED AND OPEN HEIFERS*
*2 OUTSTANDING YOUNG BULLS — Ready for Service*

***Here are the remaining consignments***

**VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ORPHANAGE** — Vicor Farm — Richmond, Virginia. **1.** *Vicor's Fascinator Fairy Queen.* Dropped: August 30, 1945. A daughter of McDonald Farms Fascinator and out of a Broadland Marquis daughter.

**BURKEVILLE STOCK FARM** — J. A. May — Burkeville, Virginia. **1.** *Burkeville Stock Farm Roxie.* Dropped: May 22, 1946. Sired by Burkeville Stock Farm Sam.

**BURKE'S TAVERN FARM** — M. B. Farrar — Burkeville, Virginia. **1.** *Glow of Burke's Tavern.* Dropped: January 11, 1945. Sire: Butler of Burke's Tavern. Dam: Doris of Burke's Tavern. A daughter of Buddy of Burke's Tavern.

**HAMHURST FARM** — T. R. Hamilton — Burkeville, Virginia. 2 daughters of Burkeville Danny Boy, both granddaughters of Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst. **1.** *Hamhurst Danny Boy's Tessie.* Dropped: April 14, 1945. **2.** *Hamhurst Danny Boy's Margie.* Dropped: October 5, 1945.

**ROBINLAWN FARM** — George W. Palmer — Green Bay, Virginia. **1.** *Palmer Havens Violet.* Dropped: February 21, 1946. A Fairlawn Islander daughter out of a granddaughter of Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R. **2.** *Robinlawn Ideal's Louise.* Dropped: May 7, 1946. Sire: Ideal's Maxim. Dam: Arden's Maxim Polly, 9267—465—FF. **3.** *Robinlawn Bright Lois.* Dropped: May 9, 1946. Sired by Quail Roost Bright Lad out of a granddaughter of Maxim's Butterboy. **4.** *Robinlawn Lucky Lady.* Dropped: May 2, 1946. Her sire is Pansy's Lucky Strike out of a daughter of Maxim's Butterboy.

**ELKHARDT GUERNSEY FARM** — George A. McKesson — Richmond, Virginia. **1.** *Elkhardt's Lucy.* Dropped: March 6, 1945. A daughter of Elkhardt Golden Raider and out of a daughter of Midview Golden Raider. **2.** *Elkhardt's Beauty.* Dropped: June 12, 1945. By Chenar's Crusader's Valor Boy.

**BROADVIEW FARM** — Clarence Whissen — Broadway, Virginia. **1.** *Dairy Maid's Pandora.* Dropped: November 12, 1945. A daughter of Sovereign's Prince Darnley.

**BENTON FARM** — D. C. Sands — Middleburg, Virginia. **1.** *Benton's Lucky Maid.* Dropped: February 12, 1945. A granddaughter of Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast and Langwater Gallant.

**LINCLIFF FARM** — Clifton D. Broaddus — Lauraville, Virginia. **1.** *Hollybrook Maxim's Margie.* Dropped: January 5, 1945. Sired by Croasdaile's Maxim's Ray. **2.** *Spring Knoll Honey.* Dropped: November 27, 1944. A granddaughter of Sherwood Forest Minion and out of a daughter of Kenilworth Herald, A. R.

**EARL A. BEASLEY** — Sparta, Virginia. *Wilburn Janetta.* Dropped: April 29, 1945. A granddaughter of Coronation Potentate, A. R.

**J. W. BELFIELD** — Lerty, Virginia. *Curles Susanna's Ollie.* Dropped: November 14, 1944. A daughter of Curles Neck Valor Prince.

**RUBY K. HENNAGE** — Lerty, Virginia. *Hamhurst Danny Boy's Susie.* Dropped: December 22, 1944. Sired by Bournedale Danny Boy.

**GRACELAND FARM** — Clayville, Virginia. 2 daughters of Bournedale Maxim La Noce out of Quail Roost Prince Max daughters. *Graceland La Noce of Frankey.* Dropped: February 10, 1945. *Graceland La Noce Cherry.* Dropped: June 14, 1945. A Quail Roost Prince Max daughter. *Graceland Max Cammie.* Dropped: September 19, 1945.

**OAK RANGE FARM** — W. S. Cheatham — Green Bay, Virginia. *Butter King's Camila.* Dropped: February 10, 1945. A daughter of Grapelawn Butter King.

**WILBURN DAIRY FARM** — W. S. Dickinson — Fredericksburg, Virginia. *Wilburn Merry Christmas.* Dropped: December 25, 1944. A daughter of Wilburn's Hero out of a daughter of Sherwood Forest Forecaster, A. R.

**BURKEVILLE GUERNSEY FARM** — W. L. Boswell, Burkeville, Virginia. 2 daughters of Riegeldale Emory's Resolute and a Bournedale Danny Boy daughter. The Emory's Resolutes: **1.** *Burkeville's Resolute's Judy.* Dropped: February 14, 1946. **2.** *Burkeville's Resolute's Louise.* Dropped: June 12, 1945. The Danny Boy: **1.** *Danny Boy's Lana.* Dropped: February 13, 1946.

**VAUGHANDALE FARM** — James H. Vaughan — Burkeville, Virginia. *Vaughandale's Pandora.* Dropped: August 19, 1945. A daughter of Martha's Maxim.

**WHIPPERNOCK FARM** — H. W. Anderson — Sutherland, Virginia. *Whippernock's Susie.* Dropped: January 23, 1945. A daughter of Cabin Hill Edward. *Whippernock Carol.* Dropped: March 3, 1945, out of a daughter of Cabin Hill Edward.

**ROCKWOOD FARM** — S. H. Bell, Dublin, Virginia. *Rockwood Scarlet.* Dropped: January 6, 1945. A daughter of Riegeldale Emory's Foremost. *Rockwood Archer's Pet.* A daughter of Mobjack Archer.

**WILLOWMERE FARM** — B. F. Salsbury — Fairfax, Virginia. *Willowmere Pathetic.* Dropped: December 17, 1944. A daughter of Willowmere Wisdom.

**HEMLOCK FARM** — W. M. Garst — Roanoke, Virginia. A Heifer by Klondike Hemlock.

**MIKELLA GUERNSEY FARM** — C. D. M. Showalter, Roanoke, Virginia. A daughter of Riegeldale Conqueror's Darnley.

Sale sponsored and conducted by the Virginia Guernsey Breeders' Association. ALFRED F. MISTR, *President;* W. M. CAMP, *Vice-President;* W. CLARK FLEMING, JR., *Secretary*

***For Catalogs write:* R. G. CONNELLY, Blacksburg, Virginia**

# *Wayne County*

# GUERNSEY BREEDERS' CONSIGNMENT SALE

## Palmyra Fair Grounds, Palmyra, New York

## MAY 1, 1947 • *Sale to Start at 12:30 O'clock*

**The Guernsey Breeders of Wayne County are holding a Sale the First of May at the Palmyra Fair Grounds in Palmyra, N. Y. We have invited a few outside breeders into this sale and they have very generously given us choice females from their herds to represent their farms.**

McDONALD FARMS are sending a real one along with the CROCKER FARMS Consignment. The DAMIAN FARMS, owned by Edward Schlegel of Conesus, N. Y., are putting in a young cow that is sired by McDonald Farms Floyd, a son of Myhaven King. They also consign a daughter of Patrician of the Glen that is sired by Langwater Patrician. Here are a couple of the better kind. MR. FRED GORDON, Brockport, consigns two bred heifers that will really go to town, the kind that everybody wants to own. One of these heifers is by Langwater Grenadier, son of Langwater Moonlight. The other one is by Langwater Merry Pal that has 24 A.R. daughters with records up to 20648 milk and 883 fat in Class B. They are also putting in a son of Silver Forest Attention out of a daughter of Langwater Merry Pal with 11961-634-G. HERE IS A CALF THAT WILL SHOW. WYCHMERE FARM, owned by Helen R. C. Motley of Ontario, consigns a daughter of Broadland Masterman out of a daughter of Caumsett Easterner. Here is one of the better kind. They also consign two daughters of Wychmere Dauntless Nobleman. This bull's daughters are coming into milk and are the right kind. He is also siring real show animals. These two heifers are bred to McDonald Farms Adonis, son of Myhaven King out of a daughter of Douglaston Lady Augusta. They are due soon after the sale. WYCHMERE also consigns a son of Adonis out of Wychmere Dauntless Helen with 10477-432-D. H. I. A., as a two-year-old on 2x milking—one of the better ones. MRS. HUGH BARCLAY, DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM, Pulaski, is sending a consignment that will hold the reputation of the farm on the same high level that it has always maintained. CHAPMAN HOMESTEAD, Ontario, consigns a double granddaughter of Cornell Royal Superb, the sire of Chapman's Royal Lily that sold for $6,500 in the Argilla Dispersal to Coldsprings Farm. SHERMAN LAKE sends a real three-year-old that will be fresh before sale day. LEONARD DEGROAT is sending one sired by a Cathedral bred bull and one from a Birchfield bred bull—two that will bear watching. From the good herd of J. JUDSON MORGAN, WINDWOOD FARM, comes a consignment of three head that are really nice and will be presented in the right manner by that genial manager, Ray Carr. SID THOMAS sends two head of the right sort that will do well for the buyers that get them. OPEN HEARTH sends a daughter of Green Meads Willow Chief that is out of Open Hearth Cherry. This heifer will be just bred and can show this Fall.

FRED CHALUPA is selling all of his milking herd because of the help situation. Here is a grand lot of cattle. Fred has used only the best of bulls in his breeding program. In this lot are two daughters of Cornell Royal Superb that Frank Chapman has used with so much success and that sold to the University of Vermont for artificial breeding. Fred also used a grandson of Valor's Climax and now is using Grey-Knoll Sequel's Butterfat. *Here is a top show bull that will show in the better shows this Fall and make them all look to the front to see him.* This young bull is in the Sale.

FOR CATALOGS OF THIS SALE, DROP A CARD OR LETTER TO THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SALE COMMITTEE

*Sale Committee*
- C. M. HEPBURN, *Chairman*, Ontario, N. Y.
- SHERMAN LAKE, Lyons, N. Y.
- FRANK CHAPMAN, Ontario, N. Y.
- RAY CARR, Canandaigua, N. Y.

**T. B. ACCREDITED • • • • • • N. Y. STATE BANG'S APPROVED**

*Our Consignment to—*

# The Quail Roost Sale

## MONDAY, MAY 5, 1947 ROUGEMONT, N. C.

offers an unusual combination of *Quality* and *Individuality,* plus *Breeding*

QUAIL ROOST LUCKY MAID, 8259–454–GG. 1st prize 3-year-old, Sr. and Gr. Champ., Kentucky, 1944. Due to calve April 15, 1947 and will be started on retest.

Is a paternal sister to such individuals as:

QUAIL ROOST LUCKY MAY ROSE, 14898–831–Sr4–365C. Her next son to be retained at Quail Roost.

QUAIL ROOST LUCKY CELIA, 13812.1–684.7–E. The dam of Quail Roost Noble Maxim, herd sire at Quail Roost.

QUAIL ROOST LUCKY CHOICE, herd sire at Quail Roost.

She is a maternal sister to:

QUAIL ROOST QUEEN MAID, 10652–528–D. Sold 1944 Quail Roost Sale for $2,150.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD 409184 KENTUCKY BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 14

# RED CROSS FARM

## Winchester, Kentucky

ED PRUETT, *Owner* ***"In the Blue Grass of Kentucky"*** ARTHUR GLOVER, *Herdsman*

---

*To the*

## TENTH ANNUAL

# MISSOURI SALE

***May 2—Columbia, Missouri***

We are consigning an attractive heifer from the ranks of "V for Vanity" family. She is—

## LILY LANE SELECT'S VELETTE

**BORN: AUGUST 27, 1946**

1st Dam—**Lily Lane Rex's Aces Vella,** on A. R. test—has 3892.1—187.63—Sr2—305C—610 in 122 days

2nd Dam—**Lily Lane Royal Rex's Valore,** 8040—466—FFF (Oklahoma State Record). 2 daughters on A. R. test

3rd Dam—**Kieser's Vanity,** 12405—594—AA—730 T. M., 9926—480—AAA. 5 A. R. daughters—5 reg. sons

Gaylord's Squire's Select, her sire, is a son of **Langwater County Squire** and out of **Pansy Select of White Oak,** 14101—697—A, she in turn is by Rosemount Select and out of Pansy of White Oak Farm, 14195—681—A.

*Write H. A. Herman, Columbia, Mo., for catalog*

## Lily Lane Guernsey Farm

**E. R. and Otto Berousek, Owners**

**Route 5** **OKLAHOMA CITY 8, OKLA.**

---

*OWEN'S PLACE Consigns*

2 TOP DAUGHTERS OF

## Pine Manor King's Royal

TO THE

# *Indiana Spring Sale*

## MAY 8

1. **Owen's Place Royal's Mamie**
   full sister to Owen's Place Royal's Flirt
   9369 — 481 — FFF 610 T. M.
   ¾ sister to Owen's Place Royal's Gertie
   10010 — 509 — GGG — 610 T. M.
   Dam: Owen's Place Admiral's Mamie
   9288 — 472 — AAA — 610 T. M.
   Granddam: Mamie of Owen's Place.
   Life Production: 155542 — 7456.9
   16572 — 752 — AHI — 730 T. M.
   13884 — 614 — AAA — 610 T. M.

2. **Owen's Place Royal's Ruby**
   Dam: Roger's Ruby of Owen's Place
   9872 — 606 — A — 730 T. M.
   Paternal Sister to: Myersmead's Merrily
   13326 — 718 — Sr2 — 365 — 730 T. M.
   Sold to Fuller Farms in 1945 fall State Sale

ACCREDITED-NEGATIVE

## DIETRICH FARMS, INC.

*(OWEN'S PLACE)*

BREMEN, INDIANA, on U. S. 6

OWEN H. DIETRICH, *Manager*

# *First Annual Spring Consignment Sale*

*of* THE ILLINOIS VALLEY GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

To be Held at Illinois State Normal University

***Tuesday, April 29, 1947***

COMMENCING AT 12:30 NOON

**NORMAL, ILLINOIS**

North of Bloomington, Illinois, on West Side of Route 51

***45 Females*** **50 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS** ***5 Bulls***

Including —

*Daughters of:* LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER
RAEMELTON CORONA
PINE MANOR KING'S ROYAL
MEADOW LODGE FERDINAND
McDONALD FARMS GOVERNOR
KENFLEUR'S KING OF PEKIN
ROCK CREEK FLASH
KENFLEUR'S ROSE KING FRED
BROOKLANDWOOD GOLDEN NUGGET

*Also:* 7 Heifers suitable for 4-H and F.F.A. Projects.

Including —

*Sons of:* CURTISS CANDY LEVITY PAUL, out of Crusader's Shirley Susan, 529 — C 2x.
CURTISS CANDY LEVITY HEIR out of Curtiss Candy Levity Rheba, 509 — Jr2-365 on 2x. A daughter of Green Meads Levity King.
ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S CHAMPION out of St. James Philosopher's Stella, 561-DD.

*For Catalogs Address*

L. E. DENNIS, SR., *Manager*, P. O. Box 266, FARMINGTON, ILL. *Phone 366*

*A Grand Old Matron*

CHAMPION'S QUEENIE

*JOINS THE*

**Tulip Poplar Guernseys**

1259 W. Market St., York, Pennsylvania

***In the Ring-Win Dispersal, we purchased the two highest record cows of that herd***

Champion's Queenie, 17348 — 845 — A, her heifer calf by Caumsett Voltage, and her dam, Huntland Queen, 15277 — 772 — AA, have been added to our Tulip Poplar Guernseys. Champion's Queenie comes by her fine record honestly. In addition to her dam's outstanding production, her full sister made 702 — A in 353 days, her paternal grandam made two class-leading (2x) records: 638 — EEE and 701 — AAA. Her paternal sisters have *all* made over 515 lbs. of fat, regardless of class.

**This heritage, when combined with that of our great bull, RIVEREDGE VALDOR, $7,500, should produce progeny definitely superior in conformation and in production.**

***To Double Up the "Rose Bud" Inheritance We Selected . . .***

**QUAIL ROOST NOBLE ROSEBOY**

Dropped: Feb. 9, 1945

SIRE:

**Cesor Noble Maxim, A. R.** A son of Bournedale Noble, A. R. out of Bournedale Martha, A. R. (noted show cow and dam of 2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters with 813—AA, 714-E, 702—G).

DAM:

**Quail Roost Queen Rosebud, 9185—559—E.** A daughter of Quail Roost Maxim King out of Rose Bud of Burkeville. She is a full sister to our herd sire Quail Roost King Glamour.

***"Roseboy" will be bred to the daughters of "King Glamour"***

**BULL CALVES OF THIS BREEDING FOR SALE**

***T. B. Accredited*** ***Bang's Free***

**TWIN BROOK FARM**

**Mocksville, North Carolina**

P. B. BLACKWELDER J. C. SANFORD

*Consigning to*

# 12th MID-WEST SALE

## *May 10, 1947*

### Aurora Downs ★ Aurora, Illinois

***Berrien County, Michigan TOPS!***

GUERNSEYS from this county have greatly contributed as the foundation females for some very prominent present day Guernsey-herds. This year we are consigning two females that rank with the best ever to leave any Berrien County herd.

## OAK ISLAND'S DAIRYMAID

*Born:* December 10, 1941 *Consigned by* FAX TONEY, DECATUR, MICHIGAN

*Her sire* — LUCKY OF TAMARACK RIDGE, whose dam is Daisyan of Tamarack Ridge, 13237–641–GHI, and Grand Champion at the 1940 Southwestern Michigan Parish Show. Next dam is Roena of the Ridge, 14717–851–AHI.

*Her dam* — OAK ISLAND'S DELORA, 11405–467–GHI. Next dam, Oak Island's Doris, 9699–436–CHI–606T.M.

DAIRYMAID was first two-year-old, 1944 Southwestern Michigan Parish Show; first four-year-old and Grand Champion, 1946 Southwestern Michigan Parish Show. She will freshen about one month before the sale and will be ready to go to town.

## OAK ISLAND'S ROSY

*Born:* December 15, 1942 9845–488–2 yrs.–D. H. I. A. 11302–565–3 yrs.–D. H. I. A.

Consigned by EVAN TONEY, NILES, MICHIGAN

*Her sire* — SUPERIOR OF TAMARACK RIDGE, whose first 7 daughters average 9711–475, including the new Michigan Champion, Paulette of Meadow Lane, 13085–670–GHI. This is one of the good bulls to be used in this county. His sire is Woody Nook Superior, A.R. His dam, Dora of Tamarack Ridge, 607–GHI, 631–DHI, 716–BHI. Next dam, Roena of the Ridge, 851–AHI.

*Her dam* — OAK ISLAND'S RILMA, by another good bull, Tuffy of Tamarack Ridge.

ROSY has made 2 good records and will be fresh April 15, ready to make a better one for you. She was first four-year-old at the 1946 Southwestern Michigan Parish Show.

Both DAIRYMAID and ROSY are line-bred to Bethany Adventurer, 36 A.R. daughters that include Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples, 20074–1087–A

---

FAX TONEY, DECATUR, MICHIGAN EVAN TONEY, NILES, MICHIGAN

# FORGE HILL FARM

*R. D. 2, Newburgh, New York*

## FORGE HILL BELLCANDER

*Sire:* BELL BUOY'S OMEGA, *A.R.* — *Dam:* FORGE HILL VALUCY 12563–661–G

## WYCHMERE MARQUIS

*Sire:* WYCHMERE FOREMOST SUQUAY — *Dam:* SUPREME'S MARIANNE 12936–612–EE 15893–725–A

## TARBELL FARMS ROYAL JAN

*Sire:* MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON, *A.R.* — *Dam:* TARBELL FARMS ULTRA URSINA 9564–475–FFF

Jan is a ¾ brother to the World Record Cow, Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda 12459–706–G 20508–1109–C

These sires are rich in the blood of:

Mixter May Royal, A.R. — Royal's Bell Buoy, A.R.
Foremost Bell Buoy, A.R. — Mixter Faithful, A.R.
Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda

*Let us quote you prices on a good bull calf or prices on a few female calves rich in these proved blood lines*

*Address all communications to:*
CHARLES A. SLATER, *Manager*

JOHN WILKIE
*Owner*

# ANCESTRAL ACRES STOCK FARM

## *Consigns to the*—Sixth May Royal—Steadfast Sale

**COLUMBUS, OHIO—MAY 15, 1947**

## A Top Heifer

# ANCESTRAL ACRES LE ROSE

***Born:* February 15, 1947**

**Sire: Foremost Concentrate, A. R.**

A proved sire with 9 A. R. daughters, 8 that average 543 lbs. fat as 2-year-olds. He is sired by Foremost Royal Valor, A. R. 43 A. R. daughters and out of Foremost Icon, 9777—663—F, 11352—686—CC. She is by Foremost Masterpiece, 61 A. R. daughters and is out of that great cow Valor's Charity, A. R.

**Dam: Maretta Le Rose**

10552—567—DDD. She is by Villa Way Pilgrim A. R. (he sire of Dorothea of Olentangy, great show cow) and out of Leader's Alice. Also, 12353—617—AAA, she by Edgemere Leader, 91 A. R. daughters.

**HERE IS A TOP HEIFER—YOU WILL WANT TO BID ON THIS ONE**

***T. B. Accredited No. 477757*** • ***Bang's Accredited No. 4247***

**E. J. BROOKHART,** *Owner* — **CELINA, OHIO** — **ROBERT L. SNOW,** *Manager*

# HAPPYHOLME • *Home of Herd Sires*

**Invites You To Appraise Some Young Prospects For Foundation Stock — Both Sexes — at the**

## *First Happyholme Invitational Sale*

SACRAMENTO • STATE FAIR GROUNDS • CALIFORNIA

## Saturday, May 3, 1947

---

**55 HEIFERS** **4 YOUNG BULLS**

We have always hoped to help develop a recognized auction market for breeders who have selected their blood lines at Happyholme by the establishment of an Invitational Sale. At the same time we can help extend the usefulness of this proved breeding to a wider circle of friends. A preponderance of heifers under two years old in our own herd at this time enables us to establish a traditional sale.

Consignments have been selected from the herds of several of our old customers and we hope to increase the selection next year. These heifers come mostly from working dairymen with practical, profitable herds kept under farm conditions. They are daughters of cows or bulls they have bought at Happyholme and which have proved most useful to them. We thank them for their cooperation and recommend their offerings.

*Consignments Offered By:*

BOYD FARM, YUBA CITY
FARETTI FARMS, LODI
H. H. GRIMES, TRACY
JOHN E. HAINE, CERES
MUSCIO BROS., OAKDALE
F. R. SCHOELLERMAN, GALT
O. B. & JENNIE STOCKDALE, FRESNO
WALLIN BROS., TURLOCK

In addition to the Old Happyholme breeding they will offer, we will submit over 40 head of heifers of proved Foremost, Coronation and Happyholme breeding. Several will be just fresh two-year-olds, the rest will be bred and open heifers and calves. They will be out of dams with records up to 817 lbs. fat and will include some that may beat us at this fall's fairs. The four bull calves from eight to fourteen months old will be the cream of the crop.

*For Catalogs Write to:*

**California Guernsey Cattle Club, 401 California Fruit Bldg. Sacramento, California**

**HAPPYHOLME FARMS**

**LODI, CALIFORNIA**

GEORGE W. EMDE, OWNER • C. W. ROBINSON, GUERNSEY SUPERINTENDENT

# LANGWATER FARM

*Consigns two bred heifers to the May Royal-Steadfast Sale at Columbus, Ohio, May 15, 1947*

## LANGWATER BEULAH:

A double granddaughter of Langwater Countryman. Beulah is by Langwater Commando, a son of Langwater Honoria, 17279—937—AA. She is out of Langwater Bounty, 14405—696—A, who is also a maternal sister to Honoria. Bounty is the dam of five bulls in good herds and also Langwater Prize (¾ sister to Beulah) now on test and milking over 40 lbs. a day as a two-year-old. Beulah was bred January 2, 1947, to Langwater Milestone, a son of Patrician and Foremost Labelle, 17716—801–A.

## LANGWATER LORNA MAY:

By Langwater Onward and out of Langwater Lorna Doone, 9272—524—GG; second dam, Langwater Lorna, 15001—773—A; third dam, Langwater Dora, 15327—833—A. The first fifteen dams of Lorna May average 735 lbs. fat. Onward is sire of Langwater Maytide, 12160—539—GG, and two others now on test milking over 45 lbs. as two-year-olds. Lorna May was bred to Milestone January 4, 1947.

## • • • • LANGWATER FARM • • • •

**North Easton, Massachusetts**

***Accredited · Negative***

**JOHN S. AMES,** *Owner* **JOSEPH NAGLE,** *Herdsman* **HORACE M. CLARK,** *Manager*

# Sikco Farms

**MAXIMS**

**Greensboro, North Carolina**

## BULL-E-TIN

Bull Prospects. Maxim Calves out of Inheritance Dams that are out of Rose Maxim Daughters

**FOUR OF OUR TOP QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM COWS ARE CLOSE-UP IN THE PEDIGREE OF THESE BULL CALF PROSPECTS**

**Select the dam of your next herd sire.** Here are 3 daughters of **Bournedale Inheritance** (the highest records of his 30 nearest dams average 15461 — 814). All are by Inheritance out of daughters of Quail Roost Rose Maxim ($11,000).

1 . . . **FAIRLAWN IRISTA** . . . 3587 — 174 — Sr2 — 129 days
A daughter of Fairlawn Maxim's Felicity. 10748 — 537 — 4E — 914 T. M. (N. C. State Champion).

2 . . . **FAIRLAWN IMP** . . . 5970 — 259 —Sr2 — 177 days — 365
A daughter of Fairlawn Maxim's Firefly.

3 . . . **FAIRLAWN IVY** . . . 3987 — 178 — Jr2 — 142 days — 365
A daughter of Fairlawn Maxim's Edwina. The three listed at left are all by INHERITANCE out of QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM. Here is one out of a Fairlawn Maxim's Heritor daughter (Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R. — Imp. Sheba Rose of Le Jardin, 12868 — 667 — A).

4 . . . **FAIRLAWN HERITOR'S JUDA**
A daughter of Fairlawn Maxim's Edwina. 11801 — 663 — GG. Now milking 60 lbs. per day.

**All four of these cows are in calf to Clear Springs Majesty's Maxim** (Riegeldale Emory's Majesty — Clear Springs' Elizabeth, 13080 — 751 — FF, 14682 — 790 — A).

***A Bull Calf of This Breeding Should Do Good in Any Man's Herd • • • WRITE FOR PEDIGREES***

**Herd Accredited for T. B. 546543** **Bang's Free 665** **R.F.D. No. 7, Box 426**

**DR. T. EDGAR SIKES, *Owner*** **RAYMOND ALLCOCK, *Manager***

# MAXIM TOP and BOTTOM

*That's what you'll get if you buy*

## LUCKY SAM'S GRACE OF INVERNESS

Dropped: October 29, 1944

*Consigned:* **WARD SNARR'S 3rd HEIFER SALE**
**SATURDAY, MAY 3, CHARLOTTE, N. C.**

**Lucky Sam's Grace of Inverness** is sired by Lucky Sam of High View that is by Quail Roost Lucky Louis, a son of Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R.

**Lucky Sam's Grace of Inverness** is out of Marietta of High View, 9989—511—D. H. I. A.—305 days—5½ years. Marietta is due Feb. 14 and will be placed on official test.

**Lucky Sam's Grace of Inverness** is pasture bred to Benton's New Hope, A. R., a son of Langwater Francois, A. R. (Langwater Pharaoh, A. R.—Langwater Fides, A. R.) and out of Benton's Nira, A. R. that is by Langwater Dairyman, A. R., a son of Langwater Steadfast, A. R.

## INVERNESS FARM • Burkeville, Virginia

ELIZABETH B. AGNEW & SONS, *Owners* *(1 Mile East)*

# REXDEN FARM

## Brood Cows

We believe firmly in the importance of the wise selection of foundation females. One of our valued brood cows is:

## KILMAC MONARCH'S FOAM

This deep-bodied, long cow of marked dairy temperament and structure has three official records:

**9298-475-GHI-1095 T.M.**

**11069-585-DHI- 857 T.M.**

**16210-829-AHI-1080 T.M.**

She is line-bred to foundation bulls which were the pillars of Dr. Russell's Glenburnie strain — Masher's Elsie's May King, A.R., and Sir Elsax of Glenburnie, A.R.; to Dunwalk Lad, A.R. and Dolly Dimples' May King of Langwater, A.R. The noted cows, Glenburnie Golden, 715-E; Golden Elsie 2nd, 672-G (Class Leader when made); Imp. Dunwalk Gem's Beauty, 820-EE (Class Leader when made), and Ultra Foam, 704-A, are close behind her.

Foam has a daughter in our herd, Leader's Foam of Rexden, by Kilmac Leader, whose dam holds second place with 18598-1014-AHI. We hope the elder Foam will give us a family of such smooth and promising daughters.

She is due in April. If she drops a bull to the Green Meadow sire, Fashioner of Floben, it should be a useful one in many a herd to sire type and production. We will be glad to supply extended pedigree and reserve this expected bull calf.

*Succeeding advertisements will touch on other foundation cows at Rexden*

R. M. CLEVELAND — R. M. CLEVELAND, Jr.

---

*They're In —*

# WARD SNARR'S 3RD HEIFER SALE

**May 3, 1947 — Charlotte, N. C.**

## *Two Good Heifers*

**Line-bred to High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.**

### WOODVALE LADY MIRIAM

**BORN: OCTOBER 1, 1945**

*Sire:* **Miriam's Lucky Crest**
A son of Quail Roost Lucky Crest, 1 A. R. daughter others on test, and Miriam's Nancy 10537—519—B

*Dam:* **Brooksdale Lady Marion**
A daughter of Quail Roost May Marion (below)

### WOODVALE MAY MARION'S NANCY

**BORN: AUGUST 13, 1945**

*Sire:* **Quail Roost May Marion**
A son of Rosemont May King, A. R., and a grandson of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

*Dam:* **Rose's Maxim's Nancy**
A daughter of Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst, A. R.

*Attend Ward Snarr's 3rd Heifer Sale — you will like these good growthy heifers.*

T. B. ACCREDITED 538719 . . . BANG'S FREE 67

# WOODVALE FARM

**TARBORO, NORTH CAROLINA**

C. H. HENDERSON, JR. — C. R. POINDEXTER, *Manager*

---

*Southampton MAXIMS will be consigned . . .*

# THE FOURTH VIRGINIA GUERNSEY HEIFER CONSIGNMENT SALE . . . . Sale Pavilion, State Experimental Farm on U.S. 15, Orange, Virginia—Thursday, April 24, 1947

### *MAXIM-FOREMOST INHERITANCE*

SOUTHAMPTON LUCKY BESSIE. Dropped: JANUARY 29, 1945. A daughter of Quail Roost Lucky Glamor that is by Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A.R. BESSIE is out of Nonsemand Ruth, 8755-364-GG, 12583-533-305C-5 yrs.-3X-915 T.M. (pending), a daughter of Klondike Horatio, A.R., that is by Klondike Hollimost, A.R., out of a daughter of Argilla Knight, A.R. Ruth is out of Soso's Bessie of Red Dawn, 10449-490-DD (3 A.R. daughters).

## WARD SNARR'S 3rd HEIFER SALE, CHARLOTTE, N. C., SATURDAY, MAY 3, 1947

### *A CONQUEST HEIFER*

SOUTHAMPTON C. SNOWDROP. Dropped: MARCH 14, 1946. A daughter of Riegeldale Viscount's Conquest, a son of Bournedale Viscount — full brother to Bournedale Viscountess, 14397-736-AA.

*The Conquests are producing . . .* Southampton Sonice 2d just finished with 11948-573-Jr2-365C. Another daughter made 12907-542-Jr2-365C.

T.B. ACCREDITED NO. 319739 — BANG'S FREE NO. 714325

**SOUTHAMPTON GUERNSEY FARM — FRANKLIN, VIRGINIA**

DR. J. C. RAWLS, Owner

# Brooknill CONSIGNS TO THE

## ONTARIO GUERNSEY SALE
## Oakville, Ontario, April 30, 1947

### *Brooknill Romulus Beauty*

**JUNIOR CHAMPION, ROYAL WINTER FAIR, 1946**

Beauty is a large heifer with a well-shaped capacious udder. She is milking better than 40 lbs. daily 2x as a junior two-year-old. She is more than three-quarter sister to our two Grand Champions at the Royal, Toronto—Brooknill Romulus Favour and Brooknill Romulus Glamour, they being by Coldspring's Romulus' Anchor and out of Supreme's General daughters. See Canadian News in January 15 Journal for photo of Brooknill Champions at the Royal. In 1st Prize Get of Coldspring's Romulus' Anchor, Beauty is pictured second on left. Vaccinated.

### *Normadale Supreme's Hopewell*

**2ND PRIZE JUNIOR YEARLING, ROYAL WINTER FAIR**

Hopewell is a very attractive heifer, due in October, and is a good prospect for fall fairs. She is by Supreme's General. Her full sister sold for $925 in last year's sale to Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y. Vaccinated.

### *Brooknill Romulus Onward*

An October calf of good type and has an abundance of production. He is by Coldspring's Romulus' Anchor and out of a Supreme's General daughter, Brooknill Desire, 10932—592—3 yrs.—2x.

• • •

WM. S. BROOKS & SON, Paris, Ontario, Canada



# *Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm*

**We Shot and Missed**
**But Not Ashamed**
**Dry Weather, Poor Pasture**
**Spoiled Our Aim**

| *Name* | *Milk* | *%* | *B. F.* | *Age* | *Days* | *T. M.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clear Springs' Gold Hebe | 10109 | 4.69 | 474 | Jr2 | 305C | 610 (pending) |
| Grassy Grove Maxim's Fay | 9864 | 5.01 | 494 | Sr2 | 305C | 610 (pending) |

Last year we were shooting for two state records, Jr2 and Sr2, 305 days, 2x milking, formerly known as GGG and FFF. The cows were willing, but the weather man wasn't. We had the driest summer in many, many years and the grass actually dried up. To prove this, both cows actually made more butter fat their 8th and 9th months, which were October and November, than they did their 6th and 7th months, August and September.

**BULL FOR SALE**

Fay has already dropped a bull calf by Rosewald Maxim's Corporal. Corporal was purchased for $1,800 at the 1946 Quail Roost Sale. He is a grandson of Alfalfa Farm Flute and High Point Prince Maxim. Hebe is due April 2 — if a bull, her calf will be for sale. Future herd sires, we fully recommend.

Farm is located 1½ miles west of Brooks Cross Roads. Highway 421. 11 miles South of Elkin.

P. O. Cycle, N. C. Express and Western Union, Elkin, N. C.

M. F. SHORE AND SON, OWNERS — T. B. ACCREDITED AND BANG'S FREE

# They Wouldn't Take No for an Answer

THEREFORE, WE CONSIGNED

**Quail Roost Maxim Sale, Rougemont, N. C., May 5, 1947**

*2 HEAD*

1. SPRINGTIME'S MAXIM'S ADA
   12918–639–Jr4–365 (pending)
   Due at sale time to Quail Roost No Max Valor. Seeing is believing, and she is good.
2. BURKEVILLE ROSE MAX CHAMPION
   (see March 15 *Journal*)

**Ward Snarr's Heifer Sale, Charlotte, N. C., May 3, 1947**

*2 HEIFERS*

1. BURKEVILLE ROSE MAX MARY
   Maternal sister to Quail Roost Noble Mary that sold for $5,600.
2. BURKEVILLE G. F. RESOLUTE'S SUE
   Bred the right way.
   By a son of Emory out of a daughter of Maxim of Burkeville and the next dam, a daughter of High Point Prince Maxim. Both dams A.R.

T. B. ACCREDITED
BANG'S FREE

**Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Virginia**

LESLIE BOSWELL, Owner (2½ miles out on Highway 360)

# LOOKOUT VALLEY FARM • Lake Geneva Wisconsin

*consignments to . . .*

MISSOURI STATE SALE

May 2, 1947

A Topnotch cow . . . FOX'S SUNLITE OF WAUKESHA
Born: September 29, 1941
Record: 11322—512—Sr3—365—730
Due to freshen in March, will be sold open
Daughter of Blakeford Dynast
Maternal granddaughter of St. James Philosopher's Vernon

Her daughter . . . LOOKOUT VALLEY SUPERB SUNSHINE
Born: September 16, 1945
Sire: Meadow Lodge King's Superior
Sire: Langwater King of the Meads
Dam: Meadow Lodge Sunlight
Record: 13822—701—B
Double granddaughter of Bournedale Rex

This heifer will be bred to that famous show bull,

**CURTISS CANDY LEVITY HERO**

***"Looking Forward with Lookout Valley"***

*Owner* • WILLIAM Y. GILMORE, JR. *Manager* • GERALD M. JENKINS

*"Barbee" Inheritance Close-Up . . .*

# TENTH MISSOURI STATE SALE

**Friday, May 2, 1947, COLUMBIA, MISSOURI**

***Consigned* 2 Daughters and 1 Granddaughter of ST. JAMES CHAMPION BOBBY**

1 — **RANSOM FANTAIL'S FREESIA**
**DROPPED: NOVEMBER 26, 1944**
A beautiful heifer and she will be fresh by sale time. Dam: Ransom Fidget's Fantail, 8575—471—6 yrs.—305C—610 T.M.

2 — **RANSOM LAURA'S LYNNE**
**DROPPED: FEBRUARY 23, 1945**
A line-bred *Philosopher* out of a daughter of Argilla General Lee (1941 National Grand Champion) Lynne is bred to Argilla Levity Prince and due to calve two weeks after the sale.

**Both are by St. James Champion Bobby;** a son of St. James Champion's Champion, A. R., and out of St. James Philosopher's Barbee; 15215—774—C, 17303—915—A (Illinois State Champion); 15014—734—(305C)—8 yrs. (pending). She is also Illinois State Champion and Class Leader 3rd place. Barbee, a daughter of Langwater Philosopher was recently sold to Curtiss Candy Company.

**For the Youth of Missouri** — We consign: **RANSOM ROBERTA'S ROSALETTE.** Dropped: November 17, 1946. This choice heifer will be in the 4-H Sale. She is a daughter of Argilla General Lee, A. R., out of Ransom Rosetta's Roberta, 9367—415—Jr2—365C; a daughter of St. James Champion Bobby.

## RANSOM FARM

**HOMEWOOD, KANSAS**
*13 Miles Southwest of Ottawa on U.S. 50-S*

W. G. RANSOM, *Owner* — *Accredited-Negative* — W. G. RANSOM, JR., *Manager*

# Idaho State Guernsey Sale

***THURSDAY MAY 1, 1947***

***at Western Idaho State Fair Grounds, Boise, Idaho***

**42 HEAD of outstanding cattle.**

**24 COWS, 18 HEIFERS, most of them vaccinated.**
**Selected by committee.**

A RARE OPPORTUNITY TO BUY ANIMALS THAT CANNOT BE OBTAINED AT PRIVATE TREATY. HEALTHY, VIGOROUS, WELL-BRED AND TYPY.

**THE BEST FROM IDAHO AND UTAH HERDS**

## Idaho State Guernsey Breeders' Association

COL. EARL O. WALTER, *Auctioneer*
FILER, IDAHO

For Sale Catalogs write to: Chas. J. Pritzl,
Sale Manager, New Plymouth, Idaho

*Headquarters:* Owyhee Hotel, Boise, Idaho

# Everett R. Beaty's Third Consignment Sale

## *Tuesday, May 20, 1947* • 12:30 P.M., C.S.T.

**In Sale Pavilion 6 Miles South of Huntington, Indiana On State Roads 9 and 37**

## 45 Very Carefully Selected Registered Guernseys

### *4 Top Bulls*

**From SUN-BLEST FARMS**

**CELINA, OHIO**

A top son of: **LANGWATER ESQUIRE, A.R.**
**PINE MANOR ORCHID**
11420—559—GG • 13412—656—A
Dam of 2 A.R. daughters
**Sun-Blest Farms Orchid**
17131—787—F
**Sun-Blest Farms Crystal**
13182—612—FF

**From NU-MAID FARMS**

**CINCINNATI, OHIO**

A top son of: **LANGWATER COMMANDO'S ROYAL WELCOME-IN NATALINE**
12527—578—F
On retest, 7204—301—7 yrs. in 161 days

**From MEADOW LODGE FARMS**

**OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA**

A top son of: **MEADOW LODGE KING'S GENERAL COOPER'S WESTERN MARTHA, A.R.**
10186—588—G • 10402—597—DD • 12178—673—AA
Dam of 3 A.R. daughters
**Meadow Lodge Rex's Martha**
11634—620—GG • 12587—775—E
**Meadow Lodge Queen Marie**
9706—578—4F, 2nd Place Class Leader
**Meadow Lodge Queen Martha**
10173—575—D

**From THE GOLDEN GRANGE**

**HUNTINGTON, INDIANA**

A top son of: **MEADOW LODGE KING'S RAIDER GOLDEN ARROW ROSEMARY**
14510—688—DD • 16660—804—B • 19324—825—A
Dam of:
**Golden Arrow Gertrude**
13418—604—GG • 18718—859—A
**Golden Arrow Queen Elizabeth**
12805—563—G

### *Females*

**From Meadow Lodge Farms:** An open heifer (Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax—Meadow Lodge Queen Marie).

**From C. C. Cochard, Greenfield, Indiana:** A cow (Broadland Masterpiece—Broadland Roselle). Ringgold Gay Girl (Foremost High Honor—Ann Gay of Penn Villa).

**From Graceland Farms, Pickerington, Ohio:** A cow, Graceland Faithful (Foremost Concentrate—Gem of Graceland); an open heifer, Graceland Eclipse's Lassie (Langwater Eclipse—Graceland Lucy's Lassie).

**From Joe Solms and Sons, Marion, Indiana:** Solms Farm Adelia (By a son of Green Meadow Alert); Solms Mahout Malisia (Gayhead's Mahout—Solms Prim Lassie); Solms Mahout's Melba (Solms Mahout—Solms Mahout Malisia).

**From Elm Echo Farm, Columbus, Ohio:** A bred heifer, Arbobess Peerless Cookie (Arbobess Peerless Penman—Rockingham Holliduchess); a bred heifer, Windale Leader's Josie (Coronation Leader—Joan of Alder Lea).

**From Nu-Maid Farms, Cincinnati, Ohio:** A cow, Creekvalley Alice Jane (Meadow Lodge King's Lucien — Creekvalley Anges).

**From Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Longyear, Claypool, Indiana:** 1 open and 2 bred heifers—Libensam Levity Rose King and top daughters of Pine Manor Royal Paragon; bred heifer, Golden Arrow Emcella (Golden Arrow Count Fleet—Golden Arrow Empress).

**From Paul Beldon, Van Wert, Ohio:** A cow, Trojan's Rosebell B. (Pine Manor Trojan—Sunbeam's Conquest Rose B.).

**From Kneipp Spring Farms, Rome City, Indiana:** A cow, Kneipp Spring Gondolier's Mary (Pine Manor Royal Gondolier—Invercroft Forester's Mary); a cow, Lynworth Queenie (McDonald Farms Archer—Princess of Whippoorwill Farm).

**From Libensam Farm, Ligonier, Indiana:** A bred heifer, Libensam Minuet (Pine Manor King's Perfection—Libensam Coquette); 2 daughters of Pine Manor Columbus.

**From Clover Meads Farms, Van Wert, Ohio:** A cow, (Meadow Lodge Snow Boy); a bred heifer (Meadow Lodge Snow Boy).

**From Dale Schaffer, Van Wert, Ohio:** A cow (Boulder Bridge Absolute).

**From Sun-Blest Farms:** A top female to be selected.

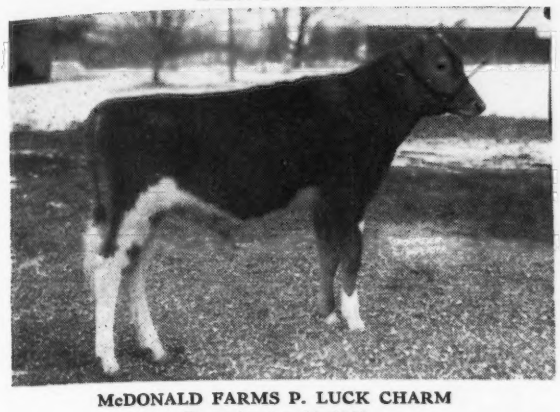
**SEVERAL OTHER TOP CONSIGNMENTS PENDING**

***For Catalogs Write:* Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Indiana**

*Consigned to the . . .*

# May Royal-Steadfast Sale, Columbus, Ohio, May 15

**A Line-Bred Bull**

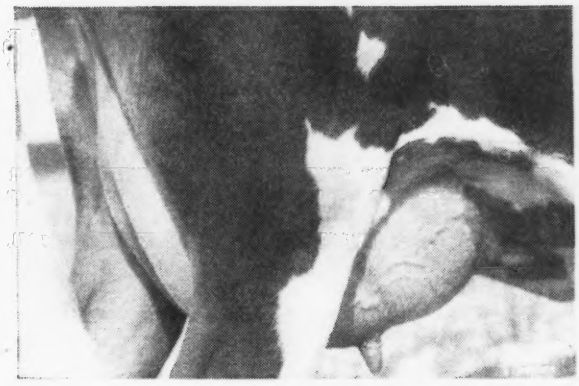


**McDONALD FARMS P. LUCK CHARM**

Born: AUGUST 24, 1946

A four times great grandson of Foremost Prediction. This calf is bred right to sire straight tops, very good production and the kind of udders we all want to breed. He is sired by McDonald Farms Predictor (McDonald Farms Prediction—McDonald Farms Dolly, 707—AA). That has 9 daughters in the McDonald Farms herd and is now owned by and in service at Caumsett Farms. Luck Charm's dam is McDonald Farms D. Joan (See opposite).

**His Dam's udder**



**Udder of McDONALD FARMS D. JOAN**

Dam of: P. Luck Charm. Joan is on test with, 6350—320—Jr2, in 181 days, still on test making, 1.8 lbs. fat per day. Due to being hooked in the left fore quarter she has produced on three quarters this year. The quarter should be sound at next freshening and she will be on test again. Joan is sired by McDonald Farms Distinction (Foremost Prediction—Aiyukpa L. Queen, 653—G) and out of McDonald Farms Artist. (See below).

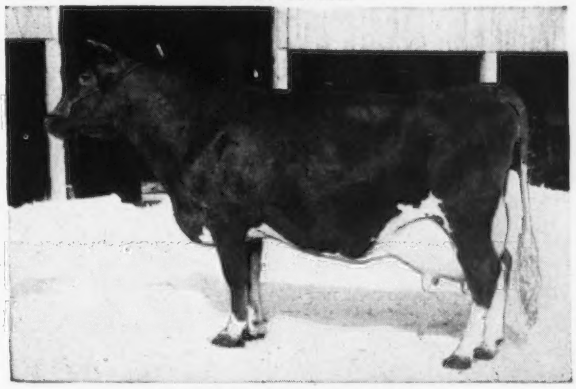
**His Sire's Dam**

**McDONALD FARMS DOLLY**

13466—620—G, 15379—707—AA

Grand Champion cow Maryland and Eastern States Exposition, 2nd 2-year-old, Member 1st Get of Sire, 1st Dairy Herd and 1st 3 best cows bred by Exhibitor National Dairy Show 1940. A Prediction daughter of Klondike Joyce, 640—AA.

**His Dam's Dam**



**McDONALD FARMS ARTIST**

11062—600—GG, 14333—721—AA, 14550—746—C

1st prize 2-year-old, National Dairy Show 1938. Undefeated 3-year-old 1939, Member undefeated Get of Sire 1939. A Prediction daughter of Valor's Kittolene, 766—AA.

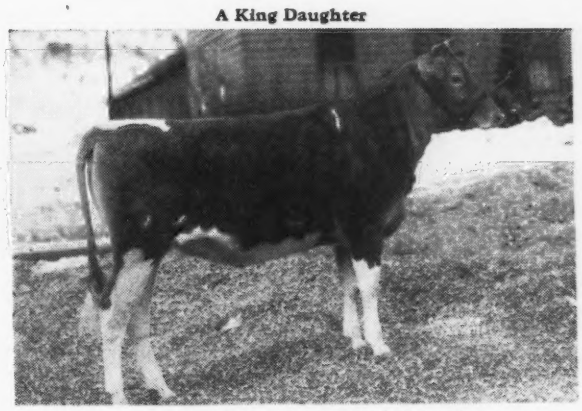
**A Double Prediction**

**McDONALD FARMS HER KEROINE**

Born: APRIL 25, 1945

A daughter of McDonald Farms Heritor (Foremost Prediction—McDonald Farms Coquette, 708—G) out of McDonald Farms Heroine, 8487—416—Sr3—305— in 249 days. Full sister to Foremost Mattie, 698—A. Bred: December 13, to McDonald Farms King Augustus, full brother-in-blood to McDonald Farms King's Kella, sold for $13,500, record price for bred heifer.

**A King Daughter**



**McDONALD FARMS KING'S KASSIE**

Born: NOVEMBER 26, 1945

A Myhaven King daughter of Maple Lane Africander Lass, 803—AA. 1st Senior yearling National Dairy Show 1938. Africander Lass is full sister to Maple Lane Africander's Jackie, 908—C, and Maple Lane Africander Gift, 761—F. Will be bred to McDonald Farms Steadfast (Riegeldale Melba's Emory—Douglaston Coronation Queen, 803—DD).

J. M. McDONALD
Owner

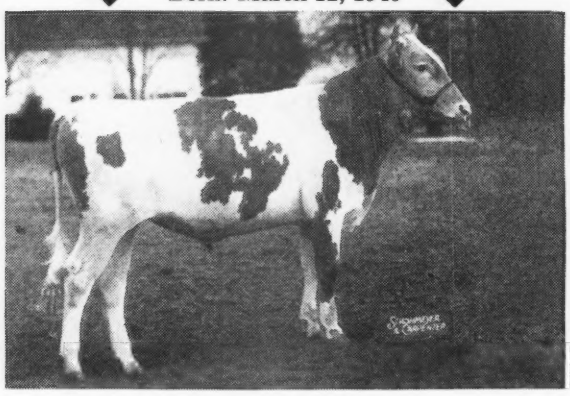
## McDONALD FARMS, Cortland, N. Y.

K. C. SLY
Manager

# *5th Annual Indiana Spring Consignment Sale*

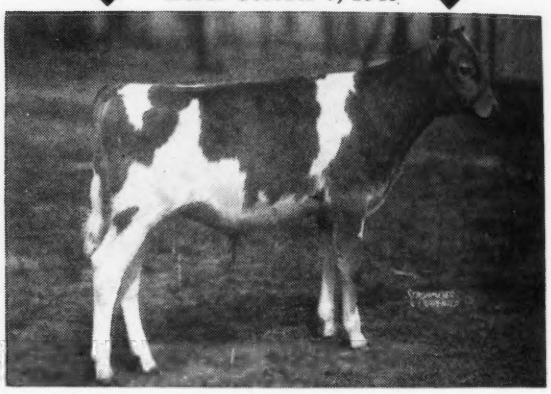
# LAFAYETTE, MAY 8

**WELCOME IN BARRISTER**
Born: March 12, 1946



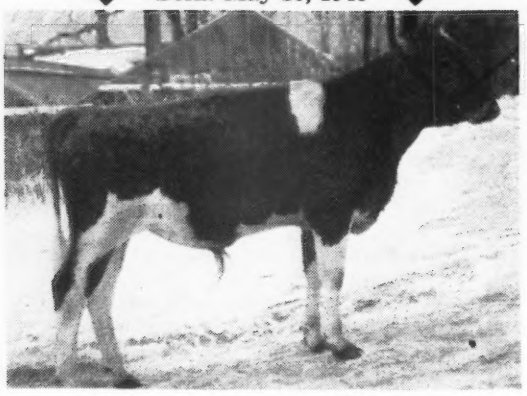
Sire: LANGWATER ADVANCE
Dam: WELCOME IN CHUM'S BONNIE
13989—641—G
Finishing with 830—Jr3—365

**HOMINY HILL FINANCIER**
Born: October 7, 1946



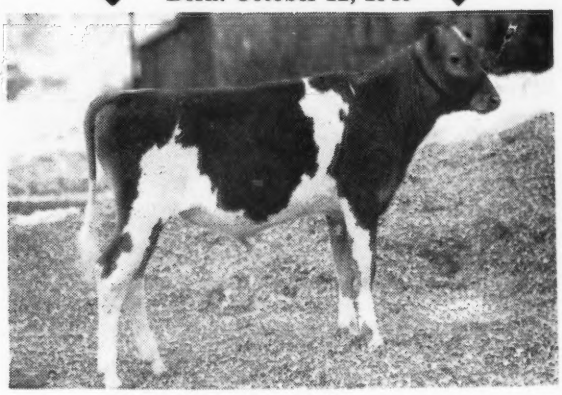
Sire: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING
Dam: FAIRLAWN FAWN
11578—601—GG

**BOULDER BRIDGE ROYAL PRINCE**
Born: May 16, 1946



Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE ORDERLY
12903—710—G

**McDONALD FARMS KING LABAN**
Born: October 12, 1946



Sire: MYHAVEN KING
Dam: MINADA MISTY STORRS
9935—598—EE; 12628—714—AA

# *Now you can* SEE *why we call them* "STARS"

**for Indiana's**

## *5th Annual Spring Consignment Sale*

**LAFAYETTE, MAY 8, 1947**

***23 Milking Females—Every One A. R. or on Test***

← BOULDER BRIDGE SWEETNESS
On test

FLYING HORSE MASTER'S BETSEY →
12976—596—D

← EIKCO TOILER
13198—719—Jr2—HIR

CHERUB'S KENVER MARCELLA →
Finished with 509 lbs. (pending)

← NORMANDY YVETTE
Finishing with about 600 lbs.

SUN-BLEST FARMS LASS →
10009—403—Jr2—305 (3x) (pending)
On retest

← GEORGELAND BARON'S PRIDE'S QUEEN 9334—496—Sr2—365 (pending)

HOMINY HILL KING'S ROSSE →
On test

← ELMDALE KING'S BEULAH
On test

EAGLE VALLEY LORD'S GERTIE →
10276—492—Jr2 (874 T. M.)

***Good Udders - Profitable Pro[redacted] Type and Popular Breeding***
***Worthy of the [redacted] in your barn***

**Catalog[redacted] Ready**

**INDIANA GUERNSEY B[redacted]RS' ASSOCIATION, INC.**

**821 Lafayette Life Building** E. T. [redacted]CE, Secretary **LAFAYETTE, INDIANA**

# The Story is Now Complete

## 55

**Carefully Selected**

**GUERNSEYS**

*for*

# The 5th Annual Indiana Spring Sale

**LAFAYETTE, MAY 8**

15 Cows - 8 Two-Year-Olds - 18 Bred Heifers - 10 Open Heifers
and
FOUR EXTRA CHOICE BULLS

**Four Late Additions**

*FROM* TOM COOPER—a Hercules daughter just fresh, dam with 844—E; also a bred heifer by Meadow Lodge King's Majesty, her dam with 709.8—F.

*FROM* DIETRICH FARMS — another Royal daughter, just fresh, dam with 606—F.

*FROM* MORENCI ACRES — a bred heifer by Pine Manor Levity Kenfleur, dam by Green Meadow Alert.

*Catalogs now ready*

*TO OUR GUERNSEY FRIENDS EVERYWHERE:*

This year the Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club is at Columbus, Ohio on May 13 and 14.

We join our Ohio neighbors in welcoming you to the middle west and 2500 Indiana Guernsey breeders invite you to Lafayette on May 8

*For hotel reservations or transportation assistance*

WRITE OR WIRE

## Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association, Inc.

**821 Lafayette Life Building** E .T. Wallace. *Secretary* **Lafayette, Indiana**

*Consigned to the . . .*

# Indiana State Sale, Lafayette, Indiana, May 8, 1947

**The Bull**

**McDONALD FARMS KING LABAN**

Born: OCTOBER 12, 1946

A Myhaven King son of Minada Misty Storrs, 714—AA. A great brood cow. Laban is a full brother to McDonald Farms Fabron, recently purchased by St. Albans Farms, St. Albans, Missouri, after a long search for an outstanding proved sire.

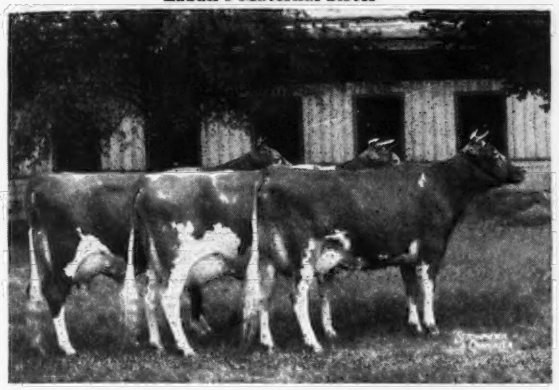
**His Brother's daughter**

**McDONALD FARMS HESTER**

10597—597—GG

Hester was Grand Champion cow at the National Judging conference at McDonald Farms in 1946. She is sired by McDonald Farms Fabron, the full brother to McDonald Farms King Laban. Another Fabron daughter was Junior Champion in the same show.

**Laban's Maternal Sister**



**1st Prize three best uddered cows National Dairy Show 1941**

The cow at the extreme right of this group is McDonald Farms Dream, a maternal sister to McDonald Farms King Laban. Dream was 2d prize 2-year-old and a member of the three best cows bred by exhibitor, 1st Dairy herd and 1st Get of Sire same show.

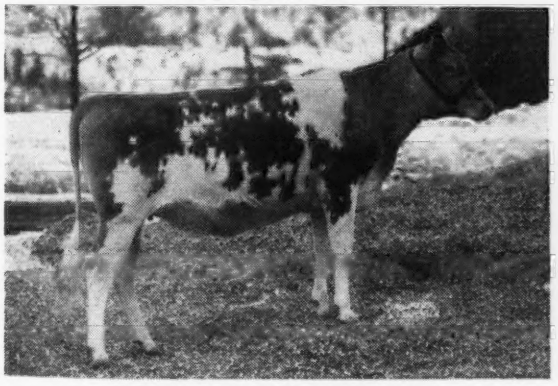
**A real heifer in the Sale**

**McDONALD FARMS KING'S KALIMA**

Born: NOVEMBER 17, 1945

Will be bred to McDonald Farms Steadfast (Riegeldale Melba's Emory—Douglaston Coronation Queen, 803—DD) before the sale. Kalima is a Myhaven King daughter out of a Prediction daughter (548—GG). Her second dam is a King daughter and her third dam is a Prediction daughter, 2 crosses to Myhaven King and 2 to Foremost Prediction.

**A show prospect in the Sale**

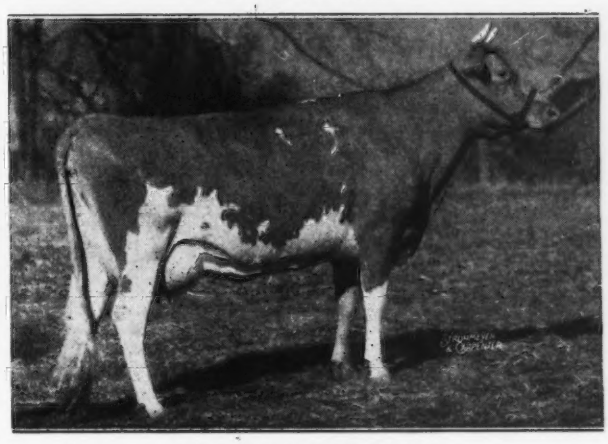


**McDONALD FARMS PRE KRISTIN**

Born: JUNE 3, 1945

A daughter of McDonald Farms Prediction, out of a Myhaven King daughter, McDonald Farms Frolic (See opposite). Bred: December 6, 1946 to McDonald Farms King Augustus, full brother in blood to McDonald Farms King's Kella, sold for, $13,500, record price for bred heifer.

**Dam of Pre Kristin**



**McDONALD FARMS FROLIC**

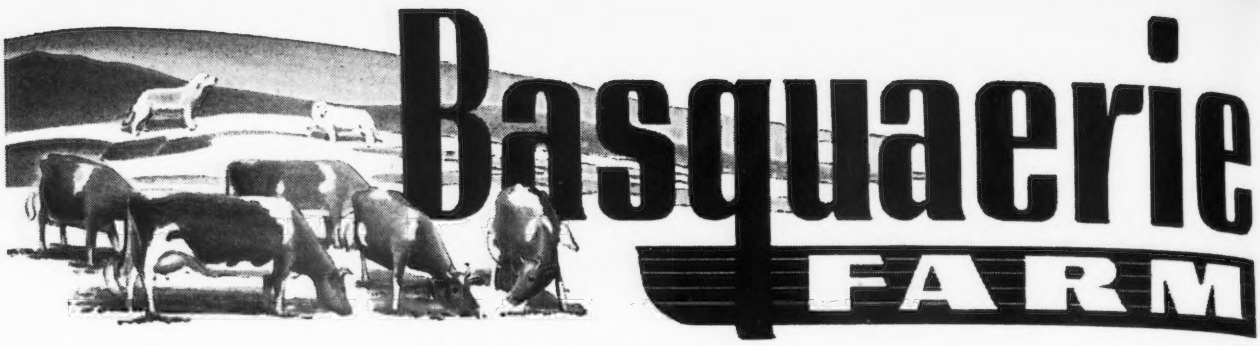
12519—630—E

1st prize Junior yearling National Dairy Show 1941. Frolic is the dam of McDonald Farms Pre Kristin and by the same sire out of the same female line as McDonald Farms King's Kalima. A Myhaven King daughter.

J. M. McDONALD
Owner

## McDONALD FARMS, Cortland, N. Y.

K. C. SLY
Manager




## *Consigns to the Spring Sales*

### 8th Quail Roost Maxim Sale, Rougemont, N. C., May 5, 1947

**BASQUAERIE MAID MELBA**—Born: August 4, 1943—Cow. 12759—651—Jr2—365C.
Fresh March 3 with bull calf. Dam of third high bull and 4th high animal in Louis Merryman's 55th Sale. A daughter of Riegeldale Emory's Conrad, A. R., and a granddaughter of Riegeldale Melba's Emory ($30,000). Her dam, Aldrich Farm Aurora Maid is a 13508—713—DD, double granddaughter of Lynbrook Monarch's Secret. Aurora Maid topped Louis Merryman's 55th Sale at $2,100.

### The 5th Indiana Spring Consignment Sale, Lafayette, Ind., May 8, 1947

**BASQUAERIE GAY GRETA**—Born: October 4, 1944. A bred heifer. Her sire is Green Meads Gay Defender, a son of Green Meads Levity King ($15,000). Her dam is Basquaerie Thankful, 14106—669—BB, a daughter of Green Meads Noble, A. R., he out of Green Meads Queen Daisy with 16560—848—BB. Gay Greta is due May 25 to Normandy Levity Supreme (Normandy Levity King—Normandy Gypsy, 12490—656—GG).

**FLYING HORSE MASTER'S BETSEY**—Born: March 20, 1942. 12976—596—D. Will be retested. A daughter of Flying Horse Bandmaster, A. R., sire of Flying Horse Master's Harp, 917—Jr2—365C, World Record. Betsey is out of Hilltop Butterfat Betsey, 12611—613—FF, 14697—703—BB, and is all Butterfat through her dam, her maternal grandam being Hilltop Butterfat Belletta, 16630—868—AA.

### May Royal - Steadfast Sale, Columbus, Ohio, May 15, 1947

**BASQUAERIE GAY MOONGLOW**—Born: January 10, 1945—Bred Heifer. A daughter of Green Meads Gay Defender (Green Meads Levity King ($15,000)—Green Meads Lady Delight, 14165—747—EE). Her dam is Ladderlook Moonblink, 12496—638—AA. Gay Moonglow is due June 12 to Basquaerie Gay Golden Boy (Green Meads Gay Defender—Catamount Daffodil, 7309—439—EEE, 12086—710—A). Daffodil is a maternal granddaughter of Langwater Golden Bloom, 1005—A.

**BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S V. E. JANE**—Born: May 8, 1945—Bred Heifer. A daughter of Flying Horse Select's Drummer (full brother to Bandmaster)and out of Rosewald Janice, 13007—618—EE, a granddaughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock. V. E. Jane is due August 27 to Basquaerie Drummer's Royal (Flying Horse Select's Drummer—Flying Horse Royal Pearl, 14632—734—GG, 15917—768—AA; will finish April 24 again in AA with about 18538—869).

### The Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J., May 16, 1947

**BASQUAERIE GAY BIGARD**—Born: July 20, 1946—Bull. His sire is Green Meads Gay Defender. Gay Defender's first two daughters that finished test as two-year-olds averaged 612 lbs. and the next three on test are going at the rate of better than 600 lbs. average. His dam, Ladderlook Blanchette 2d, 12091—608—FF, 15001—665—AA.

**BASQUAERIE LEVITY'S JADE**—Born: May 11, 1946—Heifer. Sire: Normandy Levity Supreme (Normandy Levity King—Normandy Gypsy, 12490—656—GG, a daughter of Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples, 20074—1087—7yrs.—365, 5th Place). Dam: Howland Snowy Gleam on test in 290 days has made 9529—458—Jr3—(365). This heifer traces top and bottom to Langwater Levity.

**BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S GLORIA**—Born: January 29, 1945—Bred Heifer. Her sire is Flying Horse Select's Drummer (Alfalfa Farm Select A. R.—Alfalfa Farm Flute, 16206—962—Jr2—365C, Class Leader 2nd Place). The dam of this heifer is Flying Horse King's Patsy, 12005—622—D, a granddaughter of Imp. La Fleur du Jardin's Rosebud, 677—F, and out of a daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal. Gloria is due August 23 to Basquaerie Drummer's Royal (Flying Horse Select's Drummer and out of a top daughter of Flying Horse Farm Royal that looks to finish with about 18538—869—AA).

### 18th New England Guernsey Sale, Topsfield, Mass., May 26, 1947

**BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S FREDA**—Born: December 6, 1945—Heifer. Sire: Flying Horse Select's Drummer (above). Dam: Ladderlook Freesia, 11278—510—Sr3—365 (pending). Harry Pate, upon seeing Freesia, declared that she has the finest udder in the herd. It is a picture.

**BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S BONNY**—Born: June 11, 1945—Bred Heifer. Her sire is Flying Horse Select's Drummer, paternal brother to Flying Horse Select Primrose, 12816—815—Jr2—365C, Class Leader 10th Place; and she is out of Flying Horse King's Violet, 8862—510—CC, she out of Alfalfa Farm Bonny Violet, 10605—596—GG, 12372—706—A. Drummer's Bonny is due September 7, 1947, to Basquaerie Drummer's Royal.

**GOLDEN SUNSET'S FLORENCE**—Born: October 27, 1944—Bred heifer. A daughter of Green Meads Pearl Levity (Green Meads Levity King—Green Meads Theda Pearl, 14367—745—A). Her dam is Flying Horse Master's Phyllis, 7163—344—GGG, a Bandmaster daughter. Florence will be fresh at sale time as she is due April 11, 1947, to Basquaerie Drummer's Royal.

**FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. BANG'S CERTIFIED NO. 116**

FRANCIS V. CRANE, Owner
JAMES H. FOOTE, Manager

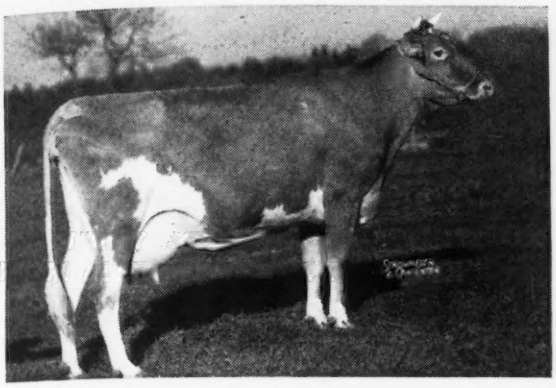
**MILLIS, MASSACHUSETTS**

*We Are Sending to . . .*

# The 8th Quail Roost Maxim Sale, Rougemont, N. C., May 5, 1947

**BASQUAERIE MAID MELBA**—Born: August 4, 1943

In the Sale 12759—651—Jr2—365C



Dam of Basquaerie Drummer's Conrad, the third high bull and fourth high animal in Louis Merryman's 55th Sale.

Sire: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONRAD, A. R., he a son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, $30,000.

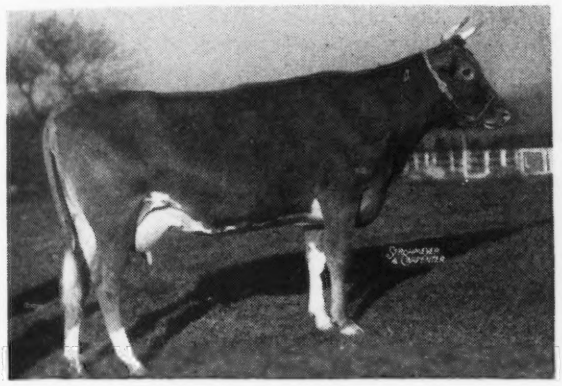
Dam: ALDRICH FARM AURORA MAID
13508—713—DD
Aurora Maid topped Louis Merryman's recent 55th Sale at $2,100.

## THE 5TH INDIANA SPRING CONSIGNMENT SALE, LAFAYETTE, IND., MAY 8, 1947

**BASQUAERIE GAY GRETA**—Born: October 4, 1944

Sire: GREEN MEADS GAY DEFENDER. Dam: BASQUAERIE THANKFUL, 14106—669—BB Due May 25, 1947, to Normandy Levity Supreme

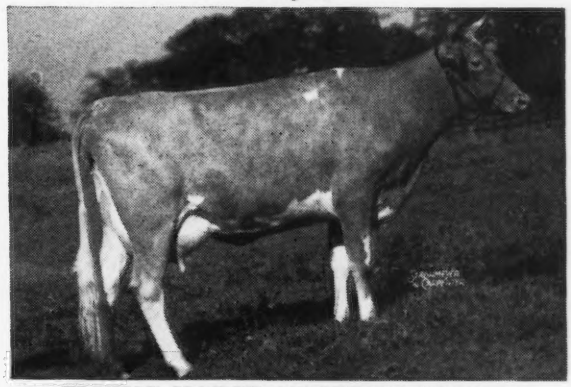
Her Paternal Sister



BASQUAERIE GAY KATINKA
11983—628—Jr2—365

A paternal sister to Gay Greta, sold for $1,000 in the Curtiss Candy Sale, 1946.

Consigned

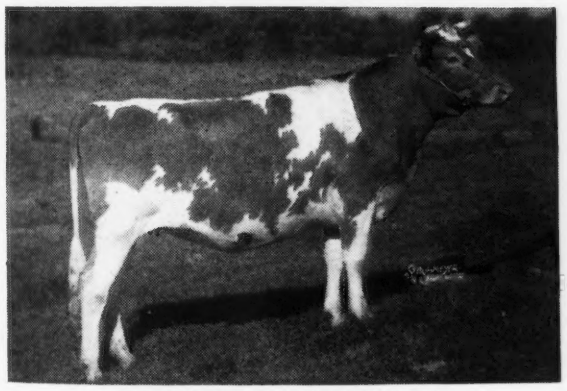


**FLYING HORSE MASTER'S BETSEY**
Born: March 20, 1942
12976—596—D (Will be retested).
Sire: FLYING HORSE BANDMASTER, A. R.
Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BETSEY
12611—613—FF, 14697—703—BB

## THE MAY ROYAL—STEADFAST SALE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, MAY 15, 1947

**BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S V. E. JANE**
Born: MAY 8, 1945
Sire: FLYING HORSE SELECT'S DRUMMER
Dam: ROSEWALD JANICE, 13007—618—EE
Due August 27 to Basquaerie Drummer's Royal

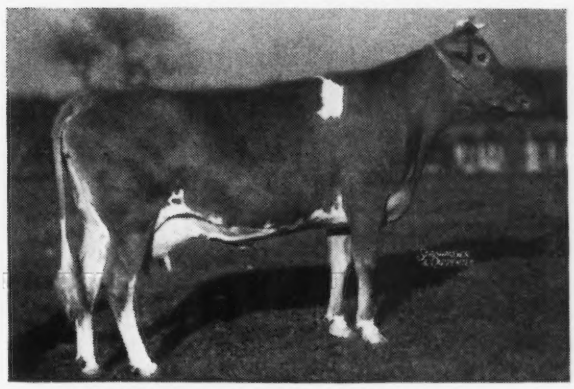
A Paternal Sister to V. E. Jane



BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S CAROL
First month on test 1223—52—Jr2—365

**BASQUAERIE GAY MOONGLOW**
Born: JANUARY 10, 1945
Sire: GREEN MEADS GAY DEFENDER
Dam: LADDERLOOK MOONBLINK, 12496—638—AA
Due June 12 to Basquaerie Gay Golden Boy

A Paternal Sister to Moonglow



BASQUAERIE GAY TRYST—11102—596—Jr2—365

THESE ARE ALL YOUNG ANIMALS — POPULARLY BRED WITH GOOD FUTURES BEFORE THEM.

FRANCIS V. CRANE, Owner
JAMES H. FOOTE, Manager

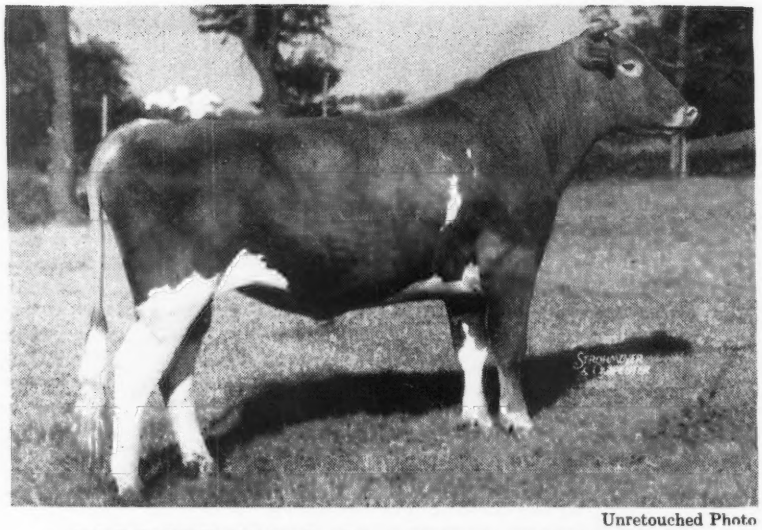
**MILLIS, MASSACHUSETTS**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B.
BANG'S CERTIFIED NO. 116

# BRIGHTON FARMS

*Introducing . . .*

## OUR HERD SIRE



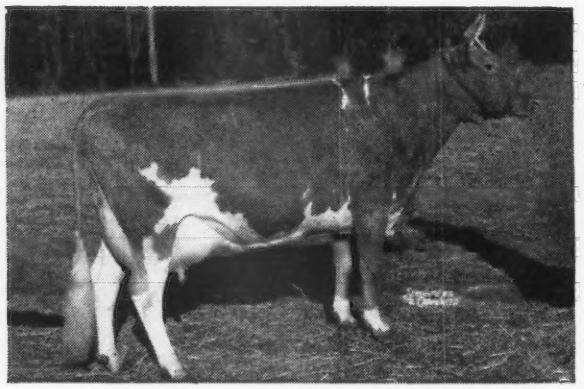
Unretouched Photo

**COLDSPRING'S DIMPLE'S HARDWICK**

Dropped: April 26, 1944

**Produced by the Great Romulus—Hardwick Cross**

**HIS DAM**



**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS DIMPLE**
Sold for $5,000
12524—607—G
15488—704—BB

**HIS DAM'S DAM**

**COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S MAY**
13885—762—E
17441—841—A

## *Bred for* TYPE - QUALITY - PRODUCTION

Federal Accredited T. B. No. 543827 . . . Bang's Free No. 1338

GEORGE A. OFF, Owner

RICHARD C. ADAMS, Manager

## LINWOOD, NEW JERSEY

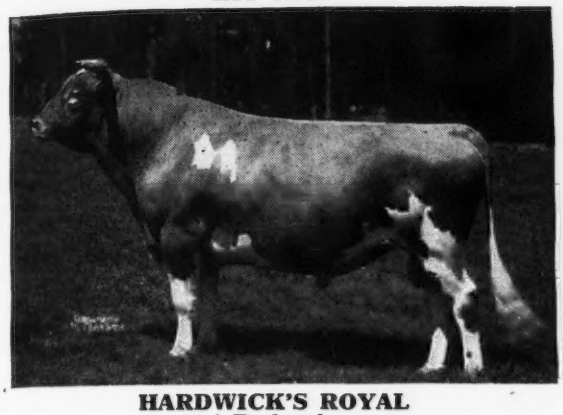
# BRIGHTON FARMS

*Some of the Famous Family Back of*

## OUR HERD SIRE

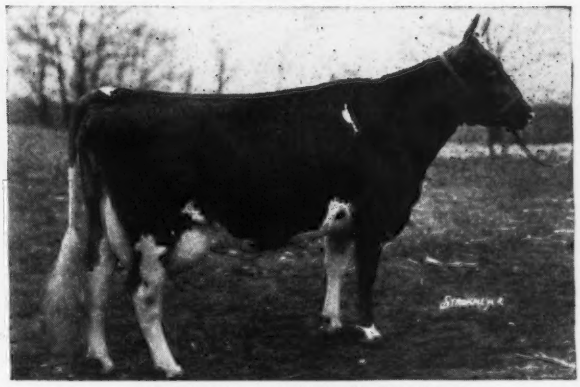
## TYPE - QUALITY - PRODUCTION

**HIS SIRE**



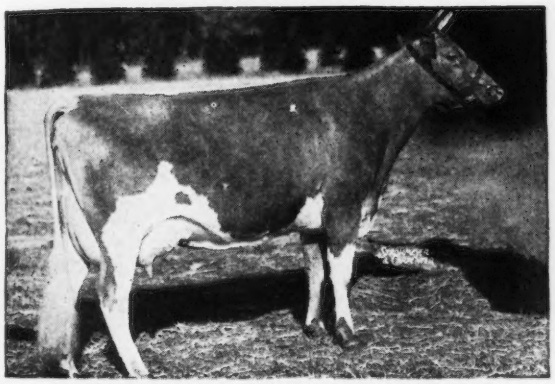
**HARDWICK'S ROYAL**
44 A.R. daughters
A son now in service at Coldspring's Farm

**HIS SIRE'S DAM**



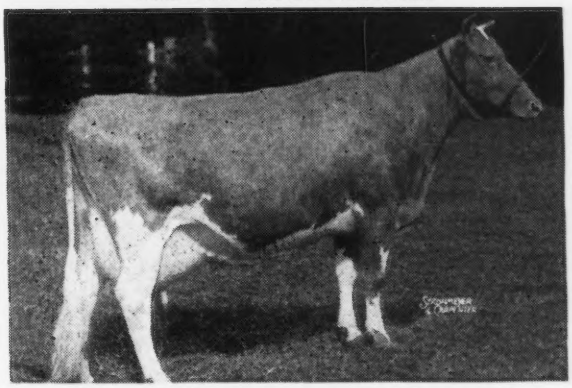
**ROYAL'S CONTENTMENT**
12564—601—E
16696—815—A

**HIS DAM'S PATERNAL SISTER**



**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BEAUTY**
14374—767—C
Sold for $16,500, 1946 Guernsey Sale

**HIS PATERNAL SISTER**



**COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAUTY**
12066—559—GG
14492—642—B
17614—824—6 yrs.—365 (pending)

They Produce and are meeting with buyer's approval.

***We Now Have A Number of His Calves and They Are Tops***

FEDERAL ACCREDITED T. B. No. 543827 . . . BANG'S FREE No. 1338

GEORGE A. OFF, Owner

RICHARD C. ADAMS, Manager

# LINWOOD, NEW JERSEY

# MEADOW LODGE FARMS

***We consign to the...***

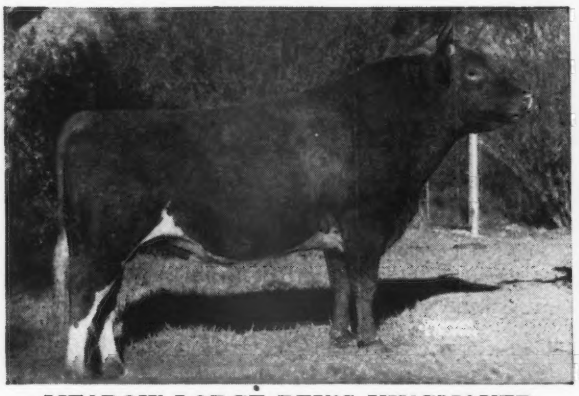
**Missouri State Sale, Columbia, Missouri - May 2, 1947**

## MEADOW LODGE MITCHELL

(Born: JUNE 16, 1946)

He is by Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker A. R. (Bournedale Rex—Argilla Flute) and out of Meadow Lodge Melba, 12478—724—A, daughter of Wildwood Betsey's Actor. Mitchell's full sister is one of the most outstanding cows in our herd.

**His Sire**



**MEADOW LODGE REX'S KINGMAKER**
Sire of Meadow Lodge Charming Patricia, 11433-652—Jr3—365C, Meadow Lodge Geneva 13058—679—Sr4—365.

**His full sister**

**MEADOW LODGE MELBETTA**
11062—628—G
Retest: 10791.4—556.2—Sr4—365 in 279 days. Dam of: Meadow Lodge King's Prince sold Western Classic, 1946—$5,250.

A bred heifer—MEADOW LODGE GAY DAIRYMAID —Born: January 1, 1945, by Meadow Lodge King's General (Langwater King of the Meads—Moonlight Gentian) thus full brother to Meadow Lodge King's Oklahoma, $13,200—and out of Meadow Lodge Dairymaid, 11493—539—G. She is due: August 23, to service of Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker.

An open heifer—MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S LUELLA —Born: February 13, 1946, by Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax (Bournedale Rex—Green Meads Queen Snowfli) and out of Meadow Lodge Luella, 10989—527—D.

A Club heifer—MEADOW LODGE TRYDA —Born: July 19, 1946, by Meadow Lodge King's Trumpeter (Langwater King of the Meads—Argilla Flute) thus full brother to Meadow Lodge King's Maestro, $9,000, and out of Meadow Lodge Queen Lyda, a daughter of Langwater King of the Meads.

# MEADOW LODGE FARMS

ACCREDITED - NEGATIVE

**456 First National Building** **OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA**

KENT B. HAYES, Owner BLAINE W. CROWL, Manager ROBERT BASSE, Herdsman

## Aurora Downs - Aurora, Illinois

***MAY 10, 1947***

# *Meadow Lodge Climax's Snowman*

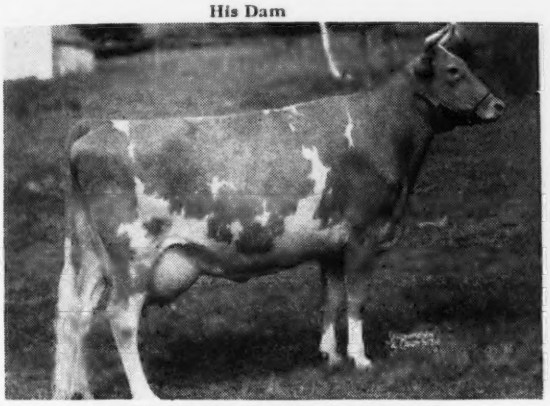
Born: MAY 1, 1946

His Sire

MEADOW LODGE REX'S CLIMAX

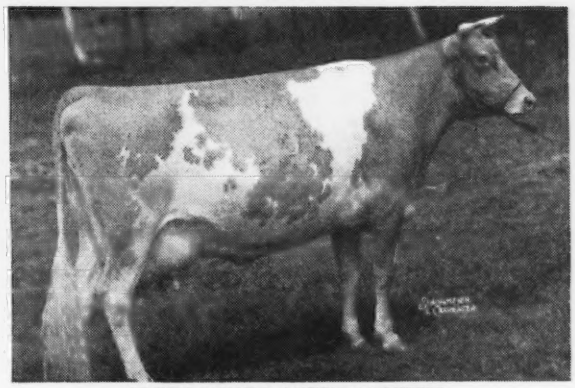
SNOWMAN carries extremely good type, which is typical of the Get of Climax. Close-up on both sides of his pedigree is Langwater King of the Meads, also that fine brood cow, Aiyukpa L. Snowdrop, 13016—737—A, dam of Green Meads Queen Snowflake, Green Meads Queen Snowfli and Green Meads Levity King, $15,000, full brother and sisters. Here are the blood lines that won in the 1946 shows.

His Dam



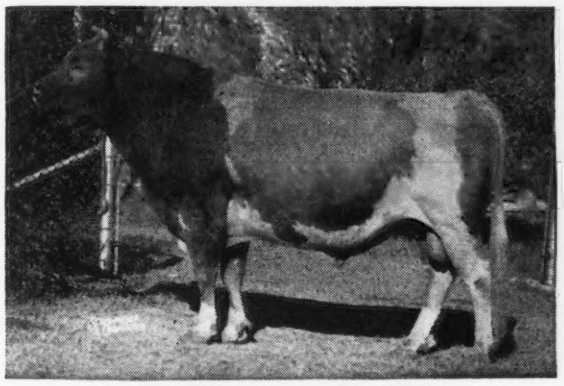
GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLAKE
(Langwater King of the Meads—Aiyukpa L. Snowdrop)
10510—601—GG, 11362—614—B
Dam of 2 A. R. sons—Green Meads Proud Secret and Green Meads Proud Knight.

His Paternal Grandam



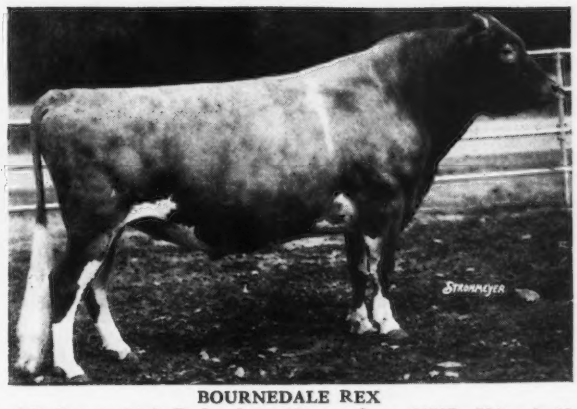
GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLI
(Langwater King of the Meads—Aiyukpa L. Snowdrop)
12720—758—FF—Former Class Leader. Dam of Green Meads Lady Mirth, 13376—711—D

His Maternal Grandsire



LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
41 P. R. sons, 84 A. R. daughters 110 records av. 11560—583; only 13 mature.

His Paternal Grandsire



BOURNEDALE REX
49 P. R. sons, 91 A. R. daughters 131 records av. 11527—584; only 19 mature.

**One of our Junior Sires — Meadow Lodge King of the Meads is a maternal brother to Snowman.**

## MEADOW LODGE FARMS :: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

***Accredited - Negative***

**456 First National Building**

KENT B. HAYES, Owner — BLAINE W. CROWL, Manager — ROBERT BASSE, Herdsman

# *Last Call...*

**For two of the Best Bred Sons of Myhaven King and Their Twenty-Five Daughters in the**

# Barnby Moor Dispersal, April 25, 1947

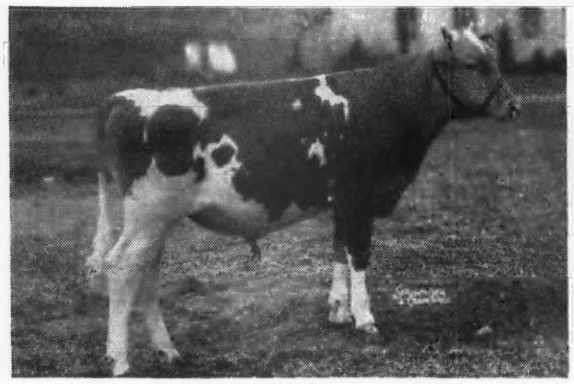
at Hartsville, Bucks County, Pa., on Route 263 five miles north of Hatboro, Pa.

**60 Accredited and Bang's Free Certified** A. H. BAMFORTH, Owner

Sale starts at 11:00 A. M. with Farm Machinery & Dairy Equipment

Doylestown, Norristown, Trenton, and Philadelphia are convenient for hotels

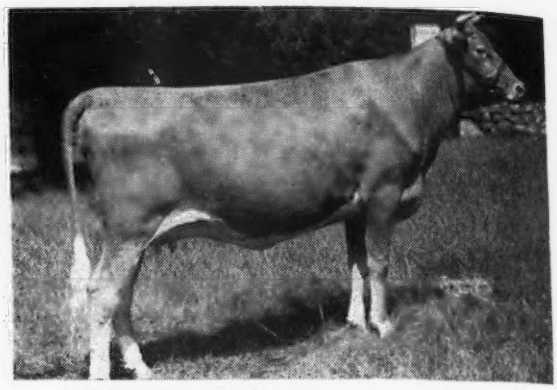
**The two Herd Sires are**



MCDONALD FARMS GLEANER
Dropped: June 1, 1941

Dam: McDonald Farms Bon Ton, 12881—676—D

She by Foremost Prediction out of Superb's Koralyn, 12216—566—EE, she by Foremost's Superb, sire of Superb's Faithful, only living cow in United States with 3 records over 1000 lbs. fat. Eleven daughters by Gleaner in sale.



KITCHENER ROYAL ASTER
Sold for $3,000, 13328—700—D
Dam of McDonald Farms Gilroy
Dropped: Oct. 18, 1941.

Royal Aster was sired by Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R. and out of Faith's Fancy of Kitchener. She by Lynbrook Promise. There are 14 daughters and 1 son in the sale by Gilroy.

McDonald Farms Gleaner is a three-fourths brother to McDonald Farms King's Kella, sold for $13,500 in 1946 Curtiss Candy Co. Sale.

The 25 daughters of these two bulls should interest all breeders seeking good individuals of most popular breeding.

For Catalogs Write:

**The Pate Sales Company • 2064 Lawrenceville Road • Trenton 8, N. J.**
Phone Trenton 2-7587

---

# KINGFIELD FARMS *consign to the*

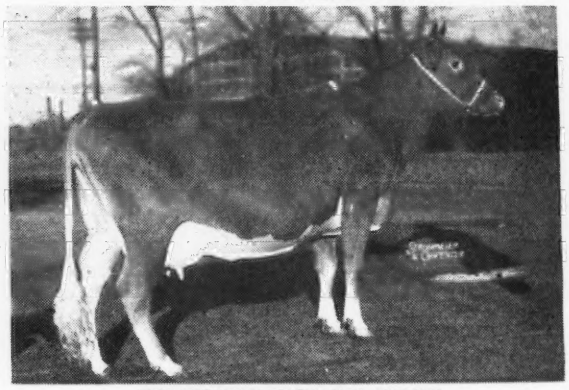
## ONTARIO GUERNSEY BREEDERS' SALE

## Oakville, Ontario - Wednesday, April 30, 1947

HERSELF

ETHELMERE NELLIE VICTORIA
Undefeated senior heifer calf, 1946, Reserve Junior Champion, Royal Winter Fair. Bred to Caumsett Reaper, son of Dynamo.

Paternal sister to Nellie's Dam



ETHELMERE VICTOR'S SYLVIA
Undefeated dry cow 1946. Reserve Senior & Reserve Grand Champion cow, Royal Winter Fair.

ALSO: **OAK BANK MAE BELLE.** 5 R. O. P. Records, classified excellent. Paternal Great Granddaughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock. Bred to grandson of Foremost Royal Valor.

**ETHELMERE AILENE'S JOY.** Paternal Great Granddaughter of Mixter Hardwick. Bred to Caumsett Reaper, undefeated senior bull calf, 1946. Reserve Junior Champion Royal Winter Fair.

CANADIAN BANG'S FREE No. 2748—T. B. ACCREDITED No. 16980

C. F. W. BURNS, Owner
D. E. MCCLURE, Manager

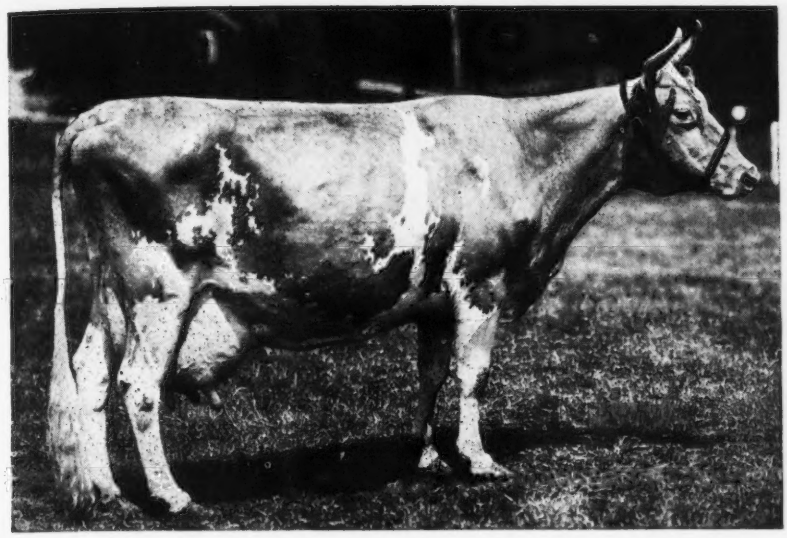
**KINGFIELD FARMS, King, Ontario**

# WEY ACRES

**Thiensville** **Wisconsin**

*T. B. Accredited* *Negative*

# *The Templar Daughters are Doing Well*



## Foremost Templar, A. R.

**7 A. R. daughters**

Sire: **Foremost Pre-eminent, A. R.**
26 A. R. daughters have completed 35 records, 33 in immature classes, that average 11512—553.

Dam: **Valor's Charity**
7 A. R. records average 13126—687. 1 A. R. daughter, 5 A. R. sons including May Royal's Valor

**Here are the Templar daughters on test at our farm**

| | Milk | Fat | Age | | Days |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wey Acres Templar's Iowana | 11623 | 545 | Sr2 | (365) | 365 (pending) |
| Wey Acres Templar's Cherry | 10412.5 | 543.9 | Jr2 | (365) | 334 |
| Wey Acres Templar's Lee | 10196.8 | 356.9 | Sr2 | (365) | 254 |
| Wey Acres Templar's Sue | 4749.5 | 197.1 | Jr2 | (365) | 144 |
| Wey Acres Templar's Mayday | 4315.3 | 189.6 | Jr2 | (305) | 3x 137 |
| Wey Acres Templar's Anda | 4745.0 | 183.9 | Sr2 | (365) | 107 |

**We can offer sons out of good A. R. Templar daughters by our Levity bulls. Prices and pedigrees gladly furnished on request.**

MRS. F. L. WEYENBERG, Owner
OTTO C. KLINE, Manager

**Thiensville, Wisconsin**

# NORWOOD FARMS

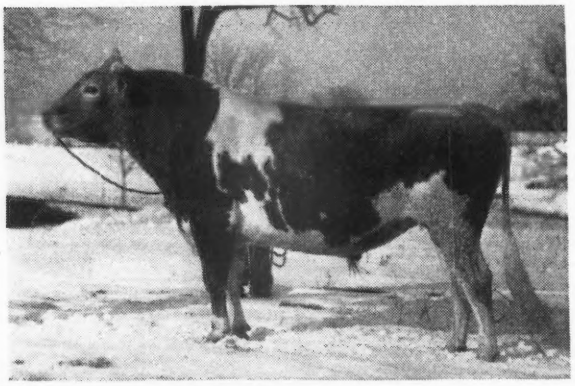
WM. A. FREW, Owner, Quarryville, Lancaster County, Pa.

## Tuesday, April 29 At the Farm 10:00 a. m.

**All Equipment will be Sold Wednesday, April 30, 1947, 11:00 a. m.**

**IN SALE**

**BLAKEFORD ALERT, with about thirty of his daughters**



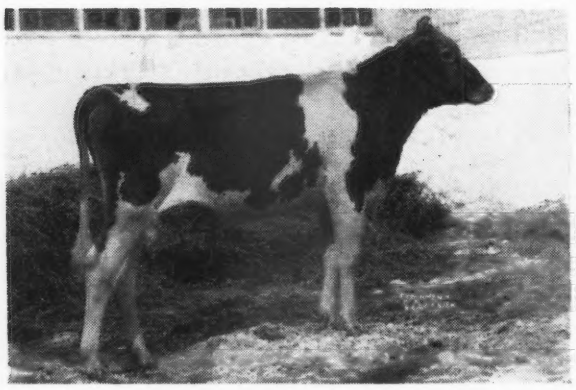
**Lot 1 in sale**

We feel that this bull has great promise. We proudly present four of his daughters. Frewvale Alert's Rheldo and Alert's Bolora of Frewvale are his first two daughters in milk. Both are on test milking over 40 pounds a day.

Alert is sired by Langwater Ambassador, A. R. (4 A. R. sons—34 A. R. daughters) and out of Langwater Lovelorn, 11351—678—G, 14878—738—A (2 A. R. daughters with records of 12486—646—GG, 11958—609—D).

**Lot 37—FREWVALE ALERT'S RHELDO**
On test
Born: May 29, 1944
Due: July 18, 1947
Dam: PLATO'S RUTHETTA OF FREWVALE
10578—504—F

**Lot 38—ALERT'S BOLORA OF FREWVALE**
On test
Born: December 4, 1944
Fresh: January 19
Dam: GRASSLAND BOLORA
14108—568—FF



**Lot 20—FREWVALE ALERT'S CAMELIA**
Sold open
Dam: PLATO'S LADY COMELY OF FREWVALE
11564—580—GG

**Lot 100—FREWVALE ALERT'S PETITE**
Sold open
Dam: STEADFAST PRIM OF FREWVALE

**The dams of twelve of the Alert daughters have A. R. Records.**
**We feel that here is the foundation of a great herd.**

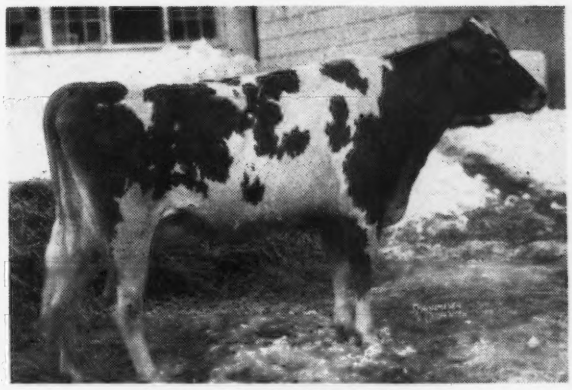
# COMPLETE DISPERSAL—

# 110 HEAD

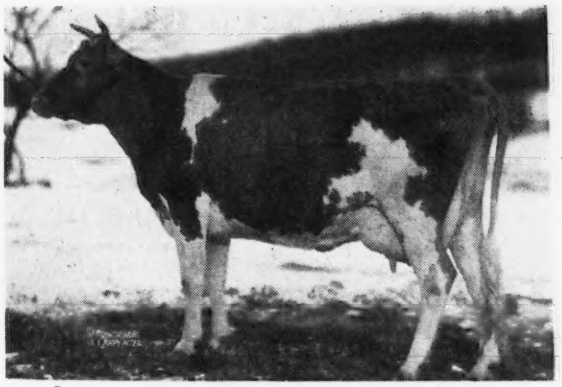
## 11 Bulls—46 Cows—24 Bred Heifers—
## 29 Open Heifers (At least 20 young enough to vaccinate)

Lot 45—FREWVALE HOPEFUL
First prize Pa. Farm Show, 1947, 3 years and under 4. A Sr2-year-old on test in 142 days—4113—189.
Sire: LANGWATER CAMBRA. Dam: MAYWOOD HOPE'S REGINA, 9228—452—G,' Lot 60 in sale.

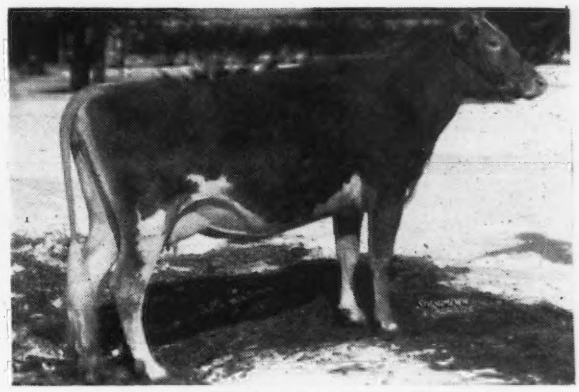
Lot 42 — LADDIE'S JANELLA OF FREWVALE
8945—417—G
Sire: STEADFAST'S LADDIE OF FREWVALE
Dam: WOODSIDE JANELLA 3D'S ULTRA
11340—637—EHI, 11728—677—A



Lot 81 — FREWVALE ISABELLE
10205—444—Jr2—365 (pending)
Sire: FREWVALE AUGUST
Dam: PLATO'S BELLE OF FREWVALE
13215—686—GG—1095



Lot 54 — PHARAOH'S JANE OF HONEYBROOK
9156—497—Jr2—365
3rd prize Pa. Farm Show, 1947, 4 year and under 5



Lot 7 — OAKWOOD COUNTRY ANABELL
5558—280—Jr2—305 (2x) (pending)
Sire: OAKWOOD COUNTRYMAN
Dam: OAKWOOD ANABELL

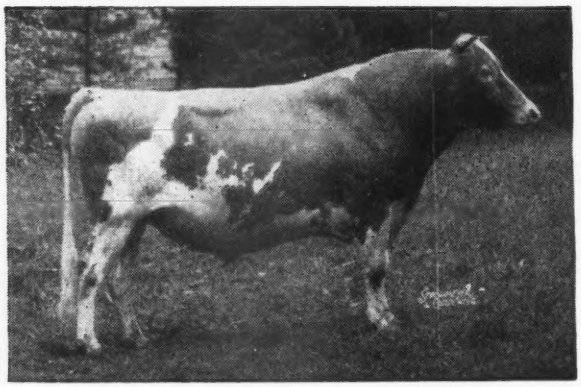
"To reach the farm, go south from Lancaster on U. S. Route No. 220 through Quarryville continuing on U. S. Route No. 220 for five miles to the Fulton Tea House. Bear left at the fork for two miles to Fairmount. Turn left. Sale will be held at the second farm. From Wilmington, go to Avondale, then to Oxford. From Oxford take U. S. Route No. 473 to one mile beyond Kirkwood. Turn left on first hard road until you come to the farm. Follow signs."

**THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Phone 4-4062

## Friendship Guernseys

# Friendship Climax Renown



His first daughter to finish test, FRIENDSHIP RENOWN VERA, 11806—531—FF.

Sire: **VALOR'S CLIMAX, A. R.,** a son of Langwater Valor. All of our herd is line-bred to Valor through Valor's Climax, A. R.

Dam: **FRIENDSHIP E. BLOSSOM**
12535—600—CC
2 A. R. daughters, FRIENDSHIP V. C. E. BLOSSOM, 14279—665—A, FRIENDSHIP H. E. BLOSSOM, 9952—516—B.

We are in every sense of the word a line-breeding establishment. It has meant for us consistent production and long-lived reproducing female families.

**We can offer several young sons of Climax Renown from good A. R. dams.**

WRITE US TODAY.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED

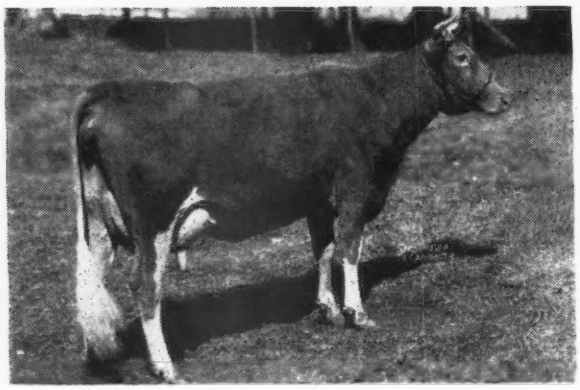
## Friendship Guernseys

STATE BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 3

**Estate of A. A. Thompson - NEW GENEVA, PENNSYLVANIA - Evelyn Thompson, *Manager***

*Consigned to . . .* **8th Quail Roost Maxim Sale**

ROUGEMONT, NORTH CAROLINA, MAY 5



## A Real Top

*One of the best heifers we have bred*

***Golden Glow Maxim Mary***

Born: JANUARY 30, 1946

*Sire*

*QUAIL ROOST BONNIE MAXIM*

12 A. R. daughters

*Dam*

*SUNSHINE'S LUCKY MARY*

11396—592—G

***Proved Production All the Way***

# GOLDEN GLOW FARM • Lexington, S. C.

HERD FULLY ACCREDITED FOR T. B. AND BANG'S

CAUGHMAN BROTHERS, Owners

# From Seco Farms

TO

# THE FIFTH INDIANA SPRING CONSIGNMENT SALE

## LAFAYETTE—MAY 8

## A Pair of Lord Henry's

*Their Sire*—Gayhead's Lord Henry
13 A. R. daughters—10 over 600 lbs.

*His Sire*—Lincoln Gay Prince
Son of the great cow, GAYHEAD'S HUMILITY, 19243—866—BB, her dam . . . Gayhead's Immortelle, 11922—581—G. 5 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.

## The Heifers

1

*SECO L. H. ROSALIE*
Born: July 10, 1945
*Her dam*
St. Albans Valiant Rosalie
13199—608—GG
A daughter of Valleywood Valiant
The grandam
St. Albans Actor's Rosalind
11491—538—AA
By Wildwood Actor's August

2

*SECO L. H. SYLVIA*
Born: September 26, 1945
*Her dam*
Khediva of Woodside
10217—530—G
A daughter of Khedive of Woodside
The grandam
Mascot of Woodside
11923—637—AA

*BOTH HEIFERS ARE BRED TO GAYHEAD'S IMPERIAL*
*(See page 834 . . . March 15 Journal)*

*Rosalie*—Bred: December 8, 1946 *Sylvia*—Bred: March 18, 1947

BOTH HEIFERS JUST RIGHT FOR THE 1947 SHOWS

**SECO FARMS ARCADIA, MISSOURI**

# 30th MICHIGAN GUERNSEY SALE . . . .

## Tuesday, May 6, 1947

### *The Latest Consignments:*

**CLAY HILL FARM** is sending a pair of Langwater bred heifers, both by Langwater Valcrest (Langwater Valencian—Langwater Crescent). The one bred to Langwater Country Fashion (that is Countryman and Cynthia) is out of a daughter of Langwater Merry Duke with 12167—611. The other one out of Clay Hill Sapphire, 8636—442—BHI, under not too good conditions.

**R. D. BRADFORD,** Alma, who is the breeder of Bradford's Sunbeam, 19273—1007—AA, at Hominy Hill, showed one which he said has the most power of anything he ever had. She is a paternal sister to Sunbeam and out of Bradford's Opal with 8 records on 2x averaging 511—the last one at 10 years is 15291—678. It is **Bradford's Baby** with 12559—554—Sr2 HIR—(2x). Yes, she is in the sale along with a fresh two-year-old by Cesor Beauty Maxim and out of a daughter of Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm. This baby cow is big, could be smoother, but is the kind that makes class leading records.

**HOWARD COLBY** finally consented to a young one by Flying Horse Master's Monarch (Bandmaster—Royal Rose) out of a daughter of Cesor Pontiff's Anchor with 10920—506—Sr2—365C. This calf is bred with the best. Also, a bred daughter of Anchor out of Colby's Moderne Mary Ann, 9268—506—Sr2—365C. She is bred to Monarch.

**HAVEN HILLS FARM** is sending the Grand Champion female at the 1946 Southeastern Michigan Parish Show—**Haven Hills Lady Grace,** 10276—461—Sr2—365C (2x); on retest, making 2 lbs. per day. Her dam has 10549—540—B. She will be bred to Curtiss Candy Levity Ranger. Also, a fresh cow, **Haven Hills Maid 3d,** 9531—472—6yrs.—365 (2x) in 321 days. Her dam with 3 records on 2x averaging 443.

**HAROLD WADSWORTH** gave up a **Daughter,** Born: October 1, 1946, **of Playhaven's Y Starling,** 12049—555—G, 14232—655—D. The heifer is by a son of Green Meads Proud Knight.

**GREENWOOD FARM,** Fremont, is sending a bred heifer out of their best cow family—**Greenwood's Golden Lass** out of Dairy Lass of Fremont, 8281—503—2yrs.—D. H. I. A.—(2x). She is bred to a son of Rex's Alice of Cowham Farm, 17791—826—AA, sold for $5,000.

**HER-MIL FARM** is offering a **Bred Daughter of Fairlawn Peerless Defiance** (Green Meadow Peerless—Winston Farms Butter Girl). The service sire is Chedco James.

**IKE PIERSON,** a G.I. vet who is taking up the Guernsey business at Ravenna, is offering **2 Bred Heifers**—one by Lockshore Apollo and out of Rosemary of Mil-Bar Farm, 10233—517—AHI; three other records from 440 starting as a two-year-old. The other one by a son of Langwater Guardian and out of a good cow now making about 400 in H.I. The service sire is a son of Langwater Country Fashion.

**SASHABAW RANCH** is sending a fresh two-year-old by Cesor Noble's Jule and out of General's Barbara Ann, 8639—484—AHI.

While riding with Myron Jacob and Lloyd Cooley, we ran into a barn full of good cows at **CLYDE LOWE'S,** Hudson, Michigan. We picked a six-year-old due October 22. She is **Bean Creek Rex's Queen,** 6440—332—D. H. I. A. in 270 days, by Meadow-Gold Rex's Raider (Cowham's Coronation Rex—Meadow-Gold Rosalind, 10533—512—AAA). Down

# WOLVERINE SALES BARN, WILLIAMSTON, MICHIGAN

**Located 7 miles east of East Lansing on U. S. Highway 16. This is a new modern sales barn with every convenience for both buyer and seller.**

**OLDS HOTEL, LANSING, IS THE SALES HEADQUARTERS**

the road at **DON BILLS,** we got **Thornapple Guardian Josephine,** 6518—347—D. H. I. A. in 281 days, by Meadow-Gold Guardian (Green Meadow Foreman—Meadow-Gold Bequest, 9994—539—CCC) and out of Thornapple Farm Josephine, 9545—429—4yrs—D. H. I. A.

Remember we have told you about earlier consignments in previous issues of the Journal, but for a little afterthought we want to remind you of these:

**McDONALD FARMS, CORTLAND: McDonald Farms Gov. Leonard** by McDonald Farms Governor and out of Rosemount Poinsetta, 660—GG, 756—DD with 3 A. R. daughters, including McDonald Farms Coquette, 708—G, that is the dam of McDonald Farms Heritor. Also, the heifer, McDonald Farms Her Kyna by Heritor and out of Yokum Ann, 600—GG, 781—EE, 846—CC. She is bred to their Blueblood bull.

**MEADOW-GOLD FARM,** two maternal sisters of Meadow-Gold Prudence, 18037—1017 (pending), which will put her in 6th or 7th place when she calves out. One of these is also a paternal sister to Hominy Hill Alice, 817—GG; the other by McDonald Farms Gilbert, that sires some good ones at Meadow-Gold and Lyrene.

**CESOR FARMS,** two **Daughters of Cesor Ellton Maxim.** They're nice and both out of high record cows, one fresh at sale time.

**LONE CREEK,** a daughter of Green Meads Proud Gallant, **One Daughter of Raemelton Yankee,** and a **Double Granddaughter of Langwater King of the Meads.**

**CURTISS CANDY** is sending a real top son and daughter of Green Meads Levity King.

**LOCKSHORE'S** are in with four good females plus a young bull whose maternal sister made over 1000 fat.

**COWHAM FARMS,** the son of Coronation Rex is ready for service and he is a good one, too. Dam has 14967—678—Jr3—365.

**There are more good ones! We will enjoy having you with us on MAY 6**

**• LET US KNOW IF YOU WANT HOTEL ARRANGEMENTS •**

***Other Sales:***

**LAMOREAUX GUERNSEY DISPERSAL** — **Comstock Park, Michigan**
**Saturday, May 3** — **85 Head**

**1st UPPER PENINSULA GUERNSEY SALE** — **Escanaba, Michigan**
**Wednesday, June 18** — **45 Head**

***Sales Managed by:***

**MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

**212 Abbot Building** — **Alden P. Cole, Secretary** — **East Lansing, Michigan**

**PHONE 8-2212 • 8-2863**

# GOODLEIGH FARM

## DALLAS, PENNSYLVANIA

DORRANCE REYNOLDS, *Owner* MISS MARY WEIR, *Manager*

## *Breed and Sell Good Guernsey Cattle*

Their Guernseys every year make Profitable Production at Goodleigh Farm and are most satisfactory when purchased as foundation cattle.

The writer has on two occasions purchased cattle from this herd for new breeders, who have been greatly pleased and have profited therewith.

In the Invitational Sale at Trenton last October, Goodleigh Farms presented a top cow, Goodleigh Eolus Seela, that sold to Wm. H. Champlin, Rochester, N. H., for $2,000. It was my good fortune to visit Mr. Champlin's Farm in March and to note the appreciation Wilfred Jordan has for this great cow. He said he would like his barn full of this kind, which occur too infrequently in any breed.

*Miss Weir and Col. Reynolds have again bred and are consigning a young cow that can make breed history as a show cow and as a brood cow. She and her paternal sister are in The Eastern Guernsey Sale, May 16, 1946, at Trenton, New Jersey.* She is: Goodleigh Consort Grensta, Dropped: September 26, 1942; Calved: December 9, 1944 (Heifer); December 26, 1945 (Bull); December 24, 1946 (Heifer); on retest and has averaged 53 lbs. daily on two milkings. Her record is 10728—459—Jr3—305 (2x). Her sire, Coldspring's Hardwick's Consort, A.R., he by Hardwick's Royal out of Coldspring's Valor's Katina, 14093—780—C. The own sister to the sire is Coldspring's Hardwick's Fanita, 16979—775—DD. The dam, Goodleigh Royal Grenda, 11181—475—DDD—610 T.M., and has just completed record of 15033—623—5yrs.—305 (pending). She is out of Goodleigh Groignet of Bruser that has a lifetime record in 12 years of 133,033 lbs. of milk for an average of 11086 M—534—BF. Grensta will be bred to a Hardwick son of Coldspring's Romulus Cora.

The paternal sister in the sale is Goodleigh Consort's Mandew, Bred: February 12 to son of Coldspring's Hardwick's Consort. Her dam, Goodleigh Eolus Mandie, 9378—444—EE, is a paternal sister to Goodleigh Eolus Seela, sold for $2,000.

*We greatly appreciate the support of this sale with this top consignment.*

H. M. Pate

# Eth-Mead GUERNSEY FARMS

NORTHVILLE, MICHIGAN

*Bang's and T. B. Accredited*

• • • • • •

*The Blood of —*

## CORONATION FORESTER, A. R.

## *and* GREEN MEADOW FOREMAN, A. R. *Breeds On and On!*

WE RECOMMEND A BULL BY A SON OF *FORESTER* AND FROM A DAUGHTER OF *FOREMAN*

**Here He Is — EAR TAG No. 229: Born: April 10, 1946**

**ETH-MEAD F.R. CORONATION KING:**
1 daughter on test in Jr2—365
Milking 57 lbs. Others in the herd

CORONATION FORESTER, A. R.
34 A. R. daughters
2 with 975 and 989 lbs.
1 with 741—1 with 700 (pending)
4 from 625 to 676

MEADOW GOLD BLANCHETTE:
11572—666—AA
10683—624—BB

**ETH-MEAD F. BLANCHETTE:**
10877—579—G

GREEN MEADOW FOREMAN:
32 A.R. daughters
3 with 733—746—799
12 from 605 to 699

MEADOW GOLD BLANCHETTE:
11572—666—AA
10683—624—BB

GREEN MEADOW-CORONATION BREEDING

**GRAND RIVER AT WIXOM ROAD • NORTHVILLE, MICHIGAN**

MRS. E. M. BRICKER, *Owner* R. F. D. No. 1 A. J. SCHROTH, *Manager*

---

## Prairiemede Farms *consign . . .*

**THREE GRANDDAUGHTERS *of* LANGWATER KING *of the* MEADS *to the***

## *Tenth Missouri State Sale*

**MAY 2, 1947**

## *Columbia, Missouri*

1. **PRAIRIEMEDE'S ROSE ETTA, Born: May 7, 1945.** A bred daughter of Meadow Lodge King's Horatio and Prairiemede's Rose Gold. Horatio is sired by Langwater King of the Meads and Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d, 18102—817—A, 19834—880—AA. Rose Etta is due to drop a calf to the service of St. Albans Archer's Marco, who is a son of Meadow Lodge King's Archer and St. Albans Valiant Marguo, 13501—610—G, on August 4, 1947.

2. **PRAIRIEMEDE'S ESTOR'S HILDA, Born: February 10, 1945.** A top daughter of Meadow Lodge King's Horatio and Prairiemede's Lady Estor. Prairiemede's Lady Estor has just started on A. R. test and is a full sister to Prairiemede's Beauty Ann, 10841—548—Jr4—305C—610 T.M. (pending). Hilda is due to drop a calf to the service to St. Albans Archer's Marco July 8, 1947.

3. **PRAIRIEMEDE'S ADA LOU, Born: February 20, 1946.** A beautiful open heifer sired by Meadow Lodge King's Horatio and Prairiemede's Betty Lou. This heifer is consigned for the Junior Sale for 4-H Club and F. F. A. youngsters of Missouri.

**PRAIRIEMEDE FARMS**

Route No. 2 WINDSOR, MISSOURI Pettis County

J. E. & L. E. FUNK, OWNERS

---

# Leafy Lane Farm

REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

DR. AND MRS. R. A. CRAIG ★ KOKOMO, INDIANA

**Consigned to INDIANA STATE SALE**

**LAFAYETTE, INDIANA • MAY 8, 1947**

***A Choice Pair of Bred Heifers***

**BRED HEIFERS, due in July,** to Gayoso Levity Matchless (a son of Coronation Victor, A. R. and Wyebrook Matchless Dutchess, 619—Sr2—365C). The service sire is line-bred to Green Meadow Levity, 707—Sr2—365C; Shuttlewick Levity, 804—Sr2—365; Langwater Levity, 662—Jr3—365C.

***LEVITY • LEVITY • LEVITY***

Both are sired by Kenfleur's Golden Alert. Rich in the best of Green Meadow blood lines and out of a good cow family.

**COME TO INDIANA AND LOOK FOR THE 2 GOLDEN ALERTS IN CALF TO THE LEVITY-BRED SIRE**

Skyline

Consigns to . . .

# THE IOWA STATE SALE

## Des Moines, Iowa ★ APRIL 30, 1947

**1** SKYLINE CHALLENGER'S PREMIER (Bull)

Born: April 26, 1946 (Ready for service).

Two nearest dams average 15838—817.5.

Sire: *Pine Manor King's Challenger* (Coronation King of Pine Manor—Douglaston King's Charlotte, 19751—988—AA).

Dam: *Skyline Martha*, 11925—647—AA. Her first 4 consecutive records average 10397—555.

**2** SKYLINE HERCULES' MIRTH—calfhood vaccinated

Born: November 26, 1945. Will be bred to McDonald Farms Skyline King (Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Gratitude) before sale.

Sire: *Pine Manor Hercules* (Fra-Mar Farm King—Coronation Joan) Intensely Coronation bred.

Dam: *Skyline Challenger's Mercedes*, 8380—432—Jr2—365C (pending). Now producing over 40 lbs. per day.

# THE MISSOURI STATE SALE COLUMBIA MISSOURI

## ★ May 2, 1947 ★

**1** SKYLINE CHALLENGER'S FORTUNATE (Bull)

Born: March 7, 1946 (Ready for service).

Two nearest dams average 17201—817.

His full brother topped 1945 Kansas State Sale.

Sire: *Pine Manor King's Challenger* (Coronation King of Pine Manor—Douglaston King's Charlotte, 19751—988—AA).

Dam: *Skyline's Faith*, 14651—647—AA. Her first 5 consecutive records average 12586—548.

**2** SKYLINE HERCULES' LABELLE—calfhood vaccinated

Born: September 5, 1945.

1st Prize Heifer, 6 Months Under 12, 1946 Nebraska State Fair

Bred: December 12, 1946 to McDonald Farms Skyline King (Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Gratitude).

Sire: *Pine Manor Hercules* (Fra-Mar Farm King—Coronation Joan).

Dam: *Skyline Felice*, 12269—681—5yrs.—365C (pending). Her first 4 consecutive records average 10298—553.

O. H. LIEBERS — L. E. LIEBERS, *Owners* PAUL RIGGERT, *Herdsman*

*Route 1* + LINCOLN, NEBRASKA

Skyline

## . . . . . a SIR LUCKY Heifer will be sold . . . . . .

**THE 4th VIRGINIA GUERNSEY HEIFER CONSIGNMENT SALE, SALE PAVILION, THE STATE EXPERIMENTAL FARM ON U. S. 15, ORANGE, VIRGINIA**

## *Benton's Lucky Maid* DROPPED: FEBRUARY 12, 1945

**SIRE:**

Mt. Ararat Sir Lucky. A son of Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast and out of Maple Lane Africander's Lucky, 11655—676—GG. **SIR LUCKY is backed by proved production.** His dam is a full sister to a cow with 785—G, 882—D, 989—AA (former Class Leader).

**DAM:**

Benton's Merry Maiden, 8528—447—304 days—D. H. I. A. She is a daughter of Wolfpen Nestor, A. R. Nestor is a grandson of Langwater Valiant out of Wolfpen Nantilly, 872—AA. Nantilly is a granddaughter of **Langwater Steadfast, A. R.**

*T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE*

**BENTON FARMS • MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA**

DANIEL C. SANDS

Please address all correspondence to SAMUEL L. MOYER



# HART'S GUERNSEY DISPERSAL
# CHARLES McCLASKEY GUERNSEY DISPERSAL

HART B. LUKKEN *Paris, Illinois* CHARLES MCCLASKEY

## 40 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS AT AUCTION

## Friday, May 9, 1947 ★ 12:30 C.S.T.

**At Hart's Guernsey Farm—10 Miles Southeast of Paris, Illinois • 10 Miles West of Terre Haute, Indiana**

Herd T. B. Accredited 540189 Bang's Accredited 1040

*Herd Sire:* **KENFLEUR'S LANE ALERT**
Sire: Kenfleur's Rose King
Dam: Kenfleur's Betsy Emily (By Green Meadow Alert)

**22 Cows—7 Bred Heifers**
**3 Open Heifers—8 Bulls**

**Herd on A. R. Test:**

*Records recently completed, or in process:*
15710—763—5 yrs.
10687—505—4E
10819—506—Jr2 in 315 days
10713—508—Jr2 in 305 days
8983—407—Jr2 in 305 days
8353—406—Jr2 in 258 days
6597—303—Jr2 in 214 days

*Females Sired by Sons of the Following Bulls:* Kenfleur's Rose King—Riegeldale Emory's Challenger—Grangemead Amos—Green Meadow Alert—Langwater Countryman—Climax of Elderbrook—Premier of Liberty Crest—Sir Alvin—Amos' Eva's Buddie—2 daughters of Langwater County Squire.

**Auctioneers: ROY JOHNSON, Decatur, Indiana; GARL RUDICEL, Huntington, Indiana**

***Sale Managed by:* Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Indiana**

# CURTISS CANDY COMPANY FARMS

*ARE CONSIGNING TO THE*

## ILLINOIS VALLEY SALE, NORMAL, ILLINOIS, APRIL 29, 1947:

**The Bull Calf: CURTISS CANDY HEIR'S FASHION — Born January 7, 1946**

*Sire:* Curtiss Candy Levity Heir, Sr. and Grand Champion, Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa, and the Dairy Cattle Congress, 1946. (Green Meads Levity King — Pine Manor King's Destiny)

*Dam:* Curtiss Candy Levity Rheba
10386—510—Jr2—365
(Green Meads Levity King — Francois Cozy Rheba, on test as a 6 Yr.-old, with 5389—266—in 88 days, still on test

HEIR'S FASHION, is well grown and a pleasing individual

## IOWA GUERNSEY SALE, FAIR GROUNDS, DES MOINES, IOWA, APRIL 30, 1947:

**The Bull Calf: CURTISS CANDY VICTORY — Born: October 21, 1946**

*Sire:* Curtiss Candy Levity Heir

*Dam:* King's Wenonah
11164—602—D
(Langwater King of the Meads — Green Meads Wendy)

**The Heifer: CURTISS CANDY LEVITY LUSTRE — Born: March 17, 1946**

*Sire:* Green Meads Levity King

*Dam:* Gordondale Cecile
10814—531—F
(Green Meads Proud Gallant — Gordondale Vilma)

## MISSOURI STATE SALE, COLUMBIA, MISSOURI, MAY 2, 1947:

**The Bull Calf: CURTISS CANDY ARCTURUS — Born: November 1, 1946**

*Sire:* Curtiss Candy Levity Chum
(Green Meads Levity King—Douglaston Princess Charlotte)

*Dam:* Secret's Mildred
11320—635—G, 11638—556—AA
On retest as an 8-Year-Old with 6031—262—in 116 days.
A daughter of Green Meads Proud Secret

**The Heifer: CURTISS CANDY LEVITY PATSY — Born: May 14, 1945**

*Bred:* December 16, 1946 to Boulder Bridge Plutocrat

*Sire:* Green Meads Levity King

*Dam:* Alfacrest's A. C. Patsy
9749—536—GG
A daughter of Ridglydale's Alert Challenger

## MICHIGAN STATE SALE, WILLIAMSTON, MICHIGAN, MAY 6, 1947:

**The Bull Calf: CURTISS CANDY LEVITY PROPHET — Born: October 13, 1946**

*Sire:* Green Meads Levity King

*Dam:* St. James Count's Laura
(St. James Prince's Count — St. James Champion's Lorelei
15085—590—AA)

**The Heifer: CURTISS CANDY LEVITY GLORIANNA — Born: March 30, 1946**

*Sire:* Green Meads Levity King

*Dam:* Grenfel Clarion Glorianna
8765—403—GgG, 13011—563—C
(Hilltop Butterfat Clarion—Grenfel Butterfat Glory 754—A)

***Watch the May 1 Issue for the Midwest, Indiana and May Royal Steadfast Consignments***

**CURTISS GUERNSEY UNITS: CARY AND DUNDEE, ILLINOIS • *Livestock Division Office: Cary, Illinois—Phone 5412***

# ARDEN FARM

"AND THUS OUR LIFE, EXEMPT FROM PUBLIC HAUNT, FINDS TONGUES IN TREES, BOOKS IN RUNNING BROOKS ... SERMONS IN STONES AND GOOD IN EVERYTHING." FOREST of ARDEN "AS YOU LIKE IT" Shakespeare

T. HOLT HAYWOOD — CLEMMONS, NORTH CAROLINA

*Registered Guernseys*

*Consigns to:*

## THE 8TH QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE

**May 5, 1947 • Rougemont, N. C.**

***A Top Heifer — Maxim — Melba***

*ARDEN COLFAX BEAM* Born: July 31, 1943

Just finished her record of 10041—495—Jr2—365 (pending).
Fresh now and milking 40 lbs. daily on 2x milking.

*Sire:* RIEGELDALE EMORY'S COLFAX
His first 4 daughters now on test.
Colfax is a son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R. ($30,000), he by His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R., and Green Meadow Melba, 15342—963—Sr2—365C (World Record).

*Dam:* RIEGELDALE BEN'S BEAM
A daughter of Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, A. R., he by Bournedale Illustrious, A. R., out of Bournedale Bellona, 17871—921—A.

INFLUENCE—GREEN MEADOW MELBA—BOURNEDALE BELLONA

*You can secure this richly bred heifer at Quail Roost, May 5th*

T. HOLT HAYWOOD, Owner
JOSH QUINN, Manager • T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE • **CLEMMONS, NORTH CAROLINA**



MAEGEO consigns to

## Ward Snarr's 3rd Heifer Sale

**SATURDAY, MAY 3, 1947 • FAIR GROUNDS • CHARLOTTE, N. C.**

**A BRED HEIFER BY QUAIL ROOST BRIGHT MAGIC**

Quail Roost Bright Magic is by Bournedale Bright Star (sire of Quail Roost Bright Necia, 13419—709—G) and out of Quail Roost Maxim's Daughter, 14731—690—AA, a daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R. (more 800 lb. daughters than any Guernsey sire).

This richly bred Maxim heifer is out of a daughter of Ruayne King's Comet, now on test.

She is bred to a son of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.—Bournedale Flirt, 9909—570—G. Rose Maxim is out of Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose, 15227—867—BB—a High Point Prince Maxim daughter.

**MAXIM—all the way—you can't miss with this one**

T. B. ACCREDITED • • • • • VACCINATED

**MAEGEO FARM** • Lexington, North Carolina

GEORGE S. COBLE, Owner — E. L. WILKERSON, Herdsman — R. A. McLAUGHLIN, Manager

# DISPERSAL SALE

## 26 Head Foundation Stock

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

THE FOLLOWING 13 IN MILK OR CLOSE-UP WILL BE SOLD IN THE

*Illinois Valley Guernsey Breeders Annual Sale*

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ *BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS—APRIL 29*

## *Five Top Freshening Two-Year-Olds . . .*

### 1. McDONALD FARMS JESEBEL

Sire: A son of Foremost Prediction
Dam: Beechford's Lily
11172—655—FF
3 A. R. daughters

### 2. SUNNY LASS OF THE GLEN

Sire: A son of Caumsett High Strung
Dam: Warrior's Grace of The Glen
13648—686—E

### 3. ROCK CREEK COUNTESS

She is a Double Granddaughter of Rock Creek Royal
Dam: Rock Creek Rola
10968—509—G—730 T. M.

### 4. FORGE HILL MARQ BEATRICE

Sire: Grandson of Superb's Faithful
Dam: Forge Hill Beatrice
8824—454—GG

### 5. HERMITCROFT CORA DIAMOND

Sire: Raemelton Corona
Jr. Champ., N. D. S., 1940
Dam: Hermitcroft D. Garnet
11740—486—G

*Listed to Sell*
*Private Treaty at Peoria:*

**HERD SIRE, 2-year-old, large, excellent type.** Double Grandson of Caumsett Dynamo. His Sire is full brother to Caumsett Ocean Glory, 20307—985—Sr4—Class Leader 6th Place. His Dam: Caumsett Ocean Bella, 15921—855—CC.

***TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MAIDA***

Sire: Foremost Peacemaker
Dam: Tarbell Farms Merry Maid
9264—459—GGG

***SUNSET GLOW ELENA 7562-360-GGG***

Sire: Boulder Bridge Ultimus
Dam: Patty of Allen Farm
11880—613—CC

***ROCK CREEK ROYAL ROSETTE***

Sire: Rock Creek Royal
Dam: Rock Creek June Rose
12915—591—GGG

**9 Very Typy Heifer Calves from Above Dams**

*Herd Disease Free*

**+ 7 Other 2- to 4-Year-Old Cows of Top Breeding with Good Type**

*Address Inquiries to:* L. G. SIMPSON, 2000 Farmington Road, R. R. 2, PEORIA, ILLINOIS

*Some More* ACTORS *and* GRANDEES ▶ *Yours for the Bidding at the*

# MID-WEST SALE

**AURORA DOWNS**
**AURORA, ILLINOIS**

## Saturday, May 10, 1947

## 3 HEAD . . . *an ACTOR Daughter . . . Two GRANDEE Daughters . . . One Out of an Actor*

### ACTOR BLOOD IS IN DEMAND

ACTOR daughters sold, 1945 and 1946:

St. Albans Actor's Zettie, 13012—597—GG, 15245—753—DD, 16466—808—BB. Sold 1946 Mid-West to Repelmar for $2,550.

St. Albans Actor's Genera, sold 1945 Mo. State Sale to George Nixon, made 9267—473—FF, on retest, 6982—350—Jr4 (365) in 157 days.

St. Albans Actor's C. Hale Spot, sold 1945 Mid-West for $1,550, resold in Dispersal for $2,525 to Mervin Eby, made 11005—543—FF, on retest, 10199—469—Sr3 (365) in 172 days.

St. Albans Actor's V. Faith, 9126—455—GGG; sold 1946, Indiana Sale to Fuller Farms for $1,100; on retest, 11397—554—Jr3 (365) in 273 days. (Another Faith.)

### *GRANDEES ALSO MEET WITH BUYERS' APPROVAL*

GRANDEE daughters sold 1945 and 1946:

St. Albans Grandee Pretty Spot, sold 1946 Mid-West Sale for $3,000 to Dr. Scanlon, Iowa City, Iowa. On test, 9160—477—Jr2 305 (3x) in 288 days.

Grandee's Lucky, top 1945 Mo. $1,050. 11360—545—GG.

Grandee Boots and heifer calf, sold 1945 Mo. Sale for $1,000. Now on test.

The above Grandees are three-quarter sisters to Grandee Dimity. (See our advertisement page 1347 this issue.)

St. Albans Grandee Mazell, sold 1945 Indiana Fall Sale for $925 as a bred heifer.

The Grandees are just starting. They will bear watching.

***IN THE SALE*** ▶ *An Actor Daughter — not many more will be sold*

### ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S FAITH C

Dropped: December 24, 1943.

Due: May 5—selling open. 9442—498—Jr2 305 (3x) (pending).

Sire: Wildwood Actor's August. 87 A. R. daughters, several to be tested.

Dam: An A. R. daughter of Cosquay's Foremost with 37 A. R. daughters. Full sister to: St. Albans Actor's Faith A, 11965—578—EE—786 T. M.; St. Albans Actor's Faith B, 9193—470—FFF, 1st Sr. Calf, Mo. State Fair, 1942. Three-quarter sister to: St. Albans Actor's C. Hale Spot and St. Albans Actor's V. Faith (see below).

*Actor's Faith C is one of the good ones in the "Faith Family."* (See our advertisement page 1209 this issue.)

***IN THE SALE*** ▶ *A Grandee Daughter out of an Actor Daughter*

### ST. ALBANS GRANDEE DIMITY

Dropped: February 16, 1945.

Due: August 14, 1947 to a son of Actor, out of St. Albans Valiant Faithful, top female 1944 Mid-West at $2,900.

Sire: McDonald Farms Grandee. (See our advertisement January 15 issue, page 231.)

Dam: St. Albans Actor's Dimples. 13316—599—DD (just another good Actor).

***IN THE SALE*** ▶ *Another Grandee — Selling Open*

### ST. ALBANS GRANDEE NELLIE JAY

Dropped: February 20, 1946.

Dam: St. Albans Hero's Nella Jay. 10943—538—F, 13598—685—CC—1069 T. M. A Granddaughter of Valley Valiant and Valleywood Harriett.

## ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC.

**ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI** ~ *35 Miles West of St. Louis*

**425 HEAD GUERNSEYS** . . . . . **ADVANCED REGISTER HERD TEST**

# CAUMSETT FARM

*Consigns to*

## The Eastern Guernsey Sale
## Trenton, New Jersey

## MAY 16, 1947

1. **CAUMSETT HECTOR** — Born: September 10, 1946.
   A really good son of Caumsett High Strung out of Caumsett Clarissa, 13976—657—GG; on retest and making a great record. **Hector inherits type and high production for many generations — a line-bred bull from our top cows.**

2. **CAUMSETT EASTERN TOPAZ** — A splendid uddered young A.R. cow by High Strung out of Caumsett Radiance, 14360—740—A, one of the six 600 lb. daughters of Caumsett Golden Lily.

3. **CAUMSETT EASTERN BARENA** — An attractive open heifer by High Strung that sires splendid daughters with real udders. Barena is out of Caumsett Bara, 15015—728—A. **Bara has 57 tons of milk, 9 living calves at 14 years — full sister to Ida, to date over 95 tons of milk, which will fill a good-sized swimming pool.**

**Marshall Field** **Accredited Guernseys** **John S. Clark**

CAUMSETT FARM GUERNSEYS

HUNTINGTON LONG ISLAND NEW YORK

# CAUMSETT FARM

*Consigns to*

## The Guernsey Sale
## Trenton, New Jersey

**MAY 17, 1947**

1. **CAUMSETT HERCULES** — A splendid yearling son of Caumsett High Strung out of Caumsett Ocean Glee, 15539—777—GG; on retest, second calf, 15237—758—Sr3—365 (3x) in 295 days. Glee, by Dynamo, is one of our best. Hercules is good enough to head a top herd.

2. **CAUMSETT EASTERN PENDANT** — An exceptional three-year-old — combines heavy production and splendid type for generations. Sired by High Strung. Pendant made over 14000 with first calf as did her dam, Caumsett Royal Pearl. A really grand young cow with an A No. 1 udder. Due sale day.

3. **CAUMSETT HARBOR BECKY** — A real straight dairy heifer by Caumsett Pathfinder. Dam made 13927—705 as a two-year-old. Becky has 9 generations of over 600 lbs. cows on the bottom line — a maternal granddaughter of Caumsett Ocean Beth, 15337—837—GG.

**Marshall Field** **Accredited Guernseys** **John S. Clark**

CAUMSETT FARM GUERNSEYS

HUNTINGTON LONG ISLAND NEW YORK

"BETTER GUERNSEYS IN THE COTTON COUNTRY"

# MISSISSIPPI STATE SALE

**Friday April 25 1947**

DAIRY JUDGING PAVILION, STATE COLLEGE, MISSISSIPPI

35 — TOPS — 35

## BULLS

Featuring a double grandson of Riegeldale Melba's Emory ($30,000) from Riegeldale, and a son of Meadow Lodge King's Maestro ($9,000) from Walker Farms. Both of these bulls are out of real cows.

## HEIFERS AND COWS

Featuring daughters of the following sires: Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin; Hilltop Butterfat Victor ($4,000 to Gayoso); Coronation Victor; Mussolini; Valor's Royal Blend; Valkyrie Southerner; Coker's Butterfat Holliston; Langwater Monologue; Klondike Piper; Riegeldale Emory's Viscount; Quail Roost Prim Majesty; Brooklandwood Golden Marmion; Douglaston Baron Patrick, and Riegeldale King's Majesty.

A REAL OPPORTUNITY FOR NEW BREEDERS

## *Consignors*

R. A. BURCH • Florence, S. C.
CALLICOTTS' DAIRY FARM • Coldwater, Miss.
COKER'S PEDIGREED SEED CO. • Hartsville, S. C.
DOUGLAS MANOR FARM • Lynnville, Tenn.
FORGES FARM, INC. • Plymouth, Mass.
GAYOSO FARMS • Horn Lake, Miss.
HOMINY HILL FARMS • Colts Neck, N. J.
OGLEDALE FARM • Senatobia, Miss.
PECAN HILL FARM • Thomasville, Ga.
RIEGELDALE FARMS • Trion, Ga.
ROSEWALD FARMS • Hillsboro, N. H.
SUNSHINE FARMS • Great Falls, S. C.
ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC. • St. Albans, Mo.
STROUDCREST FARMS • Richburg, S. C.
VALKYRIE FARM • Candler, N. C.
WALKER FARMS • Stoneville, Miss.

MISSISSIPPI GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

*for* CATALOG *write*

JIMMIE WALKER
*Chairman, Sale Committee*
Stoneville, Mississippi

R. E. WATERS
*Secretary*
State College, Mississippi

# SALES
## EAST AND WEST

FEATURING BRED AND OPEN HEIFERS, A FEW FRESH COWS AND SPRINGERS, HIGH CLASS BULLS FROM HIGH RECORD DAMS

**LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 57TH SALE**

**York, Pennsylvania Monday, June 2**

**Consignments for this sale are coming in daily**

**LOUIS MERRYMAN & SONS 1ST DAIRYLAND SALE**

**Sales Pavilion Waukesha, Wisconsin**

**SATURDAY, JUNE 21**

We invite consignments from Wisconsin, Minnesota, Michigan, Illinois, also Eastern bulls.

Mr. Gene Phillips, Secretary of the Waukesha Guernsey Breeders' Association, is helping with this sale and will prepare the catalog.

Consignments have been accepted from Rockingham Farm, Salem, N. H.; George F. Blahnik, Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis.; Damon Freiheit, Rolling Acres Farm, Lake City, Minn.; M-R Guernsey Farm, East River, Wis.; Sanitary Farm Dairies, St. Paul, Minn. and Brandtjen Farms, Farmington, Minn. Other selections are being made.

*Anyone Wishing to Consign, Write*

## LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS
SPARKS, MARYLAND

T. B. ACCREDITED 540026
BANG'S FREE 37

# Nejasco FARM

*Registered Guernseys*

**DR. GRADY N. COKER, Owner** **SHALT L. COKER, Manager**

CANTON, GEORGIA

*Consigned to . . .*

## THE THIRD ANNUAL INVITATIONAL SALE

*May 27, 1947*

**HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.**

### *TWO DAUGHTERS OF QUAIL ROOST LUCKY NOLAND — Both Bred*

**BRYN DU MAXIM REVERIE**
Due: November 8, 1947 Born: April 15, 1945

Sire:
**Quail Roost Lucky Noland**
Sire: Quail Roost Lucky Strike
50 A. R. daughters
He by Maxim of Burkeville, A. R. and out of Maxim's Francine, A. R.
Dam: Quail Roost Maxim's Natola
9800—503—G 14324—660—AA
11149—533—EE 17305—825—A
A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

Dam:
**Quail Roost Ideal Rita** 10756—573—G
A daughter of Quail Roose Maxim's Ideal, A. R.

**BRYN DU MAXIM DANA**
Due: August 15, 1947
Born: April 9, 1945

Sire:
**Quail Roost Lucky Noland**
Sold for $5,000
(see above)

Dam:
**Knightongale Maxim's Daffodil**
12171—614—F
A daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Slogan, A. R.

**In this pair of top heifers, breeders are afforded the opportunity of getting the best of Maxim blood top and bottom.**

---

*Consigned to the . . .*

## 3rd ANNUAL INVITATIONAL SALE

### May 27, 1947 ★ Hendersonville, N. C.

## DUKES DALE MAXIM SHIRLEY . . . *An Open Heifer*

**Born: January 10, 1946**

Sire:
**Bryn Du Maxim Dodsworth**
Sire: *Quail Roost Lucky Noland*
Sold for $5,000
A son of Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R.
Dam: *Quail Roost Maxim's Donna*
16863—944—A
The highest record
Daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

Dam:
**Rivelon Royal Shirley**
12101—589—5 yrs HIR—365—1095
A daughter of Rivelon Royal Cyclop, A. R., he by Rivelon May Royal, A. R. Cyclop is a full brother to Rivelon Royal Angie, dam of 3 outstanding Southern herd sires. He is siring dairy quality and beautiful udders.

*A top Maxim — bred heifer out of a granddaughter of an outstanding sire*

## DUKES DALE FARM

R. F. DUKES, *Owner* • MARION BLACK, *Herdsman* **Orangeburg, South Carolina**

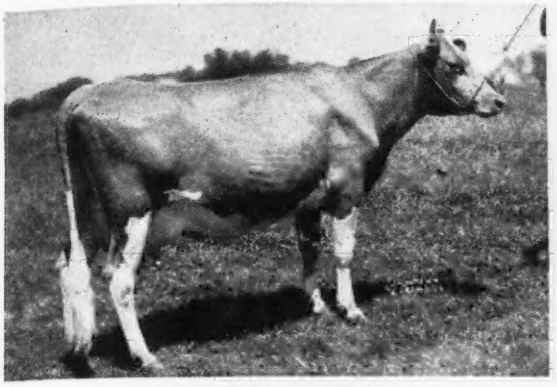
We Are Consigning This Spring ...

# To the 4th Virginia Guernsey Heifer Consignment Sale

**Orange, Virginia—April 24, 1947.**

→ **A Top Bull—HOLLIKNOLL MAXIM CLARENCE**—Born: JULY 11, 1946

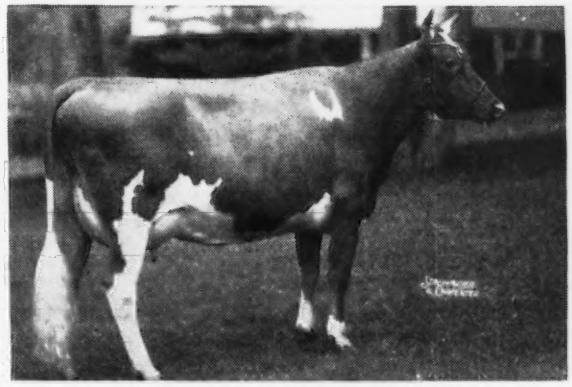
His Dam



CAROL ZADA ROSEMARY
13013—666—F

A daughter of Quail Roost Prince Carol, A. R.
His Sire: **QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM, A. R.** Sold for $11,000. 2d Prize Get of Sire, Md., 1941. A double grandson of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R. 32 A. R. daughters. Fairlawn Maxim's Debbie sold for $5,100.

His Paternal Grandam



QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE
11813—708—F, 15227—867—BB

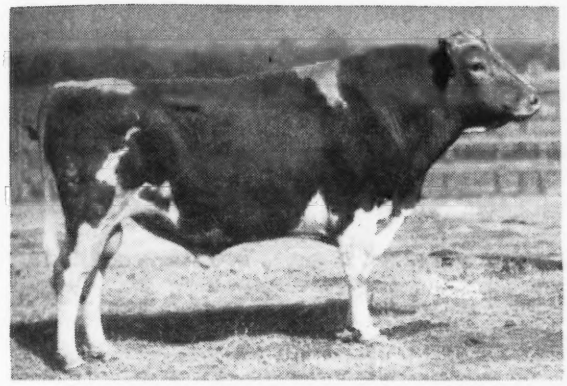
Sold for $5,000. A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., and Landmark Princess May Rose, 14782—863—A.

A full sister to: Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R. She is one of the best daughters of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

**This is a real Maxim-Bred Bull—a good herd sire prospect.**

→ **A Bred Heifer—HOLLIKNOLL ROYAL BESS**—Born: SEPTEMBER 13, 1945

Bred: March 2, 1947 to Holliknoll Maxim Prince (Quail Roost Rose Maxim—Burch's Butterfat Violet, 15836—786—GG).



← Sire: **ROCKINGHAM ROYAL SAILOR.**
His first daughters now on test. A son of Rockingham Sailor Prince, A. R.

A paternal sister: **SHERWOOD PRINCE'S ANNABELLE,** 18213—921—AA

Dam: **OLIVER'S APPIN**—a daughter of Duke's Tulip Girl, 13290—616—BB

## To Ward Snarr's 3rd Heifer Sale, Charlotte, N. C., May 3, 1947

→ **An Open Heifer—HOLLIKNOLL MAXIM CAROLINE**—Born: MAY 22, 1946

Her Paternal Sister

Udder of FAIRLAWN'S MAXIM'S DEBBIE

Sire: **QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM, A. R.**
Fairlawn Maxim's Debbie, 14247.6—813.73—6yrs—(365) in 324 days. Fairlawn Maxim's Dolores, 13682—764—A.

Dam: **COKER SILVER SWEETBRIAR,** 8986—485—GG
A daughter of Coker Silver Ophir, A. R., and Coker Golden Sweetbriar, 10867—600—D

**All three of these individuals are top-bred Maxims and from strong female lines.**

W. M. CAMP, Owner
C. D. HAWKINS & SONS, Herdsmen

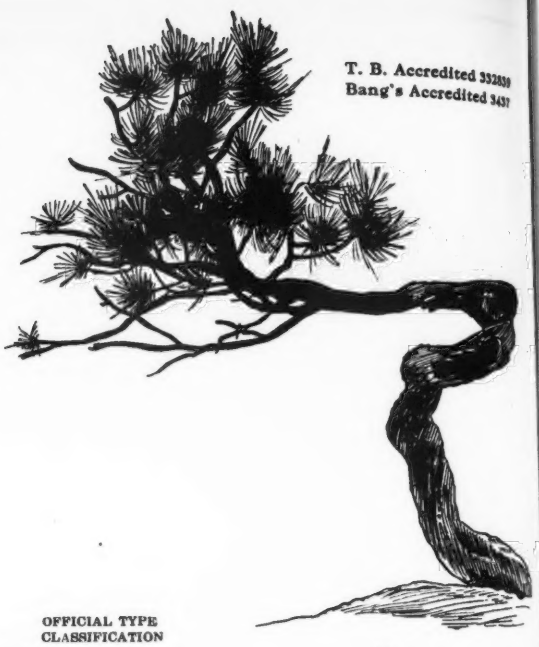
# HOLLIKNOLL FARM

**FRANKLIN, VIRGINIA**

# LONE PINE FARMS

**BUCYRUS ★ OHIO**

**D. G. ARNOLD, Owner** **PERCY L. JONES, Manager**



T. B. Accredited 332859
Bang's Accredited 3437

**The following daughters of our Senior Sire**

# Langwater Country Squire

that have completed 2-yr.-old records were recently classified. They offer an interesting observation in correlation of type and production. Other Country Squire 2-yr.-olds have been classified and will be featured when their records become official.

| | MILK | FAT | DIVISION | OFFICIAL TYPE CLASSIFICATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Lone Pine Country Lassie | 11526 | 496 | Jr2—365C (pending) | VG |
| 2. Lone Pine Country Laura | 8419 | 409 | Jr2—365C (pending) | G+ |
| 3. Lone Pine Country Laurel | 8843 | 432 | Jr2—365C (pending) | VG |
| 4. Lone Pine Country Icea | 11106 | 517 | Jr2—365C (pending) | |
| 5. Lone Pine Country Jill | 12000 | 547 | Jr2—365 (pending) | |
| 6. Lone Pine Country Jolly | 7061 | 351 | Sr2—365 in 250 days | |
| 7. Lone Pine Country Silhouette | 6639 | 282 | Sr2—365 in 241 days | |
| 8. Lone Pine Country Sue | 5533 | 235 | Jr2—365 in 155 days | |

☆

**Lassie and Laurel Selected for the May Royal-Steadfast Sale Columbus, Ohio, May 15. See our advertisement in the May 1 Journal.**

☆

***We are Consigning to the Spring Sales:***

QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE—May 5, 1947—Rougemont, North Carolina

2 Good Daughters of Quail Roost Prince Max, A. R.

● **GRACELAND MAX CORA**
Born: April 8, 1945
Sire: Quail Roost Prince Max, A. R., a son of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R. and out of Quail Roost Maxim's Christine, 15812—809—A. The Prince Max daughters are good producers.
← Dam: Leah of Gloucester Place 2d 11777—528—BB

● **GRACELAND MAX BETH**
Born: June 30, 1945
Sire: Quail Roost Prince Max, A. R.
Dam: Graceland Glamour Althea 10743—526—F

WARD SNARR'S 3rd HEIFER SALE—May 3, 1947, Charlotte, North Carolina

2 Heifers—1 bred—1 open.

A Daughter: GRACELAND LA NOCE RAMONA, Born: February 5, 1946, by Quail Roost Prince Max, A. R. and GRACELAND BEAU RAMONA, 8276—408—GHI, bred to Graceland Bunnie's Maxim, (Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.—Bournedale Golden Bunnie, 16009—856—AA). The other an open heifer by Bournedale Maxim La Noce and out of a Prince Max daughter.

Federal Accredited Herd No. 319797 . . . State Bang's Free No. 136

**GRACELAND FARM - Clayville, Virginia**

C. N. ELAM, Owner

*Consigned to . . .*

# WARD SNARR'S 3rd HEIFER SALE

May 3, 1947 - Charlotte, N. C.

## 2 Top Maxim-bred Heifers - Both Open

**ARCHDALE IDEAL VIRGINIA**

Born: MARCH 4, 1946

Sire: Traxler's Ideal Commando, a son of Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal, A. R.

Dam: Archdale Maxim's Virginia, an A. R. daughter of Quail Roost Prince Raider, A. R.

**ARCHDALE MAXIM'S GUARD GIRL**

Born: JANUARY 3, 1946

Sire: Quail Roost Maxim's Reliance 3 A. R. daughters, Reliance's Luella, 12566—643—B. A son of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

Dam: Guardsman's Raider Girl 8109—418—BHI

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 538613 . . . BANG'S CERT. 230

**ARCHDALE FARMS**

**KING'S MOUNTAIN, N. C.**

P. M. NEISLER, Owner — H. P. DIXON, Manager

# DUNN'S TOUR . . . *Offers*

**REGISTERED GUERNSEY HERD OF 50 HEAD** at average price of $180 each for the lot. Blood tested—vaccinated, located near Salem, Mass. 28 cows and bred heifers, 2 young bulls, 20 open heifers all ages. Only two cows over 7 years old. Includes 9 daughters of Larches Prince (Alfalfa Farm Philosopher—Argilla Princess, 547—G); 5 daughters of Flying Horse Butterfat (Clara's Heartsease Butterfat—Flying Horse Pearl, 591—B). Others mostly by bulls of Chedco and Rockingham breeding and a 4-year-old son of Wethersfield Bellarion selling with the herd.

**APRIL 30**

**BLACK RIVER DISPERSAL, BOONVILLE, N. Y.** We are going to attend this sale because three successive Green Meadow—Coronation bulls have been used and not many breeders know how good this herd is — there may be bargains.

**Dunn's Tour is the Guernsey "Stock Exchange" that lists your buy and sells orders. We have listings of herds, small groups or cows, heifers and some very attractive offerings of top bulls** —see those listed in last issue.

**DUNN'S TOUR** "The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"

**SCHOHARIE, N. Y., and CORDAVILLE, MASS.**

***WE'RE PROUD TO CONSIGN ONE OF OUR "ROSE KINGS"***

# INDIANA SPRING SALE, LAFAYETTE, INDIANA

## Thursday, May 8, 1947

## In the Sale . . . The Choice Bred Heifer

### *P. F. King's Princess*

Dropped: MARCH 24, 1945

**Sire: PINE MANOR ROSE KING** (our Senior Sire). A son of Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R. out of Pine Manor Crown Jewel, 11416—669—G, 14550—833—DD (sold for $8,000). **See page 972 April 1 Journal for picture.** Rose King's 7 nearest dams average 812 lbs. fat. We have 20 of his daughters in our herd and he will be a Gold Medal Bull.

**Dam: PINE MANOR ATHLONE,** 9745—556—Jr2—365C. A daughter of Gayoso Margaret's Actor, A. R. (Langwater Actor, A. R.—Margaret of Gayoso Farm, A. R.). 2nd Dam: Valor's Grace, 16067—832—B (Langwater Valor, A. R.—Mayflower's Fawn Face, 3 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daughters).

PRINCESS is bred to Flying Horse Rose's Captain, a maternal brother to Flying Horse Royal Rose, 22558—1154—5yrs—365C—**World Record.** She is due in July.

O. C. REDENBACHER
Manager

**PRINCETON FARMS**

**P. O. Box 58, U. S. Highway 41, Princeton, Indiana**

# ZENDA FARMS DISPERSAL

***At the Farm • Clayton, 1000 Islands, New York • May 22, 1947***

MERLE L. YOUNGS, Owner — CLINTON S. MALDOON, Manager

Clayton is 22 miles north of Watertown, on Route 12E and 12. The farm is on Cape Vincent Road out of Clayton.

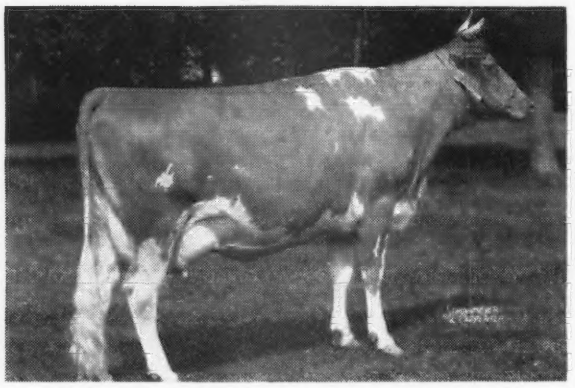
# 110 HEAD 110

**6 Bulls • 56 Cows • 21 Bred Heifers • 27 Open Heifers**

***83 Calfhood Vaccinated***

## THE DOUGLASTON MANOR INFLUENCE

**3 Daughters in Sale**

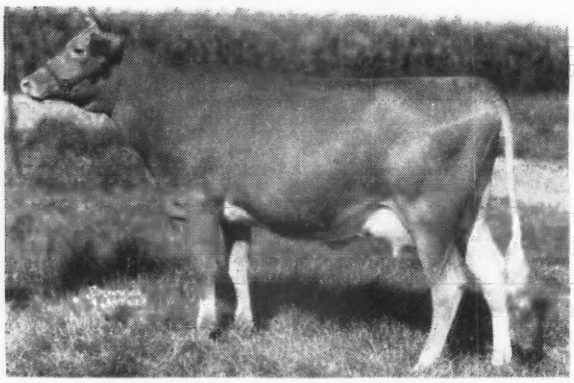


**DOUGLASTON BARONESS AYLMER**

11685—645—FF

Aylmer has daughters by DOUGLASTON BARON CLIFFORD, DOUGLASTON BARON STEADFAST, and NANITA'S CROWN PRINCE selling.

**2 Daughters in Sale**



**DOUGLASTON DUCHESS MARIE**

10050—531—G

Dam of: DOUGLASTON LADY MAR (In Sale), 8129—426—AHI. Dropped: March 15, 1938. Bred: August 20, 1946 to Zenda Modesty's Arno. Sire: IMP. FINANCIER OF MYRTLE PLACE.

**DOUGLASTON BARONESS MOYNE (In Sale)**

9435—547—FFF

Dropped: June 28, 1940

Fresh: December 30, 1946

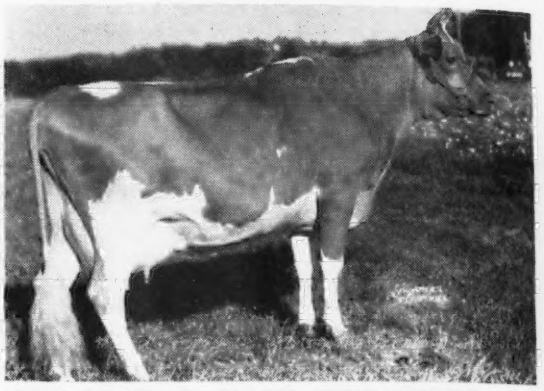
Sire: DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE

**Lady Mar has a daughter, granddaughter, and son in sale. Baroness Moyne has a daughter and granddaughter.**

---

Douglaston Sires represented are: Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place (3); Douglaston Crown Prince (4); Douglaston His Royal Highness (2); Douglaston Baron Clifford (3); Douglaston King's Ferdinand (10) and Douglaston King Frederick (1).

**Daughter in Sale**



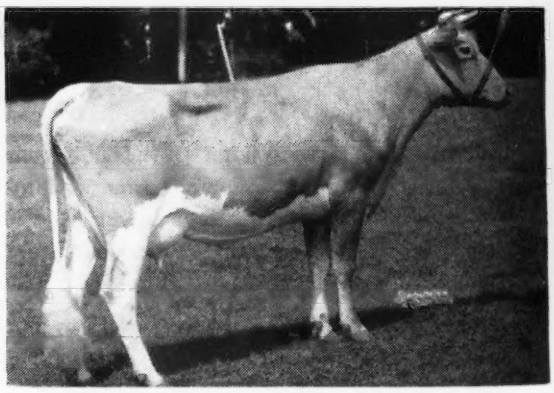
**IMP. ROSE IV. OF LE NEUF CHEMIN**

11120—613—B, 11475—604—AA

Dam of: DOUGLASTON LADY ROSEBERRY (In Sale), 10481—519—GG, dropped October 27, 1937. Bred: September 7, 1946 to Zenda Modesty's Arno, by Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place. She has 7 descendants in the sale with her.

Rose IV. is also dam of
DOUGLASTON BARONESS RANFURLY
10838—606—GG
14519—825—BB and
DOUGLASTON BARONESS CAMROSE
9988—536—FF
and grandam of DOUGLASTON KING'S ROSALIND, 11994—734—GG; 16236—940—*CC.

**Son in Sale**



**DOUGLASTON QUEEN CHARLOTTE**

12213—573—GG

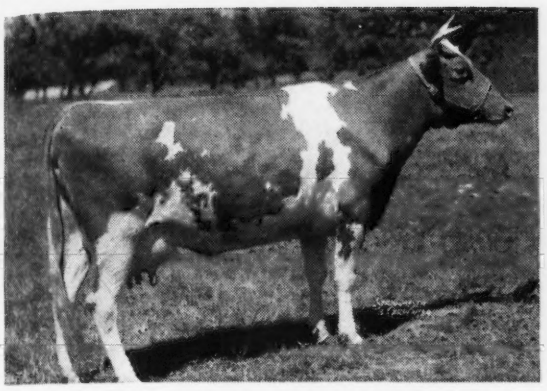
Sire: DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING 2D. Dam: SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH, 13633—706—G ($11,100). Queen Charlotte's son, DOUGLASTON BARON STEADFAST, dropped March 19, 1943, by DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE, is selling with 5 daughters and a number in calf to him.

**For Catalogs and Information Write**

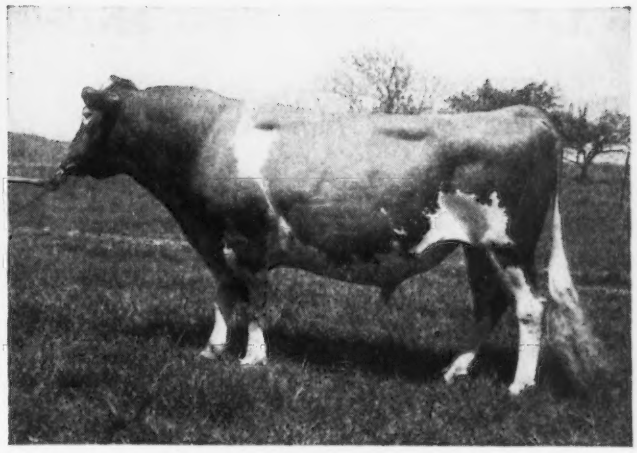
**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS - SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# The Zenda Herd was established in 1938 through purchases of two females from Tarbell Farms and Douglaston Manor

## *The Tarbell Influence*



**TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MARGO**
10848—596—GGG
18501—1013—*EE
17390— 934—B
Sire: FOREMOST PEACEMAKER
Dam: TARBELL FARMS ROYAL MARIGOLD
7835—424—FFF
Represented in the sale by one daughter, by a son of Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda, 706—G; 1109—*C, two full sisters and one maternal sister.



**FOREMOST PEACEMAKER**
104 A. R. Daughters
6 daughters in the sale.

## *Daughters of Peacemaker in Sale*

**TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MITZI**
9491—493—GGG
12870—618—EE
Dam: TARBELL FARMS ROYAL MITZI
8788—417—GGG
10788—538—AAA
3 daughters and 10 female descendants in the sale.

**TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS BEBE**
9822—499—GGG
11171—547—DD
Dam: TARBELL FARMS BRILLIANT BEAUTY
7758—418—FFF

**Antietam Vagabond's Excellence is in the sale with 15 daughters.**
(See page 673 March 1 Journal)

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 511007 NEGATIVE TO BANG'S 1970

ZENDA FARMS GUERNSEYS CLAYTON NEW YORK

**Clayton - 1000 Islands - New York**

Phone 375

MERLE L. YOUNGS, Owner — GEO. B. GALE, Herdsman — CLINTON S. MALDOON, Manager

# Locust Grove Dairies • Westville, New Jersey

***CONSIGN TO . . .***

## Mort Woods 2nd Sunnyside of the Arbuckles Promotional Sale, Ardmore, Oklahoma, April 28, 1947

**BONDWICK'S FOREMOST 394843**
Dam: FOREMOST PENNYROSA 629541
11955—671—G

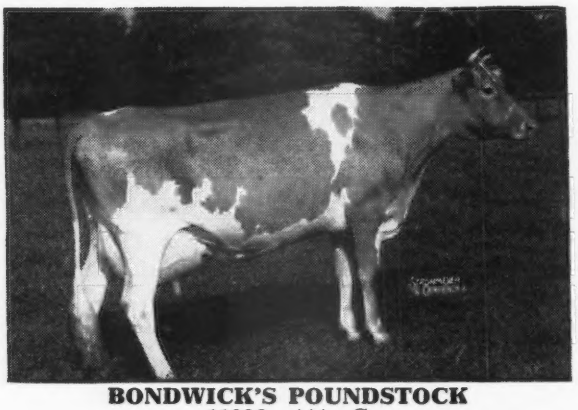
**BONDWICK'S VALLIE 912230**
Dam: REGULUS VAL-GLEN 501376
14179—606—AA

---

## To Arkansas State Sale, Little Rock, Arkansas, April 30, 1947

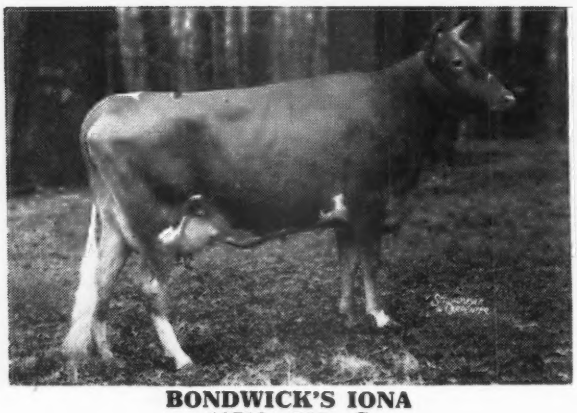
**BONDWICK'S SHEIK 394841**
Dam: SHEIK'S SUSIE Q. OF PAUL VALLEY 651046
12222—548—A, 17192—711—AA

**BONDWICK'S REESKAY 970477**
Dam: GREAT HOPES REESKAY 686024
9973—465—G, 10796—515—D

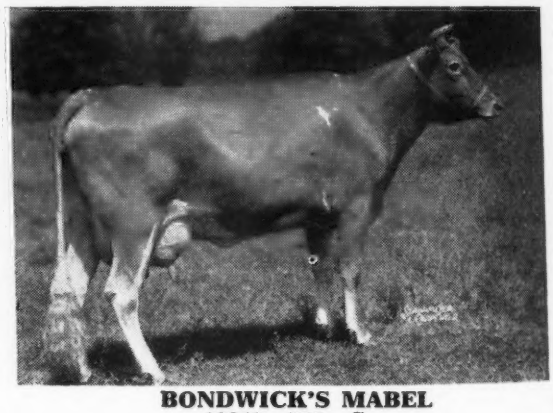


**BONDWICK'S POUNDSTOCK**
11006—444—G
15182—632—D

**BONDWICK'S BONNIE**
11892.4—520.23—Jr2—365 in 353 days



**BONDWICK'S IONA**
12713—535—G
14868—679—Sr3—365C
(pending)



**BONDWICK'S MABEL**
12340—556—G
14960—671—CC
13585—572—A

ABBOTTS DAIRIES, INC.
JOSEPH P. BROADHURST, Manager

• **LOCUST GROVE DAIRIES**
**Westville, New Jersey**

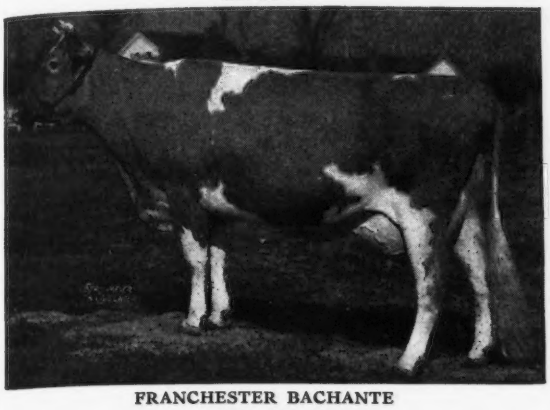
*Our Senior Sire . . .*

McDONALD FARMS HUNTER

Born: SEPTEMBER 9, 1942

Sire: MYHAVEN KING, A. R. Sire of top priced bred heifer of all time (sold for $13,500 Curtiss Candy Sale 1946). Another daughter sold for $8,000 in this same sale.

His Dam



FRANCHESTER BACHANTE

10400—607—G

Grand Champion Cow New York & Maryland, 1938. 1st Prize Aged Cow, Ohio & Michigan Fairs, 1939. 3 A. R. daughters: Franchester Waterwitch, 11334—608—FF, 14134—742—B. Franchester Sage Bubble, 13458—683—A; McDonald Farms Fachante, 12320—619—FF, Sold for $3,500.

We are offering young bulls by Hunter and Wey Acres Grandee's Maxim (Langwater Grandee—Foremost Marion, 14162—785—E) and our Junior Herd Sire, McDonald Farms King Loyal (Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Elegance, 12378—651—G).

Also at this time—2 top heifers—both bred and a few heifer calves. Write us.

ORE HILL FARM Livingston, Wis.

DALE E. RUNDELL, Owner



*We are Consigning . . .*

**To The MID-WEST SALE**

**May 10, 1947, Aurora Downs, Aurora, Ill.**

WISCAWAY FEARLESS IRIS

5049.0—225.53—Jr2—HIR—231 days

Born: JANUARY 26, 1944

Fresh and milking well

Sire: FAIRLAWN FEARLESS, by Coronation Majesty, A. R., his first daughters now on test, out of Coronation Maid, 11453—592—GG

Dam: IDEAL'S K. L., 8024—385—DHI, 9057—434—BHI, 6240—291—6 yrs.—305C in 138 days. A daughter of Cooper's King Louis, A. R.

Dam of her Paternal Grandsire

CORONATION MELBA

13001—804—GG

Own daughter of Green Meadow Melba, World Record, 15342—963—Sr2—365C

This is a top heifer with a strong infusion of MELBA—LEVITY blood.

*Golden Meads*

T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE

GEORGE W. HARRISON & SON, Owner

**Fond du Lac, Wisconsin**


# KENHOLME GUERNSEYS

## *A Brief History*

KENHOLME was founded on the purchase of two herds, with 15 years of breeding behind them: Holmwoods from W. A. Holmberg in March 1945, and Lehman Hill, from B. H. Dibblee Estate in March 1946.

Both herds were founded on choice females and some great bulls through the years, namely: Two sons of Shorewood Reliance, *Holly Farm Valiant* and *Holly's Ultra Reliance, Foremost Laurentic Lad* that had 6 daughters finish in AHI with from 509 to 676 lbs. fat.; *Chedco Honeyboy*, a son of Chedco Coronation King; *Happyholme Rosebud's Prince*, a son of Highland Royal Prince, 7 A. R. sons and 108 A. R. daughters 8 class leaders: *Bear Canyon's Lad*, out of Traveler's Red Rose. All of these bulls are in the Performance Register.

We have added Sterlingold Prince Ken (Normandy Levity Prince—Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup) and Far West Noble Don.

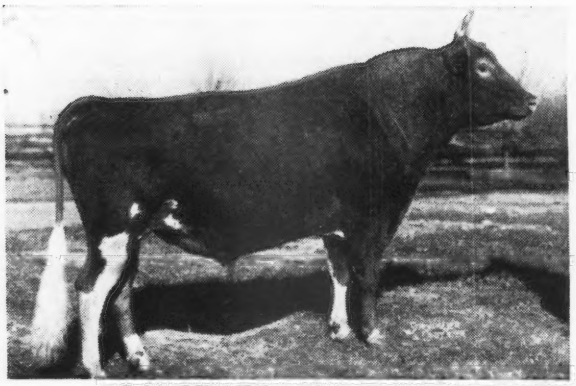
We had Better Butter Pacolet, a double grandson of Chicona Pretor, in our grade herd and he really did a job. He is our present herd sire. His first five unselected daughters increased 99.5 lbs., as 2-year-olds over their dams' mature records. They averaged 460.5 lbs. fat in 305 days 2x as 2-year-olds.

Route 1, Box 183 KENNEY BROS. Winton, California

# Complete Dispersal Sale • Churn Creek Farms

ESTATE OF WAYNE JOHNSON, WORTON, MARYLAND

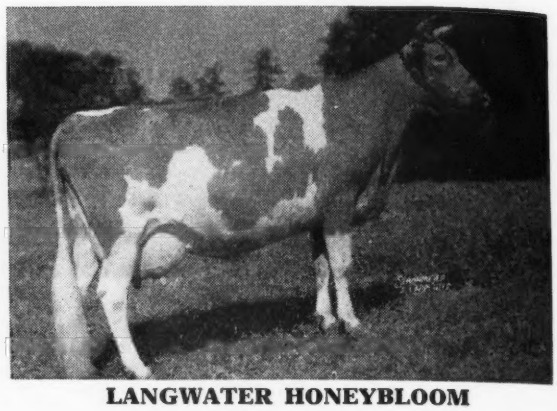
## MONDAY, MAY 19, 1947, 10:00 A. M.



**LANGWATER HIS HONOR**

Dropped: June 10, 1940
9 daughters on test and doing well.
Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN
Dam: LANGWATER HONORIA
13264—698—G
17270—937—*AA
5 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Langwater Honeydew
12008—651—DD
Langwater Honeysuckle
12269—633—F ($3,000)
Langwater Peter, A. R.
Langwater Honorable

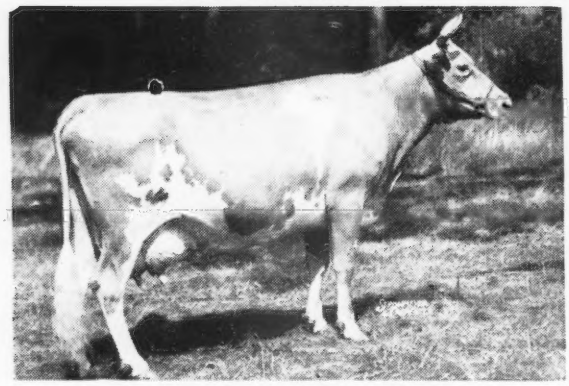
**His Full Sister**



**LANGWATER HONEYBLOOM**

10325—523—GG
14411—732—A

**His Maternal Sister**



**LANGWATER HONEY-MOON**

11597—653—E
15295—850—*BB

**His Maternal Sister**

**LANGWATER TINKABELL**

11126—511—DD
15412—767—B

☆

HIS HONOR is the sire of 6 daughters, two to ten months old, that averaged $512.50 in the recent Ring-Win Dispersal, including the top animal, Ring-Win Julia, dropped June 23, 1946 ($800), she the oldest, to Antietam Farm.

He has 11 daughters in the sale, 2 sons, and 12 cows and heifers will be bred to him by sale day, 2 of which were pronounced in calf on February 2.

"His daughters have uniformly good teat placement and udders. I believe him a great sire." L. McL. M.

**For information and catalogs write**

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# Complete Dispersal Sale • Churn Creek Farms

## ESTATE OF WAYNE JOHNSON, WORTON, MD.

## MONDAY, MAY 19, 1947, 10:00 A. M.

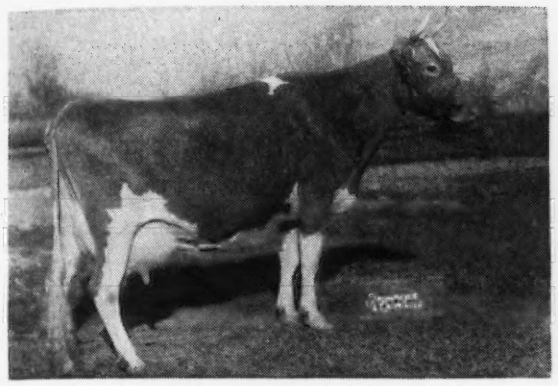
From Elkton, Maryland, go south on Route 213. At Kennedysville take Route 292 West to Still Pond. Then south on Route 298 to Churn Creek Farm Sign. Then Straight to farm. From Washington, D. C., take Route 50 to Matapeake Ferry. Then Route 18 to Route 213. Then south on Route 213 to Chestertown. From Chestertown, go north on Route 213. Then west on Route 297. Then north on Route 298 to Churn Creek Farm sign.

HOTEL RIGBY, BETTERTON, MD., SALES HEADQUARTERS

## 140 Head 140

**83 COWS 16 BRED HEIFERS 26 OPEN HEIFERS 15 BULLS**

**A Great Dairy Cow**



**WILLOWMERE CECILE**
11613—514—AAA, 18565—780—6yrs—365 pending
Dropped: September 17, 1939
Sire: DUKE NORANDA OF HILL GIRT
Dam: WILLOWMERE BUTTERFLY
10734—480—G
One of the good ones bred by Bert Salisbury.

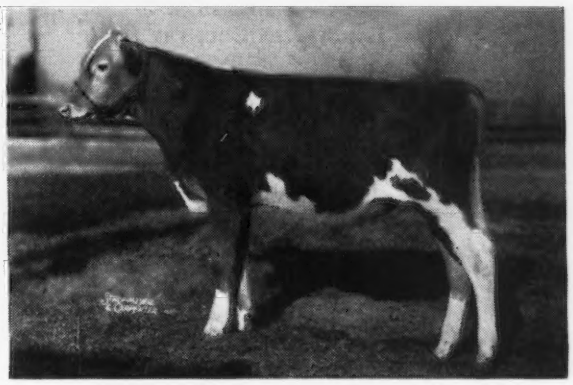
**Her Produce**

**CHURN CREEK HONOR'S CECILE**
On test
Dropped: November 23, 1944
Fresh: February 18, 1947
CHURN CREEK ROYAL CECILE, Dropped: December 30, 1945. Cecile has 2 daughters and a grandson in the sale.

**From the Desire Family**

**CHURN CREEK'S DOROTHY**
13027—654—F
Dropped: February 4, 1942
Sire: GREEN MEADS DESIGNER
Dam: CHURN CREEK'S HARDWICK'S PEARL
16252—757—A
Sire: Green Meads Pearl King
Dam: Hardwick's Desire
10801—596—EE, 11802—666—C
15044—846—AA, 12828—660—A

**Her Son**



**CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL DESIGNER**
Dropped: May 17, 1946
Sire: LANGWATER MAY ROYAL
Dorothy is due again in April to May Royal. There are 19 members of this family in the sale.

**For Catalogs and Information Write**

## LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND

# HOMINY HILL Farms · GUERNSEY CATTLE

HENRY D. MERCER
Owner
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0295

JOHN LINDSAY
Manager
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0921J

"Fully Accredited"

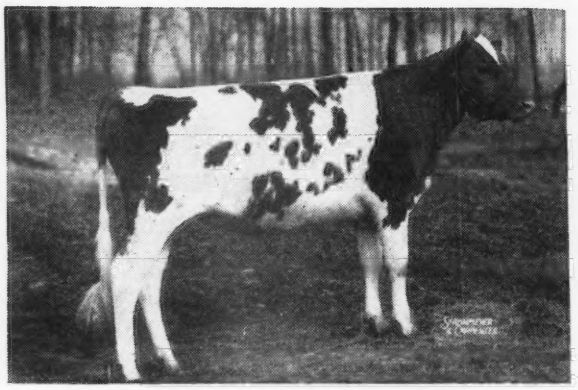
Colts Neck, N.J.

## Consign to

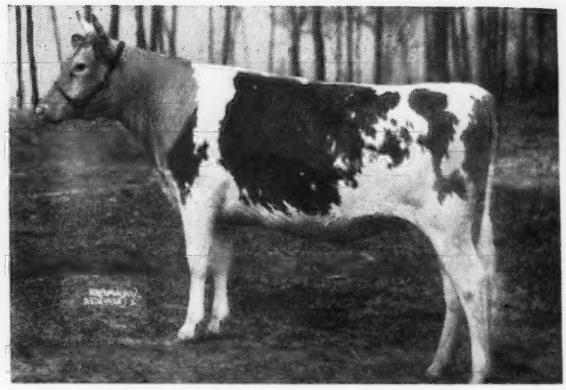
# THE MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE

## Columbus, Ohio - May 15, 1947

***Two Representative Daughters of King and Lad***
***From Two of Our Favorite Brood Cows***

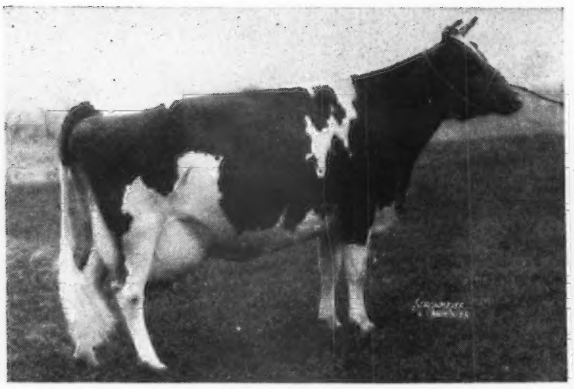


**HOMINY HILL PAULA**
Born: December 25, 1945
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRY LAD

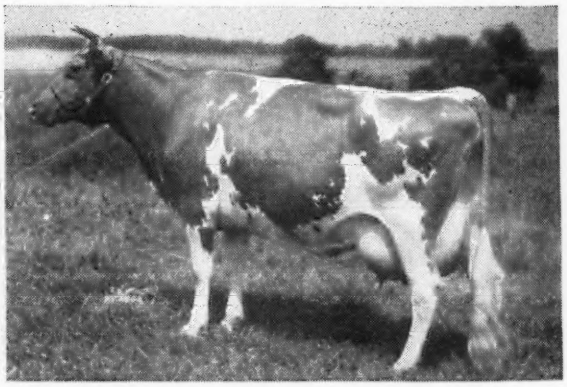


**HOMINY HILL LINDY**
Born: April 20, 1945
Sire: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING
Bred: January 10 to Langwater Country Lad.

***The Dams***



**PLAYHAVEN PAULINE**
13508—636—BBB
Sire: RAEMELTON SUNNY TRIUMPH, A. R.



**ROSAMOND'S LINDY YARICO**
9762—497—B
On retest with 10655—510—9 yrs. in 262 days.

# Pinecroft Guernseys *CONSIGN*

## The 2nd Ontario Guernsey Breeders' Sale

**April 30, 1947 ● Oakville, Canada**

## 2 Heifers - Both by Brooknill Double Supreme

These heifers were both prize winners in large classes at the Canadian Royal Winter Fair, 1946. They likewise were included in the first prize Junior Herd Royal Winter Fair, 1946—their dams being prize winners at the same show.

**1st Prize Junior Herd—Royal Winter Fair, 1946.**

**Two heifers in the group are in the sale**

**Their Sire: Brooknill Double Supreme.** Our Senior Sire. His first daughters are now on test—they are very promising. A grandson of Supreme's General, A. R., he a son of Royal Supreme, A. R. Double Supreme traces top and bottom to Royal Supreme. He is out of **Brooknill Dimple.** 8903—431—3yrs., a daughter of Supreme's General.

**1** **PINECROFT JEWEL 3RD** Born: March 23, 1945
4th Prize Junior Yearling, Royal Winter Fair, 1946.

Her Dam: **Pinecroft Fairy 2nd**
9100—456—4yrs. 2nd Prize Cow in milk, Royal Winter Fair.

She is a daughter of Oakfield Princess Defiance whose daughters are doing well under ordinary farm conditions: Pinecroft Lady 2nd, 10126—566—4 yrs.; Pinecroft Fairy 2nd, 9100—456—4yrs.; Pinecroft Lily, 10796—557—Mature; Pinecroft Bella, 9807—443—4 yrs.; Clover Bar Rose, 8586—452—2 yrs.

**2** **PINECROFT JEAN** Born: Feb. 2, 1946
6th Prize Junior Calf, Royal Winter Fair, 1946.

Her Dam: **Pinecroft Marty,** 3rd Prize 3-year-old Royal Winter Fair, a daughter of Brooknill Double Supreme and Pinecroft Buttercup, 7735—409—Mature.

The Pinecroft herd has been headed by such sires as Martindale Stalwart, 13 R. O. P. daughters in our own herd; Pinecroft Violet, 12087—619—Class Mature; Pinecroft Blossom, 9970—511—Class 3yrs.; Pinecroft Golden Glow, 11897—583—Class 3 yrs.; Pinecroft Queenly's Daisy, 12501—592—Class Mature.

**Our consignment to this sale is tops. These heifers are of show winning type and should produce much in excess of their dams' records at our farm—where production is under usual farm conditions.**

**Herd Accredited and Vaccinated**

H. V. Howell, *Owner* R. R. 2, Welland, Ontario, Canada

# 12th Mid-West Sale

## Saturday, May 10, 1947

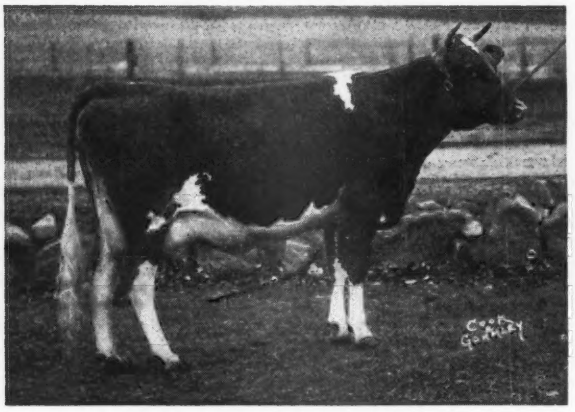
### Aurora Downs - Aurora, Illinois

3 miles north of Aurora on Highway 31. 30 miles from Chicago and easily accessible by train and Electric Railway. Hotels Leland and Aurora in Aurora are modern and full of entertainment. Please make reservations early.

## 50 HEAD

**2 Bulls - 17 Cows - 21 Bred Heifers - 10 Open Heifers**

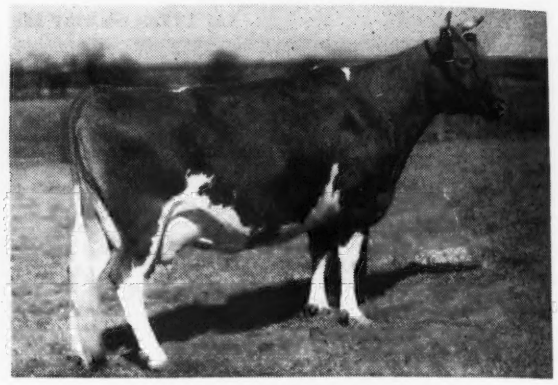
**DAM OF TWINKLE**



**BOULDER BRIDGE ISLOF**
14444—709—GG

State Champion 2-year-old. Islof's daughter, BOULDER BRIDGE TWINKLE, dropped March 17, 1945 is in the sale. Twinkle is by Valleywood Valiant Hero. She was bred December 15, 1946 to Boulder Bridge Conquest, (son of Douglaston Lady Lucy, 780—AA).

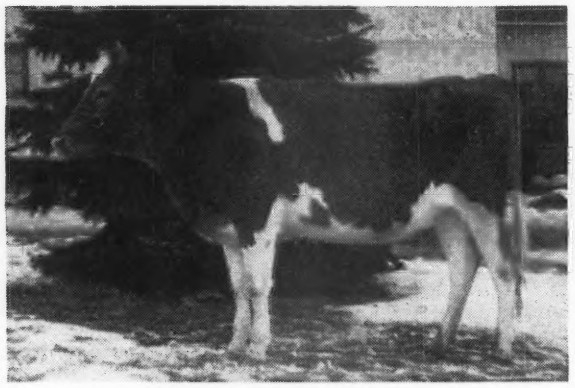
**HER TWINS IN**



**FINCHLEY MANOR JOAN**
9669—453—GGG; 13380—616—Jr4—365C (1032)

Her twin daughters, CURTISS CANDY LEVITY CLARA and CURTISS CANDY LEVITY LAURA, dropped August 27, 1945, by Green Meads Levity King and in calf to Curtiss Candy Levity Heir, coming from CURTISS CANDY CO.

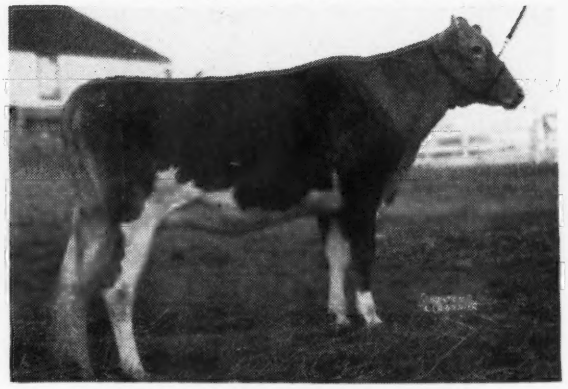
**A HONEY**



**BRANDTJEN'S MAXINE**
Dropped: March 15, 1945
Due: August 12, 1947 to Green Meads Wil-Dean
Sire: BRANDTJEN'S BEACON
6 daughters on test.
Dam: BRANDTJEN'S HARRIET OF ROSEWAY
10463—419—CC (2X)
Gr. Ch. and Best Uddered, S. Dak., 1946.
4th Best Uddered, Waterloo, 1946.

This heifer comes from the best family at BRANDTJEN FARM.

**A LEVITY PRINCE FROM WEY ACRES**



**WEY ACRES LEVITY SHEEN**
Dropped: March 31, 1945
Will be fresh before sale
Sire: CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE
Dam: WEY ACRES GRANDEE'S SHEILA
11028—451—G, 14442—607—E
Sire: LANGWATER GRANDEE
Dam: IMP. CYNOSURE SHEILA, 631—D

A top Levity Prince daughter out of a Langwater Grandee daughter, she out of one of the good daughters of that great sire of brood cows, Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place.

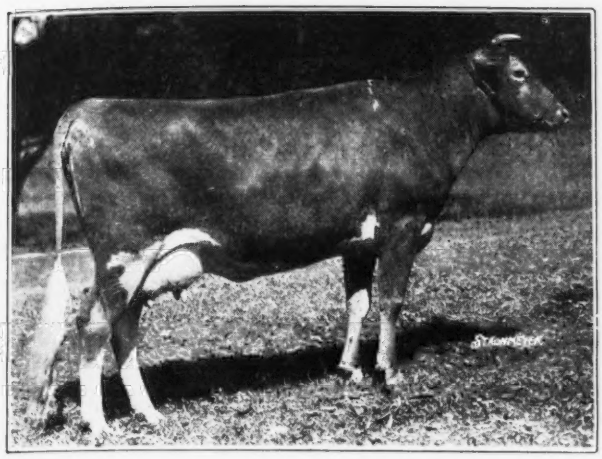
**For Catalogs and Information write**

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**

*Heading the Meadowbrook Herd*

**Riveredge Alert's Champion**

Born: JUNE 29, 1940



Sire: **LANGWATER ALERT, A. R.,** a son of LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R., out of
LANGWATER LIVELY
12450—647—F
18079—895—AA

Dam: **WOLFPEN CHERRY,** 12424—574—DD. A daughter of Langwater Rising Sun, A. R., out of Wolfpen Camellia, 5 A. R. daughters, including Wolfpen Chance, 15425—759—AA (1st Aged Cow, Topsfield, 1940—Reserve Champion, Topsfield, 1940).

Make your next sire a "Champion" by Riveredge Alert's Champion
Write for price and pedigree today on a prospective herd sire.

**MEADOWBROOK FARM • Bernardsville, New Jersey**

HENRY F. RUSCHMANN, Owner

We wish to announce that we have cancelled the sale of our herd set for Monday, May 12, 1947.

A dispersal sale of our entire herd will be held on a date which we will soon announce.

*We invite your inspection of our herd in the meantime.*

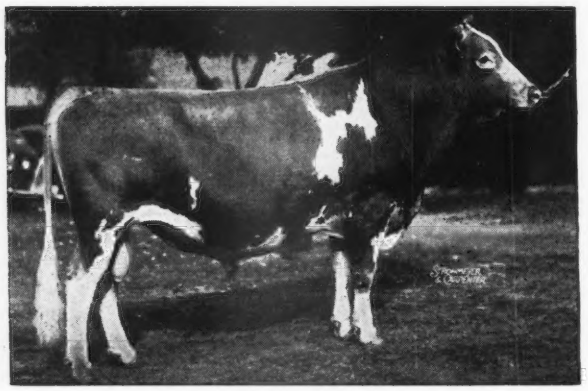
**MARBEN FORD FARM**

Mr. and Mrs. L. Benton Tussing — Reynoldsburg, Ohio

# *Consigned* . . . Two Top Border King Cows

## Young and in Their Prime - The Right Kind

## *The Guernsey Sale, Saturday, May 17, 1947, Trenton, N. J.*



SIRE OF BOTH ANIMALS CONSIGNED

**BROADLAND BORDER KING, A. R.**

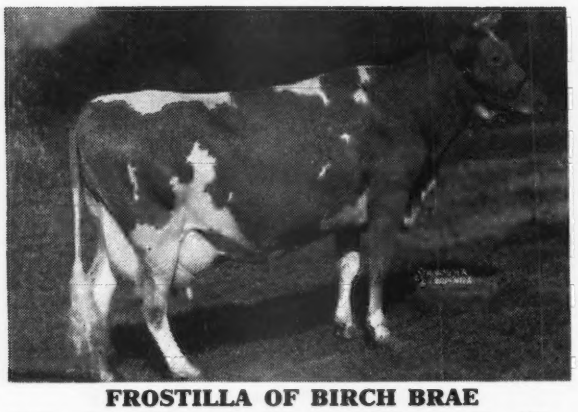
Grand Champion Bull, National Dairy Show, 1938.
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADOW BEATRICE
12266—674—E

**1. . . . IN THE SALE . . . AND FROM THE PROVED FROSTILLA LINE . . .**
**Here She Is**

### PHAROS BORDER KING'S FROSTANA

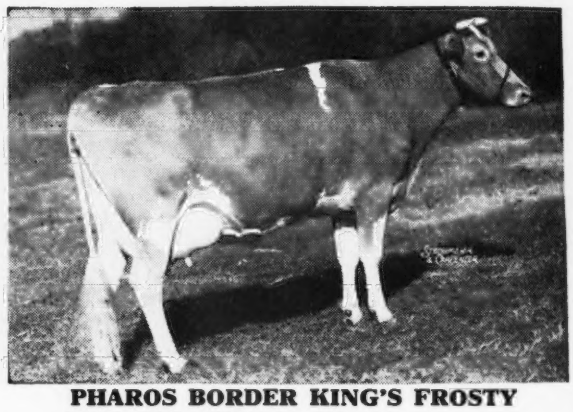
11853—641—Sr2—365C
Dropped: APRIL 27, 1943

**Her Dam**



**FROSTILLA OF BIRCH BRAE**
8425—384—GGG; 18520—909—BB; 19746—975—AA; 15944—804—A; 18581—858—AA.

**A Full Sister**



**PHAROS BORDER KING'S FROSTY**
16161—807—DD
12628—635—5yrs—305C—610 (pending)

See our advertisement page 1041, April 1, 1947, Guernsey Breeders' Journal for more details on this great cow family.

**2. . . . ALSO CONSIGNED . . . Another good Border King.**
**Here She Is . . . PHAROS BORDER KING'S HOLLY**

11959—623—Jr2—365C (pending)
Dropped: NOVEMBER 4, 1943
Due at sale time with 2nd calf.

Holly is a full sister to Pharos Border King's Hope, 12290—644—G, 10285—532—Sr3—305C—610 T. M. She is out of Hoxie of Pharos, 11479—607—AA—974 T. M., a daughter of Holly Farm Reliance.

**THESE TWO WILL SUIT THE MOST DISCRIMINATING. THEIR UDDERS WILL PLEASE YOU.**

## PHAROS FARM • Simsbury, Connecticut

R. H. MERRITT, Manager  EST. A. T. PATTISON, Owner  M. E. STODDARD, Superintendent

# LYNBROOK FARM • Southboro, Massachusetts

*Consigned to . . .*

## The Guernsey Sale, May 17, 1947, Trenton, N. J.

### *Lynbrook Prairie Recollection*

Born: FEBRUARY 5, 1940 11571—531—FF; 16185—741—6 yrs.—365
Line-bred to **Orchard View Reliance**—with a lot of Production in her Pedigree.

Sire: NORANDA II. OF HILL GIRT, A. R.
His first 6 daughters to freshen averaged 11114 M.—594 F.

Dam: LYNBROOK RECOLLECTION 2D
13089—658—EE

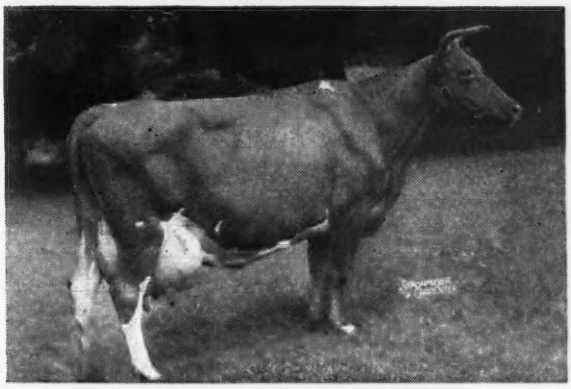
PRAIRIE RECOLLECTION'S MATERNAL
Sister is:

LYNBROOK CHERRY RECOLLECTION
13271—632—F
10443—461—Sr3 (365 days)—242 days.

A daughter of Lynbrook Reliance's Jerry, A. R., whose paternal sister is:

LYNBROOK MILKYWAY
12402—880—7.1%—Jr3—365C, Class Leader 6th Place.

Her Paternal Grandam

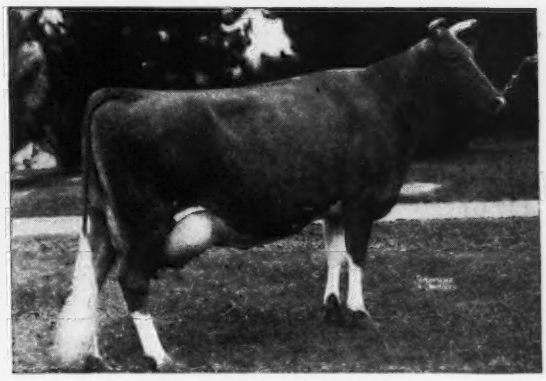


ROYAL ARTLESS OF HILL GIRT
18261—855—AA

A Paternal Sister to Her Sire

NORANDA'S MILKMAID
10180—576—F
19654—1155—7yrs.—365, Class Leader 2nd Place

A Paternal Sister to Her Sire

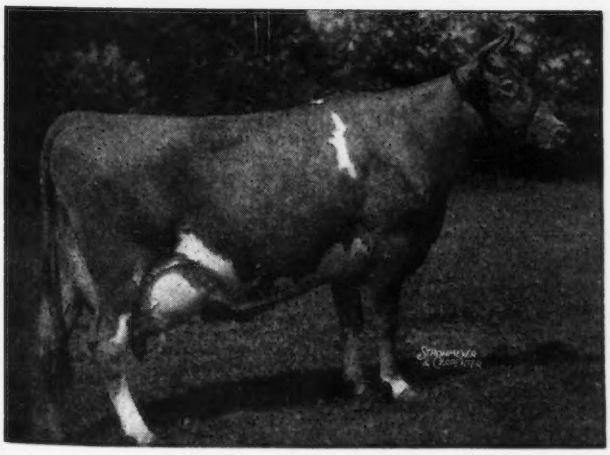


NORA BELLE OF HILL GIRT
9387—556—F 15631—886—BB
16426—1012—10yrs.—365C, Class Leader 7th Place

Dam of Service Sire

← TAMWORTH ISABEL
15778—826—A 16590—920—A

1st 4-yr.-old, Sr. & Gr. Ch., Topsfield, 1941
Dam of 2nd Produce, Topsfield, 1945, 1946.
Sold for $3,000 in the Argilla Dispersal.
2 A. R. daughters.



PRAIRIE RECOLLECTION is bred to:

**ARGILLA PHILOSOPHER**

Sold for $9,200 in the Argilla Dispersal to Locust Grove Dairies, Inc., and is due **May 17, 1947—Sale Day.**

If you want Milk — Fat — Test + TYPE — Be at the Guernsey Sale to bid on Prairie Recollection— She's Got IT.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 227879 . . . VACCINATED ACCREDITED 31

T. P. LINDSAY, Owner GORDON SHORTSLEEVES, Cattle Supt. M. W. BOGERT, Manager

# *Introducing:* MORENCI ACRES

**A New Farm Name With Old and Familiar Names On The Roster**

GREEN MEADOW — LEVITY — CORONATION — KENFLEUR — GAYHEAD

**CONSIGN . . .** 4 Head—young and lovely females with a lot behind them and a wonderful future ahead.

**MISSOURI STATE SALE**
**Friday, May 2, 1947**
**COLUMBIA, MISSOURI**

1 . . . KENFLEUR'S ROSE BELL LUSTRE . . . Dropped: February 14, 1946.

Sire: CORONATION REFLECTOR, A. R. (Coronation Rose King, A. R. — Coronation Lustre, 12688—655—FF).

Dam: GLENGERAN ROSE BELLE 2D, 10799—508—F. She was 2nd Aged Cow, Indiana, 1941, and is out of a paternal sister to Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R., and Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R.

2 . . . KENFLEUR MAY BLOOM LEVITY . . . Dropped: February 23, 1946

Sire: PINE MANOR LEVITY KENFLEUR (Pine Manor Levity King—Pine Manor King's Delight, 11332—555—EE).

Dam: KENFLEUR'S MAY BLOOM ALERT, 8768—410—FFF, a daughter of Green Meadow Alert, A. R.

***. . . Stop and pay us a visit.***

To the **INDIANA SPRING SALE**
**Thursday, May 8, 1947**
**LAFAYETTE, IND.**

1 . . . KENFLEUR'S JADA LEVITY . . . Dropped: October 9, 1945.

Sire: PINE MANOR LEVITY KENFLEUR (see above).

Dam: KENFLEUR'S JADA ALERT, 8827—424—Jr2—365. A daughter of Green Meadow Alert, A. R., out of Ridglydale's Jada Garbo, 8396—507—G

**And a "Bred in the Purple" that has "IT" and acts as if she knows it.**

2 . . . KENFLEUR'S CORKING SOVEREIGN . . . Dropped: June 2, 1945.

Sire: PINE MANOR LEVITY SOVEREIGN (sold to Basquaerie Farm, Millis, Mass., for $9,000). He by Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R., and Green Meadow Levity, 13961—707—FF (sold for $17,000).

Dam: RAEMELTON CORKING PATHER, 11666—507—EE. Sold for $2,100, 1943, May Royal-Steadfast Sale. She is by Raemelton Royal Corking out of Raemelton Golden Pat, 11098—517—E, 12977—652—B, 15193—678—AA.

Both JADA and CORKING SOVEREIGN are bred to our herd sire—St. Albans Archer's Monarch (son of Meadow Lodge King's Archer out of a 631—GG daughter of Wildwood Actor's August). Archer is by Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., and Valleywood Anne, 13161—751—E, and is owned jointly by St. Albans and Meadow Lodge Farms.

**Mr. and Mrs. Robert G. Ralston • Montmorenci, Indiana**

**R. N. Ricklefs, Manager**

*The First Langwater Timothy Daughter At Auction*

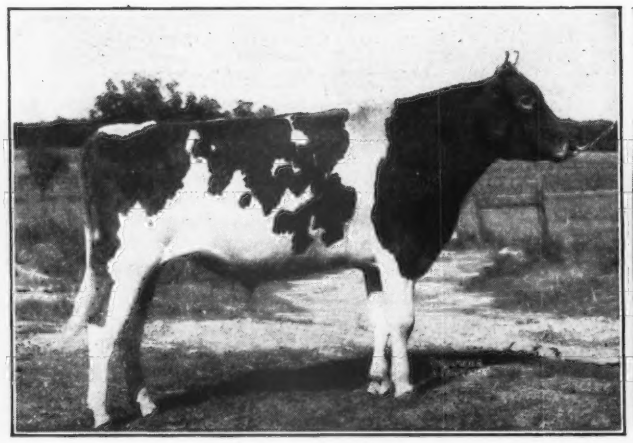
**CONSIGNED TO THE...**

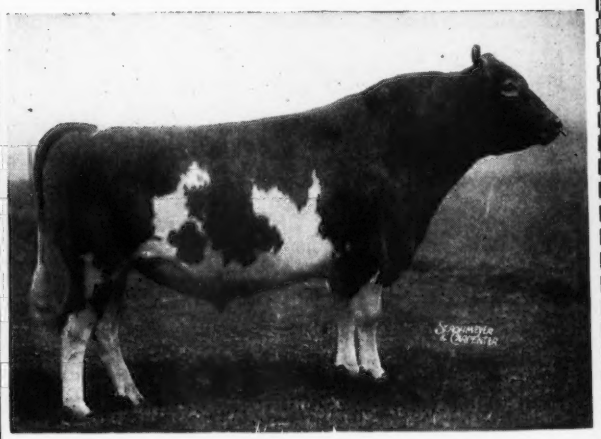
## 5th Indiana Spring Sale, May 8, 1947, Lafayette, Indiana

But reluctantly only after considerable persuading
**LOOKWELL T. KAREN,** Dropped: JANUARY 10, 1945

Sire: LANGWATER TIMOTHY
Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER TINKABELL 15412—767—B

Dam: GOLDEN ARROW KATHERINE
11068—524—Sr2—305C
A daughter of Langwater Golden, A. R.





His first 4 tested daughters average 11435—641—G & GG

We are more than pleased with the Timothy Get—His first daughters start freshening in June.

Karen was bred September 21, 1946 to a son of Langwater Timothy that was grand champion bull at the 1946 Northern Indiana Regional Show.

**This is a really good one—So don't forget the date—May 8.**

**LOOKWELL FARMS • Elkhart, Indiana**

MERVIN EBY & SON, OWNERS

## A *Little More - About our Consignment to the . . .*

# 8th Annual Quail Roost Maxim Sale

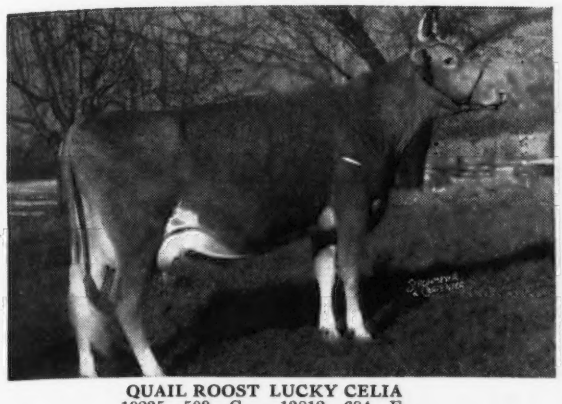
MAY 5, 1947, ROUGEMONT, NORTH CAROLINA

**GRAND VIEW NOBLE HERITOR** Born: JANUARY 26, 1946

**Look at the Great Cows Behind Noble Heritor**

His 6 nearest tested dams average 13390—711—all in immature classes.

**PATERNAL SIDE**
**His Paternal Grandam**



**QUAIL ROOST LUCKY CELIA**
10235—509—G 13812—684—E

**MATERNAL SIDE**
**His Dam**

**CURTISS CANDY REXQUEEN**
11551—659—Jr2—365C (pending)

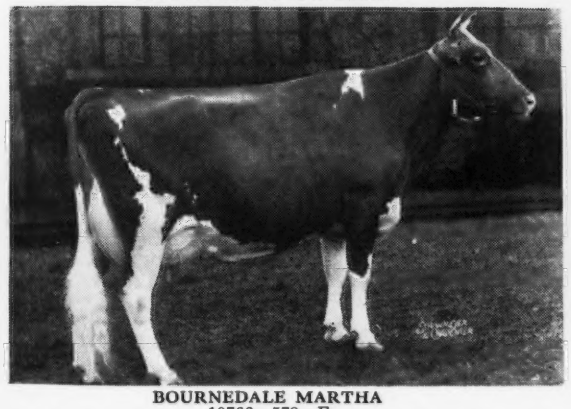
**His Paternal Great Grandam**

**QUAIL ROOST QUEEN CELESTE**
11386—552—G 14501—677—AA
Res. Gr. Ch., N. D. S., 1940

**His Maternal Grandam**

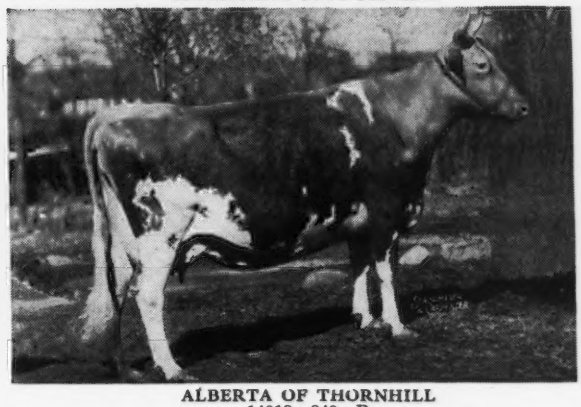
**KING HILL REXQUEEN**
15645—836—E 13178—710—BBB (Class Leader 5th place)

**His Paternal Great Grandam**



**BOURNEDALE MARTHA**
10766—578—F
1st 3 Yr. & Gr. Ch. N. D. S. 1937; Sr. & Gr. Ch. D. C. C., Toronto, 1939 3 A. R. daughters

**His Maternal Great Grandam**



**ALBERTA OF THORNHILL**
14018—840—B
A son in service at Quail Roost Farms.

We don't believe an animal could have more in the way of sires and dams behind him.
We have a full sister to Heritor that is outstanding. You will like her.

For more information on Heritor refer to our advertisement Page 787, March 15 Journal.

## GRAND VIEW GUERNSEY FARM - Pfafftown, North Carolina

FULLY ACCREDITED

O. T. FOWLER AND ZEB V. GAMBILL, Owners

*Fully Accredited*

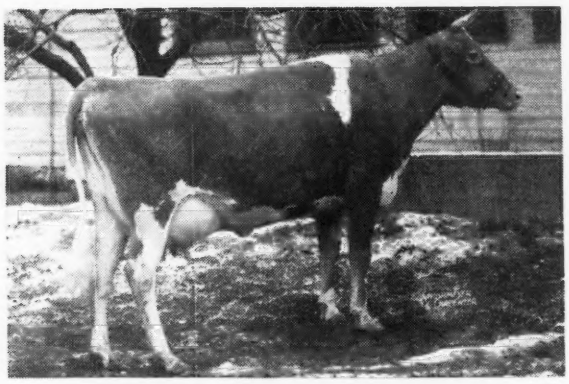
# KenVer farm

**NOBLESVILLE, INDIANA**

*is consigning to the*

## Indiana State Sale

# A Top Daughter by Each Herd Sire



**CHERUB'S KENVER MARCELLA**
10563—509—Sr2—365 (pending)
Born: April 5, 1943
Fresh: February 12 and milking over 45 lbs.
Sire: King's Cherub of Normandy, A. R., a son of Coronation Rose King, A, R.
Dam: Kenfleur's Dicta Marcella. 12750—602—FF, 14244—636—A

**KENVER WONDER'S JEAN**
Born: May 15, 1946
Sire: Pine Manor King's Wonder
Dam: Challenger's KenVer Agnes
10565—514—Jr2—356C
A granddaughter of Riegeldale Melba's Emory

**KENVER PRINCESS LYNN**
Born: June 29, 1946
Sire: KenVer Levity Prince
A son of Normandy Levity Prince
Dam: Major's KenVer Lynn
6169—290—Jr2—365 in 212 days
2nd Dam: Murray's Lady Lynn
11507—565—5yrs.—365C

*The 40 cows in the herd have an A. R. record or are on A. R. test*

**Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Smock, *Owners*** • **Russell Tipton, *Manager***

# IONA'S *going to the*

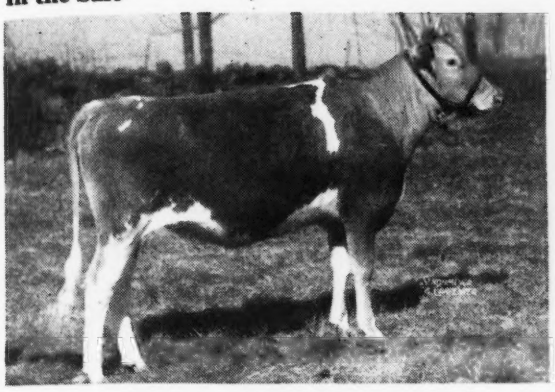
## 5th Indiana Spring Sale
## May 8, 1947 • Lafayette, Indiana

### An Outstanding Open Heifer . . .

## *Kitchener Fearless Iona*

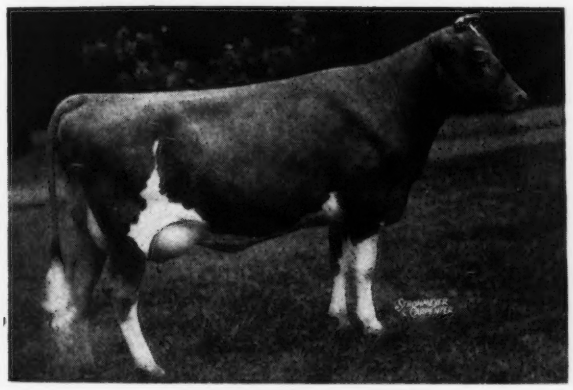
**Born: March 1, 1946**

**In the Sale**



**Her Dam: KITCHENER IDA**
11131—573—GG
14021—704—Sr4—365 (pending)
A daughter of Kitchener Foremost, A. R.

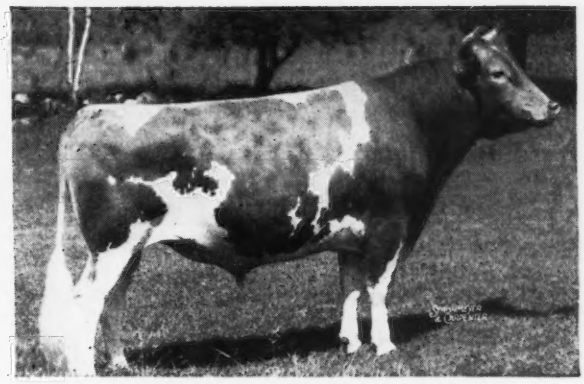
**Paternal Sister to Her Dam**



**KITCHENER GYPSY**
11100—635—B

WE ARE PROUD to consign this top heifer to this Sale. She is one of of the best Fearless daughters we have ever consigned.

**Her Sire**



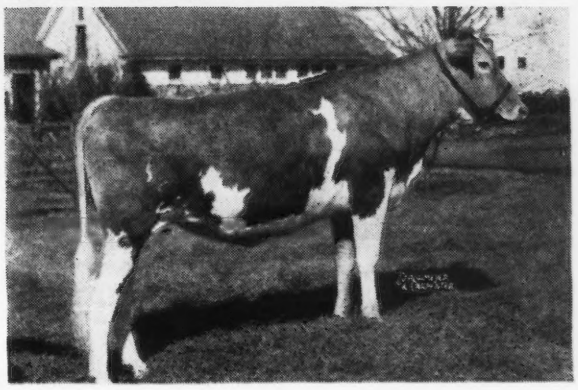
**McDONALD FARMS FEARLESS**
Soon to be A. R. 4 A. R. daughters—others on test. A son of Myhaven King, A. R., and Aiyukpa L. Queen, 11177—653—G, she a granddaughter of Shuttlewick Levity.

**Fearless was the Sire of 1st Prize Junior Get of Sire, Topsfield Show, 1946.**

**Fearless Progeny have always been well received**
A Fearless daughter sold in the 1946 Topsfield Sale for, $1,250 (less than year old). Another Fearless daughter sold in the Ohio Classic for $1,050 (less than a year old).

**KITCHENER FEARLESS MARION**
Sold in the 1945 Indiana Sale for $1,000—resold in a Dispersal Sale and has completed a record of 12018—637—Jr2—365.

**Her Paternal Sister**



T. B. ACCREDITED 243954
BANG'S FREE 86
R. B. HAYDEN, Owner

• **Kitchener Farm** •

**BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS**
A. C. BARNARD, Manager

Consigned to

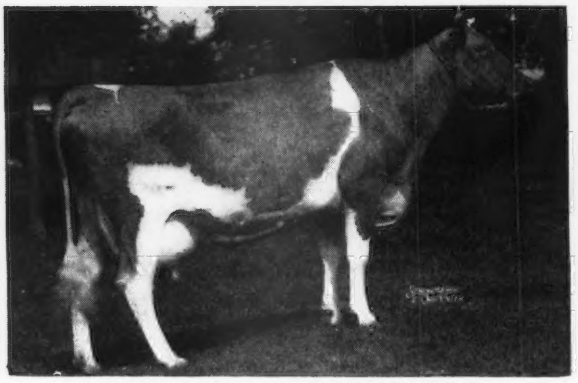
# The Guernsey Sale • Trenton, N. J., May 17, 1947

## Douglaston Baroness Floresta

Born: October 19, 1944 Calved: February 13, 1947

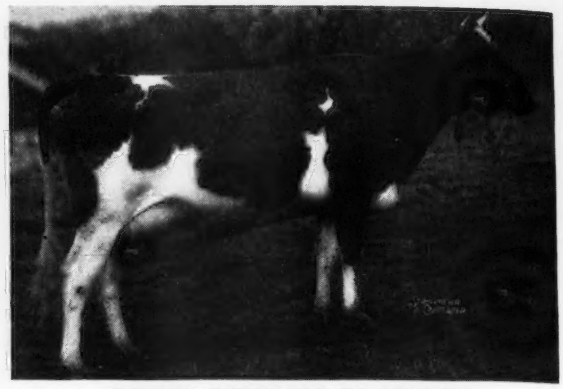
**WILL BE SOLD OPEN**

**Maternal Grandam**



**DOUGLASTON LADY MARCIA**
12309—646—FF
Full sister to Douglaston Lady Marjory. Dam of: Douglaston Baroness Marjory, sold for $3,200, 1946 Curtiss Candy Sale.

**Maternal Great Grandam**



**GREEN MEADOW FLORINDA**
Dam of: 6 daughters with 8 A. R. records that average, 11863—656—all immature records and 3 of the 6 daughters sold for an average of $2,583.

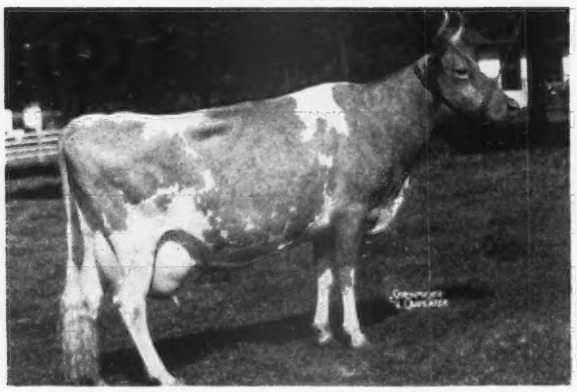
A very nice uddered daughter of Douglaston Crown Prince out of Douglaston Queen Marie, 11126—555—GG. This heifer is very strong in Levity and Green Meadow breeding, tying into one. One of the great brood families of the breed.

**Also Consigning . . .**

## Douglaston Clifford's Darling

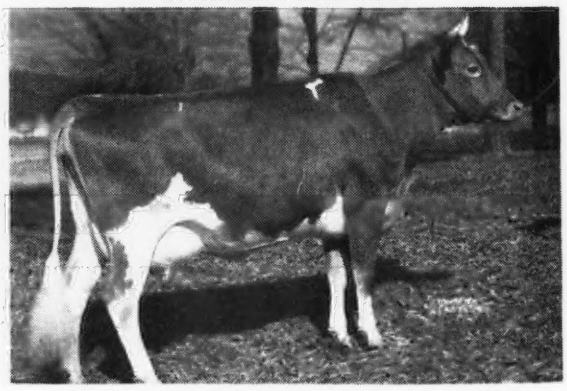
Born: July 9, 1945 Bred: February 13, 1947 to Douglaston Vagabond

**Her Grandam**



**DOUGLASTON BARONESS CHARLOTTE**
11866—623—GG
15054—790—BB

**Grandam's Full Sister**



**DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING**
13717—671—GG
15755—701—AA
Sold for $8,800.

A heifer rich in the blood of Levity and Green Meadow breeding tracing on the bottom side to Superb's Flower, Dam of: 2 A. R. daughters with records over, 800 lbs. fat and 3 A. R. sons.

## We are Consigning

# Douglaston Baroness Bertha

Born: April 26, 1946

**Her Sire**

**DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE**
Sire of four 800 lb. fat daughters.
A son of Mirth

**Her Dam**

**CAUMSETT OCEAN BERMA**
Sold for $8,900
14341—756—GG
A daughter of Dynamo

**To the . . .**

## MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE

### Columbus, Ohio, May 15, 1947

This heifer combines the best of Breeding, Type and Production. Good enough to go into the best herds in the country.

## *Here is Your Opportunity - Don't Miss It!*

Also another nice daughter of Crown Prince, Douglaston Baroness Terrington. Born: March 13, 1945, Bred: October 24, 1946 to Douglaston Vagabond, a double grandson of Langwater Vagabond, out of Antietam Bella, 655—GG, sold for $4,600, in 1944 Trenton Sale, by Antietam Vagabond. Terrington carries three crosses of Shuttlewick Mirth and is out of a 513—F daughter of Douglaston His Royal Highness, that is a full brother to Douglaston Princess Charlotte, dam of: Pine Manor Lotus, 14293—645—G, 14642—744—AAA; Class Leader. Princess Charlotte is also dam of: Curtiss Candy Levity Chum a promising young Herd Sire now in service at Curtiss Candy Farms.

If you are interested in either Foundation Stock or good additions to your present herd, these animals are worthy of your Consideration.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

M. R. SMITH
*Herdsman*

*New York Abortion Free Herd No. 5*
*Federal Accredited Certificate No. 351978*

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
TRADE MARK Reg U S Pat Office
PULASKI, NEW YORK

# We've Got Them Thur Damn Yankees er Runnin

General Sexton, after sparring lightly, has withdrawn her troops from the Quail Roost Invasion, but General Billy Niedner will be there with his troops and it will take well planned maneuvers to out fox that "Ole Boy."

**BUT**

**YANKEES AND REBELS CAN GET**

**2 in 1**

(not shoe polish)

But a "NOLAND" all wrapped in a "DUKE", at the Quail Roost Invasion.

Fairview Duke's Caroline, 10690—514—Jr3, 730 T.M., Machine milked, due to "NOLAND", June 11. Fitz and Louis picked her—"nuf sed".

**To Hendersonville Classic**

**A "DUKE"**

Out of Riegeldale Dugald's Eleanor, 482—GG, 632—EE, 508—AAA, 486—AAA; George says, "I like to sell this kind they sell themselves." She will be 15 months old at sale time and sold open. You don't have to gamble on her. Just buy her, "she'll pay off."

**To Ward Snarr's Heifer Sale, Charlotte, May 3**

A maternal granddaughter of "DUKE", bred to "NOLAND", and a double Riegeldale Coronation King granddaughter bred to "DUKE". They are right and the kind we are proud to consign.

If you want "DUKE" and "NOLAND", blood before the sales, write, wire or phone us your needs we will be glad to help you.

# PECAN HILL GUERNSEY FARM

**THOMASVILLE**

***"doun in souf gawga"***

B. Y. VANN, Owner "DUKE" Manager "NOLAND" Herdsman

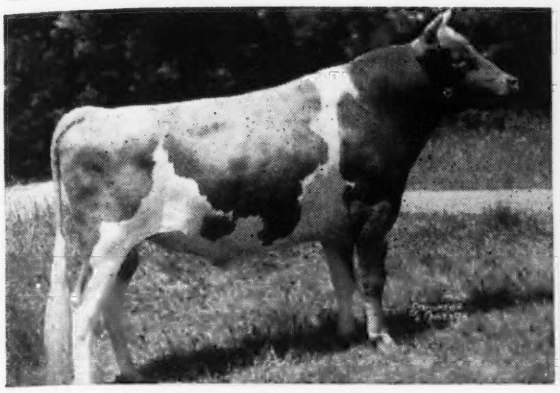
(P.S. At the present writing "gawga" has one governor.)

# HIDDEN VALLEY FARMS

offer

## BULL CALF Born: March 25, 1947

**Sire**



**LANGWATER ONWARD**
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN
Dam: LANGWATER CORA
15653—710—D

**Dam**

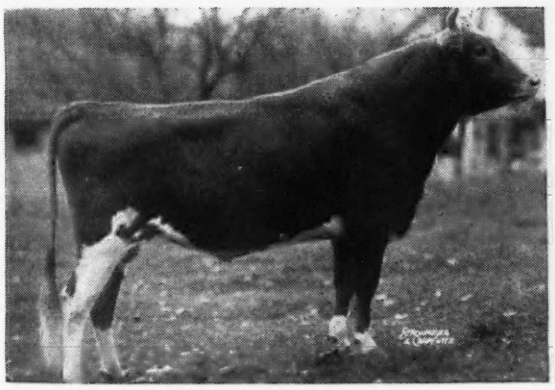
**LANGWATER MERRY MAIDEN**
10299—525—AA
Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN
Dam: LANGWATER MERRY MAID

**This is a nice calf and should make someone a very good herd sire. Write at once for pedigree and price.**

## *Consigning to* . . . EASTERN GUERNSEY SALE, May 16, 1947

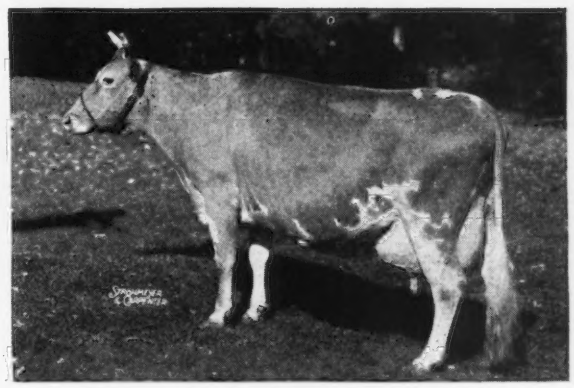
**HIDDEN VALLEY GARDINIA**—Born: May 28, 1946

**Sire**



**ANTIETAM ROYALIST**
Sire: LANGWATER VAGABOND
Dam: HARDWICK'S SONSIE
12475—721—FF

**Maternal Grandam**



**ANTIETAM GEM**
10291—611—GG
Sire: IMP. GEM'S NOBLEMAN
Dam: ANTIETAM JEWEL

## KINGSTON, NEW YORK - R. D. No. 1, Box 30

LLOYD S. HOFFSTATTER, Owner

WILBUR D. COOK, Manager

BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 2705 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED No. 511556

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 183139 — STATE BANG'S FREE 864

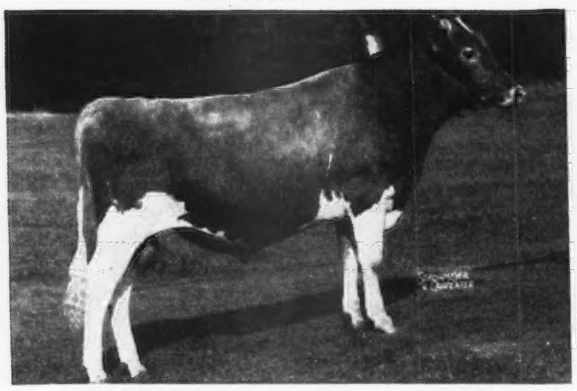
# *Consigned to* Quail Roost Sale *May 5, 1947*

## *Midview Majesty's Francine*

Born: OCTOBER 23, 1944

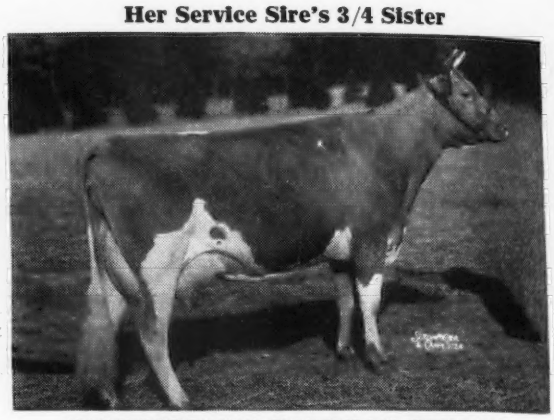
Sire: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN MAJESTY, A. R. Dam: MIDVIEW'S FLY, 12262—708—AA, 12855—677—A. Next Dam: MIDVIEW'S FLORA, 12346—648—A, 12679—608—AA. Full sister to Midview Majesty's Faith, 10816—602—Jr2—365 (pending). Maternal sister to Midview Raider's Fly, 12109—610—J13—365 (pending). Bred: August 11, 1946, to Coldspring's Romulus Royal, $14,200, ¾ brother to Coldspring's Romulus Beauty, $16,500. This is a top heifer and worthy of a good home. The **Royal-Majesty** cross will help you in your breeding program.

**Her Service Sire**



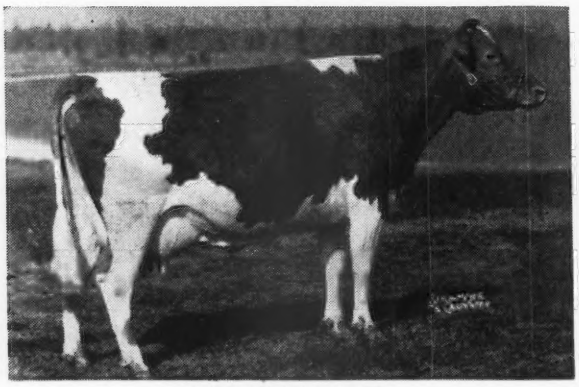
**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS ROYAL**
Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS, 33 A. R. daughters.
Dam: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAUTY
17614—824—6yrs.—365 (pending)

**Her Service Sire's 3/4 Sister**



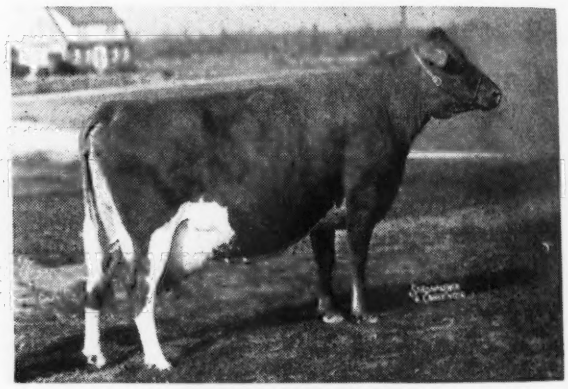
**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS BEAUTY**
14374—746—C
Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS, 33 A. R. daughters
Dam: VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY, 18914—937—AA.

**Her Dam**



**MIDVIEW'S FLY**
12262—708—AA, 12855—677—A
Sire: MIDVIEW'S WILLIE, A. R.
Dam: MIDVIEW'S FLORA, A. R.

**Her Grandam**



**MIDVIEW'S FLORA**
12346—648—A, 12679—608—AA
Sire: RAIDER'S IVANHOE, A. R.
Dam: WINSTON FARMS VERA, A. R.

For Catalog Write to LOUIS MCL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MD.

---

## *Consigned to...* Virginia Heifer Sale, Orange, Va., April 24, 1947

An excellent son and daughter of Bournedale Golden Majesty; also a double granddaughter of Majesty. 1. **Midview Majesty's Pedro.** Born: April 19, 1946. Dam: MIDVIEW'S PIPPIN, 12505—650—AA. Next Dam: MIDVIEW'S PEONY, 14795—731—A. 2. **Midview Majesty's Valentine.** Born: August 14, 1945. Dam: MIDVIEW'S VALENTINE, 14451—713—A. 3. **Midview Golden Lassie.** Sire: MIDVIEW GOLDEN MAJESTY. Dam: MIDVIEW MAJESTY'S LAURA.

For Catalog Write to R. G. Connelly, Blacksburg, Va.

# MIDVIEW FARM, Route 5, Richmond, Virginia

A. MISTR & SONS, Owners

# HILLBRIGHT FARM *Is Sending to the*

## QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE

**May 5, 1947 - Rougemont, North Carolina**

# 2 Outstanding Cows...

## Hillbright Actress

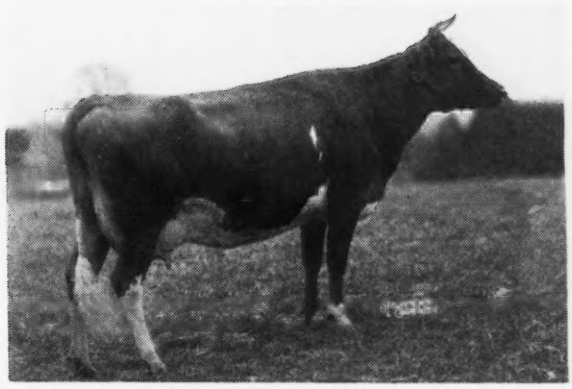
Will be fresh at sale time.

Born: FEBRUARY 18, 1942
13511—665—DD

Sire: **Quail Roost Bright King**
Will be A. R. shortly after the sale.

Dam: **Buster's Golden Primrose**
Now on test.
A daughter of Ruby's Buster of Rodman.

**In the Sale**



## Bright King's Betsy

Born: AUGUST 5, 1942.

Will finish April 16 with about 18000—785—DD. Betsy has a full sister, Bright King's Gloria, that will finish May 8 with over 16000—790—Sr4—365.

Sire: **Quail Roost Bright King**
40 daughters in our herd and all of them will be tested.

Dam: **Stringfellow Farms Gloria**
Also a daughter of Ruby's Buster of Rodman

**Another of Betsy's Paternal Sisters**

BRIGHT KING'S MAY ROSE
14202—661—Sr3—365 (pending)
Sold for $3,750 to Mr. David Kemp, Shoal Falls Farm, Inc., Hendersonville, N. C.

**In the Sale**

These are 2 beautiful cows—proved producers—and sired by a bull that is making a great name for himself.

**Paternal Grandam of Both Cows**

**QUAIL ROOST BRIGHT MAID**
13337—649—FF

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE
W. B. STRINGFELLOW W. B. STRINGFELLOW, JR.

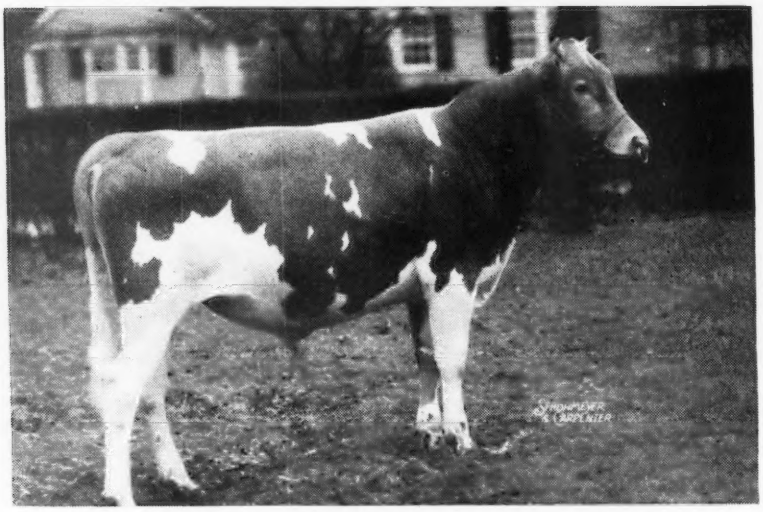
**Chester, South Carolina**

# FRANCHESTER ROYAL ACE

*Our bull consignment to the 1947*

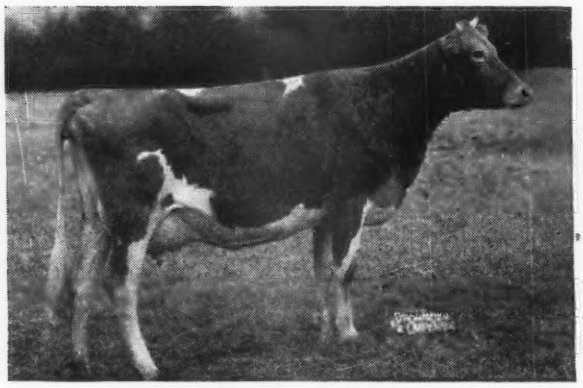
## MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE

## To be held at Columbus, Ohio, May 15



**FRANCHESTER ROYAL ACE**
Born: January 26, 1946

**HIS DAM**



**SECRET'S RADIANCE**
10440—533—GG
14355—758—Jr4—365 (pending)
Classified **VERY GOOD** 1947
One son in service in the herd, owned by Lloyd Ober, Novelty, Ohio
Sire: GREEN MEADS PROUD SECRET, A.R.
Dam: MONARCH'S MINUET, 9858—515—GG

**HIS SIRE**

**CURTISS FRANCHESTER LEVITY ACE**
Sold for $37,000.
Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR.
Dam: GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13961—707—FF; 14909—696—AA.
5 sons in service. Gr. Ch., Brockton; 1st Yearling, N. Y.

**Royal Ace is a well grown, nicely marked, straight legged youngster that should do a good job in most any herd.**

## FRANCHESTER FARM • Lyndhurst, Ohio

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S AND T. B.

CHARLES B. BOLTON, Owner — C. E. EBY, Herdsman — C. R. HUSTON, Manager

*Consigned*

# Mort Woods 2nd Sunny Side of the Arbuckles Promotional Sale

## April 28, 1947, Ardmore, Oklahoma

**A Top Young Sire out of a Class Leader Dam . . .**

**REPELMAR H. I. CLARENCE**

Born: September 5, 1946

His Dam

**DOUGLASTON CLIFFORD'S CLARA**

9071—441—FFF
12049—600—Sr3—305 (3x), Class Leader 8th Place
His Sire: **Gayhead's His Idol**
Sire: **Coronation Herald, A.R.**
One of our sires
Dam: **Gayhead's Iota**
12787—552—GG

**A Good Young Cow . . .**

**REPELMAR FAIRFAX DAIRYMAID**

Born: January 16, 1944

In the Sale

5296—271—GGG in 224 days
3rd Jr. Yearling, Ozark Empire Fair, 1945.
Her Sire: **Douglaston Baron Fairfax.** Full brother to Douglaston Baroness Fairlie, 11877—605—G, 16982—888—C.
Her Dam: **Meyer Farm Dairymaid**
7187—381—DD, 8062—385—AAA
Dairymaid is due May 2, 1947 to Coronation Herald, A.R.

**These are two of our best breeding — young and ready to go.**

**REPELMAR FARM • Versailles, Missouri**

KENNETH CHESTNUT, Herdsman — FEDERAL ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE — CHAS. L. VAN LANDUYT, Manager

---

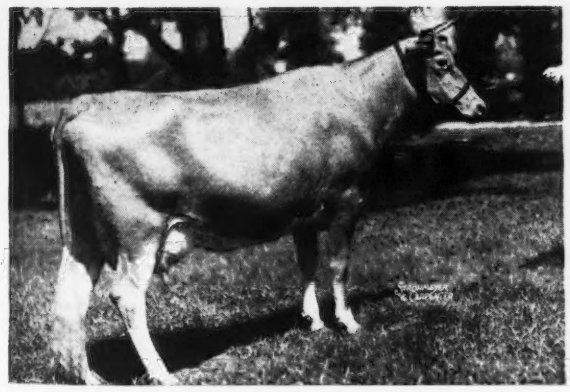
***We are consigning to the . . .***

# MICHIGAN GUERNSEY SALE - Williamston, Michigan

## MAY 6, 1947

***A Coronation Rex Son -- A Riegeldale King's Philosopher Daughter***

**PROOF THAT REX BLOOD CARRIES ON**
**A Rex Granddaughter**



**REX'S BLANCH OF COWHAM FARM**
15027—731—EHI 14946—778—C

**COWHAM FARM ABBIE'S REX**

Born: May 3, 1946

Sire: CORONATION REX, A. R.
Rex's Chum of Cowham Farm, 19514—830—AA

Dam: GOLDEN ABBIE OF COWHAM FARM
14967—678—E

**COWHAM FARM KING'S YANKEEBELLE**

Born: January 29, 1945

Sire: RIEGELDALE KING'S PHILOSOPHER
Sire: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING, A.R.
His daughters tested at Hominy Hill average 13187—715.3
Dam: DOUGLASTON CORONATION QUEEN
13860—803—DD

Dam: YANKEE'S BELLE OF COWHAM FARM
8698—391—GHI

***This breeding is in great demand today***

**COWHAM FARM - Jackson, Michigan**

C. F. COWHAM, 404 S. Brown Street — HAROLD DANCER, At the Farm

# 6th MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE

**COLUMBUS RIDING ACADEMY - COLUMBUS, OHIO**

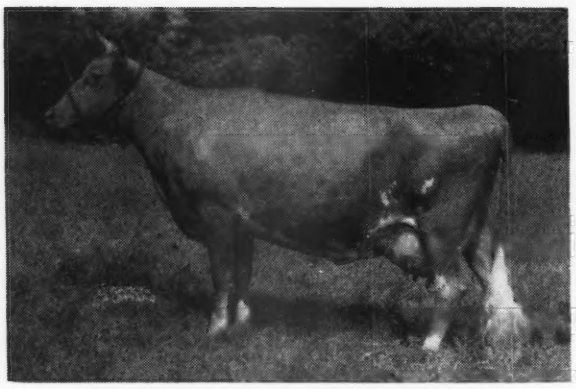
## THURSDAY, MAY 15, 1947

The Day After The Annual Meeting

WE HAVE LISTED TO DATE

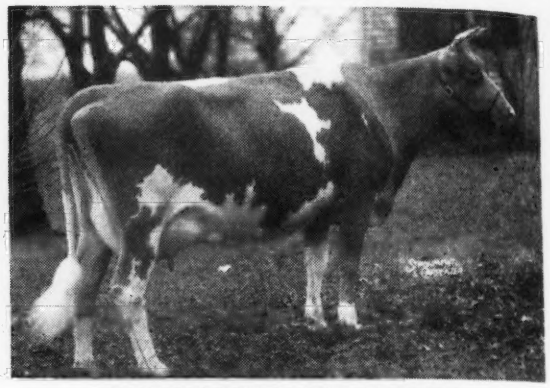
**53 HEAD—6 BULLS 14 COWS 18 BRED HEIFERS 15 OPEN HEIFERS**

TWO TOP COWS IN THE SALE



**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S ITCHEN**
10517—571—GG
14995—859—Sr4—365
Classified Excellent
Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY ($30,000)
Dam: FRIENDSHIP V. C. ITCHEN
10180—549—GG, 11669—632—EE
Her daughter, FRANCHESTER FREE ISIS
Dropped: January 15, 1946, by Langwater Freeman whose daughter, Franchester Free Laughter, also classified Excellent, consigned by FRANCHESTER FARMS.

**HAP HUSTON'S BEST COW**

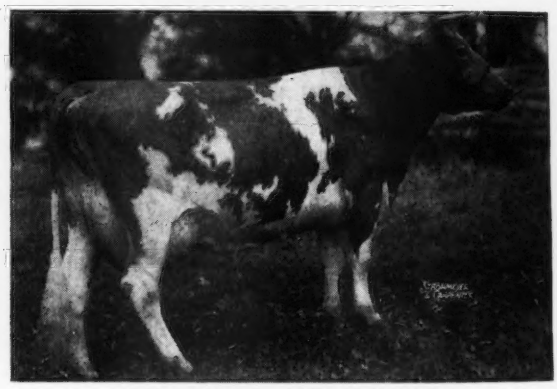


**TOPNOTCH SAINT SANDRA**
12937—605—DD
Dropped: August 11, 1940
Bred: August 31, 1946 to Langwater Honey's Onward
Sire: FRANCHESTER SHAWNEE
Dam: FRANCHESTER SANDRA
A daughter of Langwater Shah.

**HERSELF**

**LANGWATER LORNA MAY**
Dropped: March 15, 1945
Sire: LANGWATER FORWARD
Dam: LANGWATER LORNA DOONE
9272—524—GG
Sire: LANGWATER PATRICIAN
Dam: LANGWATER LORNA
11360—614—FF
15001—773—AA
She is due in October to Langwater Milestone and is a worthy representative of LANGWATER FARM.

**DAM OF DELPHIA**



**VALKYRIE DELPHINIUM**
12742—622—A
Sire: BROOKMEAD'S VIKING
Dam: VALKYRIE MASTERFUL'S HORTENSE
12357—613—C
Delphinium's daughter, RIEGELDALE EMORY'S DELPHIA. Dropped: February 19, 1945. Bred: September 12, 1946, to Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, by Riegeldale Melba's Emory ($30,000), will be an attraction to the sale. Consigned by RIEGELDALE FARMS, TRION, GEORGIA.

**For Catalogues and Information Write:**

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# TOM COOPER FARMS

**275 HEAD** • **Backed by 17 years of selective breeding and line-bred to LANGWATER AFRICANDER, A. R.**

*We will consign:* **To the 10th ANNUAL MISSOURI STATE SALE**
**MAY 2, 1947 :: COLUMBIA, MISSOURI**

## A TOP BRED BULL -- 3 OUTSTANDING FEMALES

### *Cooper's Majesty's Actor* April 26, 1946

Sire: **Meadow Lodge King's Majesty**—his first daughters will soon start on test.

Dam: **Cooper's Fa Actress** 9977—502—G, 14581—724 A. She out of Gayoso Actress, 15287—713—A

**Majesty's Actor's 7 nearest dams average 13643—711**

All A. R. and Proved { **Look at the males and females in his pedigree:** Langwater King of the Meads, Langwater Pharaoh, Bournedale Rex, Langwater Africander and Langwater Actor Gayoso Actress, Galaxy's May Beauty, Cooper's Western Martha, Langwater Queen of the Meadow, Meadow Lodge Rex's Martha and West Limit's Fancy.

### *A Real Breeding and Producing Cow and Her Daughter*

### *Cooper's Sophia* Dropped: July 5, 1940

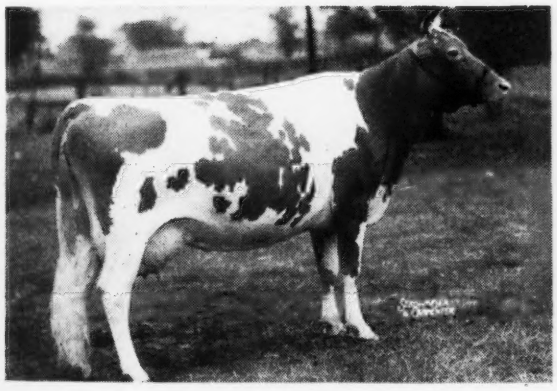
10838—670—AA

Sire: **Cooper's Supreme** Dam: **Cooper's Crysta**

A daughter of Sunnymede Raider Aristocrat, A. R.

Sophia is six years old and has had 5 good calves—no twins. She freshened February 2, 1947, and will be rebred to **Meadow Lodge King's Majesty.**

**H. Sonja's Paternal Grandam**



### *Cooper's H. Sonja*

Sire: **Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules**

Dam: **Cooper's Sophia,** 10838—670—AA (Above in the sale)

H. Sonja will be fresh in March, started on test, sold open

**MOONLIGHT'S GENTIAN**
12813—611—GG, 13330—620—DD,
12056—591—BB, 13637—709—AA, 16389—881—AA
2nd Prize, 4-year-old, National Dairy Show, 1941.

### *A Good One for the F. F. A. and 4-H Club boys—A Heifer*

### *Cooper's Majesty Lena* Dropped: December 28, 1945

Sire: **Meadow Lodge King's Majesty**

Dam: **Cooper's Fanny Lee,** a daughter of Cooper's Fanny's Africander.

A granddaughter of Gayoso Edna Louise, 14928—752—EE, Former Class Leader; 16180—902—A

**COME TO THE MISSOURI STATE SALE AND SEE THESE GOOD ONES**

Federal Accredited for T. B. 400329 . . . State Accredited for Bang's 3424

# TOM COOPER FARMS

**AL GEURKINK, Manager** *Ardmore, Oklahoma* **TOM COOPER, Owner**

# Black River Dispersal - *April 30*

Time 1:00 P. M.

## At the Farm - BOONVILLE, NEW YORK

Know locally as Speyer's Farm on Miller Road—off Route 12.

30 Miles North of Utica—take Route 12 to Alder Creek Corners and follow the sale signs.

HEATLEY GREEN, Owner, 1145 WEST GRAND BLVD., DETROIT, MICHIGAN

SELLING: **CORONATION PATHFINDER,** 3 years old and all daughters.
Sire: Coronation Levity Prince, A. R. Dam: Coronation Premiere, 13534—728—F
His own sister, Coronation Phylis, is on test at Coronation Farm and in 165 days, has 5644—276—Sr2—365.

•

SELLING: **64 DESCENDANTS OF GREEN MEADOW MONITOR, A. R.**

8 daughters of GREEN MEADOW MONITOR, sire of 26 A. R. daughters, 9 P. R. sons.

18 granddaughters of GREEN MEADOW MONITOR
18 great granddaughters of GREEN MEADOW MONITOR
20 great great granddaughters of GREEN MEADOW MONITOR
} Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE
Dam: GREEN MEADOW MONITA 15695—782—C

14 daughters of CORONATION GOVERNOR, Sire: Fra-Mar Farm King, Dam: Coronation L. Queen, 14522—773—A.

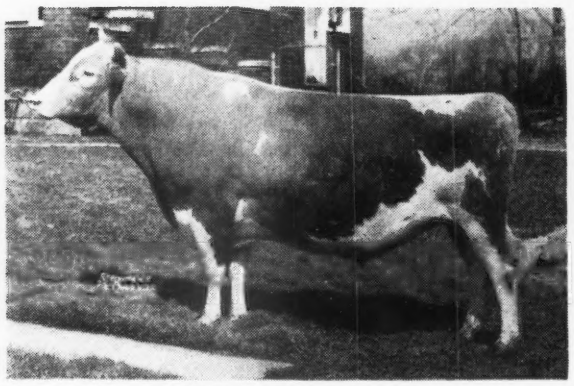
12 daughters of CORONATION PATHFINDER (in the sale himself), Sire: Coronation Levity Prince, Dam: Coronation Premiere, 13534—728—F

26 cows will be fresh at the sale or within 60 days.

**AN OLD HOME-BRED HERD FOUNDED IN 1929,** includes cow families, brood cows, foundation cows.

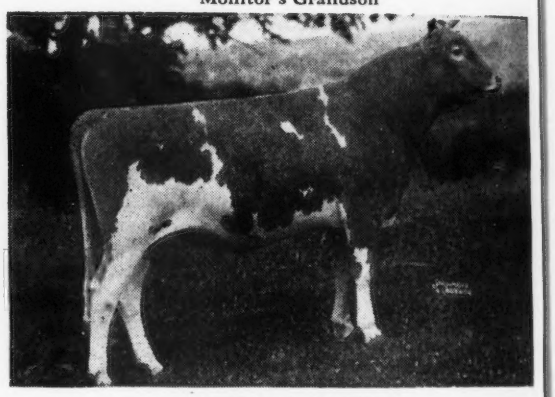
(See Page 1026, April 1 Guernsey Breeders' Journal)

Monitor's Son



GAYHEAD'S MONITOR, A. R.
16 A. R. daughters
Owned by San Carlos, Petan Co., Montecito, California.

Monitor's Grandson



GAYHEAD'S IMPERIAL
Owned by Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo.

**This could be the bargain sale of the year.** The herd is not generally known outside of Oneida County and although it has been on D. H. I. A. test continually, few breeders realize that there is probably more blood of the great sire, GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE, in the veins of Black River Guernseys than in most other herds of similar inheritance.

GREEN MEADOW MONITOR, son of GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE, spent his life in the Black River herd except for a period of lease to George White at Gayhead Guernsey Farms. Monitor was followed by CORONATION GOVERNOR, a grandson of Prince, and GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING, and then by the present sire, CORONATION PATHFINDER, which added LEVITY already fused with the blood of PRINCE. LANGWATER COLONIAL went to Black River while Monitor was at Gayhead.

Black River cattle had to make their way under the plain conditions of a rough farming community that offered no opportunity for A. R. testing or skilled handling. However, they made big records and reproduced big records for those who bought them. Coronation Farm bought a few Monitor daughters a number of years ago and made a record of 15579—740—B with Carnation of Black River, that previously made 7649—378—GH at home. They bred another Monitor daughter, Golden Rod of Black River, to FRA-MAR FARM KING and produced his highest tested daughter, CORONATION GOLDEN ROD, 17928—912—AA, formerly at Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn.

THE HERD IS FULLY ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE No. 2703

**Write us for a catalog . . .**

**DUNN & HARWOOD,** *Sales Managers* • **SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS**

# Black River Dispersal - *April 30*

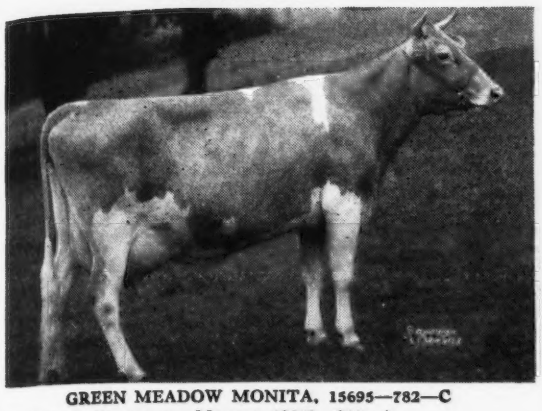
(See Opposite Page)

## 68 Head — 4 Bulls - 36 Cows - 28 Heifers — 68 Head

**64 DIRECT DESCENDANTS OF GREEN MEADOW MONITOR, A. R.**

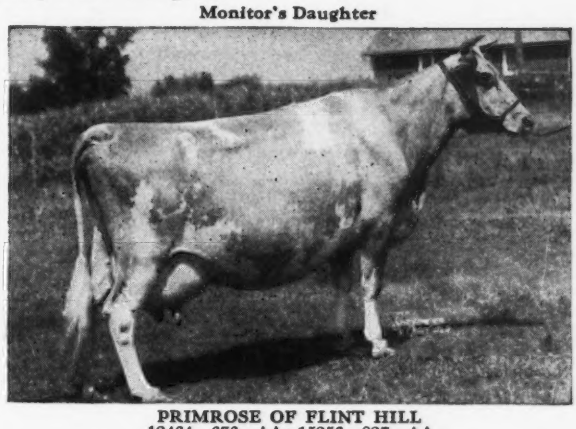
Below are a few that got away and made good:

**Monitor's Dam**



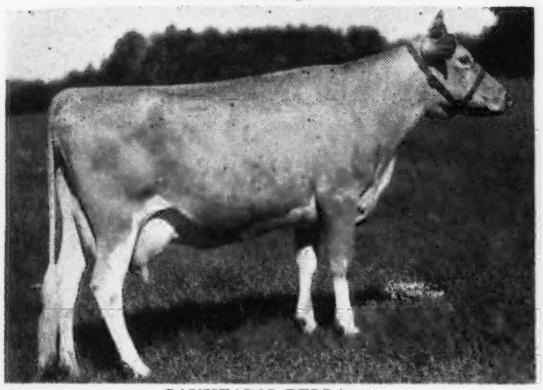
**GREEN MEADOW MONITA, 15695—782—C**
Dam of: CORONATION MONITA, 13959—640—A
GREEN MEADOW MODENA, 15123—684—E
FRANCHESTER MEADOW PRINCE, A. R.
FRANCHESTER SHAH

**Monitor's Daughter**



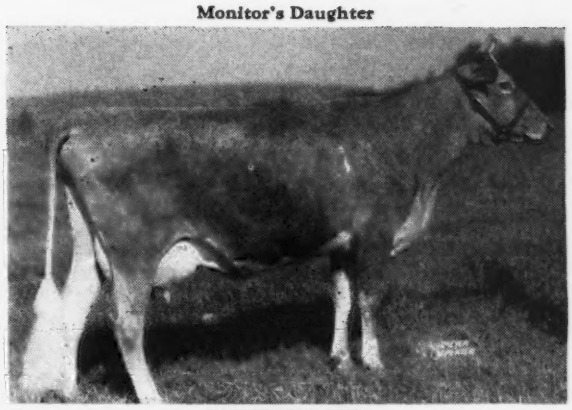
**PRIMROSE OF FLINT HILL**
12464—676—AA; 15256—827—AA
Dam of: GAYHEAD'S LADY ROSA, 14075—809—C
Owned by Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo.

**Monitor's Daughter**



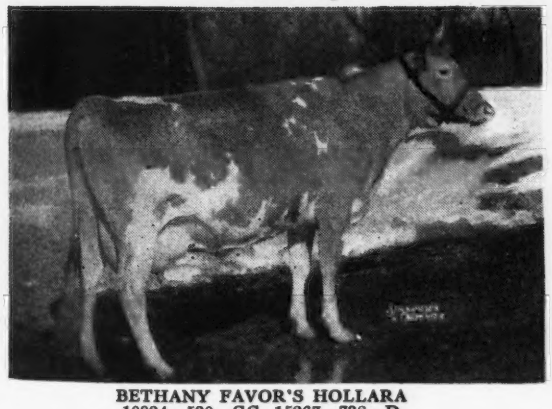
**GAYHEAD'S BELLA**
16048—735—G
Dam of: GAYHEAD'S LADY BELLA, 17176—812—BB

**Monitor's Daughter**



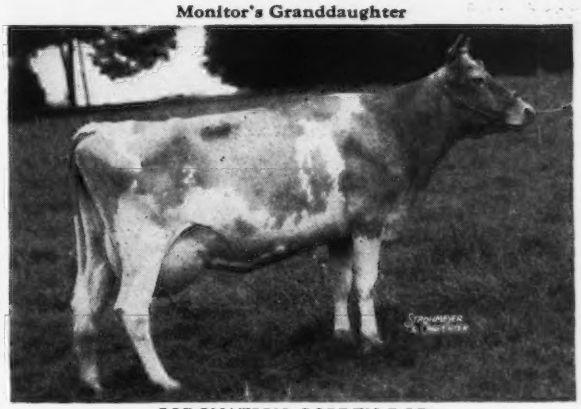
**GAYHEAD'S VITA**
12183—575—GG

**Monitor's Granddaughter**



**BETHANY FAVOR'S HOLLARA**
10934—530—GG, 15267—738—D
$1,000 Bethany-Homestead Dispersal, 1946

**Monitor's Granddaughter**



**CORONATION GOLDEN ROD**
15526—829—DD, 17928—912—AA
Dam of: CORONATION GLAMOUR, 13860—705—FF
Formerly owned by Sterling Farms Inc., Stamford, Conn.

**Write us for a catalog . . .**

**DUNN & HARWOOD,** *Sales Managers* • **SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS**

*Announcing our consignments to*

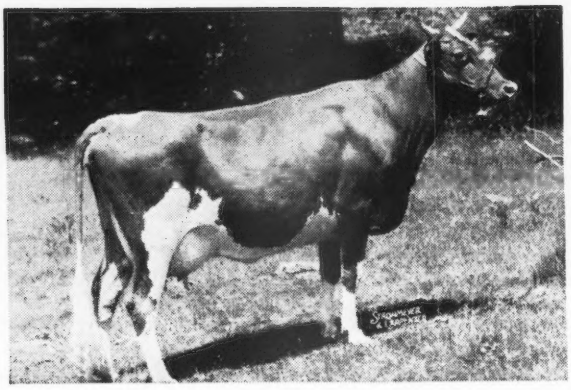
## THE EASTERN GUERNSEY SALE

### MAY 16, 1947 - TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

# Three Top Daughters of CONRAD - PATSY - BEACON

## 1 HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S ALBERTA

Born: JULY 1, 1942—13050—659—F



Sire: **Riegeldale Emory's Conrad,** A.R.
Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R.
($30,000)
Dam: DOUGLASTON CHARLOTTE
9682—582—GG
12505—634—BB
13429—734—A

Dam: **Horse Shoe Adele**
10707—529—G

**Alberta** will be fresh at Sale time, she is due to calve May 16, 1947.

## 2 ARIZONA OF THE GLEN

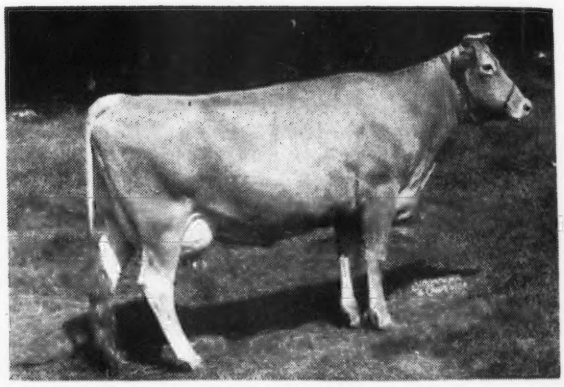
Born: JUNE 20, 1943—12242—555—GG

On test has produced 12006.9—540.89—Jr2—365 in 352 days.

Sire: **Caumsett Patsy**
1 A.R. daughter, others on test. A son of Caumsett Dynamo, A. R. and Caumsett Lela, 16128—687—AA

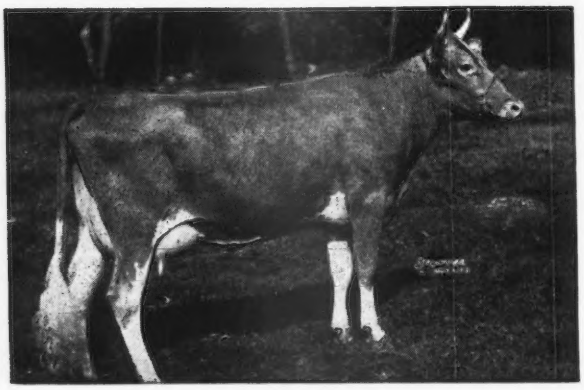
Dam: **Northwood's Katie**
9499—437—BBB

**Arizona of the Glen** is a cow with beautiful udder attachments fore and rear and has milked up to 62 lbs. per day with 2nd calf.



## 3 HORSE SHOE BEACON'S BURMA

Born: NOVEMBER 11, 1944



Sire: **Langwater Beacon,** A.R.
A daughter, Horse Shoe Beacon Flower, has just completed a record of 15700—672—GG

Dam: **Horse Shoe F. Bertha**
15339—649—AA
A daughter of Foremost Hermes, A. R.

**A Hermes Daughter**
**HORSE SHOE F. LORETTA**
17613—800—AA

## NORTH FARM

### BRISTOL, RHODE ISLAND

WM. S. CHERRY, JR.
Owner

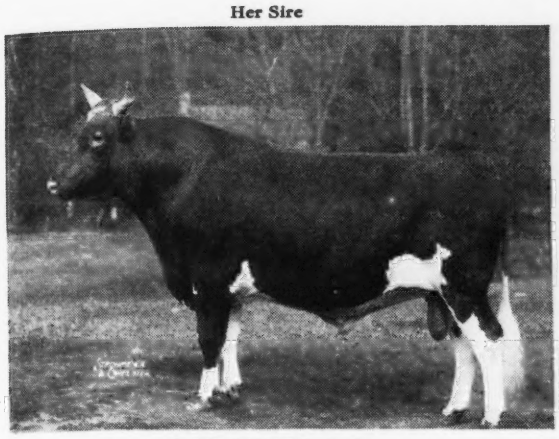
A. C. BROWNING
Manager

# *The Yanks Are Coming . . .*

## General Niedner and Col. Dodds will be there
## The Quail Roost Sale, May 5, 1947, with . . .
## ROSEWALD MAXIM'S ROSE *(Consigned)*

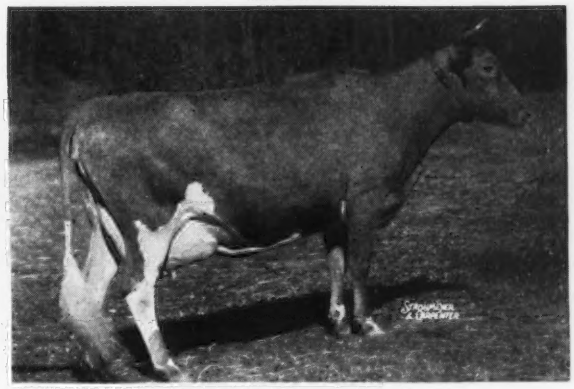
Born: JUNE 7, 1946

Her Sire



ROSE MAXIM, A. R.
Full brother to Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.
Sold for $11,000 1945 Quail Roost Sale.
His daughters include: Maxim's Kate of Grassy Grove, 14178—764—GG, Rose Maxim's Fairy Lady, 12869—723—Jr2—365C.

Her Dam



FANNING FIELDS JULIA
11654—577—GG; 15282—796—EE
Sold 1946 Quail Roost Sale for $10,000.

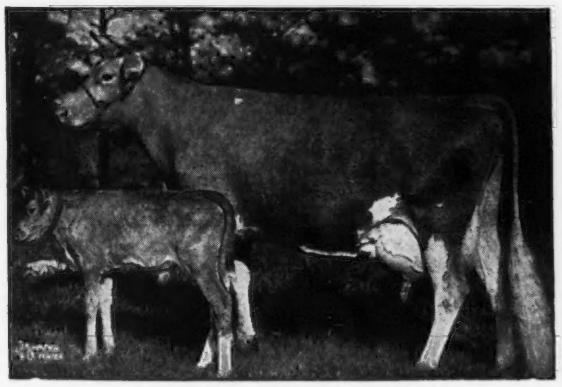
## ROSEWALD MAXINE'S COUNTESS *(Consigned)*

Born: July 9, 1943
10667—569—Jr2—305C (Class Leader 7th Place)

Sire: FLYING HORSE KING'S FLUTE
First 2 daughters on test

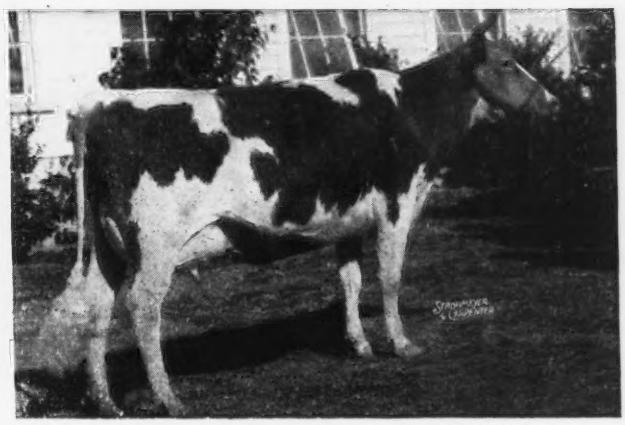
Dam: ROSEWALD MAXINE
A daughter of Mussolini, A. R.

Her Paternal Grandam



ALFALFA FARM FLUTE
13250—775—GG, 16206—962—2nd Place Jr3—365C), 12499—756—CCC, 15961—970—AA. 1st Cow, 4 years and over, Senior and Grand Champion, Topsfield Fair, 1939.

Her Maternal Grandam



MAXIM'S FRANCINE
10846—581—AaA, 11668—673—E, 12043—660—AA, Champion, N. C., 1941. Dam of: QUAIL ROOST LUCKY STRIKE, A. R., QUAIL ROOST PATIENT FRANCINE, 8920—508—GG,9862—574—E. Grand Champion, N. C., 1941. Quail Roost Frances, 10964—550—GG.

**To the Generals of the South**—We will invade the South with two top Maxims for the battle of Quail Roost. These are as nice a consignment as we have ever had to leave the farm. You will want to keep your eye on Maxim's Rose (General Vann) and Maxine's Countess.

# ROSEWALD FARMS • *Hillsboro, New Hampshire*

WILLIAM NIEDNER, Owner — FULLY ACCREDITED — JAMES H. DODDS, Manager

*We Consign . . .*

# MORT WOODS SALE - Ardmore, Oklahoma

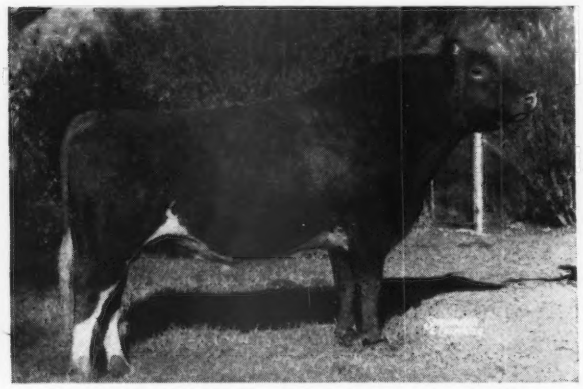
## *APRIL 28, 1947*

An A. R. daughter of Langwater King of the Meads — **MEADOW LODGE QUEEN R. DELIGHT** (born March 12, 1941) 13766—621—Jr4—365 out of Meadow Lodge Rex's Delight, 11419—491—G. She freshened March 10 and will be sold open.

### MEADOW LODGE DOMINATOR

Born: FEBRUARY 21, 1946

**His Sire**



**MEADOW LODGE REX'S KINGMAKER**
Sire: BOURNEDALE REX
Dam: ARGILLA FLUTE, 13035—752—G

**His Dam**

**MEADOW LODGE REX'S DORA**
11546—569—4B Fifth Place
A daughter of Bournedale Rex.

An open heifer – **MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S Q. JUDITH** (born April 12, 1946) by Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax and out of a daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, just starting on test.

A club heifer — **MEADOW LODGE KRILLIA** (born OCTOBER 23, 1946) by Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker and out of a daughter of Langwater King of the Meads.

---

# Arkansas State Sale - Ft. Smith, Arkansas

## *APRIL 30, 1947*

**MEADOW LODGE MARGO** (born FEBRUARY 11, 1942) 11668—521—Sr3—365. By Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker and out of Meadow Lodge Marguerite, 11312—534—DD. She will be fresh and sold open.

**MEADOW LODGE KEANNA** (born MAY 1, 1946) by Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker and out of McDonald Farms Deanna, 11306—617—C, a daughter of Myhaven King.

**MEADOW LODGE TAMELIA** — a club heifer (born SEPTEMBER 2, 1946) by Meadow Lodge King's Trumpeter (Langwater King of the Meads—Argilla Flute) and out of an Argilla Fashioner daughter.

**MEADOW LODGE FARMS :: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**
**456 First National Building**

*Accredited - Negative*

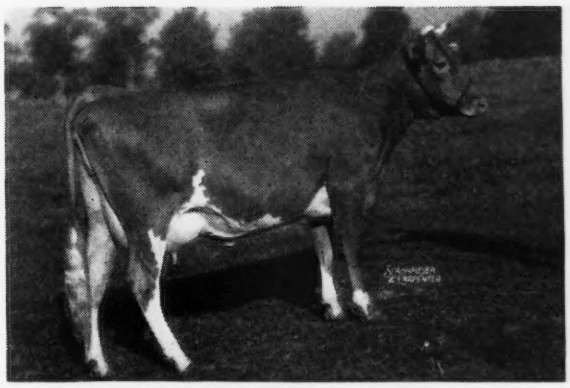
KENT B. HAYES, Owner — BLAINE W. CROWL, Manager — ROBERT BASSE, Herdsman

# Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

## *Have consigned to* **THE GUERNSEY SALE** *at*

## Trenton, New Jersey, May 17, 1947

## *This outstanding daughter of Langwater Reveller*



## BLAKEFORD PATINA

Born: April 25, 1942
Record: 10485—567—G
Retest: 13036—694—Sr3 (365C) pending

BLAKEFORD PATINA is due to calve any day and will probably be one of the last daughters we will offer sired by Langwater Reveller, A. R. Her dam, Foxdean's Nigelle, has been on test 1,645 days and has produced 64,352 lbs. Milk and 3,209 lbs. Fat. Foxdean's Nigelle will be 15 years old August 24, 1947, and Langwater Reveller was 15 years old February 2, 1947. You will note that Patina is a Producer. Her sire and dam are still alive and producing at the age of 15 years.

ALSO

## BLAKEFORD ELEGANT

Born: February 14, 1945

**Sire**

**BLAKEFORD FORMIDABLE (Jr. Herd Sire)**

Sire: Blakeford Lord Jim

Dam: Blakeford Formosa
Record: 15011—790—CC

**Grandam**

**ARGILLA FORGIVENESS**
Record 12777—739—E
Dam of 3 A. R. daughters

Blakeford Elegant is due to calve Sale day. She is Dolly's Foremost top and bottom.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. AND BANG'S

GEORGE M. MOFFETT
President

Queenstown, Maryland

GUY E. HARMON
Manager

# SUN-BLEST FARMS

# "Esquire" Sets the Style

## We Will Sell

*at the* MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE

• *Thursday, May 15, 1947*

COLUMBUS, OHIO

# 3 "ESQUIRES"

## Two Choice Young Cows and a Top Young Bull The Right Sort

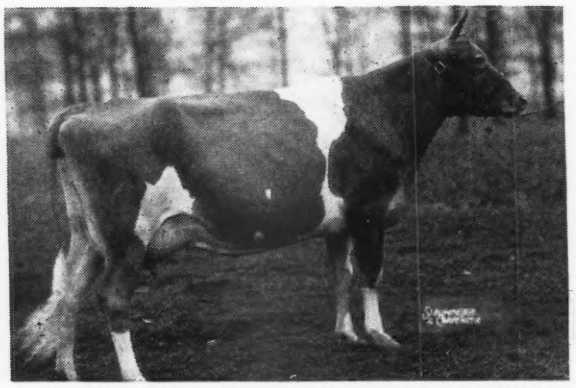
## THE TWO COWS

**1 . . . SUN-BLEST FARMS PETAL**
Dropped: April 3, 1945

{FROM A TOP PROVED FEMALE LINE

Bred to Langwater Victory on November 4, 1946, and is due to freshen August 16, 1947. A full sister to the second high female in the 1946 Mid-West Sale, ($3,500).

**PETAL'S FULL SISTER**

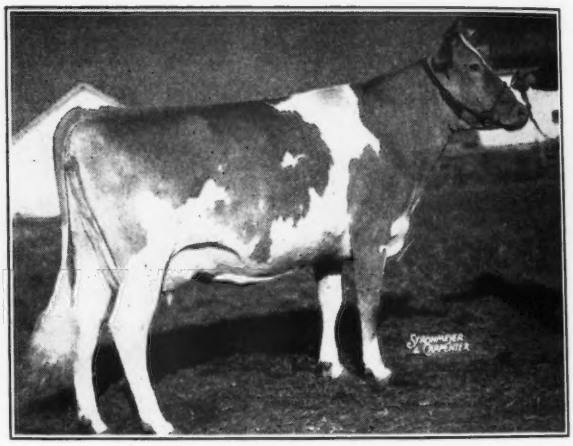


**SUN-BLEST FARMS CLOVER BLOSSOM**

Sold to Dr. D. G. Arnold, Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio, for $3,500. SECOND HIGH COW IN THE MID-WEST SALE.

PETAL'S Full Sister, "Clover Blossom," just finished with 15528—614—Jr2—365C (pending). Another full sister, Sun-Blest Farms Honey, has 7213.9—309.26—Jr2 (365)—165 days.

**PETAL'S DAM**



**HOLDRIDGE CLOVER BLOSSOM**
13071—689—G

Two Full Sisters to Clover Blossom and Petal are being retained in the herd. **This is a top cow family.**

**2 . . . SUN-BLEST FARMS LILLIAN.** Dropped: May 17, 1945.
Bred to Langwater Victory on October 29, 1946, and will be due August 10, 1947. Another "ESQUIRE" and out of Pine Manor Lillian, 9977—516—F, that is a paternal sister to Pine Manor Lotus, 14642—744—6 yrs.—305C—610 T. M.—**Class Leader 10th Place.** Pine Manor Lillian is out of Maple Lane Monarch's Show Girl, 11665—610—GG, 13367—681—DD.

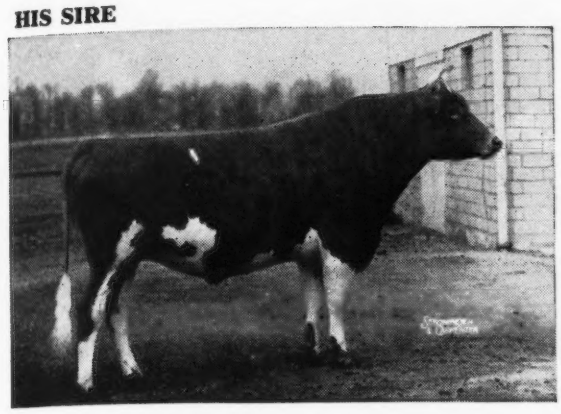
**BOTH OF THESE WELL-BRED TWO-YEAR-OLD HEIFERS BY ESQUIRE WILL BE AT THE MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE, MAY 15, COLUMBUS, OHIO.**

# 3 "ESQUIRES" will be in full dress style at the 1947 May Royal-Steadfast Sale

The Bull . . . By "E S Q U I R E" and out of the top cow at the 1945 Ohio Classic.

IN THE SALE . . . SUN-BLEST FARMS COLUMBUS DROPPED: AUGUST 28, 1946

**HIS SIRE**



## Langwater Esquire

3 A. R. daughters—more on test, 30 daughters in our herd.

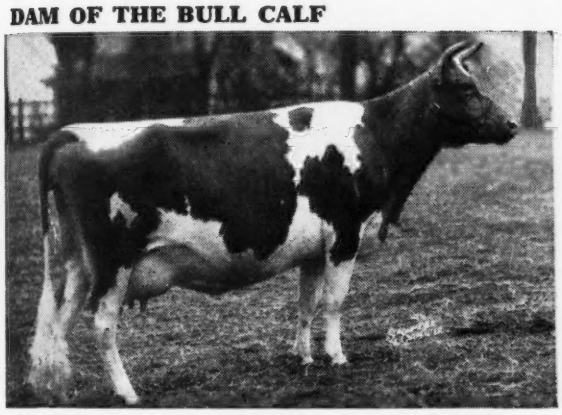
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN

Dam: LANGWATER CEREUS
10592—552—GG
13456—700—BB

A daughter of Langwater Moonlight out of Langwater Blanche Flower.

"ESQUIRE" is a full brother to Langwater Venus—World Record Cow—19999—1011—Sr3—365. HE IS THE SIRE OF ALL THREE ANIMALS IN THE SALE.

**DAM OF THE BULL CALF**



Top Cow at the 1945 Ohio Classic ($4,000)

A Show Cow

## Marimack's Princess May

12379—521—G
7526.4—283.66—6yrs. (365)—121 days

Senior and Grand Champion, Darke County and Ohio State Fairs, 1946; 2nd aged cow, Indiana State Fair, 1946.

## *Don't Overlook the "Esquires"*

The 3 "ESQUIRE" MODELS will be on display at the 1947 May Royal-Steadfast Sale. REMEMBER THE DATE—**Thursday, May 15,** the day after the Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

**The Place . . . Columbus, Ohio**

***T. B. Accredited No. 469693*** ***Bang's Free No. 8909***

H. F. KRIMENDAHL, Owner GAYLE BOWEN, Farm Manager
ELDON LAUTZENHEISER, Herdsman

**CELINA, OHIO**

# IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS

## *Gardenius Sons Carry On*

### A Typical Gardenius Son

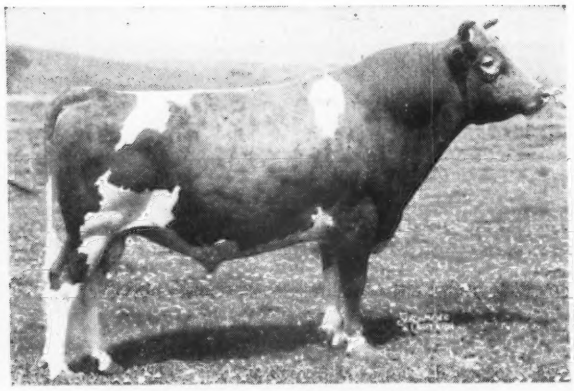
## IDEAL'S JEWEL'S GARDENIUS, A. R.

8 A. R. daughters—more on test

| | MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|---|
| IDEAL'S JEWEL'S LOETTA | 15959 | 826 | BB |
| | 16459 | 808 | DD |
| | 14611 | 722 | G |
| IDEAL'S JEWEL'S DORA | 17181 | 798 | C |
| IDEAL'S JEWEL'S FANNY GLEN | 14450 | 796 | A |
| | 12941 | 730 | GG |
| IDEAL'S JEWEL'S BELLE | 13471 | 678 | GG |
| IDEAL'S JEWEL'S EMERANDA | 12689 | 629 | G |
| AVERAGE | 14720 | 748 | |

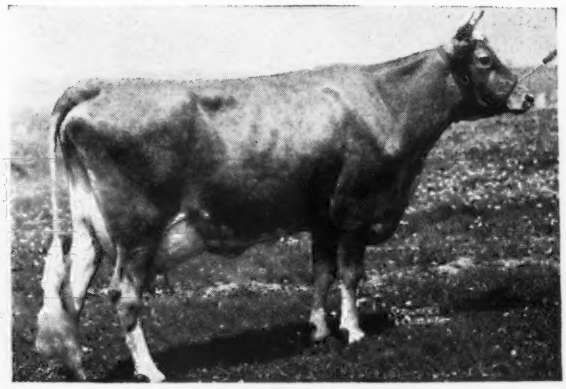
**POPULAR BREEDING — PROVED PRODUCTION**

**HIS SIRE**



**LANGWATER GARDENIUS, A. R.**
65 of his daughters now in our herd. Sire of 65 A. R. daughters. More on test. Died January 8, 1946. Sire: LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R. Dam: LANGWATER GARDENIA, 13819—696—CC, 6 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters.

**HIS DAM**



**JEWEL'S CARRIE**
12507—636—AA
Dam of Ideal's Jewel's Gardenius, A. R. (See Above), Ideal's Chief, Ideal's Emperor's Carrie, 11569—590—AA.

BULL CALVES—BACKED BY PROVED GARDENIUS INHERITANCE—
**FOR SALE**

***"Its All in the Records"***

**"The World's Largest Herd of Pure Bred Guernseys"**

JACOB TANIS & SONS, Proprietors
JOHN TANIS, D. V. M.
WILLIAM AULD, Herdsman

**IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS**
**Augusta - Sussex County - New Jersey**

# Forges Farm Guernseys

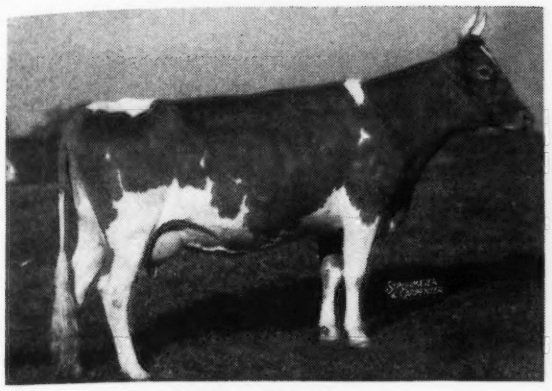
**130 Head**

Established 1910 T. B. and Bang's Acc. (vac.)

**Going South . . . We are consigning to Mort Woods Arkansas State Sale**

A young bull and a heifer with firm confidence they will please.
They are sired by Rosewald Bell Boy. (Langwater Darius, A. R.—
Broadland Bella, A. R.)

**Dam Of Bull**



**ENDEAN TEA, A. R.**
13136—697—EE

A daughter of Valleywood Valiant Crusader, 7 A. R. daughters. Endean Lakme, A. R. at Langwater, 16282—708—GG; Endean Velma, A. R., 15124—708—GG.

**Dam Of Heifer**

**FORGES FOREMOST KATE, A. R.**
9904—538—G 12260—622—BB

A daughter of Grafton Farm Select, A. R. 16 A. R. daughters average 11426—624, all immature but one. 6 records over 700 lbs.

## FORGES FARM INC. - PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

LOTHROP WITHINGTON, President
THOS. W. PRENTICE, Manager

LAWTON AVERILL, Herdsman
BEN NICHOLSON, Test Cow Herdsman

---

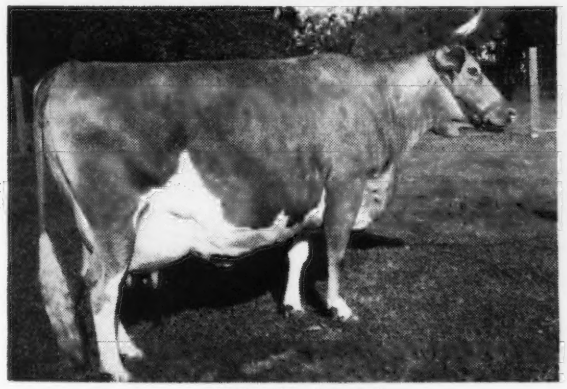
# Our Foundation Family

A daughter and granddaughter of Myhaven King, 46 A. R. daus., 7 A. R. sons
half-sister and daughter of our senior herd sire:

**McDONALD FARMS FASHION, A. R.**

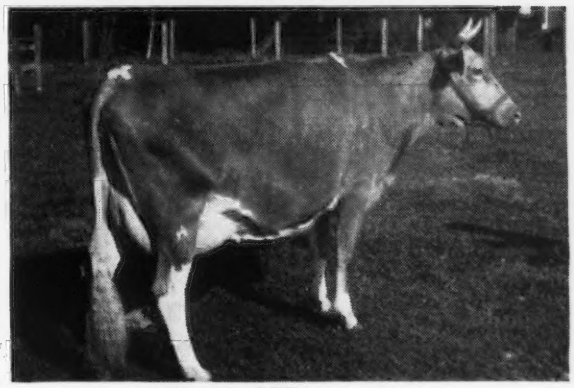
9 A. R. daus.—11 records average 8801—409
All immature—milked twice daily—305 days

**KING'S THELMA ROSE**



9316—511—GG (730)
7536—411—EEE (610)
8725—441—AAA (610)
Sire: MYHAVEN KING, A. R.
Dam: HOMESTEAD FOREMOST ROSEBLOOM
11202—618—E

**ELM LANE ROSE PETAL**



9638—435—GGG
10718—473—Jr3—305C (2x) (pending)
On retest as Jr4—305 (2x)
Sire: MCDONALD FARMS FASHION, A. R.
Dam: KING'S THELMA ROSE
2 A. R. daughters

**FOR SALE—A grandson of Fashion whose dam made 539 lbs. fat Sr2—305C (610)**

Mr. & Mrs.
Burton H. Todd
Owners

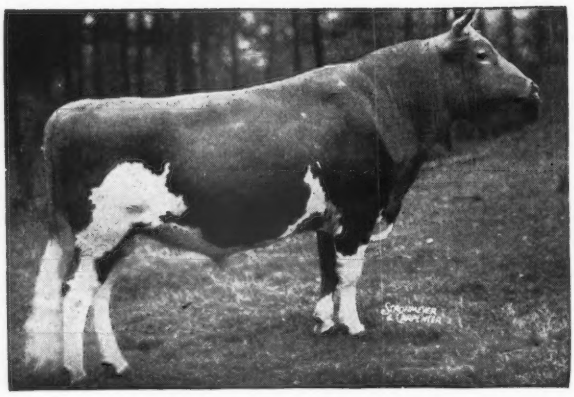
# ELM LANE FARM

Olive Avenue
Between Peach & Clovis
Fresno, California

# Like Father . . .

# Like Son . . .

**Our Senior Sire**



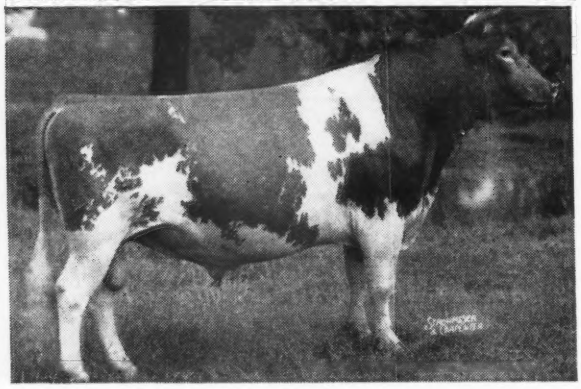
## ◀ Argilla Zeneith, A. R.

**Carriers two crosses to Levity Close-up.**

Sire: **Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.**
Dam: **Argilla Zinnia**
11240—627—D.
A daughter of **Alyukpa L. Czar, A. R.**

**ZENEITH** has 6 A. R. daughters. More on test. He was Senior and Grand Champion, Topsfield Spring Show, 1945, 1st Aged Bull, Senior and Grand Champion, Topsfield Fair, 1946; 1st Aged Bull, Senior and Grand Champion, Brockton Fair, 1946; Grand Champion All Breeds, Brockton Fair, 1946.

**His Sire**



## ◀ Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.

Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1937. Reserve Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1935, 1940. 5 times Grand Champion, Eastern States Exposition.

10 highest A. R. daughters average 14565.0—733.8, all immature except one.

20 highest A. R. daughters average 13843.4—689.3.

**In the recent Argilla Dispersal 31 sons and daughters of Philosopher sold for $96,300 or an average of $3,106.45 per head.**

**IF** you need an infusion of . . .

Philosopher
Czar
Dolly's Foremost

**Let us know your need . . . We offer for sale MALES AND FEMALES rich in this proved inheritance.**

R. UDELL THORNTON, Owner
JOHN F. PRENTICE, Manager

# HIGH HILL FARM

**North Dartmouth, Massachusetts**

# BRAYS ISLAND PLANTATION CONSIGNMENT

## To: The 24th Annual South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club Sale

**State Fair Grounds, Columbia, S. C.—May 6, 1947**

**IN THE SALE:**

**RIEGELDALE MAXIM'S COLLEEN**
**Dropped: July 20, 1940**
**A R Record 10627—568—F**

"Colleen" is one of our proven foundation cows. A real producer and reproducer—one we are sacrificing to support the sale. She will be on retest about 2 months at time of sale and sells open.

**Her Sire:**
**Riegeldale King's Double Maxim**
**1 A R Daughter**

- Quail Roost Maxim's King — 34 A. R. Daughters, 16 over 500
  - High Point Prince Maxim — 76 AR DAUGHTERS
  - Landmark Princess May Rose — 14782-863-A
- Maxim's General's Ada — 10834-560-CC
  - High Point Prince Maxim — 20 AR DAUGHTERS OVER 700
  - General's Ada — 2 AR DAUGHTERS

**Her Dam:**
**Riegeldale Caroline**
**8137—496—G**

- Inverness Bill — 8 A. R. Daughters
  - Inverness Ace — 23 AR DAUGHTERS
  - Courtland Blanche — 3 AR DAUGHTERS
- Edgewood Indian Summer — 7987-474-D
  - Inverness Ivanhoe — 4 AR DAUGHTERS
  - Old Confederate's Indian Summer — 5 AR DAUGHTERS

**THEY MUST PAY—OR—THEY DON'T STAY**

*Write us your needs* *Visitors always welcome*

**M. B. Sowerby, Herdsman**
**T. B. and Bang's Accredited**

BRAYS ISLAND PLANTATION

**F. B. DAVIS, JR., Owner**
**YEMASSEE, SOUTH CAROLINA**

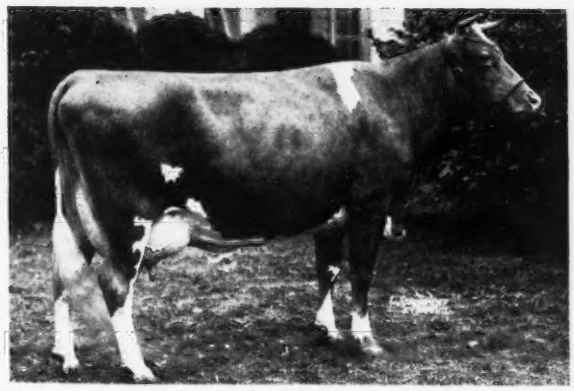
---

*Lucky Ace . . .* **Brings in some of the Patience C. family**
**MILK, SIZE, UDDERS, LONGEVITY**

## HUNTERDALE LUCKY ACE

Dropped: June 30, 1945

Sire: **Ruayne King's Chief.** A son of Riegeldale Judy's King, A. R., out of Ruayne Illustrator's Duchess, 11880—556—DHI. **It is through Duchess—a daughter of Quail Roost Illustrator, A. R. that we get the Patience C. inheritance.**



← MAXIM'S PATIENCE C.
11021—573—G
17142—796—AA
2 A. R. daughters—2 P. R. sons. She is dam of Illustrator the Sire of Duchess—she dam of Chief—the sire of LUCKY ACE.

Dam: Lucky Ace's Dairy Maid: **13027—727—A.** She by Quail Roost Lucky Ace that is by Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R. and out of Quail Roost Maxim's Hattie; an A. R. daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

# HUNTERDALE FARM

**Franklin, Virginia**
(3 miles out on Highway 641.)

W. H. SCOTT, Owner

Address Correspondence to GORDON W. BRIDGES, Manager

# NEWS FOR YOU

## LEVITY TOP and BOTTOM

*With The* **Musical Family**

*Added for Good Measure*

***Consigned*** **INDIANA SPRING SALE, Lafayette, Ind.**

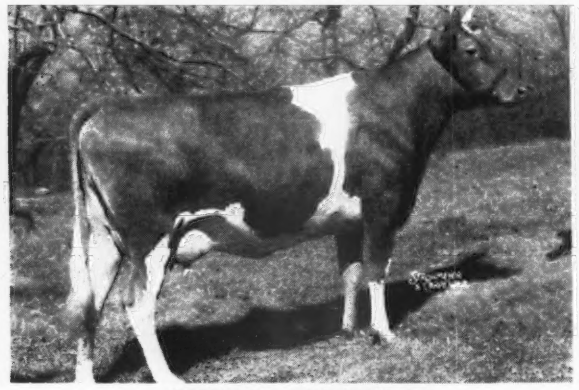
**THURSDAY, MAY 8, 1947**

**CHEDCO CHERUBIC . . .** Dropped: May 10, 1946. A full sister-in-blood—Chedco Angelica—sold for $2,000 to Joseph H. Reinfeld, Scobeyville, New Jersey, in the 1945 Topsfield Sale.

Sire: FLYING HORSE LUTE'S COLONEL. A son of Chedco Colonel and Alfalfa Farm Lute; **17378—1058—Sr4—365C—Class Leader 2nd Place. Colonel is line-bred to Levity.**

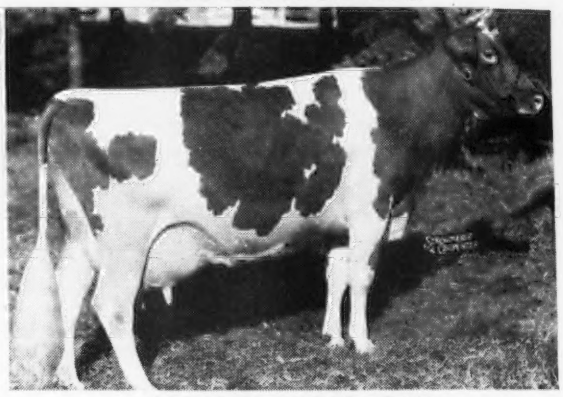
Dam: CHEDCO CHERUBIM, 11296—560—FF, 12671—596—A. 1 A. R. daughter with 10816—533—EE. A second daughter on test, Chedco Cupid, 11533—569—Sr3 (365) in 311 days. Cherubim is by Chedco Coronation King, A. R., out of Chedco Cherub; 12458—655—D (3 A. R. daughters). **She is line-bred to Levity.**

**Her Maternal Sister**



**CHEDCO SERAPHIM**
10816—533—EE

**Her Paternal Grandam**



**ALFALFA FARM LUTE**
17378—1058—Sr4—365C (Class Leader 2nd Place)
1st prize 3-year-old, Topsfield, 1938.
1 A. R. daughter with 747—GG, 806—A.

Cherubic is a paternal sister to Angelica ($2,000); Starlass ($1,200); Rue ($1,200). This blood is in demand. This heifer traces twice to Chedco Coronation King; twice to Coronation Rose King; twice to Levity; once to Lute and Mussolini. CHERUBIC CAN BE YOURS—SHE WILL BE SOLD AT THE INDIANA SPRING SALE AND AT YOUR PRICE. DON'T FORGET THE DATE, THURSDAY, MAY 8.

**Federal Accredited No. 100024 . . . State Bang's Free No. 20**

**Chedco Farm**

**On Route 62 - Berlin, Mass.**

DELBERT FOX, Herd Manager

Telephone: Berlin 70 or Berlin 10-3

**C. E. COTTING, *Owner* - 50 FEDERAL STREET - BOSTON, MASS.**

# HOMINY HILL Farms · GUERNSEY CATTLE

HENRY D. MERCER
Owner
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0295

JOHN LINDSAY
Manager
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0921J

"Fully Accredited"

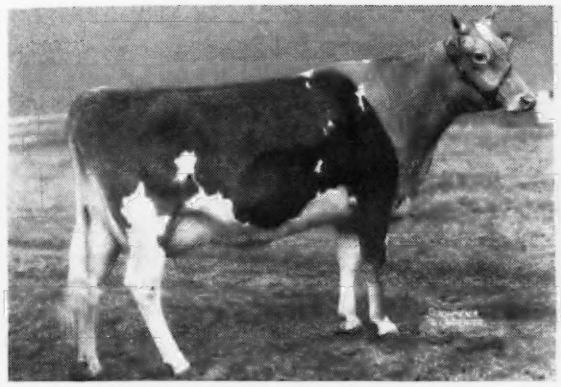
Colts Neck, N.J.

***Consign to***

## THE INDIANA SPRING SALE • Lafayette, Indiana, May 8, 1947

***A Son and Daughter of Our Senior Sire***

**RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING, A. R.**

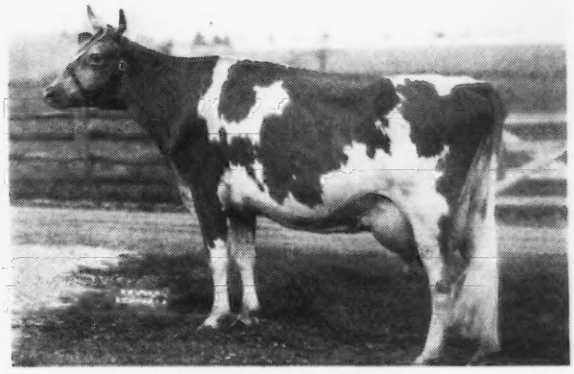


**HOMINY HILL KING'S ROSSE**
Born: AUGUST 17, 1944
Fresh: February 14

**HOMINY HILL FINANCIER**
Born: OCTOBER 7, 1946

THE DAMS

**RED FOX ORATOR'S ROSALIE**
13486—701—C
Sire: CORONATION ORATOR, A. R., by Coronation Rose King, out of Coronation Opal.



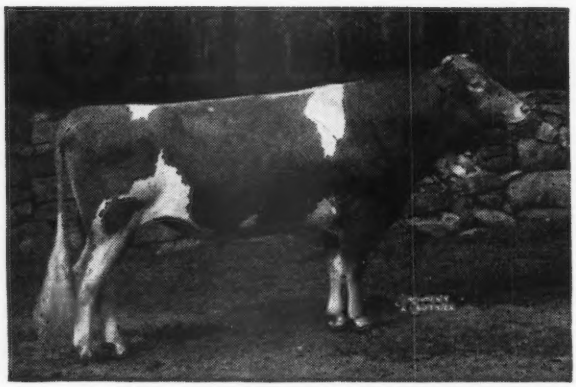
**FAIRLAWN FAWN**
11578—601—GG
Sire: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DICTATOR, A. R.
Dam: FAIRLAWN DULCE, 10807—509—G, a double granddaughter of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R.

"Financier" is One of the Most Beautiful Young Bulls We Have Bred.
He is of Almost Straight Green Meadow Breeding.
In This Pair We are Offering Indiana Our Best in Type and Breeding.

# ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

***100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire***

***Negative to the Blood Test*** **ESTABLISHED 1907** ***Federal Accredited***



◀ **Chedco Levity King**
**346901**

**One of our Herd Sires**

**We have a few young females which we can offer for sale at the present time.**

**Also several promising young bulls.**

**Address GEORGE N. BARRIE**
***Superintendent***
**Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts**

# Phillips

**SALES and PEDIGREE SERVICE**

*GUERNSEY SPECIALISTS*

All types of Pedigrees
Catalogs and Herd Books
Complete Sales Service
*for*
Consignment Sales
*and*
Dispersal Sales

*For Information and Prices write or call*

**Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service**

Waukesha, Wisconsin Phone Waukesha - 5825

# LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

**Announce . . .**

Laurel Locks Valet

**Born: January 24, 1947**

**Sire: LAUREL LOCKS DICTATOR**

**Dam: LAUREL LOCKS EMMILINA**
**14333—775—G**

DONNELL MARSHALL MILLER C. LONG

**Pottstown, Pennsylvania**

# Sarnia

We call your attention to the advertisement on page 1023 of the Wisconsin Combination Sale to be held at Waukesha, Wisconsin, on April 26.

We will also conduct a dispersal sale of the entire herd of Eberlein Bros., Wildwood Farm herd, at the farm, Shawano, Wisconsin, on May 24, 1947.

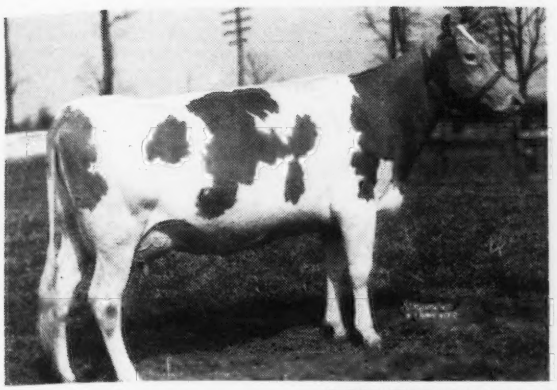
Watch for full page advertisement in Journals of May 1 and 15.

In the meantime we have two very good herds to be sold at private treaty and can again supply you with any number of cattle you may need.

**Charles L. Hill & Son**
**Rosendale, Wisconsin**

# To THE GUERNSEY SALE - Trenton New Jersey - May 17, 1947

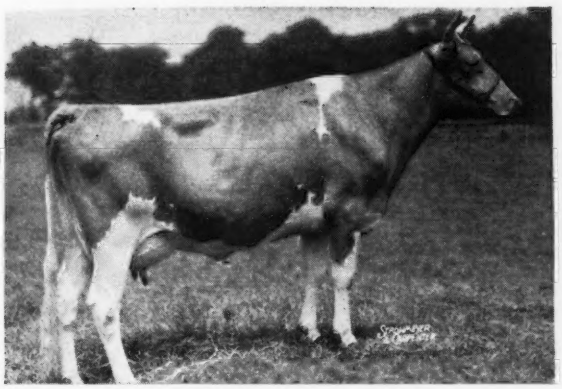
**Three Generations of High Production and Sound Udders**



**REINFELD'S PAULINE, 12752—642—GG**

On retest with 11859.9—624.1—Sr3 (365C) in 259 days. Sire: FOX DEAN'S GOLD COIN, A. R. Pauline is bred to McDonald Farms Albill, full brother to McDonald Farms Dairymaid, that sold for $8,000, and due July 12, 1947. Pauline should make about 850 lbs. of butter fat.

**Pauline's Dam**

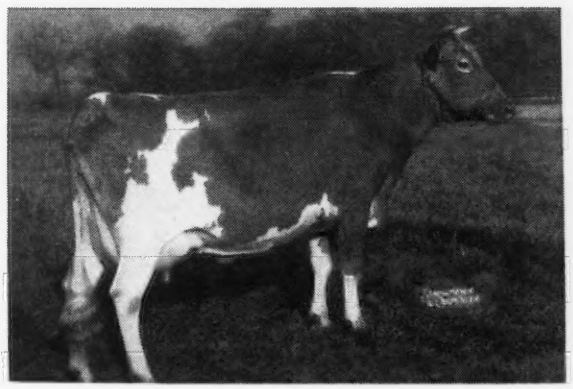


**Jacqueline's Udder**

**HARMONY HOLLOW JACQUELINE, 12104—625—GGG (3rd Place)**

17611—920—BB (New Jersey State Record). On retest with 11240.3—573.4—6yrs. (365C) in 195 days. Sire: LANGWATER HELIOS.

**Jacqueline's Dam**



**Jill's Udder**

**HARMONY HOLLOW JILL, 8499—398—GGG**

On retest with 9129.2—448.8—8 yrs. (365C) in 206 days. Sire: MERRY PAT OF HILL GIRT.

***Bulls...*** We have one left. He is by McDonald Farms Highlander (see December 1 issue, Page 177) out of the above cow, Pauline. Other high record well-bred cows due soon. Reserve a calf today to fill your needs for tomorrow.

## REINFELD FARMS - Scobeyville, N. J.

JOSEPH E. ADAMS, Manager D. MARION BENEDICT, Test Cows JOHN ESCH, JR., Herdsman

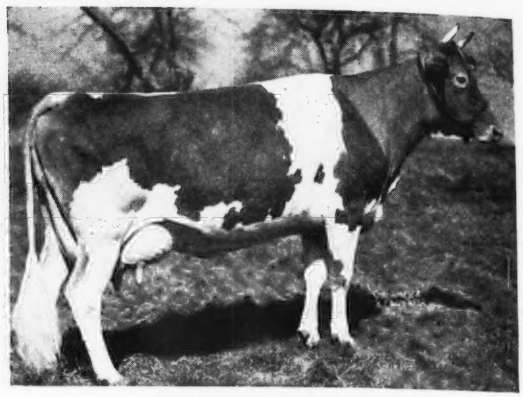
# OUR CONSIGNMENT TO THE MICHIGAN STATE SALE

## Lansing, Michigan - May 6, 1947

THE BULL

**McDONALD FARMS GOV. LEONARD**
Born: AUGUST 24, 1946
A typy well grown calf with an excellent inheritance of production and good udders correctly attached. A son of McDonald Farms Governor out of Rosemount Poinsetta, 756—DD.

His Dam



**ROSEMOUNT POINSETTA**
12800—660—GG 14488—756—DD
3 A. R. daughters
Grandam of McDonald Farms Heritor, Herd Sire McDonald Farms. A granddaughter of Langwater Country Gentlemen out of a granddaughter of Langwater Foremost.

His Maternal Sister

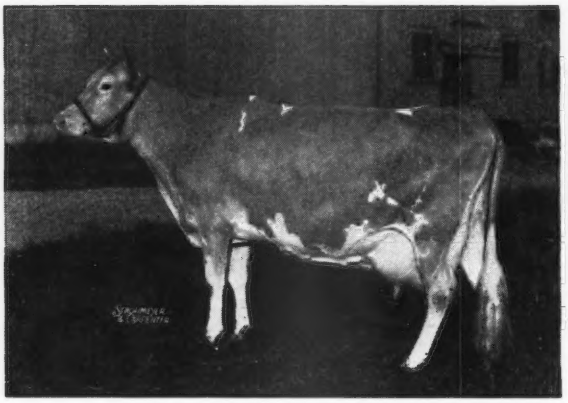
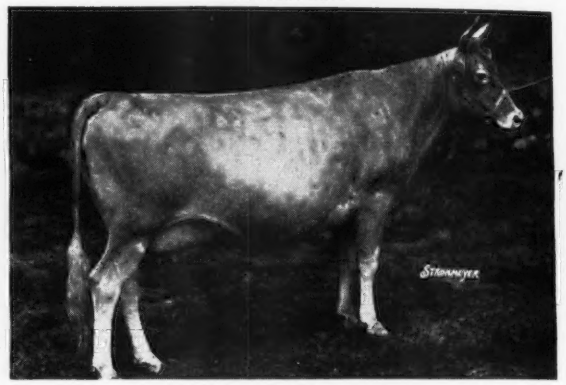


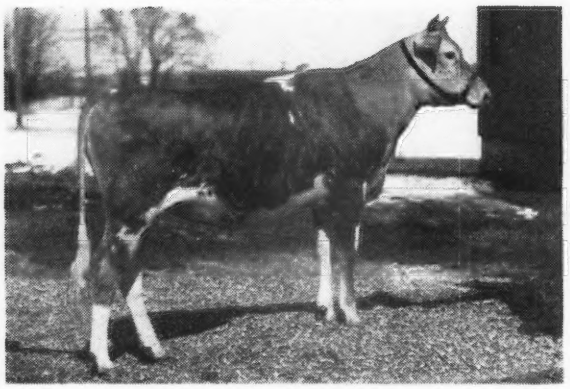
Photo at 8 years of age
**McDONALD FARMS COQUETTE**
13928—708—G
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter
5 sons in top herds
Dam of: McDonald Farms Heritor

His sires dam



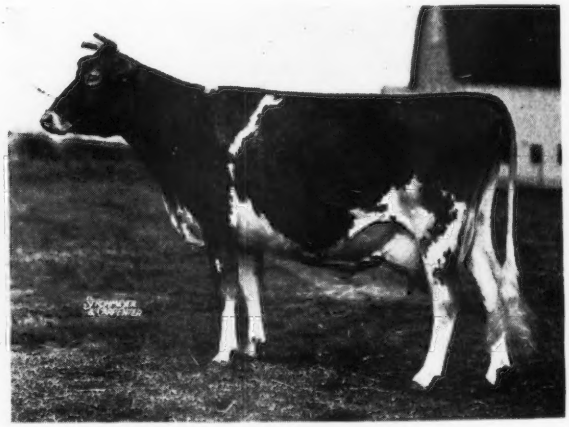
**GREEN MEADOW ROSETTE**
11808—616—BB
13329—679—A
4 A. R. daughters average, 649 lbs. fat. 1 mature.

THE HEIFER



**McDONALD FARMS HER KYNA**
Born: OCTOBER 2, 1945
Will be bred before sale to McDonald Farms Blueblood King, son of Myhaven King and McDonald Farms Blueblood, 754—AA. Kyna is a Heritor daughter.

Her dam



**YOKUM ANN**
11688—600—GG
13820—781—EE
15817—846—CC
A Green Meadow Watchful daughter. Dam of: McDonald Farms Duke, a very, good proved sire.

J. M. McDONALD
Owner

## McDONALD FARMS, Cortland, N. Y.

K. C. SLY
Manager

# FIVE DAUGHTERS of Langwater County Squire consigned to sales

**LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE 216866**

**Langwater County Squire now has 18 daughters with records above 700 lbs. fat, 3 class leading daughters, all two-year-olds**

TO THE MID-WEST SALE, May 10 at Aurora Downs, Aurora, Illinois, we have consigned the following:

Gaylord's Golden Gem, born January 9, 1945. Her dam, Gaylord's Generous, has a record of 14064—705—AA. Golden Gem is due to freshen April 12 and will be sold open.

Gaylord's Golden Martha, born February 27, 1945, is bred to Gaylord Squire's Honor, a son of Langwater County Squire and out of Gaylord's Honesty, a daughter of Gaylord's Topnotch Husky of F. Honesty is now on test as a five-year-old and in 111 days has made 4566.9—208.84. This record is made on a three quarter udder and she is testing over 5%. Golden Martha's second dam has a record of 624—6yrs., 365; her third dam 745—CC.

TO THE MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE at Columbus, May 15, we have consigned two squire daughters. Gaylord's Beautiful Peony, born Oct. 4, 1944, will be fresh with her first calf and sold open. Her dam is Gaylord's Peony with a record of 12083—606—DD, and was sired by Gaylord's Supreme a great show bull that won blue ribbons 17 times on the Mid-West circuit. He was a grandson of Langwater Foremost.

Gaylord's Beautiful Lucille, born June 7, 1945, bred to Wethersfield Prince Edward, and due to freshen July 8. Wethersfield Prince Edward is out of a Bellarion daughter and sired by Wethersfield Prince Charming, ason of Douglas-Prince Royal. The dam of Beautiful Lucille is First Lady of Maple Grove with a record of 17922—732—AA, second dam's record, 16618—754—A.

IN ADDITION to the above, we have consigned one Squire daughter to Mort Wood's Sale at Ardmore Okla., April 28. It is Gaylord's Golden Ora, born Sept. 11, 1944, and bred Oct. 6 to Gaylord Squire's Conqueror, a son of Langwater County Squire out of Gaylord's Cleopatra, 13566—666—CC. Golden Ora's dam has a record of 14597—610—AA.

We still have two or three bull calves by Langwater County Squire. Pedigrees and prices on application.

# GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS

*Bang's Accredited 3715* **Box 1618, Oklahoma City 1, Oklahoma** *T. B. Accredited 544804*

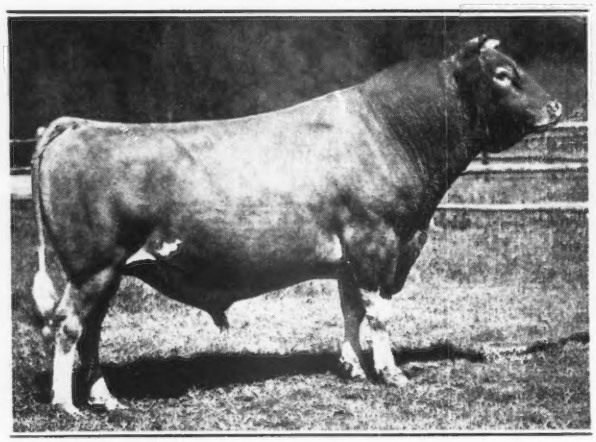
E. K. Gaylord, *Owner* • T. H. Hayton, *Manager*

# Tenth Missouri State Sale

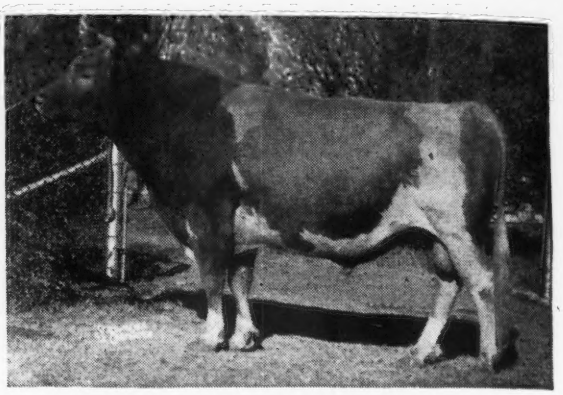
## *Friday, May 2, Noon C. S. T., Columbia, Mo.*

**60 head from 11 states—high production, good type, popular blood lines, consigned by well know breeders.**

**Prominently featured are the daughters and granddaughters, sons, etc., of:**



**WILDWOOD ACTOR'S AUGUST**
85 A. R. daughters, several P. R. sons



**LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS**
83 A. R. daughters, 15 A. R. sons.

**20 Cows and fresh 2-year-olds.** Records to 671 lbs. fat, Class AA. By such A. R. sires as Valleywood Valiant, Grace's Valor, Valor's Royal Blend, Cooper's Supreme, Langwater County Squire, Coronation Pathfinder, Douglaston Baron Fairfax and others. Featured are Cooper's Sophia, a 6-year-old with, 10838—670—AA and bred back to a son of Langwater King of Meads; a 5-year-old daughter of Valleywood Valiant with 11843—504—GG, 15458—641—EE; and a great bunch of young 2-year-olds.

**22 Bred Heifers**—The best lot we have ever offered. Nice type, out of A. R. tested dams and by such sires as Pine Manor Hercules, McDonald Farms Glamour, Meadow Lodge King's General, Green Meads King Don, Flying Horse Royal Piper, St. James Champion Bobby, St. Albans Valor, and others.

**16 Open Heifers**—A fine offering of show and herd foundation prospects, out of strongly bred A. R. dams with records to, 670 lbs. and by some of the above sires and others such as, McDonald Farms Prediction, Coronation Fame, Meadow Lodge King's Archer, Gayoso L. Duke, etc.

**8 Bulls**—Herd sire prospects supreme, dams from 552 lbs. 4A to 842 lbs. DD and with real family backing. Sired by Myhaven King, Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker, McDonald Farms Grandee, Green Meads Levity King, etc. Where can you beat this?

**12-15 Junior Heifers**—In special sale for bona fide 4-H or F. F. A. projects. "The kids set the price." Missourians only.

**Here are our consignors—Enough said! Be here.**

**MISSOURI:**
H. F. Beerman, Chesterfield
L. K. Earl & Sons, Carthage
Carl Frankenbach, Hannibal
J. E. & L. E. Funk, Windsor
Martin George, Pacific
H. A. Herman, Hannibal
R. D. Pennewell, Palmyra
Pevely Dairy Crescent
Repelmar Farm, Versailles
Seco Farms, Arcadia
St. Albans Farms, St. Albans
D. H. Sosey, Palmyra
Albert Schluckebier, Palmyra
Adolph Wagemann, Billings

**IOWA:**
Gail Peters, Keokuk

**ILLINOIS:**
Curtiss Candy Company, Chicago

**Indiana:**
R. G. Ralston

**KANSAS:**
Ransom Farms

**NEBRASKA:**
Skyline Farms Co.

**OKLAHOMA:**
Tom Cooper
Meadow Lodge Farms
E. R. & Otto Berousek

**WISCONSIN:**
Wey Acres
Lookout Valley Farms

**MISSISSIPPI:**
Walker Farms
Gayoso

**NEW YORK:**
McDonald Farms

**MINNESOTA:**
Boulder Bridge

**Daniel Boone Hotel, Columbia, Headquarters—Make reservations now.**

WRITE FOR SALE CATALOG TO:

## MISSOURI GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

H. A. Herman, Secretary-Treasurer, 101 Eckles Hall, Columbia, Missouri

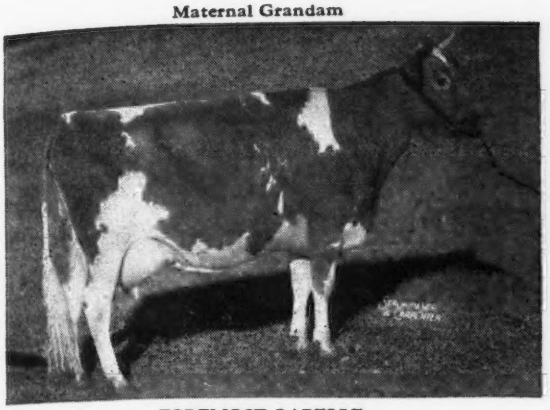
# Great Female Inheritance Close-Up

That's what you find **Top** and **Bottom** when you study the pedigree of—

## Langwater Lord Richmond

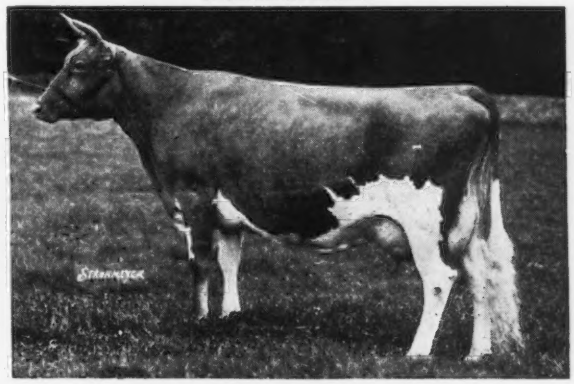
Dropped: AUGUST 15, 1944

Maternal Grandam



**FOREMOST LABELLE**
14554—657—GG 17716—801—AA
Sold for $4,400
3 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons. Dam of Langwater Pericles (sold for $9,350). **Dam of Langwater Caroline, A. R.** Sold to Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio for $10,000. 12161.2—518.4—GG, 12423—570—Sr3-Year-old, 352 days. She dam of LORD RICHMOND.

Paternal Grandam



**LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER**
15106—790—A
3 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons. Dam of **Langwater Countryman, A. R.** He sire of Caroline, the dam of LORD RICHMOND. Langwater Romulus, A. R. Herd sire at Coldsprings Farm, St. Johns, Pa. Langwater Fortune, A. R., Langwater Patrician, A. R., Herd Sire at Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Mass. He sire of LORD RICHMOND.

# BLAIR'S REST

10 miles west on Route 6
Goochland for Guernseys

**Carefully Chosen**
**Royally Bred**
**GUERNSEYS**

**Box 314, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA - JOHN D. BLAIR, Owner**

# ROCKWOOD

**MELBA and GAY LAD all wrapped up in one**

*Through*

**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S FOREMOST**

Dropped: AUGUST 22, 1941

Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R.
(Sold for $30,000) A son of His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R., out of Green Meadow Melba, **World Record Cow in FF.**

HIS DAM

**KLONDIKE GAY FREDA, A. R.**
12034—497—A
Dam is from the same line of breeding as Raider's Ivanhoe, A. R., 5 A. R. daughters, 3 over 650 lbs. fat including Riegeldale Majesty's Sue, 14101—733—E, 14410—788—AA.

HIS SONS FOR SALE
SEND FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES ON FOREMOST BULL CALVES

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

SAMUEL H. BELL DUBLIN, VIRGINIA

Farm located 1 mile North on Highway 100

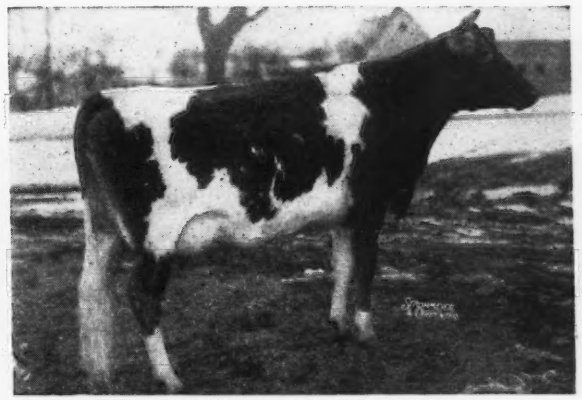
**From the Proved "JANICE" Line Comes**

## McDonald Farms Imperial

Dropped: JUNE 10, 1943

Sire: MCDONALD FARMS PREDICTION (Foremost Pediction, A. R.—Valleywood Harriet, A. R.)

Imperial's Dam



**MCDONALD FARMS ELLEN, A. R.**
9724.6—584.9—F
On retest—6 yrs.—11465—685—365C (pending)
1st prize Jr. Yearling, N. D. S., 1944.
She is a maternal sister to **McDonald Farms Dairymaid** ($8,000).

Ellen is sired by McDonald Farms Conqueror and out of McDonald Farms Alleen, A. R., she out of Supreme's Janice (two records over 940 lbs. fat.) IMPERIAL is being used on the daughters of SHERWOOD FOREST DON and SHERWOOD FOREST FORECASTER.

T. B. ACCREDITED 319703 . . . STATE BANG'S FREE 40

# WILBURN FARM

**Fredericksburg, Virginia, 3 miles west on Highway 3**

W. S. DICKINSON & SON, Owners Tel. CHANCELLOR 1208

# 18th NEW ENGLAND
## GUERNSEY SALE
### MAY 26 - TOPSFIELD, MASS.

**Consignors to date:**

ALFALFA FARM
John E. Cain, Topsfield, Mass.

BASQUAERIE FARM
Francis V. Crane, Millis, Mass.

CHEDCO FARM
Charles E. Cotting, Berlin, Mass.

CLOVERLUCK FARM
James M. Hallowell, Pepperell, Mass.

DEERFOOT FARMS
Southborough, Mass.

EDGEWOOD FARMS
Stevens Bros., N. Andover, Mass.

FALCON'S FLIGHT FARMS
Cheney Est., Litchfield, Conn.

FIVE STAR RANCH
Ware, Mass.

FLYING HORSE FARM
Sumner Pingree, S. Hamilton, Mass.

FORGES FARM
L. Withington, Plymouth, Mass.

GREAT ELM FARM
A. J. Young, Dover, N. H.

GREENWAY FARM
Geo. H. Timmins, Ware, Mass.

HAVEN HILL FARMS
Wm. H. Champlin, Rochester, N. H.

HIGHFIELD FARM
Rodney O. Unz, Sharon, Conn.

HIGH HILL FARM
R. U. Thornton, North Dartmouth, Mass.

HIGH MOWING FARM
A. D. Pinkham, Wilmington, Vt.

HOWLAND FARM
Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt.

KITCHENER FARM
R. B. Hayden, Billerica, Mass.

LANGWATER FARM
John S. Ames, N. Easton, Mass.

NORTH FARM
Wm. S. Cherry, Jr., Bristol, R. I.

PHILCREST FARM
Philip J. Philbin, Bolton, Mass.

PINE HILL FARM
Frank Galvin, S. Billerica, Mass.

ROCKINGHAM FARM
D. G. Tenney, Salem, N. H.

ROSEWALD FARMS
Wm. Niedner, Hillsboro, N. H.

SAVERY FARM
V. B. Savery & Son, Williamstown, Vt.

SUNSET LEDGE FARMS
W. W. Shuttleworth, Warren, Mass.

All herds fully accredited
12 herds are accredited-vaccinated.

**Write us for a catalog**

**DUNN & HARWOOD**
***Sales Managers***
**SCHOHARIE, N. Y. and CORDAVILLE, MASS.**

---

## AVONDALE MILLS DAIRY

***Presents . . .*** SKY BROOK BRILLIANT LAD
Born: May 11, 1945

Sire:
Quail Roost King Brilliant
3 A. R. daughters
Fanning Fields' Julia
15282—796—EE
(Sold for $10,000)
Many other daughters on test.

Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.
Quail Roost Queen Celeste
14501—677—AA

Quail Roost Maxim's Gem
11232—611—G
12767—646—AA
A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

Dam:
Rose Maxim's Fairy Lady
12869—723—Jr2—365C

Rose Maxim, A. R.

Highboy's Fairy Lady,
A daughter of Yeoman's Highboy, A. R.

SYLACAUGA, ALABAMA — AVONDALE MILLS

---

## SUNBRIGHT FARMS

**Consign to:**

**Mort Woods 2nd Sunny Side of the Arbuckles Promotional Sale —April 28, 1947—Ardmore, Okla.**

### SUNBRIGHT WESTERN DOTTIE

Born: JANUARY 18, 1942

Sire: Meadow Lodge Rex's Western King, 2 A. R. daughters
Dam: Cherub's Golden Dot 3d
A daughter of Cooper's Cherub's Paul
Full Sister to Her Sire

MEADOW LODGE REX'S MARTHA
11634—620—GG, 12587—775—E

Western Dottie was bred September 24, 1946 to Meadow Lodge Climax's Majesty (Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax—Meadow Lodge Queen Martha—10173—575—D).

**A L S O a 4-H Club Heifer: SUNBRIGHT PRINCE'S MARIE**
Born: AUGUST 26, 1946

Sire: MEADOW LODGE PRINCE ROYAL, a son of Langwater Diadem, A. R., out of Meadow Lodge Queen, 11077—584—CC. 2nd dam, Beechford's Golden Glow, 17038—901—AA.

Dam: QUANAH'S PRINCESS MARIE, a daughter of Meadow Lodge Quanah.

**J. B. HARDEN, Owner** — **Rt. 1 Ponca City, Okla.**

---

## *Can we be of help to you?*

If you are in need of a herd sire.
If you want to buy some females.

**→ Don't Overlook The ←**
**Russell George Sales Service**

**We are in a position to**
sell your herd at private treaty or at public auction. Write us for details and we shall be pleased to discuss your problems.

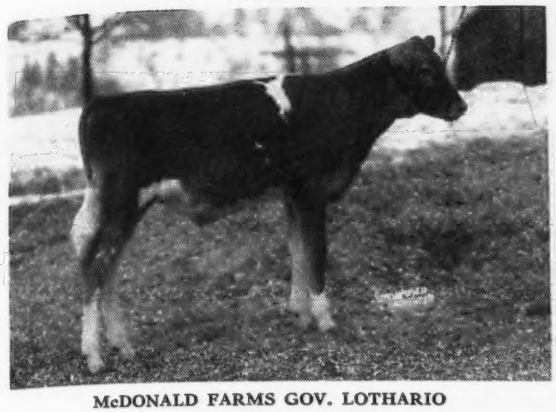
**We can supply you with**
One—Two—Three—OR A CARLOAD when in need of Guernseys.

30 YEARS WITH GUERNSEYS

**Russell George Sales Service**
LEBANON, INDIANA

# The KING-PREDICTION combination works either way. Here is a top grandson of both for The Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, New Jersey, May 16, 1947

**The Bull**

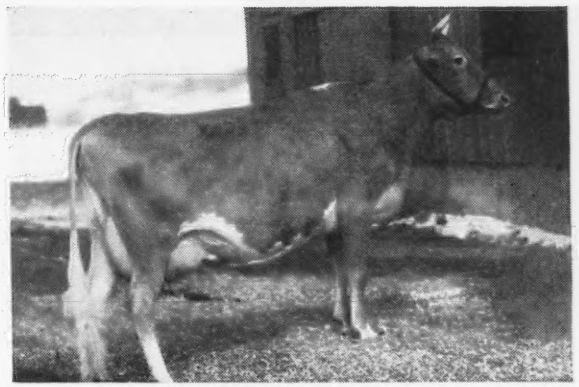


**McDONALD FARMS GOV. LOTHARIO**

Born: NOVEMBER 18, 1946

A son of McDonald Farms Governor, (Foremost Prediction—Green Meadow Rosette, 679—A) out of McDonald Farms Georgia, one of the best daughters of Myhaven King.

**His Dam**

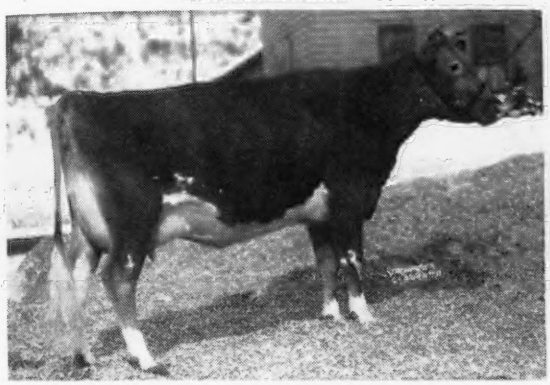


**McDONALD FARMS GEORGIA**

10644—558—G, 4940—230—Sr4—305, in 98 days on retest.

Her oldest daughter is on test as a Jr2 year-old and is one of the most outstanding young cows in the herd. (See Below).

**His Paternal Sister**



**McDONALD FARMS GOV. INNOCENCE**

4599—177—Jr3—305, in 102 days

A Governor daughter and one of the best young cows we have ever bred (Consigned to The Guernsey Sale).

**His Maternal Sister**

**McDONALD FARMS HIGH JILDA**

7472—360—Jr2—305, in 209 days

A ¾ sister to Governor Lothario. Jilda is sired by McDonald Farms. Hightime and out of McDonald Farms Georgia.

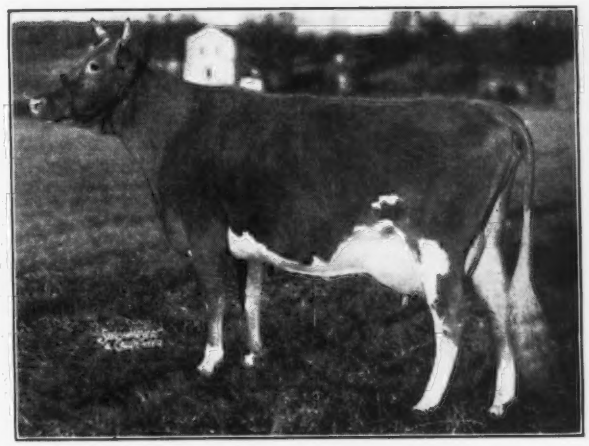
**Georgia's Full Sister**

**McDONALD FARMS FLAME**

11702—605—E

This cow mated to Prediction sons has produced very high class animals, for type, production and real good udders, along with great depth of body.

**A real cow in the Sale**



**McDONALD FARMS ELISE**

Born: MAY 20, 1939

10522—564—G, 10902—577—6yrs—365

Class A record on 2 time milking in the herd. A McDonald Farms Conqueror daughter out of a double granddaughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince.

Due to freshen: May 27, to service of McDonald Farms Ideal (McDonald Farms Prediction—Green Meads Thelma, 704—G).

**More about this consignment in the next issue of the Journal.**

J. M. McDONALD
Owner

## McDONALD FARMS, Cortland, N. Y.

K. C. SLY
Manager

# IOWA Guernseys

**WE CONSIGN TO THE...**

## 4th Iowa State Sale, Des Moines, Iowa, April 30, 1947

**Tilda's Service Sire**

**BOULDER BRIDGE KING'S SUN RAY**

**Tilda is due September 5, 1947, to Sun Ray** (above), that sold for $2,175. He was Grand Champion, Iowa State Show, 1946. He is by Green Meads King Don and Boulder Bridge Nan, 14339—688—GG, 19364—906—AA. 1 A. R. daughter.

### *Rosebud Farm Tilda*

**Calfhood Vaccinated**

Dropped: JUNE 20, 1945

Sire: ROSEBUD HERO'S REMINDER, by Valleywood Valiant Hero, A. R., son of Valleywood Harriet, 14223—781—CC.

Dam: ROSEBUD LUSTER, sold in the 2nd Iowa Sale. She is by Jefferson of Rosedale and a daughter of Rosedale Idol, 11729—596—GG. 1 A. R. daughter.

### *Wonder's Cupid of Smithdale*

Dropped: JULY 15, 1941

Sire: HIGHLAND PLACE BARUCH, a grandson of Cherub of Woodend.

Dam: FAITH'S WONDER OF SMITHDALE, 10202—584—AA. 1st 3-year-old, Waterloo, 1926; 1st 4-year-old, Waterloo, 1927. Faith's Wonder is by Princess's Cherub and Faith of Chesney Farms, 12007—632—A. 4 A. R. daughters.

**Due April 5—will be sold open.**

***Here are two tops from our herd and two you can afford to go on.***

**ROSEBUD FARM** **4 Miles East - POLK CITY, IOWA**
**Alvin W. Hitz & Son (Bill)**

---

***Consign to...***

## The 4th Annual Iowa State Guernsey Breeders' Sale

**Des Moines, Iowa, Wednesday, April 30, 1947**

### *A Good Cow*

**OAKWOOD BLUEBELL**

Born: December 16, 1941
A double granddaughter of **Skyline Superbus**

Sire: **YEKSA Q. JAKE** A grandson of Josephine Yeksa Q. (great old brood cow in our herd), dam of Josephine Yeksa Q. 3d., 9278—509—AAA, 13251—763—A, 8839—472—CCC, 7990—436—EEE. 8 descendants in our herd.

Dam: **BLUEBELL YEKSA Q.** A daughter of Skyline Superbus, sire of Emerald Delphinium, 13652—634—BB. In our herd we have used a full brother, a half-brother and a son of Delphinium.

**We believe Oakwood Bluebell is a cow you can go on.**

**Oakwood Farm - Algona, Iowa**
"Iowa's Oldest Guernsey Herd, Established in 1904"
W. H. BOSWORTH. Owner

---

**GOING TO**

## The 4th Annual Iowa State Guernsey Breeders' Sale

**April 30, 1947—Des Moines, Iowa**
**A pair of top Females—From Consistent producing dams**

STRINGTOWN JOSIE—Calfhood Vaccinated

Born: JUNE 2, 1945

Sire: **Stringtown Jacques**, 3 A. R. daughters.
2 nearest tested dams average, 10819—563.
A son of **Beauty's Cherub of Smithdale** and out of a daughter of **Faith of Chesney Farms, A. R.**
Sire of: **Stringtown Theresa**, 1st Prize 4-H 2-year-old, Iowa State Fair 1946; 1st Prize 4-H 2-year-old, Dairy Cattle Congress; Champion 4-H Heifer, Dairy Cattle Congress 1946.

Dam: **Stringtown Josephine**
8386—450—AHI—340 days
5 C. T. A. records total 41021M.—2210F.

Josie was bred July 23, 1946 to Boulder Bridge King's Sun Ray, Junior and Grand Champion, All-Iowa Show, 1946, 2nd Senior Yearling Dairy Cattle Congress, 1946. Out of Boulder Bridge Nan, 19364—906—AA.

STRINGTOWN JUDITH ANN—Calfhood Vaccinated

Born: SEPTEMBER 16, 1946

Sire: **Stringtown Jacques** (above)

**Dam: Stringtowu Miss Julia**
7 C. T. A. records total, 75614 M., 3656 F.,
by **Dream's** Hero of Wynola, 3ire of Stringtown Tarinca's Taressa, 16050—787—AHI, Iowa State Champion. Out of Beulah's Jewel, 9512—532—CTA, at 2 years.

**A couple of tops—Be at this sale to bid on them.**

**Stringtown Guernsey Farm**
**Prescott, Iowa**
HARRY REESE & SON (Lewis)

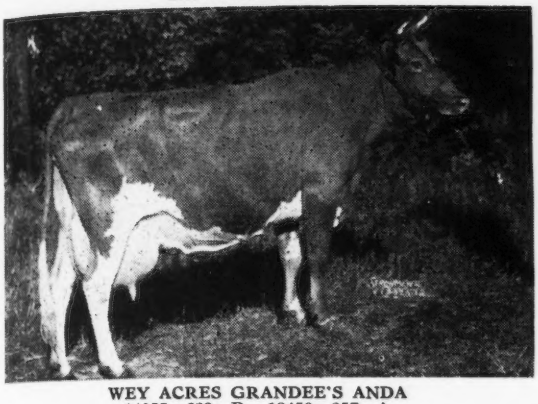
# IOWA Guernseys

## Acker's Acres

**Backed by Top Production**
**WEY ACRES GRANDEE'S STELLA**
3713—147.9—Sr2—(365)—107 days

Sire: LANGWATER GRANDEE, A. R. Sold for $6,000.
Senior and Grand Champion, Wisconsin; Reserve Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1937.
A number of daughters doing excellent on test at Wey Acres.

**Her Paternal Sister**



WEY ACRES GRANDEE'S ANDA
14055—623—B, 18450—857—A

Dam: BROADLAND ESTELLE, 11337—500—C. A granddaughter of Broadland Border King, A. R.
Stella was purchased at the Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders' Sale, 1946.

**In the same sale we got: An open heifer.**

**MEADOW LODGE KEARL**

Sire: MEADOW LODGE REX'S KINGMAKER, A. R., a son of Bournedale Rex, A. R., and Argilla Flute, 13035—752—G; 4 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.
Dam: MEADOW LODGE PEARL, 10428—553—F
She has been bred to Meadow Lodge General Monitor, our senior sire.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

DR. W. H. ACKER, Owner — HAYDEN MATTHYS, Herdsman

**WATERLOO, IOWA**

---

Consigned:

## To the Mid-West Sale

**MAY 10, 1947**

**AURORA DOWNS, AURORA, ILLINOIS**

## *Highland Place Sarah*

Born: JUNE 22, 1945
Traces 10 times to Ladysmith's Cherub

She was Junior Champion at the All Iowa Fair and member of the third prize three best females at the Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress, 1946. **The udders in this family have been our best,—and Sarah is perhaps the finest typed young thing we have.**

Sire: **HIGHCROFT DISRAELI**, 2nd Senior Calf, D. C. C., 1942. Three nearest tested dams average 627 lbs. fat. Twelve nearest tested dams average 698 lbs. fat. Sire of all animals we exhibited at the 1946 Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress.
3 daughters on test in our herd and 16 daughters all together here.

Dam: **PATSY OF WYNOLA**, 401 fat at 2 yrs. C. T. A.
Today at 20 years she is milking well on all quarters, holding her topline and refined type.
12 descendants in the herd today and they are our best. Dam of Junior Champion Female, All-Iowa Fair—also grandam of top 2-yr.-old in best uddered Class, D. C. C., 1946.

Dam of: HIGHLAND PLACE VENUS, 8612—403—DHI.

Sarah is bred to Lynbrook Precept's Fame (Coronation Fame—Achievement's Precept, 14060—723—BB).

Achievement traces 13 times to Ladysmith's Cherub—so the resulting calf will trace 23 times to the great bull.

**Here is a top heifer from a top proven family**

ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

## HIGHLAND PLACE

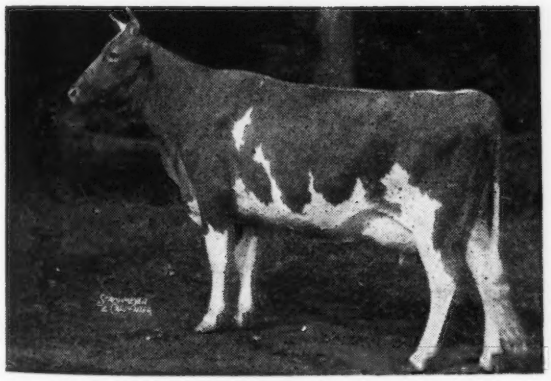
Route No. 3, Waterloo, Iowa.

JOSEPH GOLINVAUX

---

## ELMWOOD FARM *consigns to the* 4th Annual Iowa State Guernsey Breeders' Sale - April 30, Des Moines, Iowa

**Her Sire's Paternal Sister**



**ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BARBEE**
1st 3-year-old, D. C. C., 1940
11142—581—GG; 17303—915—A

***A Top Cow*** → **ELMWOOD ORCHID**
Born: JUNE 28, 1943. 8485—454—Jr2—HIR

Sire: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S IRMAN
He is by Langwater Philosopher, A. R., and out of St. James Prince's Irma, 13108—700—DD; 11500—583—AA.

Dam: ELMWOOD TRINKET, 7134—372—GHI
A daughter of Boulder Bridge Lucky Boy, A. R.

Orchid freshened January 9, 1947, and will be bred to Wey Acres Aubrietia's Grandee, A. R. (Langwater Grandee, A. R.—Crum Creek's Aubrietia, 13190—675—EHI).

***A Good Heifer*** → **Elmwood Majorie**
Born: MAY 2, 1945

Sire: WEY ACRES AUBRIETIA'S GRANDEE, A. R. His daughters have increased production over dams considerably.

Dam: ELMWOOD ETHEL, 6201—311—GHI, a Philosopher's Irman daughter.

Marjorie was bred December 9, 1946, to Elmwood Fawnie's Irman Lad (St. James Philosopher's Irman—Elmwood Fawnie, 10596—570—BHI).

## ELMWOOD FARM • Dubuque, Iowa

**6 miles south of Dubuque on U. S. 61 - Arnold Pancratz, Owner**

*4th Annual*

# Iowa State Guernsey Breeders' Sale

## APRIL 30, 1947 - DES MOINES, IOWA

### At the Iowa State Fair Grounds - 12:30 Noon

## 7 Bulls 20 Cows 25 Bred Heifers 15 Open Heifers

Entire offering T. B. tested within 30 days of sale day and all animals over one year after calfhood vaccination will also have passed a clean Blood Test on Bang's within 30 days of sale. A large percentage of the animals selling are calfhood vaccinated and negative.

In previous advertisements we have mentioned the out-of-state consignors.

**CONSIGNING FROM IOWA: Consignments are of good type, good health, well-grown, and the kind that will go out and produce for their new owner.**

ROSEBUD FARM, Polk City—1 cow, 1 bred heifer
ELMWOOD FARMS, Dubuque—1 cow, 1 bred heifer
STRINGTOWN FARMS, Prescott—1 bred heifer, 1 open heifer
CLERMONT FARM, Clermont—1 cow, 1 bred heifer
MARVIN MAHR, Indianola—1 cow, 1 bred heifer
FRED LOGSDON, Ames—2 cows
W. H. Bosworth, Algona—1 cow
PHILIP MAHR, Indianola—1 bred heifer, 1 open heifer
FRED ASHFORD, Indianola—1 cow, 1 bred heifer
BYERCROFT FARM, Logan—1 cow, 1 open heifer
IOWA HI-ACRES FARMS, Peosta—2 cows
ELDON SHAW, Algona—1 bred heifer
IOWAGOLD FARM, Woodward—1 bull, 1 bred heifer, 1 open heifer
DUANE WOODRUFF, Indianola—1 open heifer
NOOKDALE FARM, Clive—1 bull, 1 cow, 2 open heifers
COTTRELL AND STEWART, Tipton—2 cows, 2 open heifers
ROBERT CRAWFORD, Jesup—1 cow, 1 bred heifer
HOMER FIKE, Waterloo—1 bred heifer
NEIL FIKE, Waterloo—1 bred heifer
EUSTICE GOLINVAUX, Waterloo—1 cow, 1 bred heifer
RALPH KEELING, Carlisle—2 open heifers
EUGENE MCBRIDE, Muscatine—1 bred heifer, 1 open heifer
HARLAN STUBBS, Iowa City—1 cow
HOLLIS JENNINGS, Iowa City, Route 4—1 cow

8–10 heifers will be offered for 4–H and F.F.A. boys and girls. These heifers are of good age and good individuals.

ROY JOHNSON, Auctioneer BILL DIAMOND, Ringman

Sale Headquarters will be the HOTEL SAVERY, DES MOINES, IOWA.

There will be an Informal Banquet at the Savery Hotel on the evening before the sale at 6:30 P.M. K. C. Sly will be the guest speaker. Make all reservations for banquet and hotel rooms with R. S. Kilpatrick, 5117 Harwood Drive, Des Moines, Iowa.

The sale committee wishes to express its gratitude to W. H. Bosworth, Eugene McBride, Harry Reese, Jerry Spencer, Ronald Gibbs, Arnold Pancratz and Floyd Greenburg for helping with this sale.

Sale Committee: BILL HITZ, Rosebud Farm, Polk City, Chairman; R. S. KILPATRICK, Iowagold Farm, Woodward; FRED LOGSDON, Logsdon Dairy, Ames; JOSEPH GOLINVAUX, Highland Place Farm, Waterloo; JACK BICKERT, Marydale Farm, Albia.

SALE MANAGED BY: WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO:

**IOWA STATE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, INC.**

Address all inquiries to BILL HITZ, POLK CITY, IOWA—Secretary

*Consigning to . . .*

## INDIANA STATE SALE
### MAY 8, 1947

3rd Place Cow in the Jr2 (HIR) Division
Paternal Sister to the World Record Cow in the Jr2 (HIR) Division
IN THE SALE

EIKCO TOILER
Born: October 10, 1943
Record: 13198—719—Jr2 (HIR)

Sire: PINE MANOR THOR
Sire of Eikco Tillie, 861—Jr2 (HIR) World Record
Thor is a son of Green Meads TAURUS and ARGILLA FORTUNE, ¾ sister to ARGILLA FLUTE.

Dam: HAWPATCH LADY'S LOUISE, 10350—514—AHI a daughter of Rockingham BRILLIANT BROTHER
Due June 6, 1947 to SPAR HILL MERRILY'S KING, a son of Coronation King's Heir and Merrily of Hill Girt, 18450—962—A, 16310—834—B, paternal sister to Merry Top Primrose, Res. Gr. Ch., N. D. S., 1941.

Her son is retained as our herd sire.

T. B. ACCREDITED 541539 NEGATIVE TO BANG'S 6673

**EIKCO FARMS**

JOE E. EIKELBERNER, Owner LOGANSPORT, INDIANA

***Here's One Bred in the Purple . . .***

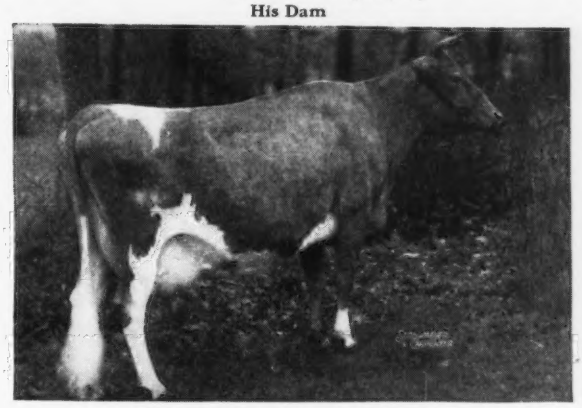
## ST. JAMES MAXIM

Born: SEPTEMBER 10, 1945

Sire: **St. James Philosopher's Duke.** A son of Langwater Philosopher, A. R., and out of Illustrator's May Queen, A. R.
Dam: **St. James Prince's Barbara.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7110—396—FFF | 12554—704—AA | 9742—533—AAA |
| 12716—714—D | 14712—795—A | 13410—700—AA |
| | 12141—615—12yrs. (365) | |

**His Dam**



ST. JAMES PRINCE'S BARBARA

Maxim is a maternal brother to ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BARBEE, 11142—581—GG, 15215—774—C, 17303—915—A (Illinois State Champion), 15014—734—8yrs.—305C (pending), Illinois State Champion and Class Leader 3rd Place.

ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BABY, 11790—625—BB, that is dam of St. James Champion's Babbie that was purchased by Curtiss Candy Company for $12,750; St. James Champion's Bruce that was purchased by Wey Acres, Thiensville, Wisconsin, for $4,500.

**We now have 20 cows bred to Maxim. He is of show quality and has the inheritance to warrant him a real bull.**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 410836
N. J. BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED HERD NO. 6797

**QUINTON STOCK FARM • Salem, New Jersey**

ROY C. PATRICK & SON, Owner

# Fifth Indiana Spring Consignment Sale

## Thursday, May 8, 1947, Lafayette, Indiana

***Consigned . . .***
**ELMDALE KING'S BEULAH**

Photo taken: March 14, 1947
Born August 14, 1943
One Son in Service
Fresh February 2, 1947 Heifer.

Sire: KENFLEUR'S KING TED
S. P. M. King Kenfleur
D. Ridglydale Teddy's Challenger
12579—610—B

Dam: ELMDALE CARNATION BUBBLES
S. Elmdale Carnation
D. Elmdale Beatrice
10188—471—DDD 610 T. M.
Former State Record.
9814—517—2yrs. 365 DHIA
11911—548—6yrs. 315 DHIA
406—7yrs.—365C in 263 days

**In the Money** at Indiana State 4-H Shows, 1944, 1945 and 1946. 3rd Indiana 2-year-old 1946.

**In the Money** at the MILK PAIL, 7001—359—2yrs. DHIA

Now on Official Test Milked 2.19 fat on March test.

**ELMDALE FARM** Paul S. Logan Jack & Bill **Route 6, Lafayette, Indiana**

# TOM COOPER FARMS

**275 HEAD • Backed by 17 years of selective breeding and line-bred to LANGWATER AFRICANDER, A. R.**

*Consigned to . . .*

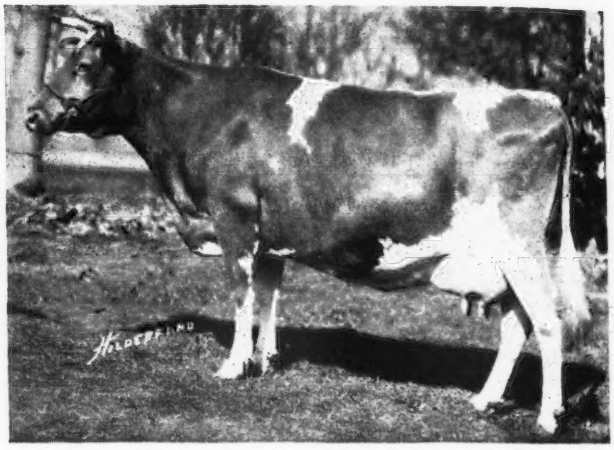
## Mort Woods 2nd Sunny Side of the Arbuckles Promotional Sale, April 28, 1947

**ARDMORE, OKLAHOMA**

*3 HEAD . . . A BULL CALF—A COW—A HEIFER*

2 by Marquette—1 by Majesty

**A BULL CALF . . .** *Cooper's Marhi,* Dropped: AUGUST 18, 1946



Sire: **Cooper's Augusta's Marquette, A. R.**
1st Prize Bull, 1 year under 18 months, Missouri State Fair, 1938.

Dam: **Cooper's Her Highness**
12521—673—G

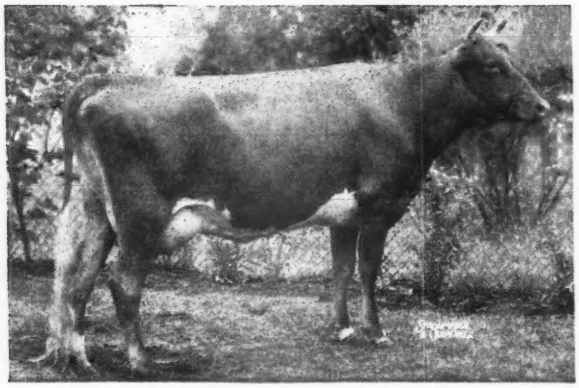
**Grandam of Marhi and Marjorie**

**MARFUSHA**
10036—580—A
3 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons

**A COW . . .** *Cooper's Marjorie,* Dropped: NOVEMBER 2, 1940. 13873—604—Sr4—365

Sire: **Cooper's Augusta's Marquette, A. R.,** (see above) Dam: **Cooper's Royal Delores,** 13737—597—C, 14856—615—AA. Will be fresh and sold open

**A HEIFER . . .** *Cooper's Majesty Goldie,* Dropped: AUGUST 25, 1945



Sire: **Meadow Lodge King's Majesty**
His daughters freshening right along now.

Dam: **Cooper's H. Goldie**
A daughter of Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules, A. R., a son of Moonlight's Gentian, A. R.

**Goldie's Paternal Grandam**

**MEADOW LODGE REX'S MARTHA**
11634—620—GG, 12587—775—E

Goldie is bred to Cooper's International, a son of McDonald Farms Industrious, and out of Cooper's Roxy, 17578—778—5yrs.—(365).

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. 400329 . . . STATE ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S 3424

# TOM COOPER FARMS

**TOM COOPER**
**Owner**

*Ardmore, Oklahoma*

**AL GEURKINK**
**Manager**

# TOM COOPER FARMS

**275 HEAD • Backed by 17 years of selective breeding and line-bred to LANGWATER AFRICANDER, A. R.**

## *Going to:* The 5th Arkansas State Sale

**APRIL 30, 1947 - Little Rock, Arkansas**

## 4 HEAD • A Bull, A Fresh Cow, A Bred Heifer, A Bred Club Heifer

### ▶ Cooper's Marjon Dropped: JUNE 5, 1946

Sire: **Cooper's Augusta's Marquette, A. R.**
1st prize bull, 1 year under 18 months, Missouri State Fair, 1938.

Dam: **Cooper's Janice** 12592—650—G
Out of Janoca of Oronoko, 13073—729—A; 11450—613—DD

### ▶ Cooper's Arthur's Anne Dropped: JANUARY 19, 1941

**Anne is milking heavy. She is rebred to Meadow Lodge King's Majesty.**

Sire: **Cooper's Arthur.** 1 A. R. daughter

Dam: **Cooper's Sue.** 9742—503—G

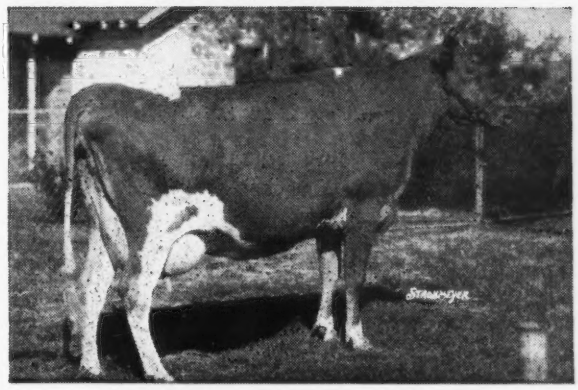
### ▶ A Bred Heifer

Dropped: JULY 9, 1945

Sired by Meadow Lodge King's Majesty and out of a granddaughter of Langwater Africander that milked over 13000 lbs. milk, Class A.

This heifer was **bred January 23, 1947 to Cooper's Industrious**—he by McDonald Farms Industrious and out of Vassor's Isabelle, Grand Champion cow at Missouri State Fair, 1942.

**Her Paternal Grandam**



**COOPER'S WESTERN MARTHA**
10186—588—G, 10402—597—DD, 12178—673—AA
3 A. R. daughters

### ▶ Also for 4-H and F. F. A. members—a bred Heifer. Dropped: AUGUST 30, 1945.

Sired by a son of Langwater County Squire—whose 6 nearest dams average over 14000 lbs. milk and 731.8 lbs. fat. This heifer will be bred before sale date to Meadow Lodge King's Majesty (Langwater King of the Meads—Meadow Lodge Rex's Martha, A. R.)

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. 400329 . . . STATE ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S 3424

# TOM COOPER FARMS

**TOM COOPER**
**Owner**

*Ardmore, Oklahoma*

**AL GEURKINK**
**Manager**

*Consigned To:*

# The Guernsey Sale

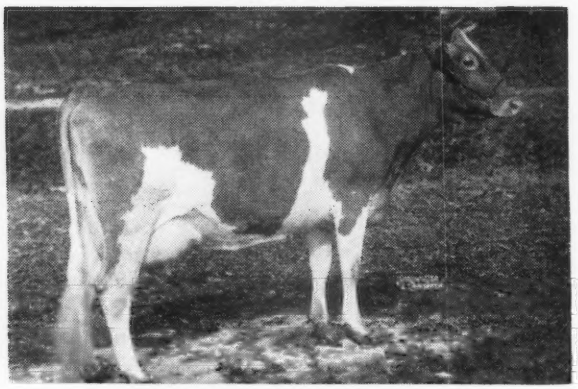
## Trenton, New Jersey, May 17, 1947

***Langvalley Skyward*—Comes from a Great Cow Family**

Born: NOVEMBER 26, 1944

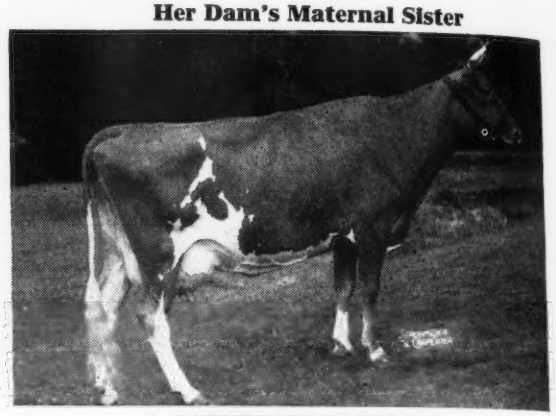
Sire: **Langwater Meadow King,** 38 A.R. daughters, 9 A.R. sons. A typical daughter on retest, Horse Shoe King Valorie, in 70 days 4569.2—237.4—7yrs.—305 (3x).

**Her Dam**



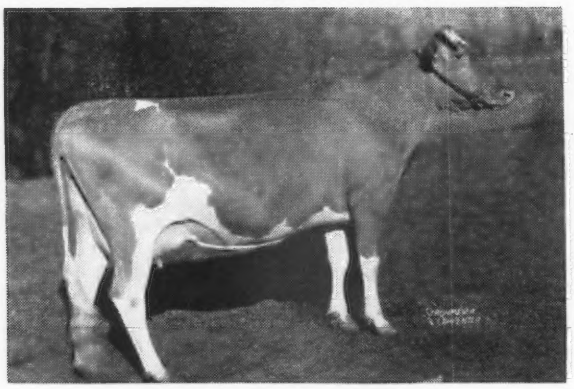
**BLOSSOM'S BRIGHT SKYLLA**
On test 66 days has produced 3930—172—7yrs.
4 daughters at Langvalley

**Her Dam's Maternal Sister**



**ANTIETAM SONSIE**
11857—580—G
13208—604—CC

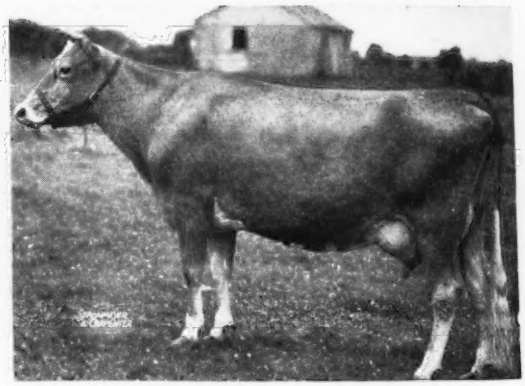
**Her Maternal Grandam**



**HARDWICK'S SKYLLA**
10307—625—D
Hardwick's Skylla and Hardwick's Sonsie are both daughters of the great sire, Mixter Hardwick, A.R., and the great cow, Skylla, 13266—637—A (6 A.R. daughters, 1 A.R. son).

**Full Sisters**

**Full Sister to her Maternal Grandam**



**HARDWICK'S SONSIE**
12475—721—FF
3 A. R. daughters
ANTIETAM SKYLLA
12471—623—GG, 16231—841—C
ANTIETAM SONYE, 12802—565—GG
ANTIETAM SONSIE, 13208—604—CC

Skyward was bred October 15, 1946, to **CURTISS FRANCHESTER LEVITY ACE** ($37,000).

Great animals come from great cow families — and this is a great cow family.

# LANGVALLEY FARM • Glenarm, Maryland

**Telephone: Fork 2381**

CHARLES G. LANG
Owner

TRUEMAN JOHNSON
Herdsman

HOWARD G. ROWE
Manager

# WAKEFIELD *Consigns to...*

## QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE

### MONDAY, MAY 5, 1947

**WAKEFIELD MAJESTY'S HELENA**
Dropped: June 27, 1942
12587—670—GG
On retest with 7171—386—Jr4 in 189 days

Sire: **Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty**
64 A. R. daughters (he by High Point Prince Maxim—more 800 lb. daughters than any other sire—and out of Quail Roost Ann Spotswood, 13742—686—F.)

Dam: **Coker Double Helen**
11784—678—G, 14269—848—A
She by Coker Helen's Cavalier, a full brother to Coker Cavalier's Helen, 11485—612—A.
Helena is regarded by many as Majesty's top daughter.

---

**TO . . . WARD SNARR'S 3RD HEIFER SALE, CHARLOTTE, N. C., MAY 3, 1947**

**Tattoo W-21** Dropped: August 8, 1945

W-21 is a granddaughter of the dam of Helena and is sired by Wakefield Majesty's Warrior, he by Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty out of Hopeworth Rose, 13395—573—A, and is a full brother to Wakefield Bell Rose, 15328—799—A. This is one of Warrior's nicest daughters and if inheriting production means anything, she should produce.

## WAKEFIELD FARM - Wake Forest, North Carolina

JOHN SPRUNT HILL, Owner — FEDERAL ACCREDITED . . . N. C. BANG'S FREE 257 — E. H. FORBES, Manager

---

## Want to add a LITTLE new blood?

***Then attend the . . .***

## EIGHTH OHIO HEIFER SALE

### SATURDAY, APRIL 26, 1947

**Delaware County Fair Grounds - Delaware, Ohio**

Half of the offering of 47 head are heifers bred to Ohio's best bulls — A sale where both type and production are carefully considered in the selection. Each year show ring champions are purchased at the Ohio Heifer Sale.

Daughters of Langwater Chum, Langwater Arnold and Antietam Countryman are included.

BANG'S AND T. B. TESTED HERDS

**THE OHIO GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

WOOSTER, OHIO

# WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION • Founded 1906

## *Worthy of Confidence . . .*

Buyers in all sections of America have been using the Waukesha Guernsey Breeders' Association to secure foundation Guernseys and replacements. The many repeat orders received over a period of years have proved that members of the Association are "Worthy of Confidence". They stand back of their word and can be depended upon. Buy through an Association that has a reputation for honest and fair dealing.

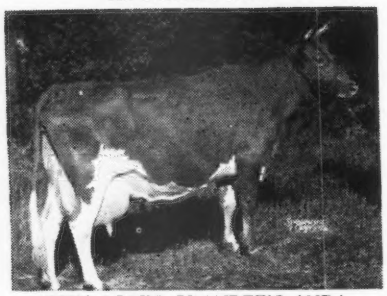
Address inquiries to E. C. PHILLIPS, Secretary and Field-Man, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

### Wey Acres Grandee's Valor

Born: JULY 31, 1938

Sire: Langwater Grandee, A. R.
His daughters doing nicely at Wey Acres Farm
Dam: Valor's Honesty
12790—618—G
13846—636—E
16785—708—B

His Paternal Sister



WEY ACRES GRANDEE'S ANDA
18450—857—A

We have some of his daughters in milk now.
Sons of Grandee's Valor available from time to time.
Write:

"The largest herd of Guernseys in Waukesha County"

**WERN FARMS - Waukesha, Wisconsin**

HOMER AND CHESTER WILLIAMS, PROPRIETORS

### *She's Tops in Our Herd*
### Harvey Farms Pollyanna

Born: JULY 22, 1933
7907—471—AAA
9988—587—AAA
9674—552—AAA

Pollyanna is a daughter of Florham D'Arcy, A. R., a paternal brother to Florham Bella, 14336—828—A; 16050—935—A.

Her daughters in our herd

POLLYANNA BUTTERFAT'S CLARA
Born: October 28, 1937
7515—367—DDD
A daughter of Butterfat Fashion King, A. R.

POLLYANNA BUTTERFAT'S SUE
Born: November 14, 1939
5464—293—GGG
A daughter of Butterfat Fashion King, A. R.

POLLYANNA'S BUTTERFAT CLARISE
Born: December 6, 1940
A daughter of Hilltop Butterfat Clarion, A. R.

BLAZER'S BUTTERFAT ANNA
Born: December 8, 1941
7559—403—FFF
A daughter of Hilltop Butterfat Blazer, A. R.

In addition to these 4 daughters, Pollyanna has 6 granddaughters and 1 son in the herd.

The son:
BUTTERFAT BLAZER'S PLUTOCRAT. His daughters are most pleasing.

Inquire about a Plutocrat son. They trace directly to Imp. Hilltop Butterfat Clara, A. R.

"Add a Little Butterfat to Your Herd"

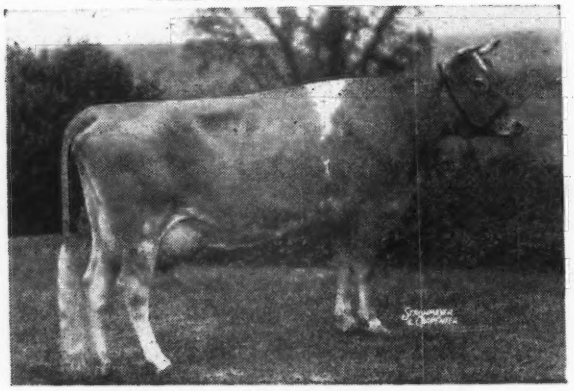
FEDERAL ACCREDITED T. B. 943 . . . BANG'S CERTIFICATE 23677

**DAVIDSON FARMS**
**Waukesha - Wisconsin**

ARTHUR DAVIDSON, Owner — ED BORLEN, Manager

### BEULAH LANE COLLEGE EFFORT

Dropped: January 27, 1946
He's a son of our senior sire — a grandson of Langwater King of the Meads.
Sire: Meadow Lodge King of College
His daughters are very promising in our herd.
Dam: Golden Arrow Queen Elizabeth 12805—563—G
A Half-sister to His Grandam



MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S JACKIE
17715—908—CC, 18616—904—AA
Jackie is a paternal half-sister to Maple Lane College Queen, 11438—564—D, 11341—562—E, the dam of Meadow Lodge King of College.
Not Yet — No sons of College Effort — but a few bull calves by Meadow Lodge King of College available.
Prices and pedigrees gladly furnished on request.

BEULAH LANE FARM — Lake Beulah, Wisconsin
Owners: R. A. SWENDSON, E. A. SWENDSON — KEN AUSTIN, Manager

Two of our Matrons — We are Proud of Them

→ WILLOW BROOK SHEILA
Born: September 15, 1940
7595—364—EEE, 9428—473—CCC
Sheila is by Wey Acres Donald's Duce, A. R. One daughter in our herd.

WILLOW BROOK MEADOW QUEENIE
Born: January 18, 1946

→ WILLOW BROOK QUEEN MIRTH
Born: May 28, 1938
9338—411—AAA, 9664—441—AAA
Two daughters in our herd

WILLOW BROOK PRIDE'S PRIMROSE
Born: November 11, 1941
7726—314—FfF

WILLOW BROOK PHYLLIS
Born: July 19, 1946

It is from such cows as these that we can offer you bull calves by Gaylord's Valmead and Meadow Lodge King's Gentleman. Write today for prices and pedigrees.

ACCREDITED No. 30821 — NEGATIVE BANG'S

WILLOW BROOK FARM

L. J. GREENEBAUM, Owner — EDWIN MULDER, Manager
Box 321A, Route 1, Pewaukee, Wisconsin

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

## HIGH PRODUCTION - - LEVITY INHERITANCE

***That's what you find when you check the pedigree of***

## SANTA CRUZ HOLLISTON VALMONT

14 A. R. daughters including Butterton Holliston Helen; 12411—571—EEE—610 T. M.; Butterton Holliston Favorite, 10572—510—DdD—610 T. M.; Butterton Holliston Frolic, 10271—485—305C—Jr3—610 T. M.

Sire: HOLLISTON ROYAL OF ROCKINGHAM (77 A. R. daughters). **24 daughters with 26 records over 700 lbs. fat.** (See page 736 March 15, 1947 Journal for a list of his daughters.) He is sired by Langwater Holliston — sire of **Langwater Levity, A. R.** and is out of a daughter of Mixter May Royal, A. R.

Dam: SANTA CRUZ VIOLET ROSE, 12677—648—AA (1 A. R. son, 4 A. R. daughters)

VALMONT is a full brother to Santa Cruz Holliston Voca, 14340—705—EE and Santa Cruz Holliston Violet, 11796—658—GG.

## BUTTERTON GUERNSEY FARM

W. B. DOTY, Owner — **P. O. BOX 88, FRESNO, CALIFORNIA**

# Guernsey Maid Farm Dispersal

**(at the farm one mile east Tiffin)**

## Wednesday, April 30, 1947, Tiffin, Ohio

Carl R. Oswald, owner, has been forced to sell his fine herd of Guernseys because of ill health.

It includes the 8 fine cows purchased at the Windal Farm last September at prices ranging from $400 to $700 and calves from them by **McDonald Farms Jubilee.**

Females bred at the farm are by a son of **Langwater Show Boy, A. R.,** and a son of **Raemelton Sunny Triumph, A. R.**

Herd sire to be sold is a beautiful son of **Pine Manor Levity King** and a **Raemelton Royal Corking** daughter.

HERD BANG'S ACCREDITED

S. C. SPRUNGER . . . Auctioneers . . . EARL SPRUNGER

**For Catalog Address**

**The Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association** — **Wooster, Ohio**

NOTE: Catalogs of 2 Eastern Ohio Sales scheduled for April 22 and 23 are now ready.

*We consign to the*

# MISSOURI STATE SALE

## Columbia, Missouri, May 2, 1947

★ **A Son of IMPERIAL**

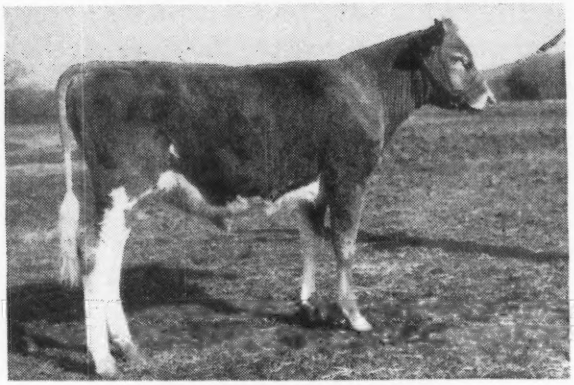
★ **A LORD HENRY Daughter bred to IMPERIAL**

★ **A LORD HENRY Granddaughter**

***HERE THEY ARE***

Sire:
**Gayhead's Imperial**

9 A. R. daughters with an av. 609 fat, immature records. Sire of 1st Aged Cow, 1st 2-year-old, 1st Jr. Yearling, 1st Get of Sire at Missouri State Fair, 1946.

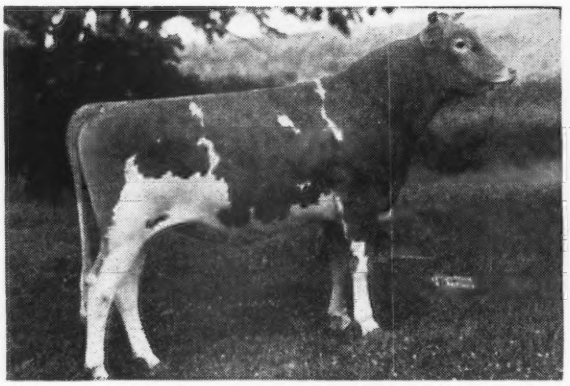


**SECO IMPERIAL ALERT**
MAY 25, 1946

Dam:
**Willy-O-Lou's Rose**
16541—689—AA

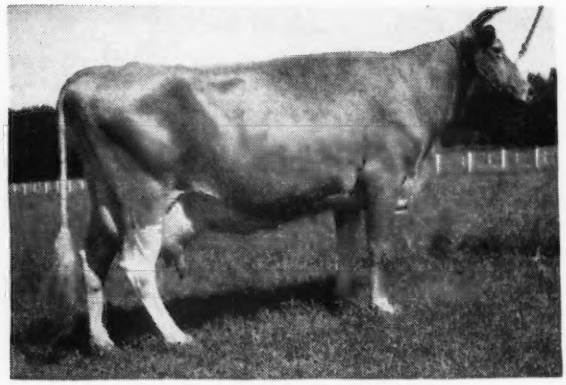
Daughter of: Apollo's Estell, 15518—642—A
Maternal sister to: Willy-O-Lou's Lillian 10659—489—FF.

**His Sire**



**GAYHEAD'S IMPERIAL**

**His Dam**



**WILLY-O-LOU'S ROSE**

Also consigned is SECO L. H. LEILA, Born: November 25, 1945. Her sire, GAYHEAD'S LORD HENRY, has 18 A. R. daughters with an average of 12999—629 and an average of 806 butterfat for his first 5 mature daughters. Her dam, FAVORITE OF WOODSIDE, has 11685—577—Jr3—365C—1086 T. M. LEILA is a paternal sister to DOLLY OF FLINT HILL, 18785–937—AA, and she will be bred to GAYHEAD'S IMPERIAL, A. R.

Our 4-H Club consignment is SECO BARONESS, Born: August 31, 1946. Her sire, GAYHEAD'S L. H. BARON, is a son of GAYHEAD'S LORD HENRY. Her dam, ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S INEZ, has a Class G record of 12087—584 and is a daughter of Wildwood Actor's August.

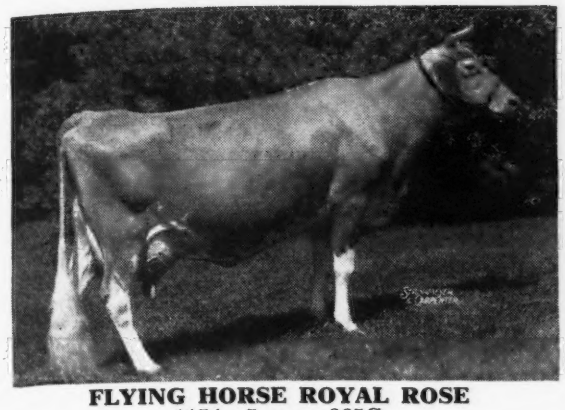
We are very proud of this consignment and feel that they are certainly worthy of your consideration.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 540906 . . . BANG'S FREE

# SECO FARMS • Arcadia, Missouri

# Wisconsin Combination Sale

*Sale Pavilion, Waukesha, Wisconsin • April 26, 1947*



**FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE**
1154—5 yrs.—365C
Dam of Flying Horse Master's Royal
Sire of one heifer in the sale and service sire for three cows in sale.

**BOASTER'S BONNIE**
8489—408—D. H. I. A. at 2 yrs.
**In the sale**

SEVENTY-FIVE pure bred Guernseys of all ages, but nearly all of the females are cows or bred heifers. They are from sixteen herds from ten counties of Central Wisconsin.

Most of these cattle have been picked not because they are of any particular line of breeding, but because they showed individuality and production that would make them real additions to any good producing herd.

They do carry, however, many of the best lines of breeding now sought after, including Maxim, King of the Meads, Shuttlewick Champion, Shuttlewick Levity, and sired by bulls from Chedco Farm, St.James Farm, Boulder Bridge, Langwater, Kitchener, Bournedale, Cesor, Flying Horse, Roughwood, Meadow Lodge, Jonacre, Wey Acres and many other of America's best known breeding establishments.

There will be only six bulls in the sale, but three of them are well bred enough to go into real good pure bred herds. These are from Curtiss Candy Co., a son of Green Meads Levity King out of Curtiss Candy Sapphire, 519—GG, and 2nd dam, Secret's Sapphire with Illinois State record of 773—G, and under retest has made 503 lbs. in 209 days; from St. James Farm, a very well bred calf from their very best lines of breeding; and from Wey Acres, a son of Coronation Levity Prince out of a daughter of Royal Valor with records of 579—F and 663—DD. All three of these bulls are ready for service.

About half of the cattle in the sale are calfhood vaccinated and most of them from Bang's Accredited Free herds, or from herds that have passed two clean test, except for calfhood vaccinates that have not yet cleaned up. The first of the spring sales have demonstrated that the demand for good Guernseys is better than ever and if you want replacements for your herd or foundation females for new herd, this sale will afford a splendid opportunity to buy them.

For catalogs address

PHILLIPS SALES AND PEDIGREE SERVICE, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

*or*

CHARLES L. HILL & SON, ROSENDALE, WISCONSIN

*Sale Managers*

ACCREDITED **Cesor-Maxims** NEGATIVE

# To the 8th QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE

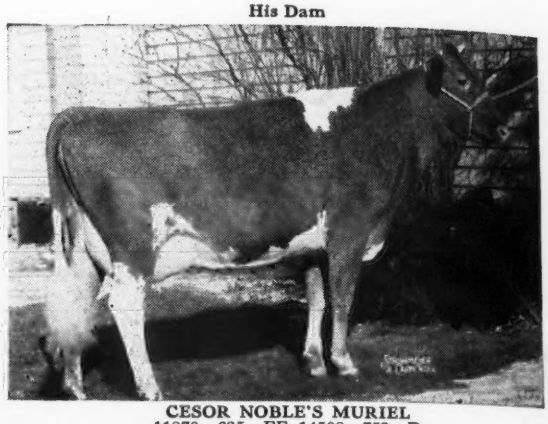
## CESOR KING'S MAXIM

**Born: November 19, 1946**

**His Sire**

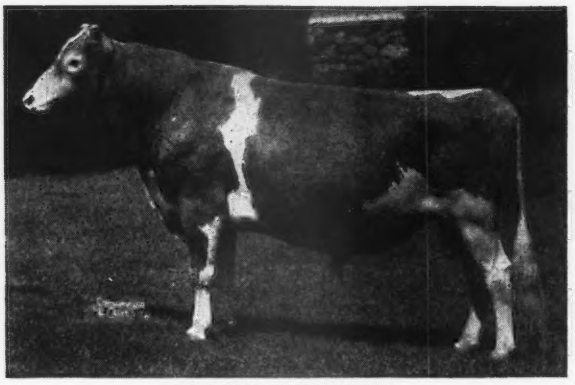
CESOR MIRTH'S KING
Herd Sire at Cesor Farms

**His Dam**



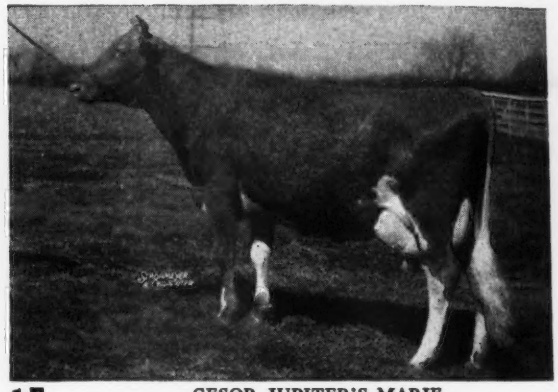
CESOR NOBLE'S MURIEL
11870—635—FF, 14508—753—D

**His paternal Grandsire**



FRA-MAR FARM KING
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADOW CLARE
10816—509—G

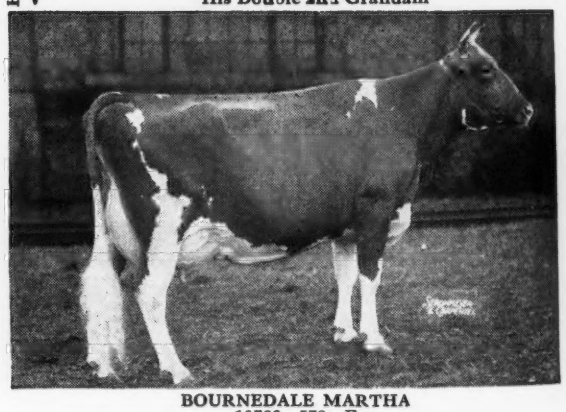
**His maternal Grandam**



CESOR JUPITER'S MARIE
11854—689—GG, 13248—714—E

**Her Dam**

**His Double 2nd Grandam**



BOURNEDALE MARTHA
10766—578—F
Gr. Ch. 1937 Nat'l. Dairy Show
1938 Royal Winter Fair, Toronto
1939 Waterloo D. C. C.

**His Paternal Grandam**

CESOR MIRTH
10677—579—G, 12562—726—A, 13570—813—AA

**Her Dam**

# CESOR FARMS • New Hudson, Michigan

CHARLES E. SORENSEN, Owner — ALBERT KESSLER, Manager

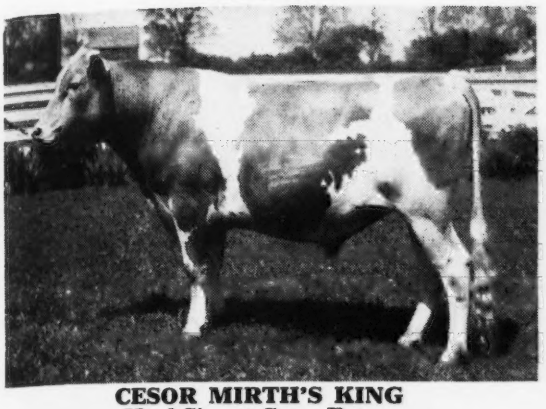
ACCREDITED **Cesor-Maxims** NEGATIVE

# To the 8th QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE

## CESOR MARTHA

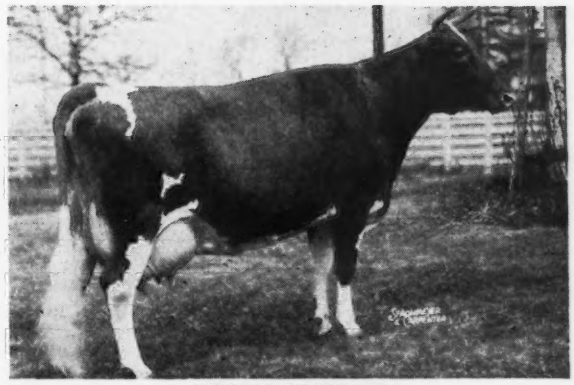
**Born: October 23, 1946**

**Her Sire**



**CESOR MIRTH'S KING**
Herd Sire at Cesor Farms

**Her Dam**



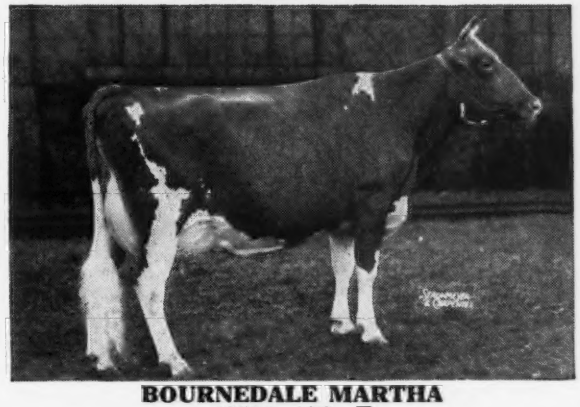
**CESOR HELENE**
11482—702—G 4004.0—342.8—4A in 124 days

**Her Paternal Grandam**

**CESOR MIRTH**
10677—579—G 12562—726—A 13570—813—AA

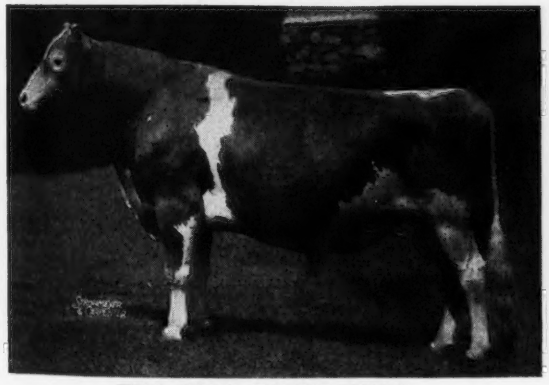
**Her Dam**

**Her Maternal Grandam**



**BOURNEDALE MARTHA**
10766—578—F
Gr. Ch., 1937 N. D. S., 1938 Royal Winter Show, Toronto.
1939 Waterloo, D. C. C.

**Her Paternal Grandsire**



**FRA-MAR FARM KING**
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADOW CLARE
10816—509—G

**Her Maternal Grandsire**

**CESOR MAXINE'S PENWYN**
Sire: LANGWATER PHAROS, A. R.
Dam: BOURNEDALE MAXINE
11762—638—DD 14201—734—A

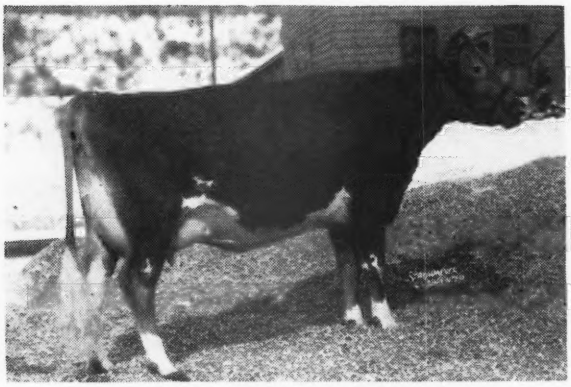
**CESOR FARMS** • **New Hudson, Michigan**

CHARLES E. SORENSEN, Owner

ALBERT KESSLER, Manager

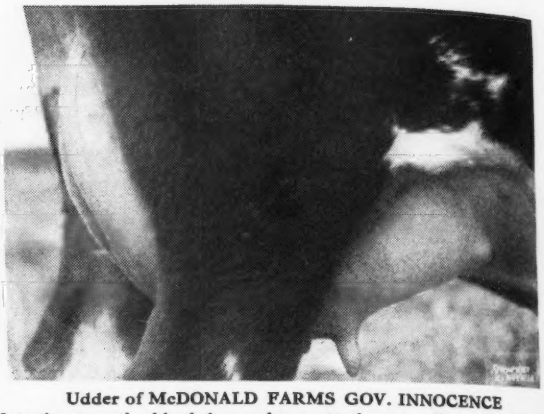
# New Pictures of Two Double Predictions in Our Guernsey Sale Consignment - Trenton, N. J., May 17, 1947

In sale



**McDONALD FARMS GOV INNOCENCE**
Born: SEPTEMBER 3, 1943
On test, 4599—177—Jr3—305 (3x)—in 102 days
Will be bred before sale to Myhaven King. Innocence is sired by McDonald Farms Governor (Foremost Prediction—Green Meadow Rosette, 679—A) and out of McDonald Farms Gratitude, 578—GG (Foremost Prediction—McDonald Farms Coquette).

Her udder

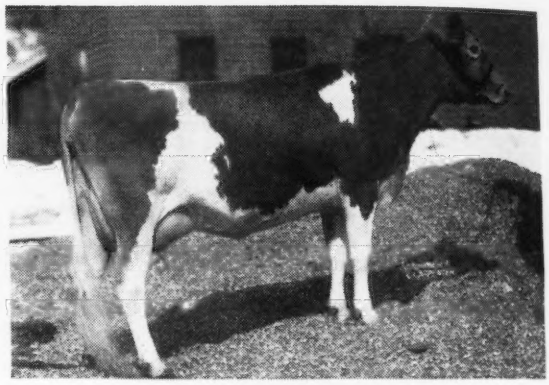


**Udder of McDONALD FARMS GOV. INNOCENCE**
Note the strength of both fore and rear attachments. This udder is long and wide, typical of the udders we are getting consistently from double Predictions. A real udder honestly inherited.

Innocence's Dam

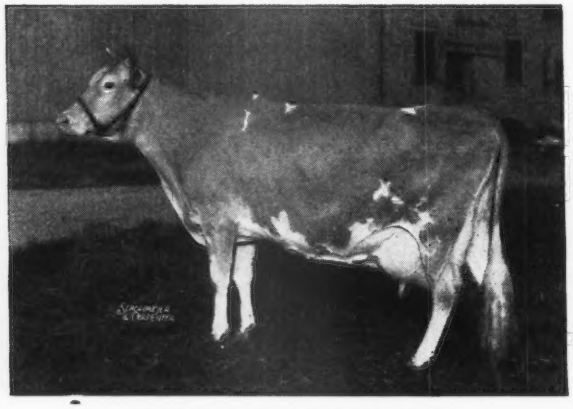
**McDONALD FARMS GRATITUDE**
10415—578—GG
Just starting retest. A Prediction daughter out of McDonald Farms Coquette, 708—G. A Green Meadow Mahomet daughter of Rosemount Poinsetta, 756—DD.

In the Sale



**McDONALD FARMS INGEBORG**
Born: AUGUST 12, 1943
9651—520—Jr2—365C
On retest making 2 lbs. fat per day as 3-year-old. A daughter of McDonald Farms Prediction (Foremost Prediction—Valleywood Harriet, 781—CC). Out of McDonald Farms Desire, 573—GG (Foremost Prediction—Coronation Minuet, 712—A).

Innocence's Maternal Grandam



**McDONALD FARMS COQUETTE**
13928—708—G
Dam of McDonald Farms Heritor (Full brother to Gratitude) Herd sire at McDonald Farms. Four other sons in outstanding herds.

Ingeborg's udder

**Udder of McDONALD FARMS INGEBORG**
Another example of a Double Prediction udder. It's inheritance, not chance.

**More about our consignment in the next issue of the Journal.**

J. M. McDONALD
Owner

## McDONALD FARMS, Cortland, N. Y.

K. C. SLY
Manager

# MIRTH - LEVITY - WISTARIA

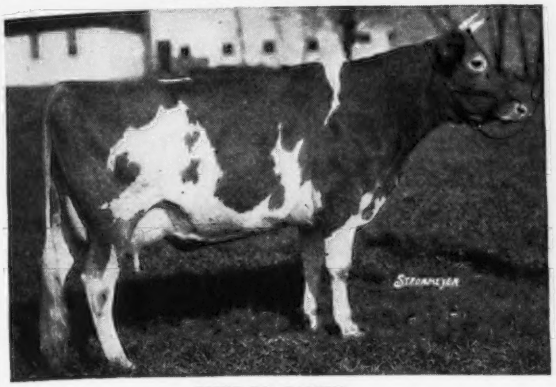
Is the proved female inheritance behind our sire

## CHEDCO JAMES

Sire: **Chedco King of the Meads, A. R.** A full brother to Green Meads Wistar, A. R. (46 Progeny of Wistar sold in the recent Bethany-Homestead Dispersal averaged $1,019).

Dam: **Chedco Jane, 11682—678—C**

**His Maternal Grandam**



**CHEDCO JANET**
11579—671—G

James through his dam is line-bred to Shuttlewick Mirth, A. R., and Shuttlewick Levity, A. R.

We can offer sons of James. Write today for prices and pedigrees of bull calves rich in this proved inheritance.

**HER-MIL FARMS** *Freeland, Michigan*

HERBERT F. RUSSELL AND ROBERT K. BURNS

---

Our Junior Sire

**Traces 5 times to Mixter May Royal**

## FOREMOST FOOTPRINT 7th

Born: OCTOBER 14, 1946
Sire: **Foremost Footprint**
Dam: **Foremost Royal's Prestine**
4075.2—178.13—Jr2—(365) in 105 days.

**His Paternal Grandam**

**LANGWATER COUNTRY BLOSSOM**
11936—607—G, 15080—729—AA

Footprint 7th is being bred to the daughters of Foremost Farm Fields.

**We are consigning a good open heifer to the Tri-State Sale, Bristol, Tenn., June 23, 1947.**

*Farm Fields*

**WYTHEVILLE, VIRGINIA**

HAROLD P. STREET, Owner — HAROLD STREET, JR., Manager

---

*Consigned to . . .* **Mid-West Invitational Sale, May 10, 1947**

A Queen sired by a King out of a Royal Daughter

## WOODACRES QUEEN VIVACIOUS

Born: SEPTEMBER 2, 1944

Will be in milk 1 month before sale date

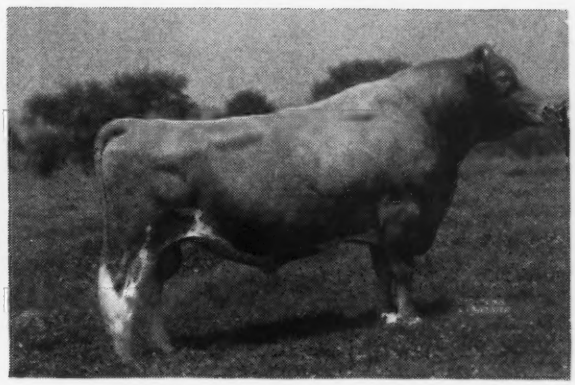
Sire: MCDONALD FARMS STEADFAST KING

Dam: WOODACRES ROYAL VIVACIOUS; 13252—599—Jr3—365C (pending). On retest.

**Paternal Grandsire**

**MYHAVEN KING**
46 A. R. daughters—22 P. R. sons

**Maternal Grandsire**



**DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL**
33 A. R. daughters—4 A. R. sons

**"Looking Forward With Lookout Valley"**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED
WILLIAM Y. GILMORE, JR., Owner
GERALD M. JENKINS, Manager

**LOOKOUT VALLEY FARM,**
**Lake Geneva, Wisconsin**

REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE

# GRASSVIEW FARMS

MR. AND MRS. J. W. GRASS ★ ROSWELL, GEORGIA

## This good heifer from the Bright family is consigned to...

## THE QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE

**May 5, 1947 Rougemont, North Carolina**

## *Grassview Maximost's Bright Star* Dropped: MARCH 3, 1946

Sire: **Riegeldale Emory's Maximost**

Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R. Sold for $30,000.

Dam: RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S SUE

Maximost is a double His Majesty of Bournedale

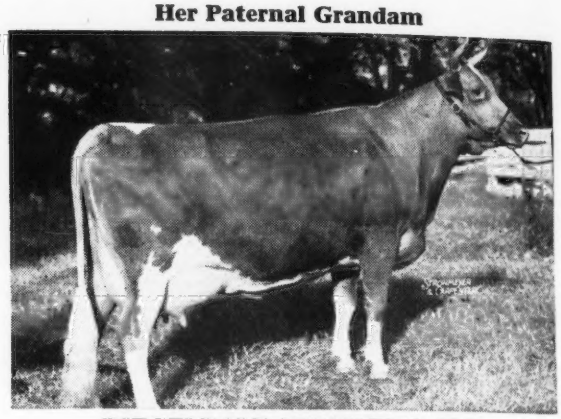
Dam: **Clear Springs' Brightness**

10319—519—Jr2—365 (pending)

Clear Springs' Brightness is by Clear Springs' Advancer, A. R., and out of Quail Roost Brightness, 13227—687—B, she in turn by Caumsett Taxpayer, A. R., and out of Quail Roost Bright Star, 8512—548—F.

Fitz says: "This heifer should make a real cow as the 'Bright' family is one of their best."

**Her Paternal Grandam**



**RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S SUE**
10034—539—G
14101—733—E
14410—788—AA

A paternal sister to the great cow, Bournedale Bellona, 17871—921—A.

## *Consigned to...* WARD SNARR'S 3rd HEIFER SALE

**May 3, 1947 Charlotte, North Carolina**

## *Grassview Consummate's Amorous* Dropped: JUNE 1, 1945

Sire: **Riegeldale Emory's Consummate**

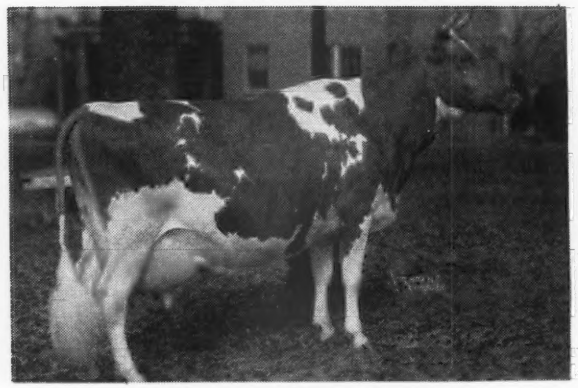
A son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R. Sold for $30,000.

Dam: **Riegeldale King's Queen Birdie**

9874—511—A

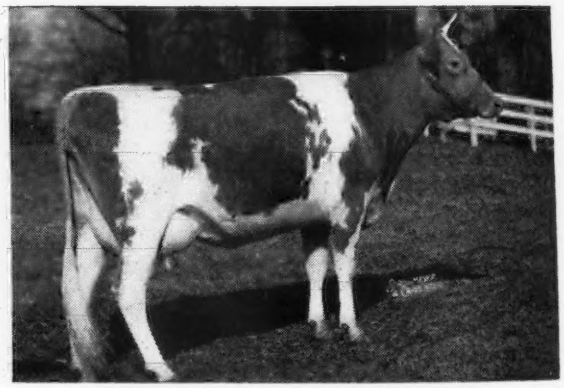
She by Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R., and out of Palmer Haven's Birdie, 12849—647—AA

**Her Paternal Grandam**



**BOURNEDALE DASSEL**
12608—597—A, 14049—674—A

**Dam of Service Sire**



**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S NIRA**
10957—517—G

Latest record 14041.3—649.77—Sr3—365—333 days

**Amorous was bred March 12, 1947, to Riegeldale Ben's Millman,** a son of Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, A. R., out of Riegeldale Emory's Nira (above). We have leased this bull from Riegeldale where he will be used as a junior sire at termination of lease.

**FOR TOP MAXIMS don't overlook these 2 richly bred heifers. When they start bidding on them, you will want to GO ALONG.**

FULLY ACCREDITED FOR T. B. — BANG'S FREE

G. L. COX, Manager

We Present...

# Willowmere Boniface

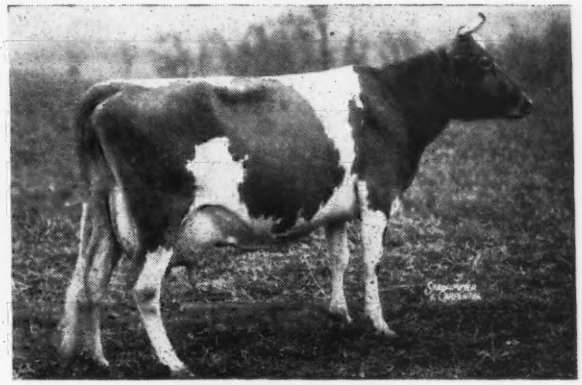
Dropped: September 4, 1938

Himself

WILLOWMERE BONIFACE

Sire: WILLOWMERE GENIUS, 36 A. R. daughters. 3 over 700 lbs. fat, 11 over 600 lbs. fat.

His Dam



WILLOWMERE BONANZA

12718—555—EE 15729—643—AA

Dam of 2 A. R. daughters with 724—A and 633—E. Bonanza is a full sister to Willowmere Belle 12946—585—AA, dam of Quail Roost Maxim's Donna, 16863—944—A.

Boniface now has three A. R. daughters and 5 more daughters on test. A daughter just finished test, Willowmere St. Geraldine has produced 15700—609—Sr3—365C (pending).

**Write to us about a Boniface son. Price and Pedigree gladly sent on request.**

ACCREDITED HERD No. 47808 Phone Falls CHURCH 1954-J

# WILLOWMERE FARMS

## P. O. Fairfax, Virginia

B. F. SALSBURY, Owner (On Lee Highway at Merrifield) A. N. DUNLOP, Manager

# IMPROVEMENT

***Traces to 2 Great Brood Cows***

**1. SUPREME'S JANICE**
13177—649—FF
20012—942—BB
19618—981—AA
World Record BB when made 2 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.

**2. VALOR'S KITTOLINE**
14105—691—BB
16169—766—AA
3 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.

**IMPROVEMENT** COMBINES THE BLOOD OF BOTH 1 and 2.

**You can buy this rich inheritance through sons of:**

**McDONALD FARMS IMPROVEMENT**
Dropped: April 6, 1943
Sire: McDONALD FARMS SUPREME BLEND (Son of Janice see above)
Dam: McDONALD FARMS EMPRESS 650—G; 741—DD
Son of McDonald Farms Artist outstanding show cow—daughter of Prediction and "Kittoline" (see above).

**IMPROVEMENT** is being bred to the RIVELON MAYWICK'S BEAU Daughters

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD 292657
STATE BANG'S FREE No. 51

**SAWAGA FARM** ORANGEBURG SOUTH CAROLINA

S. W. GRAMLING, Owner

# POLICY:

Integrity in Breeding and Selling

**WE BREED** . . . through "top flight" herd sires and A. R. high producing dams, rich in the blood of Langwater King of the Meads and Langwater County Squire.

**WE SELL** . . . only the kind we ourselves are proud to own.

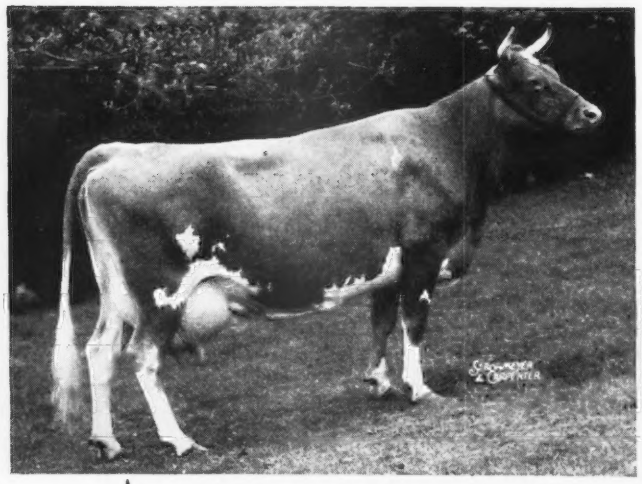
# SUNSET LEDGE FARMS

Coy Hill

WARREN, MASSACHUSETTS
WILLIAM W. SHUTTLEWORTH, OWNER
JAMES A. BLANCHARD, SUPT.

# ELMCREST FARMS • Coxsackie, New York

## *A Cow Family of which we are Proud*



↑A daughter—DOLLY OF FLINT HILL
14049—720—FF, 18785—937—AA

A daughter—MINNIE OF FLINT HILL →
12789—650—EE, 14317—710—Jr4—305C
13906.4—707.84—5yrs.—365 in 279 days

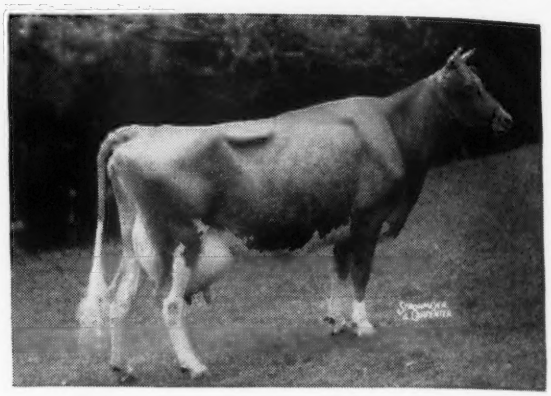
Her third A. R. daughter—PAULIE OF FLINT HILL
12542—618—EE, 15043—679—C, 17096—832—A

### *The* **Honeysuckle of Flint Hill** *family*

13817—667—A—1095 T. M.
10733—523—A—791 T. M.

Sire: **Gayhead's Mahomet**
Dam: **Gayhead's Rosebud**

Honeysuckle has 6 registered daughters, 3 A. R.



It is on cows like this that we are building our herd.
**From time to time**—bull calves from cows like these by our Africander—Levity bred sires.

**Write today for prices and pedigrees. Inquiries and visitors are always welcome**

JOHN O. AND BERTHA T. YEOMANS, Owners — KAY AND LARRY KLAUS, Managers

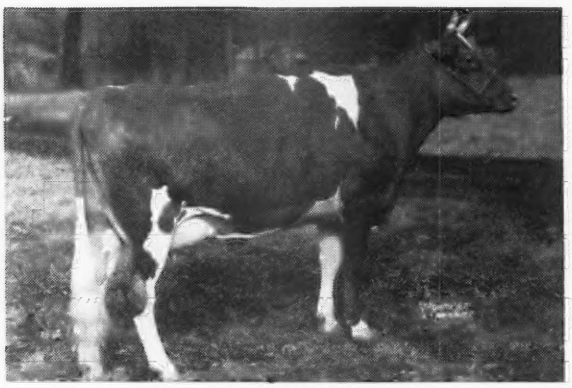
# SCHRAGCREST FARM

***Fully Accredited***

## Consigns to Mid-West Sale, May 10, 1947

## A Vaccinated Three-Year-Old

Herself



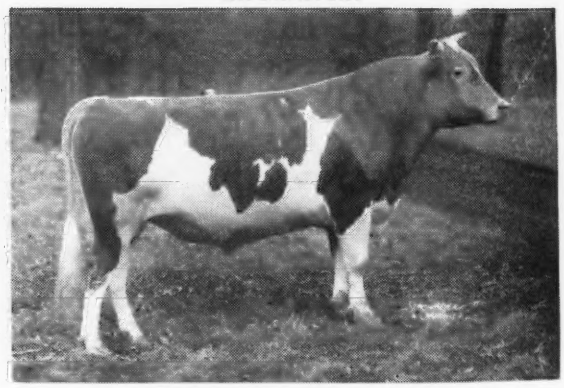
GLEN LEONARD LORRAINE

Dropped: December 8, 1943 On A. R. Test, Sr2—305, milked twice daily—in 87 days has made 2356.8—122.25.

Sire: CLOVELLY KING'S LEADER by Coldspring's Hardwick's King—he by Hardwick's Royal and out of Coldspring's Lillian, 13639—748—DD. Lillian's 2nd dam, Coldspring's May Rose, great brood cow with 16922—894—A.

Dam: COMMANDER'S MARGARET. a granddaughter of sires: Royelen's Bickwick and Florham Grand.

Her Service Sire



BROOKNILL ROMULUS ACTOR

7 nearest dams average 12785—695

Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS ANCHOR, by Langwater Romulus and out of Coldsprings Valor's Katina, 14093—780—C; Katina's dam, Coldspring's May Rose.

Dam: BROOKNILL MAY ROSE 2D, 9457—546—2yrs. She is by Supreme's General and out of Brooknill May Rose, 12088—668—10yrs., both records made on twice-daily milking.

This sire is a ¾ brother to both the Senior and Grand Champion Guernsey Female, Junior and Grand Champion Guernsey Bull at Royal Winter Fair, Toronto, 1946. Closely related to numerous other show winners.

**WM. SCHRAG, HEBRON, INDIANA** — VISITORS WELCOME

# ZIMALCREST *consigns* . . . Two Noble King's To the QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE

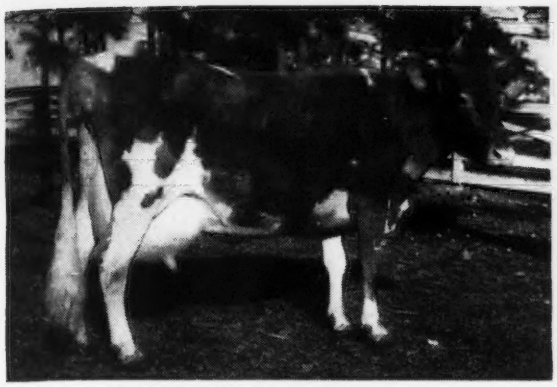
## Monday, May 5, 1947

### *Two daughters of Quail Roost Noble King*

**ZIMALCREST KING'S ROMANA**
Dropped: April 11, 1946
A great granddaughter of Zimalcrest Rose, A. R.
Dam: **Zimalcrest Design's Roanna**
9753—509—G
A daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Design, A. R., a son of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

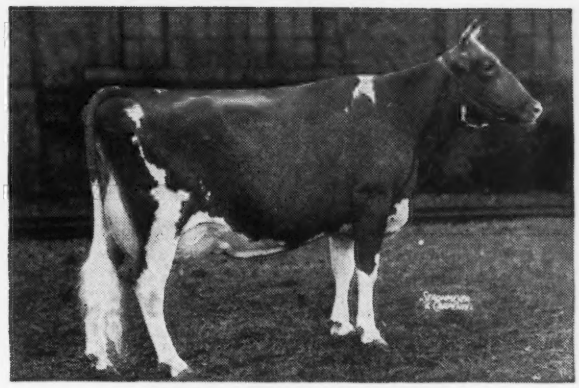
**ZIMALCREST KING'S ROSY**
Dropped: July 20, 1945
A great granddaughter of Zimalcrest Rose, A. R.
Dam: **Zimalcrest Laddie's Rosy**
An A. R. daughter of Illustrator's Laddie and Zimalcrest Rose, A. R.

**The first 4 heifers consigned are line-bred to this great cow**



**ZIMALCREST ROSE, A. R.**
Photo taken at 17 years, 7 months—2 days after calving
10708—521—AA, 14531—691—AA
4 A. R. daughters
A daughter of Cavalier's Rose

**Paternal Great Grandam of the Noble King Heifers**



**BOURNEDALE MARTHA**
10766—578—F
1937 Gr.Ch., N. D. S.
1938 Gr.Ch., Royal Winter Fair
1939 Gr.Ch., D. C. C.

**Noble King** is sired by Cesor Noble Maxim (Bournedale Noble, A. R. and Bournedale Martha, A. R.). He is out of Quail Roost Queen Rosebud, 599—E; 2nd Dam, Rose of Burkeville, 554—G, 599—D, 777—A, one of the nicest uddered daughters of High Point Prince Maxim. Noble King is a paternal brother to Quail Roost Noble Primrose, 13894—704—GG, 12415—630—Jr3—305C, sold for $17,000.

---

## To the South Carolina State Sale

**State Fair Grounds, Columbia, S. C. May 6, 1947**

**Two More Noble King's—and A Double Designer**

**ZIMALCREST NOBLE MAXINE**
Consigned by Geo. N. Zimmerman
Dropped: July 24, 1946
A great granddaughter of Zimalcrest Rose, A. R.
Dam: **Zimalcrest Rhoda**
10639—527—A

**ZIMALCREST KING'S ROSENA**
Dropped: March 20, 1946
A great great granddaughter of Zimalcrest Rose, A. R.
Dam: **Zimalcrest Laddie's Rex Rose**
An A. R. daughter of Illustrator's Laddie, A. R.

**THE DOUBLE DESIGNER**
**ZIMALCREST ADVANCER'S LILLIE**
Dropped: July 17, 1946
Sire: Zimalcrest Design's Advancer Dam: Zimalcrest Design's Lena
This heifer is a double granddaughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Design, A. R.

All five of these heifers are outstandingly bred—and it is quite unusual to see heifers consigned to sales with great grandams still living.

## ZIMALCREST FARM - Columbia, South Carolina

S. H. Zimmerman Federal Accredited 112319 . . . S. C. Bang's Certificate 8 George N. Zimmerman

# BOULDER BRIDGE FARM CO.

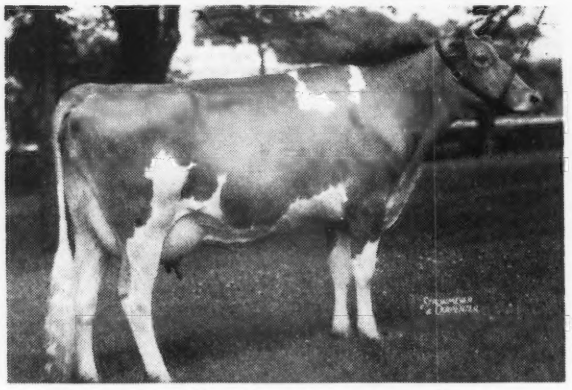
*Consigns to the . . .*

## MID-WEST and INDIANA SALES

## *Four of the Very Top Young Females in the Herd*

**At the Mid-West, Aurora, Ill. May 10**

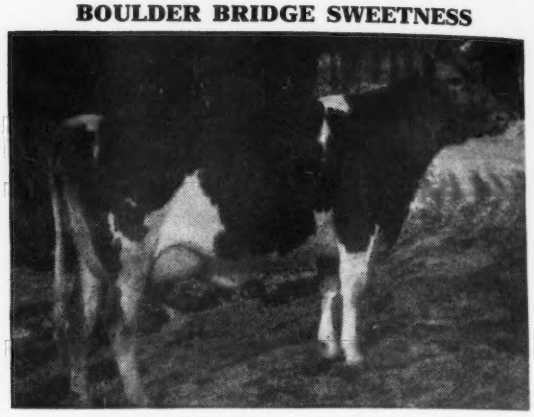
**BOULDER BRIDGE ROSETTE**



Record: 12278—677—Jr2—365 (pending)
3rd 2—yr.—Old, D. C. C., 1946
Born: August 26, 1943
Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE OLECTRA
8965—486—EE

**At the Indiana Sale, Lafayette, Ind. May 8**

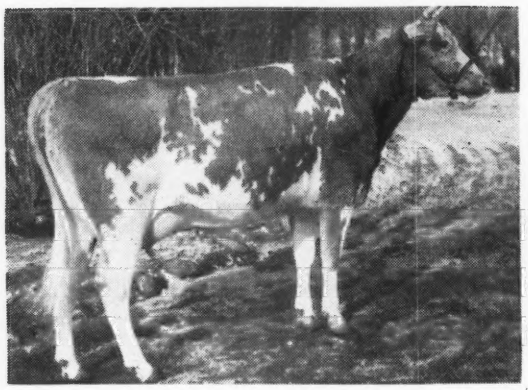
**BOULDER BRIDGE SWEETNESS**



Now on official test as Jr. 2—year—old, milking up to 48 lbs. per day.
Born: November 6, 1944
Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE LUSTRE
12202—663—FF
A daughter of Harvester.

**At the Mid-West, May 10**

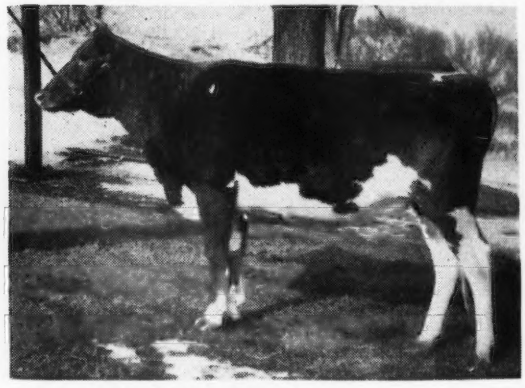
**BOULDER BRIDGE SYLPH**



Now on test as a Jr. 3-year-old milking up to 49 lbs.
Jr. Champion, D. C. C., 1946
Born: September 19, 1944
Sire: GREEN MEADS KING DON
Dam: LITTLE ORCHARD COMELY
13196—625—AA

**At the Mid-West, May 10**

**BOULDER BRIDGE TWINKLE**



Born: March 17, 1945
Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE ISLOF
14444—709—GG
(State Champion two-year-old).
Bred: December 15, 1946 to Boulder Bridge Conquest (Son of Douglaston Lady Lucy with 780—A).

*"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"*

**Boulder Bridge Farm Company • Excelsior, Minnesota**

G. N. DAYTON, President — L. V. WILSON, Superintendent

# PINE GROVE DAIRY FARMS

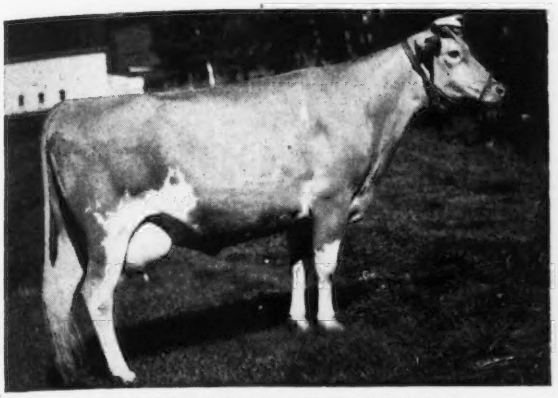
ROUTE ONE — PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA

***A Great Female Inheritance . . .***

## GREEN MEADS WINSQUIRE

Dropped: April 5, 1941

TWO FULL SISTERS TO HIS DAM



**GREEN MEADS QUEEN WEIGELA**
12743—736—C

**GREEN MEADS QUEEN WISTARIA**
13708—599—GG (Sold for $2,500)

**WINSQUIRE** combines the blood of the two great bulls—Langwater County Squire, A. R. and Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. He is a combination of the best of **LANGWATER—GREEN MEADOW** breeding and he comes from the great **GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA line (4 A. R. sons—6 A. R. daughters).**

**WINSQUIRE Sons for Sale.** See our advertisement page 830, March 15, 1947 Journal for more details on this sire.

J. F. WALKER, Owner — **PORTSMOUTH, VA.** — L. E. SLY, Manager

# *Our Consignment to the*

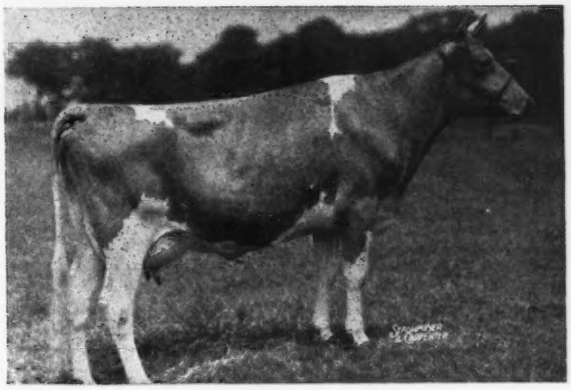
## May Royal-Steadfast Sale, Columbus, Ohio, May 15, 1947

***A Bred Heifer . . .*** **JAEBARDALE JUDY** Dropped: October 30, 1945

Sire: **LANGWATER WIZARD**
First 2 daughters now on test, a son of Langwater Patrician and Langwater Blanche, 14914—750—A.

Dam: **HARMONY HOLLOW JUDY**
11898—555—Jr2—365C, 870 T. M. A daughter of Langwater Helios, A. R.

Her Dam's Paternal Sister
HARMONY HOLLOW JACQUELINE →
12104—625—Jr2—305C
17611—920—BB



JUDY will be bred to Langwater Forward, A. R., 44 A. R. daughters, 1 over 800, 1 over 700, 15 over 600. His progeny has always been in demand.

**HERE IS A TOP HEIFER BY A TOP BRED SIRE JUST STARTING TO PROVE HIMSELF AND OUT OF A DAUGHTER OF A PRODUCTION SIRE.**

# Jaebardale Farm — R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

Address correspondence to:
PAUL R. BARGAR—Bargar Sheet Metal Company
12401 Euclid Avenue
Cleveland 6, Ohio

Phone—Randolph 6040
Liberty 4909
Fairmont 7528

# SHADY OAK FARM

***Home of SKUGGEK Guernseys***

**GUILFORD COLLEGE, NORTH CAROLINA**

C. I. CARLSON, Owner — HILTON STALLINGS, Manager

**WE ARE SENDING TO:**

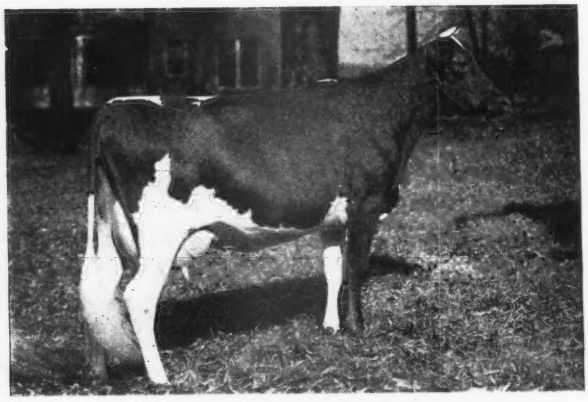
## The Quail Roost Maxim Sale

**May 5, 1947 — Rougemont, N. C.**

**A Good Daughter of RIEGELDALE EMORY'S COMET**

## COMET'S QUEENIE OF SKUGGEK

Born: Sept. 6, 1943
9753—518—Jr2—305C

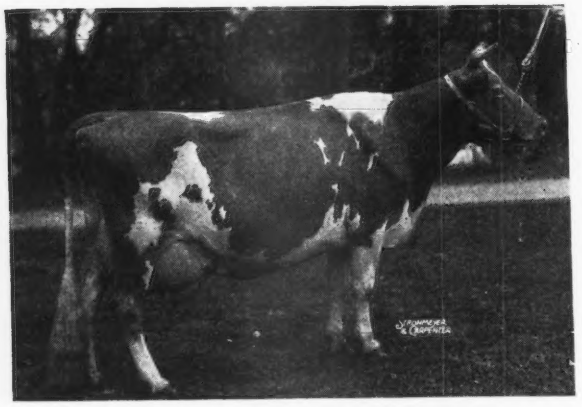


BOURNEDALE VIRGINIA
11895—631—GG, 14830—786—AA

A fine individual and capable of a good record. Her dam is a granddaughter of High Point Prince Maxim. (She should start on A. R. test in July and we expect a good record).

**On Her Paternal Side**

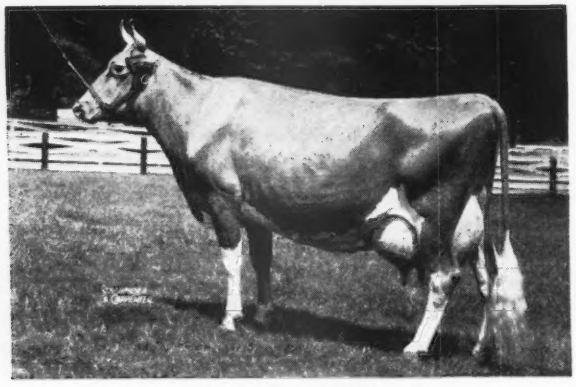
←BOURNEDALE VIRGINIA is the grandam of Queenie and one of the best daughters of Bournedale Illustrious, A. R. Also on the paternal side Queenie traces to the great cow, **Green Meadow Melba,** 15342—963—Sr2—365C (Class Leader 1st Place); **Atamannsit La Noce,** 15328—933—Sr3—365 (Class Leader 3rd place; and **Maxim's May Queen of Dassel,** 13967—849—Sr2—365 (Class Leader 4th place).



IMP. KRYSTA'S MONA OF LES JETTERIES
7113—406—EEE, 13001—676—C, 17328—794—A

**On Her Maternal Side**

The Grandam on the maternal side of Queenie's pedigree has a record of 10192—549—AHI—730 T. M. She's the best daughter of the bull we purchased from Antietam out of the great cow Imp. ←Krysta's Mona of Les Jetteries. Queenie's grandam is now going strong at 14 years. She has 2 A. R. daughters, 4 more soon to freshen and be tested.



BOURNEDALE JUDY 2d
10541—537—CC, 12677—653—AA

**Her Service Sire**

←She's the dam of Queenie's Service Sire, **Riegeldale Judy's King.** We are highly pleased with our 25 young heifers by King and have purchased 2 of his daughters. We are especially pleased with the Riegeldale Emory's Comet and Riegeldale Judy's King nick.

**This is an outstanding bred heifer—look her over—SHE'S TOPS**

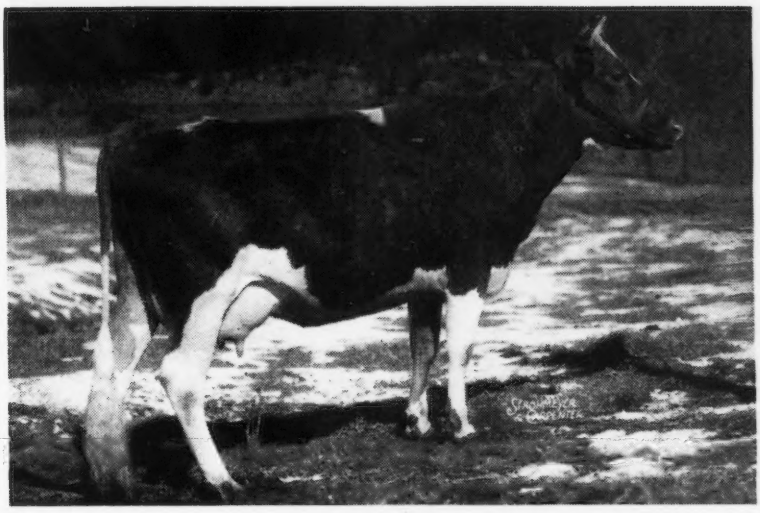
*Consigned to . . .*

## THE 8th QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE

**Rougemont, North Carolina :: May 5, 1947**

## *P. V. Benjamine Bela* Dropped: November 24, 1943

2624—125—Jr 3—365 in 65 days



Sire: Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin Dam: Riegeldale Sensation Bela 9556—458—G

Calved December 21, 1946, on A. R. test and has milked up to 50 lbs.
Bela carries the best blood of His Majesty of Bournedale, through both Bellona and Viscountess.

## To Our: 3rd Henderson County Invitational Sale

HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.. MAY 27 1947

## *Fanning Fields Maxim Martha* Dropped: October 1, 1944.

A two-year-old daughter of, Girl of Connemara Farms, 22407—1077—6 yrs—365, 6th place and Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment, Sire of: Fanning Fields Kamile, 15701—735—Jr2—365C, 18245—881—Jr3—365 (pending). Martha was bred to freshen at just under two years and has, 5527—296—Jr2—305 in 175 days. Due October 20, 1947 to our promising young herd sire, Shoal Falls Golden Maxim, (Bournedale Golden Steadfast—Fairlawn Maxim's Fantasy, 670—Jr4—365)

## *Fanning Fields Maxim Niobe* Dropped: May 5, 1945

Sire: Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment Dam: Fanning Fields Hypatica, 12556—666—Sr4—365C

Niobe's dam is a full sister to the great cow, Fanning Fields Irene, 15236—786—Sr3—365. Due June 23, 1947 to, Bryn Du Maxim Dodsworth.

The response to the Dodsworth advertisement has been good. 425 answers have been mailed to the American Guernsey Cattle Club. Prizes will be in the mail soon, for those sending in the correct answer.

**10 miles from Hendersonville, out Kanuga Road T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free**

DAVID KEMP, President IVAN W. BYERS, Manager

# ALLAN MANOR FARM

*offers*

## Allan Manor Noble Bonanza

Born: JULY 11, 1946

Sire: QUAIL ROOST NOBLE COUNT

Sire: CESOR NOBLE MAXIM, A. R.
12 A. R. daughters including Quail Roost Noble Primrose, $17,000; Quail Roost Noble Mary, $5,600, and Quail Roost Noble Francis, $5,200.

Dam: QUAIL ROOST ROYAL CLAIR, A. R.
12280—575—B
Sols for $1,375, 1945 Quail Roost Sale to Bayville.
Noble Bonanza is a
3/4 BROTHER TO QUAIL ROOST NOBLE PRIMROSE

Dam: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S LUXURY
10183—500—G, 12254—580—B, 13505—632—AA

Sire: HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM
76 A. R. daughters, 34 P. R. sons; 1 over 900; 10 over 800; 20 over 700; 43 over 600; 64 over 500 lbs. The only Guernsey bull, living or dead, with 10—800 pound daughters.

Dam: OAKHURST FOREMOST LISTER
11144—570—E
1 A. R. daughter

Luxury is dam of 1 A. R. daughter and also dam of Quail Roost Bonanza, A. R. — sire of 22 A. R. daughters including:

FANNING FIELDS IRENE
15236—786—D
Sold for $2,150, 1945 Quail Roost Sale

Noble Bonanza comes from proved lines of producers on both sides. His maternal brother sired them good and Noble Primrose is considered the most outstanding Guernsey cow living today. In this calf you will find the best in MAXIM-FOREMOST.

**Let us send you extended pedigree on this outstanding calf.**

**ALLAN MANOR FARM** ROCKY MOUNT NORTH CAROLINA

A. C. MIMS
Owner

Address N. M. LOWE, Mgr.
Box 967, Rocky Mount, N. C.

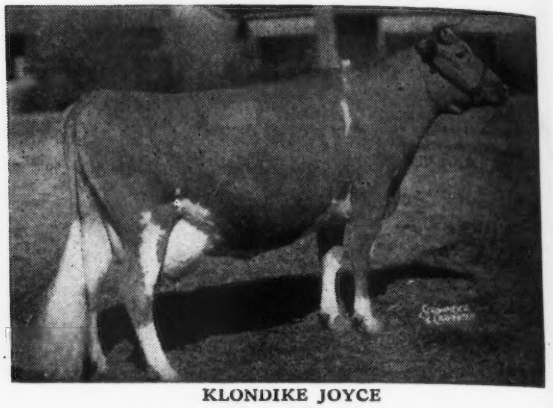
# HEMLOCK FARM

**Route 3 - Roanoke, Virginia**
**2 miles northwest on Harshberger Road**

## *Presenting . . .* McDonald Farms King's Colonel

Dropped: September 16, 1943
(See our advertisement Page 851 March 15 issue of the Journal.)
Sire: MYHAVEN KING, A. R., sire of show ring winners and pleasing type. A daughter sold for $13,500, a new high for bred heifers.

**Colonel's Maternal Grandam**



KLONDIKE JOYCE
13240—640—AA

A daughter of Argilla Knight, A. R., out of Klondike Gay Countess. Her Son: McDonald Farms Hercules is being retained at McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

"COLONEL" further strengthens the Foremost's Gay Lad inheritance in our herd. Forty-two females in our herd carry "Gay Lad" inheritance.

T. B. ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE

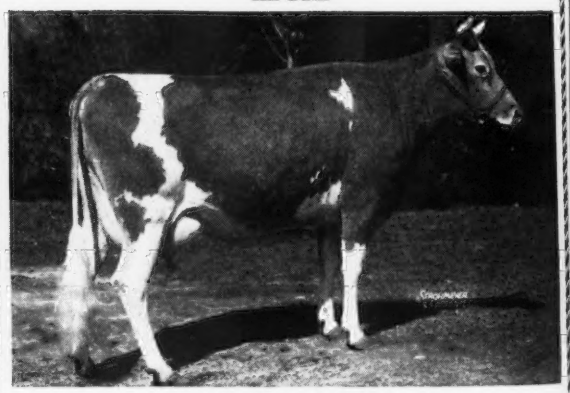
W. M. AND WALLACE B. GARST — Tel. 2-9264

# The HOLLIVISTA-KIM Nick is a Click

## Klondike Hollivista

Dropped: AUGUST 23, 1942
Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST, A. R.
See our advertisement page 850, March 15, 1947, Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

**His Dam**



KLONDIKE MINUET
12962.9—637.8—AA

She comes from the proved Frolic line (one of the good cow families in the Klondike herd).

HERD FEDERAL ACCR. FOR T. B. STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 23

**BEAVER CREEK FARM**
**McCOLL, SOUTH CAROLINA**
O. J. FLETCHER, Owner

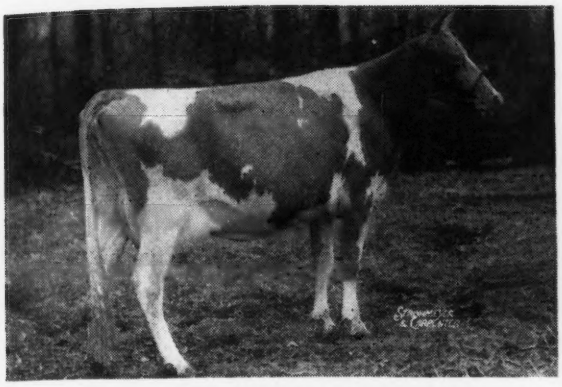
# They're Going Too!

*To Ward Snarr's 3d Heifer Sale*

*May 3, 1947, Charlotte, North Carolina*

## 1. Fairlawn K. Julip, Dropped: April 24, 1945

**Paternal Grandam of Jane**



**FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DREAM**
11461—588—GG 15306—780—C

Sire: **Fairlawn H. Eastern King**
3 A. R. daughters, others on test. A son of Green Meadow Hornet A. R. and Franchester Saffron, 9494—55—FF, 9980—556—BBB, 13987—795—A.

Dam: **Fairlawn Maxim's Fragrance**
7386—426—G
A daughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.

## 2. Arlo Ferdinand's Jane

Dropped: December 30, 1945

Sire: **Fairlawn Maxim's Ferdinand**
1 A. R. daughter, others on test A son of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R. ($11,000) and Fairlawn Peerless Dream (See Picture).

Dam: **Fairlawn Bluebell**
9484—532—EE

***We believe this is an exceptionally nice pair of Maxim-bred heifers***

T. B. Accredited 540442 . . . Bang's Free N. C. 729
L. B. GALLIMORE, Owner F. E. BROWN, Herdsman

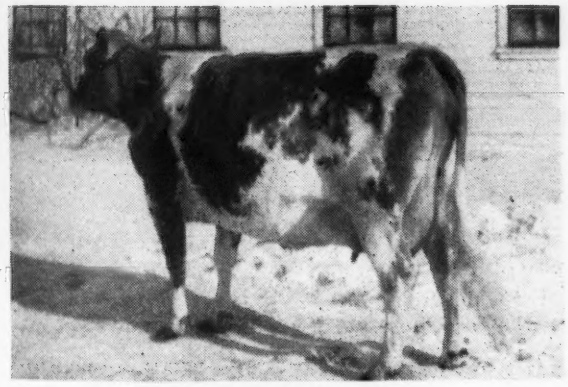
**ARLO FARMS**
**GREENSBORO, N. C.**

# R-LANE FARMS • Bassett, Wisconsin

## Home of Model Guernseys

***We have consigned***

***two tops to Mid-West at Aurora Downs, May 10, 1947***



**J. H. RUSTMAN, Owner**
**ROY SEITZ, Manager**

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

## ◄ LAKEWOOD ELISE

**Linland Shirley Lee,** that has an A. R. record of 515—G, and is back on test. Her grandsire is Hilltop Governor Butterfat.

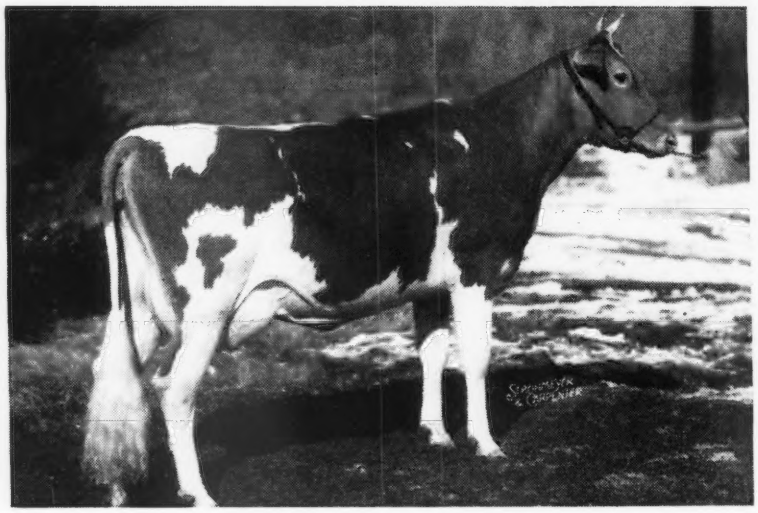
**Also, Lakewood Elise,** that great daughter of Charlescote Playmate

**Two top bred heifers** to Waukesha County Guernsey Breeders' Sale, April 19, 1947—one a daughter of Playmate, the other by St. James Philosopher's Robin. Their dams are Boulder Bridge Neon with 555—GG, and Rock Creek Forester's Polly with 543—GG.

*We are Consigning to the:*

# 8th Quail Roost Maxim Sale, MAY 5, 1947 ROUGEMONT, N. C.

## *An Exceptionally Good Heifer*



**← Fairworld Maxim Peeress**

Born:
NOVEMBER 24, 1944

Sire:
**Quail Roost Prim Peer**

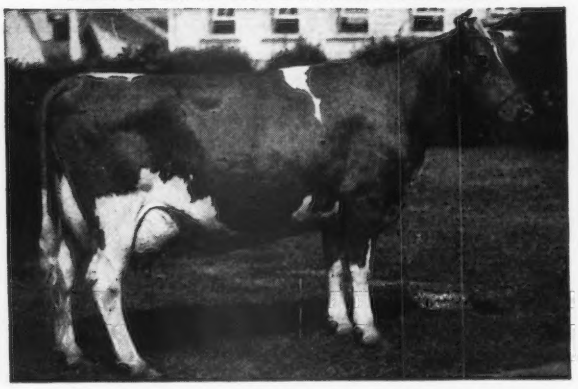
Sire: Quail Roost Maxim Primate, 10 daughters now on test

Dam: Quail Roost May Peeress 9753—536—GG

Dam:
**Oakhurst Jean's Mary**
10115—519—DD

PEERESS freshened with a heifer calf November 30, 1946, and was started on A. R. test as a Jr2 on December 4, 1946. She will have been on test 153 days at sale time and as she has milked better than 47 lbs. and is a consistent producer, we are sure that she will make a very creditable record. She has the Christine inheritance through her paternal grandsire, Quail Roost Maxim's Primate, A. R., a full brother to Maxim's Christine, 809—A, and the Francine blood through her dam's grandsire, Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R., tracing three times to old Prince Maxim, with four or more Langwater Foremost crosses, the formula that produces the good ones.

**Full Sister to her Paternal Grandsire**



**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S CHRISTINE**
12855—736—E
12034—660—CC
12393—672—A
14437—741—AA
15812—809—A

**3/4 Sister to Her Service Sire**

**QUAIL ROOST NOBLE PRIMROSE**
13894—704—GG
12415—630—Jr3—305C
Sold for $17,000 1945 Quail Roost Sale.

Peeress will be bred before the sale to Quail Roost Noble Max
(Cesor Noble Maxim, A. R.—Quail Roost Maxim's May, 11629—650—BB).

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 540366 . . . N. C. BANG'S FREE NO. 409

M. D. McNAUGHTON, Owner
C. D. BRIGHT, Manager

**McNaughton Farms**
**Hendersonville, North Carolina**

# Lockshore Farms...

## Cow Power In Our Test Barn

NORANDA'S MILKMAID

DURING 1946 we had 6 cows on 3x milking in our test barn. The first five of these to finish averaged 17668—905. All but one of the six was bred on our formula of concentrating the blood of NORANDA'S MILKMAID, 19654—1155—7 yrs.—365, 2nd Place, and Lockshore Crystal Prince, 41 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.

### *Here They Are:*

LOCKSHORE PRINCE'S DIAMOND, 20455—1029—5 yrs.—365
She is a daughter of Lockshore Crystal Prince.

LOCKSHORE MELODY MAID, 16895—870—6 yrs.—365 (pending)
She is a daughter of Lockshore Crystal Prince.

LOCKSHORE NOBLE'S APOLLODORUS, 17492—856—5 yrs.—365C
She is a granddaughter of both Lockshore Crystal Prince and Noranda's Milkmaid, plus going back to Shuttlewick Levity on both sides of her pedigree.

LOCKSHORE NOBLE'S CLEMATIS, 17056—816—Sr3—365
She is a granddaughter of Lockshore Crystal Prince, and also goes to Noranda's Milkmaid and Shuttlewick Levity.

LOMA SUPREME TAMIE, 16442—954—5 yrs.—365C
She traces to Shuttlewick Levity.

LOCKSHORE CROIXLAND'S GAL, finishing strong.
You find the blood of Prince—Milkmaid and Levity in her pedigree.

### *Our Consignments to the Spring Sales include:*

**30th Michigan Guernsey Sale, May 6, 1947**
**3 Granddaughters of Noranda's Milkmaid**

**12th Mid-West Sale, May 10, 1947**
**2 Granddaughters of Noranda's Milkmaid**

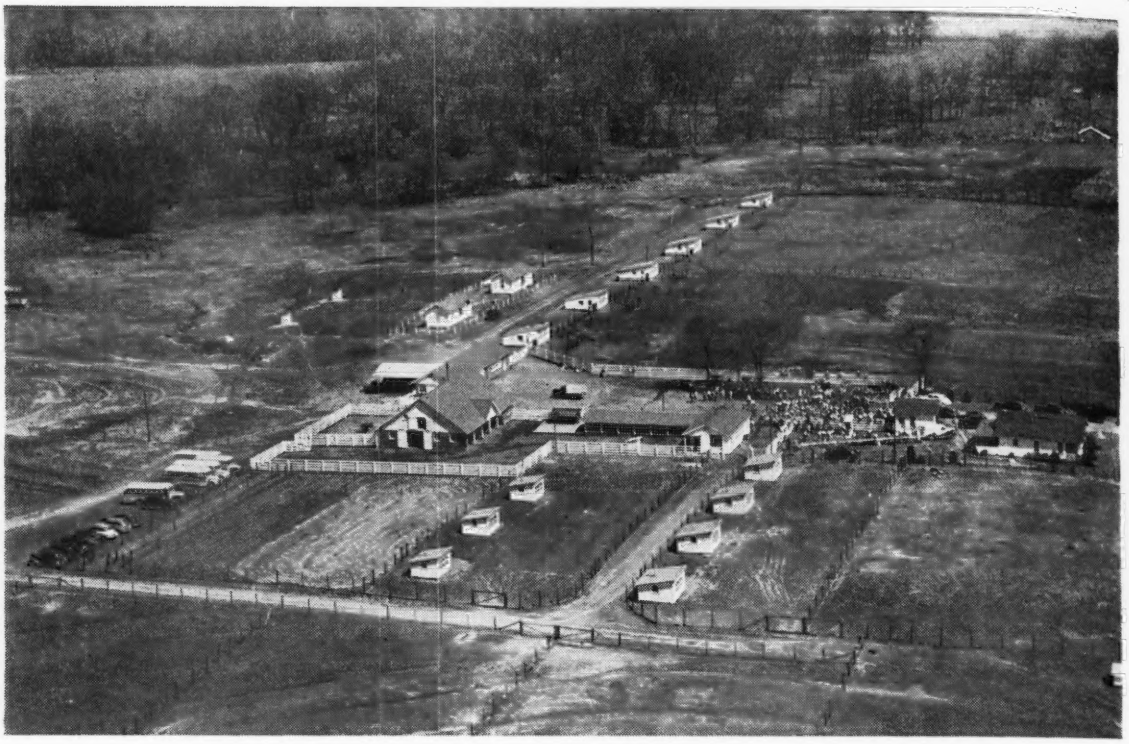
We sincerely believe that any breeder can use Guernseys bred for this high production.

**Lockshore Farms** **Near Gull Lake, Hickory Corners, Michigan**

R. F. LOCKE, Owner

ERNEST B. PETRIE, Herd Manager

# O. K. MILLS FARM



SITE OF

## 5TH ARKANSAS STATE SALE

## APRIL 30, 1947

OUR HERD SIRE

## Meadow Lodge King's Baron

Senior Champion Bull, Arkansas State Show, 1946

---

## Our Consignments to State Sale

**FLORA VISTA BLANCH**

Born: October 2, 1944, daughter of MEADOW LODGE KING'S LADDIE, bred to MEADOW LODGE KING'S BARON.

**RIO BANCO STAR COVER GIRL**

Born October 20, 1945, daughter of FOREMOST LONE STAR, bred to MEADOW LODGE KING'S BARON

O. K. MILLS FARM • Route 1 - Box 275 • FT. SMITH, ARKANSAS

O. K. Feed Mills, Inc, Owners — W. M. Graham, Farm Manager

# Ward Snarr's 3rd Heifer Sale

## *Sat., May 3, 1947, Fair Grounds Charlotte, N. Carolina*

**Sky Brook Farms**—(1) Bred Heifer—by Rose Maxim out of a daughter of Brilliant (Sky Brook Jane, 9218—512—G), she out of a daughter of Rose Maxim (Maxim's Annie of Grassy Grove, 8732—494—EE), one you will like.

**Holliknoll Farm**—(1) Open Heifer by Quail Roost Rose Maxim—out of Coker Sweetbriar, 8986—485—G, next dam, Coker Golden Sweetbriar, 10867—600—D, a classy one.

**W. L. Boswell**—(2) Open Heifer by Quail Roost Rose Max and out of same dam as Quail Roost Noble Mary ($5,600 last Quail Roost Sale)—Bred Heifer by Riegeldale Emory Resolute—out of an A. R. daughter of Maxim of Burkeville and she out of an A. R. daughter of High Point Prince Maxim.

**Dr. J. C. Rawls**—(1) Open Heifer—full sister sold $650—by Riegeldale Viscount's Conquest and out of Southampton Sadie, 10659—474—A.

**Hunterdale Farm**—(1) Open Heifer by Grassy Grove Maxim Knight, a good son of Rose Maxim out of a double granddaughter of Maxim of Burkeville.

**A. L. Brown**—(2) Bred Heifer by Riegeldale Emory's Majesty and out of a Maxim's Master Fred daughter with over 600 lbs. fat Sr4—Open Heifer by Advancer and out of Zimalcrest Ivy's Beauty, 9705—556—BB.

**L. B. Gallimore**—(2) Open Heifer by Fairlawn Maxim's Ferdinand (owned by T. Holt Haywood) and out of a daughter of Taxpayer, 9484—532—EE. Bred Heifer by Fairlawn H. Eastern King and out of a daughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim (Fairlawn Maxim's Fragrance, 7386—426—G), she out of a daughter of Lucky Strike.

**Ed. Pruett**—(1) Open Heifer by Riegeldale Emory's Defender, a good son of Emory ($30,000), out of Blissful. She is out of a daughter of Green Meadow Alert with 9564—491—F, that in turn is out of a daughter of Valor's Truce with 14367—683—G.

**Hillandale**—(2) Open Heifer both by King Spot, a son of King—One out of a daughter of Majesty with over 600 lbs. fat, the other out of Marietta of Clover Farm, 11462—585—DD.

**W. B. Farrar**—(1) Open Heifer by a son of Peg's Maxim and out of a granddaughter of Peg's Maxim, now on test.

**C. S. Norburn**—(1) Bred Heifer by a son of Master Fred bred to Quail Roost Noble Sir.

**J. W. Grass**—(1) Bred Heifer by Riegeldale Emory's Consummate and out of a daughter of Quail Roost Maxim King, 9874—511—A.

**Sanford & Blackwelder**—(2) Open Heifers both by Quail Roost King Glamour—One out of a daughter of Judy King, the other out of Croasdaile Actor's Fern, on test 353 days—7594—366—Jr2.

**W. T. Harris**—(2) Bred Heifers both bred to his good son of Riegeldale Emory's Majesty out of Clear Springs' Princess Rose.

**O. P. Suber & R. H. Lemmon, Jr.**—(1) Bred Heifer by Clear View Glory Boy out of a daughter of Klondike Kenley (Kerr's Foremost Alicia, 10251—550—G).

**C. I. Carlson**—(1) Bred Heifer by Riegeldale Emory's Comet—and out of a daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Whiskey, a son of High Point Prince Maxim.

**Wakefield Farm**—(1) Bred Heifer by Warrior, out of Wakefield Yeoman's Hilda, 9969—530—GG.

**Shoal Falls**—(1) Bred Heifer by King Raymost in calf to Shoal Falls King Brilliant.

**Paul H. Kerr**—(2) Both bred, one by Klondike Kenley, the other by Clear View's Glory Boy and out of a daughter of Kenley.

**Archdale**—(2) Both open out of tested dams, one by a son of High Point Prince Maxim, the other by a son of Quail Roost Maxim Ideal.

**Dr. E. L. Shuford**—(1) Bred by a son of Quail Roost Maxim King out of Milton Farm June.

**Croasdaile**—(2) Bred Heifers, both by Croasdaile's Maxim Majesty, both out of Crown Prince daughters with 8667—450—GG and 9493—480—F.

**Klondike Farm**—(1) Open Heifer by Predictmost out of a Hollimost daughter now on test 238 days, 6211—313—Jr3—365, next dam a daughter of Knight with 8327—414—Sr3—365.

**Stroudcrest Farm**—(1) Bred Heifer by a son of Klondike Glamour out of a daughter of Improver with 9018—454—5 yrs.

**W. C. McIvers, Jr.**—(1) Open Heifer by Dodsworth, out of Riegeldale Anchor's Nora, 13563—676—AA, a paternal sister to Hamilton County Anchor's Gem, 16554—813—EE ($4,500 Quail Roost Sale).

**T. Holt Haywood**—(1) Bred Heifer by a son of Foremost Prediction and out of a daughter of Quail Roost Fawn Maxim, 7915—371—F.

**W. B. Stringfellow**—(2) Bred Heifers both by Quail Roost Ideal Lucky, one out of a daughter of the same sire, the other out of an Appin cow. Both in calf to Quail Roost Bright King, Sire of Bright King's Hope, $3,700, and Bright King's May Rose $3,750.

**B. Y. Vann**—(2) Bred Heifers, one a double granddaughter of Riegeldale Coronation King and in calf to Maxim Royal Duke, the other by same bull and out of a daughter of Duke with 8990—496—FF. In calf to Lucky Noland.

**Elizabeth B. Agnew**—(1) Bred Heifer by a grandson of Lucky Strike and out of Marietta of High View, 9989—554—305 DHIA—5 yrs.

**Paul B. Foreman**—(1) Bred Heifer in calf to a son of Quail Roost Maxim Hotcha.

**Maegeo Farms**—(R. A. McLaughlin, Manager) (1) Bred Heifer by Quail Roost Bright Magic (Bournedale Bright Star—Quail Roost Maxim's Daughter, 14731—690—AA) and out of a daughter of Ruayne King Comet, now on test. Bred to a son of Quail Roost Rose Maxim—Bournedale Flirt, 9909—570—G.

**W. H. Leonard, Jr.**—(2) Open Heifers both by Clear Springs' Royal Majesty (Riegeldale Emory's Majesty—Clear Springs' Gloriana, 8738—469—EE) Both out of Klondike bred cows with records.

**Y. C. Collins**—(2) Open Heifers one by a son of Hollimost and out of Rivelon Royal Joyous, 10866—517—GG. The second one by Clear Springs J. Majesty and out of a Klondike Kernel now on DHIA test.

**C. H. Henderson, Jr.**—(2) Bred Heifer by Quail Roost May Marion (Rosemount May King—Quail Roost Maxim's Mary, 9608—497—G) and out of a daughter of Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst. Open Heifer by a grandson of Lucky Strike and out of a daughter of Quail Roost May Marion.

**Riegeldale**—(1) Bred Heifer by Benjamin and out of Rockingham Ladyship, 12367—652—AA, next dam, 17663—858—AA. She is bred to a son of Emory $30,000.

**T. R. Hamilton**—(2) Open Heifer—by Danny Boy out of a granddaughter of Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst. Open Heifer—by a son of Cesor's Noble Maxim that was out of Quail Roost Royal Kate, 15257—750—B. The dam of the heifer, a daughter of Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst.

**A. B. Slagle**—(1) Open Heifer—by a son of Maxim's Master Fred out of a daughter of King Ned.

**C. N. Elam**—(2) One by Prince Max and out of Graceland Beau Ramona, 8276—408—GHI, bred to Graceland Bunnie's Maxim. The other an open heifer by Bournedale Maxim La Noce and out of a Prince Max Daughter.

**W. W. Alman**—(2) Open Heifers by his good bull Bournedale Ace's Rival, one out of a daughter of Bournedale Maxim's Sensation with a record. The other out of Pansy's Beauty of Woodside making over 600 lbs. fat.

For catalogs write or wire
WARD SNARR, Sales Manager Siler City, N. Carolina

WARD SNARR, *Sales Manager* Siler City, North Carolina

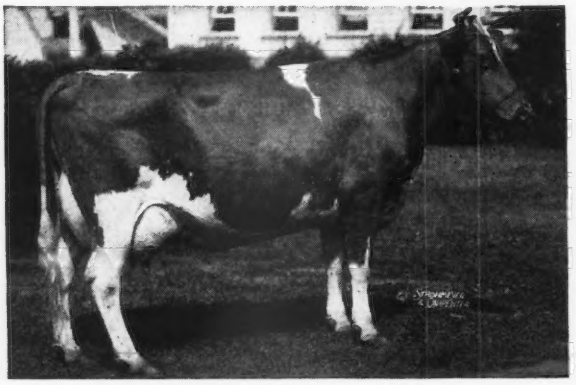
# A Maxim Bull With 2 Great Cow Families Close-Up . . .

## *For Sale*

## QUAIL ROOST PRIM MASTER

Dropped: AUGUST 4, 1944

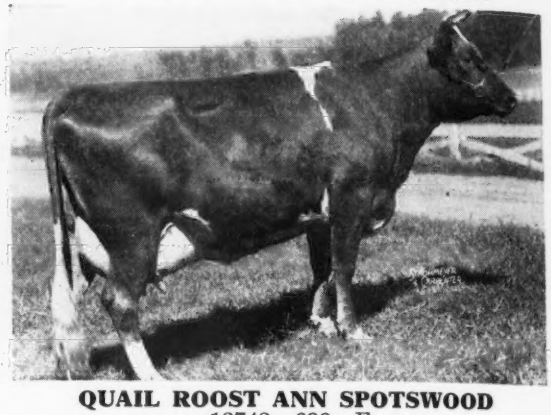
**Full Sister to His Sire**



**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S CHRISTINE**
5 A. R. records average 13506—724
12855—736—E
15812—809—A

**It is from this line that Quail Roost Noble Primrose comes.** Noble Primrose was Grand Champion, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1946.

**His Maternal Grandam**

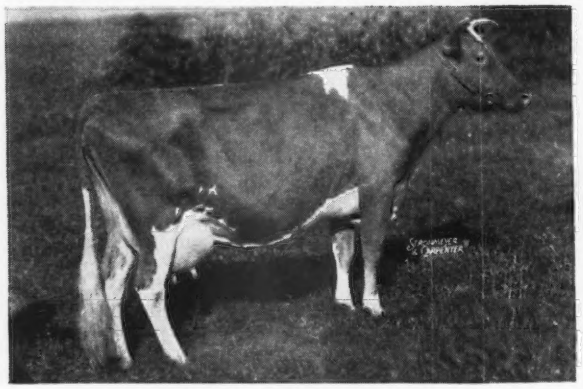


**QUAIL ROOST ANN SPOTSWOOD**
13742—686—F
3 A. R. sons, 3. A. R. daughters
In 1943 Fitz said "Ann Spotswood, born August 21, 1929, was one of the first heifers dropped at Quail Roost and as a producer and reproducer, easily one of the best we have ever owned."

**MASTER** is sired by Quail Roost Maxim Primate, that is by High Point Prince Maxim, A. R. (more 800-lb. daughters than any other Guernsey sire). He comes from the Christine family. On the top side he traces to Primrose Christine, 15642—631—BB, the dam of Primrose Foremost Christine, 13124—642—A, 4 A. R. daughters including Maxim's Inez of Quail Roost, 829—A and Quail Roost Red Rose, 661—AA.

**MASTER** is out of Quail Roost Ann, 9752—497—G, 11330—562—A, a daughter of Caumsett Taxpayer.

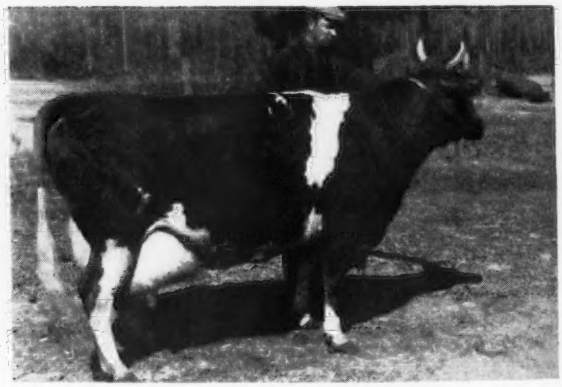
**Maternal Sister to Master's Dam**



**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S ANN, A. R.**
10512—586—G
15123—811—A
Member of the 1st prize, A. R. Get of Sire, N. D. S., 1938

**MASTER COMES FROM A LONG LINE OF GOOD UDDERS** →

**Master Traces to This Cow**



**PRIMROSE CHRISTINE**
13671—593—G
15642—631—BB

In the May 15, 1943 Quail Roost Farms advertisement, Fitz said: "Christine was a voracious feeder and heavy milker. Her udder provided a fair model for an ideal Guernsey cow. She was no accident. Her grandam, Christine of Curles Neck, had an udder about as near perfect as I have seen on a Guernsey cow."

**R. G. Allen, *Owner* - Henderson Road - Louisburg, N. C.**

# MISSOURI STATE SALE

## Friday, May 2, Columbia, Missouri

## *The Bull--*

### St. Albans Grandee Actor Lad

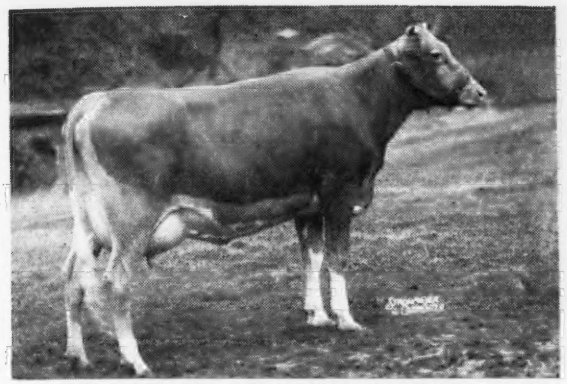
Born: January 12, 1946

We will have around 25 females in calf to him before sale time.

Sire: McDonald Farms Grandee
See our Advertisement January 15, issue.

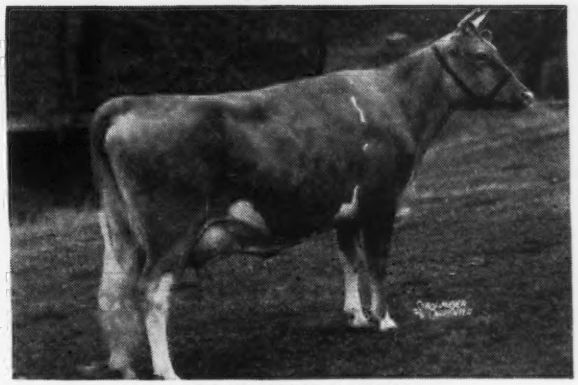
Dam: St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot. 11573—560—G, 17019—842—DD, 16536—800—AA, 15972—784—AA 803 T. M. 14515—697—AAA; 2 A.R. daughters, 1 on test, 3 breeding sons.

**HIS FULL SISTER**



**ST. ALBANS GRANDEE PRETTY SPOT**
8406—431—Jr2 in 258 days
Sold 1946 Midwest Sale, $3,000.

**HIS ¾ SISTER**



**GRANDEE'S LUCKY**
11360—545—GG
Top 1945 Missouri Sale, $1,050

**GRANDEE ACTOR LAD—Is bred for production and type.**

He carries strong inheritance for high production, unusually good reproduction and very good type.

**Also consigned are 5 outstanding females:**

ST. ALBANS VALIANT BOW, August 17, 1941. 11842—503—GG, 15457—641—EE. Fresh and will sell open.

ST. ALBANS BLEND'S AUDRINE, December 19, 1944, Dam has, 11034—467—G 730 T. M. A Valiant daughter. Audrine will be fresh & sold open.

ST. ALBANS ACTA VAL A MURIEL, March 7, 1945. Due July 12, 1947. (Sired by a son of Pretty Spot and bred to a Grandson of Pretty Spot)

ST. ALBANS GLAMOUR LAFLEUR, June 8, 1945. A Glamour daughter of a Valiant daughter of an Actor daughter. Due: September 17, 1947 to Meadow Lodge King's Archer.

ST. ALBANS GRANDEE GRATIS, January 27, 1946. A Grandee daughter that will sell in the Junior division of the sale.

***Visit the farm - Look these cattle over - Then write for a catalog***

## ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC.

**450 HEAD GUERNSEYS**

**ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI**
35 Miles West of St. Louis

**Advanced Register Herd Test**

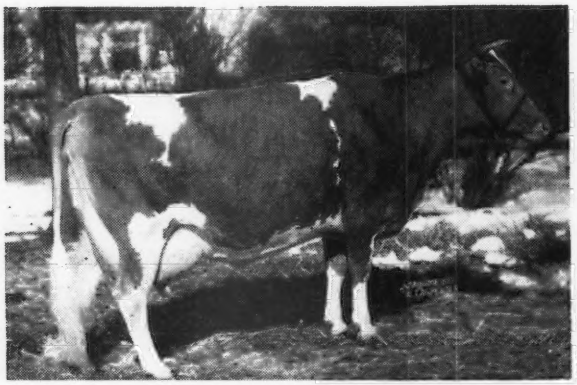
# Glenburnie Guernseys at Auction

## Friday, May 2, 1947, Trenton, New Jersey

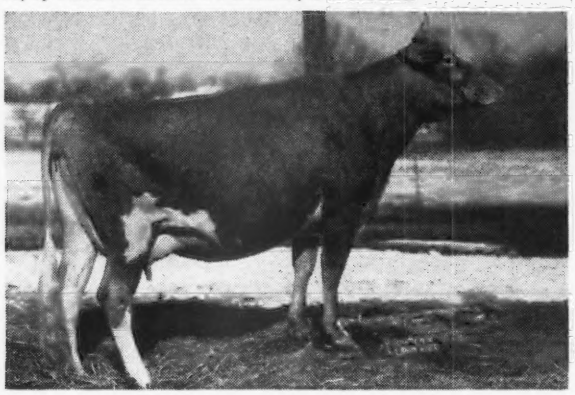
1905—TUBERCULIN ACCREDITED

N. J. BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED No. 5—1947

**We Believe In Breeding From Good Individuals With Good Udders and Present Eighteen of the Fifty as a Sample Offered.**

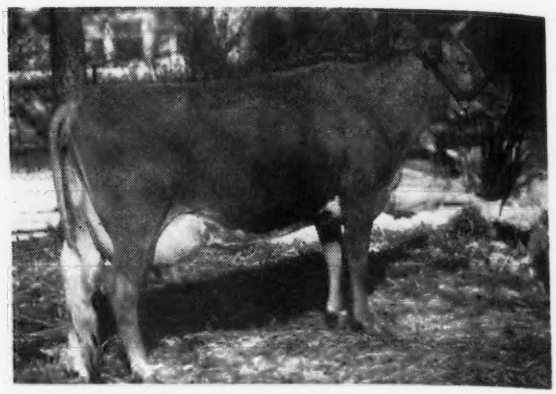


**FOREMOST RHOEBE, Calved February 25,** 10470—549—FF, 12762—645—B. Sire: FOREMOST CROWN PRINCE, A. R. Dam: FOREMOST PHOEBE, sold for $5,000; resold in Bethany Dispersal for $4,100. Next Dam: FOREMOST ICON, 686—CC; Next Dam: VALOR'S CHARITY, 17892—913—A. Phoebe's daughter, Dropped: February 25, by Fairlawn Memoir's Performer, is in the sale.

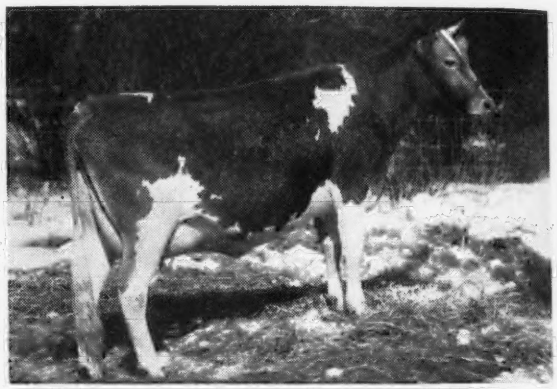


**CLORA'S POINT SCILLA, 4-year-old.** Due March 15. Sire: CORONATION POTENTATE. Dam: HENRY'S PRISCILLA OF M. H., 10389—588—F, 12132—620—AA. Next Dam: PRINCESS OF MILLAY HOMESTEAD, 9413—547—B. Next Dam: MABEL'S JEWEL OF MILLAY'S HOMESTEAD, 13032—746—CC; 3 A. R. daughters.

**BAILIFF'S DORETTA, 3-year-old.** Bred in December to Glenheart, on test 243 days with 9203—421—Jr2—365. Sire: PROVOST'S BAILIFF (Hardwick's Provost—Hardwick's Blossom, 13133—730—A). Dam: SECRET'S RADIANCE, 10440—533—GG; sold in 1944 to Franchester Farm for $2,500. She by Green Meads Proud Secret out of a Lynbrook Monarch's Secret daughter.



**GLENBURNIE ROYAL'S GOLDY, 3-year-old.** 2nd calf in February. On test milking 55 lbs. daily. Sire: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ROYAL, A. R. Dam: UWCHLAND GOLDY, 11194—521—AA.



**ROYAL'S ACTRESS OF GLENBURNIE, 2-year-old** in December. Calved in January. On test milking above 40 lbs. daily. Sire: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ROYAL, A. R. Dam: GLAD RUN ACTRESS, 11931—568—AA.

**GLENBURNIE ROYAL'S GARDENIA, 3-year-old.** Bred to Coldspring's Romulus Majesty and on test with 10340—513—Jr2—365 in 295 days. Sire: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ROYAL, A. R. Dam: GLENBURNIE GOLDEN 4TH, 15631—785—AA. Dam of: GUERNSEY GOOD WILL, 19634—861—6yrs—305C, Class Leader. Her daughter, NYALA'S INDEPENDENT SPITFIRE, 15853—695—Sr2—305C, Class Leader.

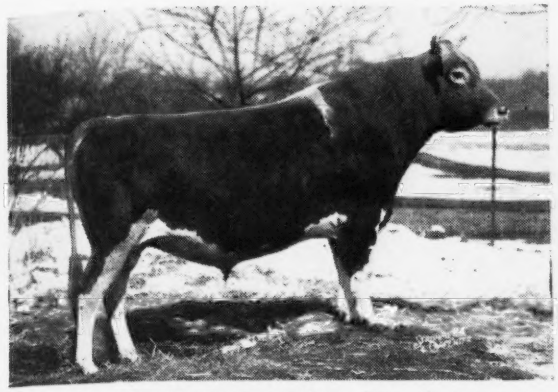
We recommend early reservations at Hotels Stacy-Trent or Hildebrecht in Trenton.

**For Catalogs Write... THE PATE SALES COMPANY • 2064 Lawrenceville Road, Trenton 8, N.J.**

# Glenburnie Guernseys at Auction

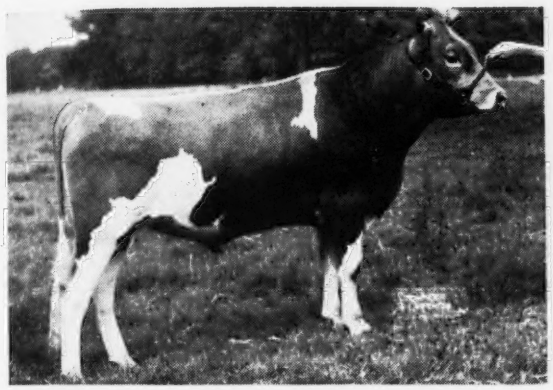
## Friday, May 2, 1947, Trenton, New Jersey

Herd Sires Offered in This Sale—One By Langwater Romulus, Own Brother to Langwater Countryman; The Other a Grandson of Langwater Countryman

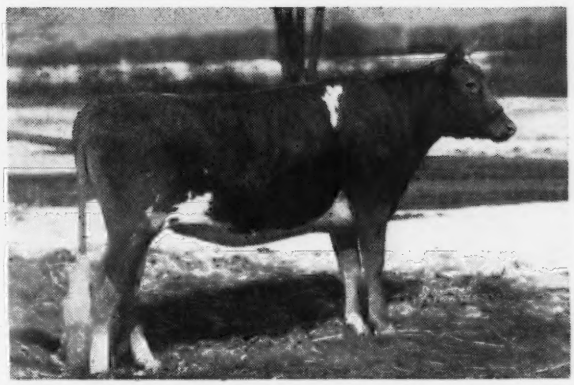


**HARMONY HOLLOW WASHINGTON.** Dropped: January 21, 1942. Sire: LANGWATER HELIOS, A. R. Own brother to Langwater Forward, sold for $15,000. Dam: HARMONY HOLLOW FLEUR, 18187—900—A. Next Dam: HARMONY HOLLOW FLORA, 17691—857—AA.

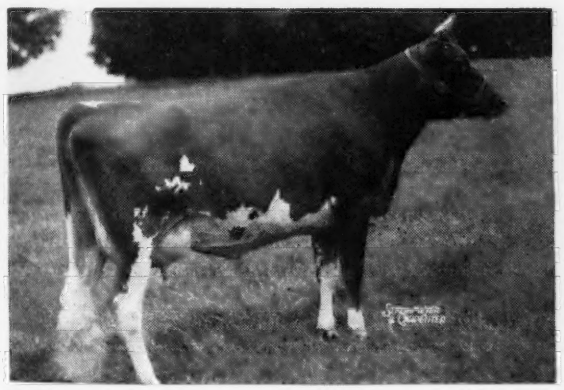
**R. F.'s MAJOR'S MARLENE.** Dropped: August 11, 1944. Due in July to Coldspring's Romulus Major. Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS MAJOR, he by Langwater Romulus out of Coldspring's May Rose, 16922—894—A, she dam of 6 A. R. daughters. Dam: PAYNEHURST MAY BELLE, 8739—427—CCC, she by a son of Langwater Philosopher.



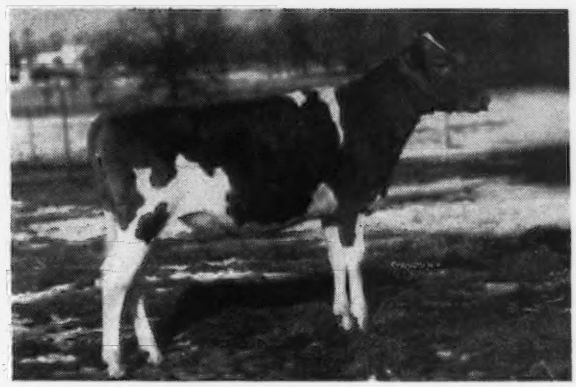
**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS MAJESTY.** Dropped: December 20, 1944. Thirteen nearest tested dams average 13973—703. Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS, A. R. Dam: MAYWICK'S ROSAMOND, 15082—665—E, 19376—872—A. Double granddaughter of Mixter Hardwick. From same family as Foremost Old Rose.



**STERLINGOLD PATRICIA.** Dropped: December 5, 1944. Due: September 4 to Coldspring's Romulus Majesty. Sire: STERLINGOLD PREMIER, sold for $3,000. Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY. Dam: RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S BUTTERCUP, 907—EE. Dam: FOREMOST RACHAEL CHARM, 11073—517—GG. Next Dam: FOREMOST PERRYWINKLE, 12029—588—G. Next Dam: LANGWATER COUNTRY BLOSSOM, 15080—729—AA, sold 1936 for $4,500.



**SHERWOOD FOREST QUEEN MELODY—Son in sale.** 10610—608—GG, sold 1941 for $1,350. Sire: CORONATION POTENTATE, A. R. In the sale is her son, Performer's Potentate, Dropped: August 9, 1946. Sire: FAIRLAWN MEMOIR'S PERFORMER, he out of Coronation Memoir, 15493—875—B, she out of Coronation Melba with 13001—804—GG, she out of Green Meadow Melba.



**GLENBURNIE NOBLE'S HILDA.** Dropped: June 4, 1946. Sire: COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S VALOR, he by Coldspring's Romulus Noble out of Hardwick's Cora, 11108—574—GG, an own sister to Coldspring's Hardwick's Colsia, 15947—772—C, they out of Coldspring's Romulus Cora with 14308—744—CC. Five daughters of Coldspring's Noble's Valor in the sale. Dam: GLENBURNIE GLEN'S HILDA. Sold for $1,025 to Leeside Farm in 1946 New Jersey State Sale.

**For Catalogs Write... THE PATE SALES COMPANY • 2064 Lawrencville Road, Trenton 8, N. J.**

# Glenburnie Guernseys at Auction

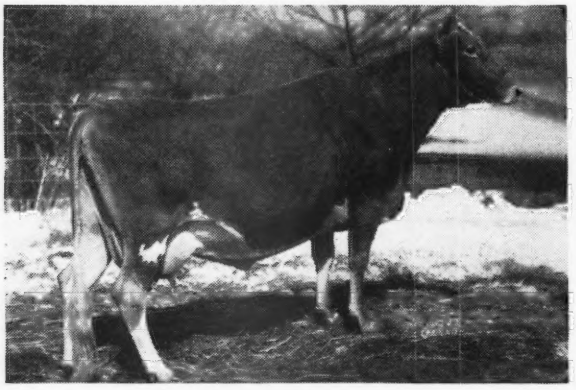
## Friday, May 2, 1947, Trenton, New Jersey

1905—TUBERCULIN ACCREDITED

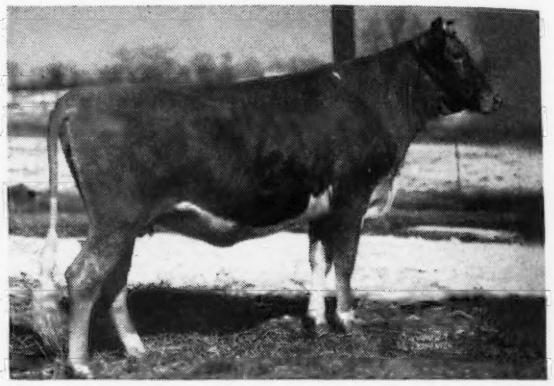
N. J. BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED No. 5—1947

**LITTLE BALTIMORE BILLAXY,** Dropped: September 10, 1940. On test—50 lbs. daily. An outstanding individual of Langwater Sirdar and Langwater Cavalier breeding.

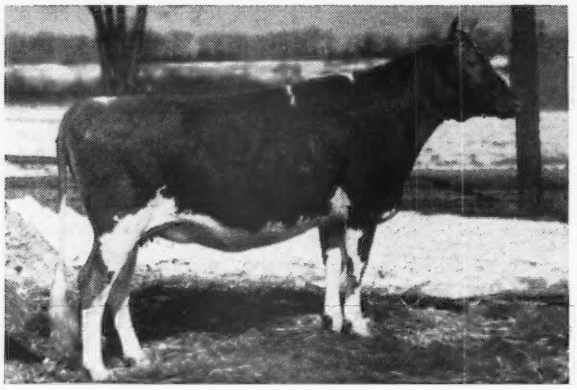
**GLENBURNIE GLEN'S VIOLA,** 3-year-old on test in 135 days with 5424—275. Sire: GLENHEART, A. R. Several daughters in the Sale. Dam: GLENBURNIE VIOLA 2D, 12152—669—E, 12314—631—AA. Next Dam: GLENBURNIE VIOLA, 13075—685—A. Next Dam: GLENBURNIE IRIS, she out of Glenburnie Dawn, 16286—729—A, she out of Haddon's Lady Carroll. This family produced Kilmac Royal's Leda, 904—EHI, 929—BHI, 1014—AHI.



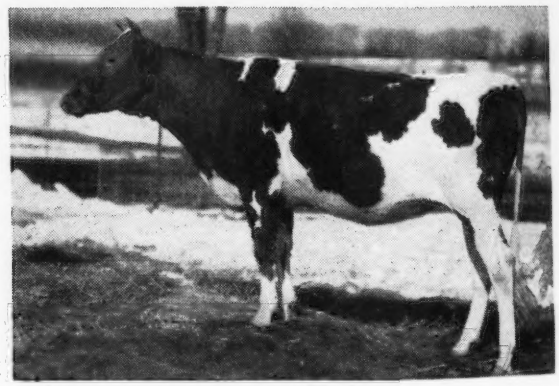
**KILMAC INDEPENDENT'S HEROINE.** Due at sale time. 12669—653—D. Sire: GWYNLLAN INDEPENDENT, he out of Grace of Gwynllan Farm, 638—C, she by Green Meadow Ambler. Next Dam: GLENBURNIE GRACE, 16129—741—AA; 713—E. Dam: GLENBURNIE HEROINE 2D, 13867—705—DD.



**GLENBURNIE GLENHEART'S HEROINE.** Due in June to Coldspring's Romulus Majesty. Sire: GLENHEART, A. R., he out of Royal's Carroll, 16115—797—A, she out of Glenburnie Henrietta, 13017—680—A, she own sister to Glenburnie Independent, A. R. Dam: KILMAC INDEPENDENT'S HEROINE, her grandam, Glenburnie Heroine 2d, was out of Glenburnie Heroine, 12998—660—EE.



**GLENBURNIE HERO'S TILLIA.** Dropped: October 4, 1944, Due: May 22 to Coldspring's Romulus Majesty. Sire: GARDENVILLE HERO, out of Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d, 17442—832—BB, sold for $3,000. Dam: BLAKEFORD TILIA, 15918—695—G, 15998—715—DD. She out of Royal's Tilly of Pomeroy, she by Langwater Mary's Royal.



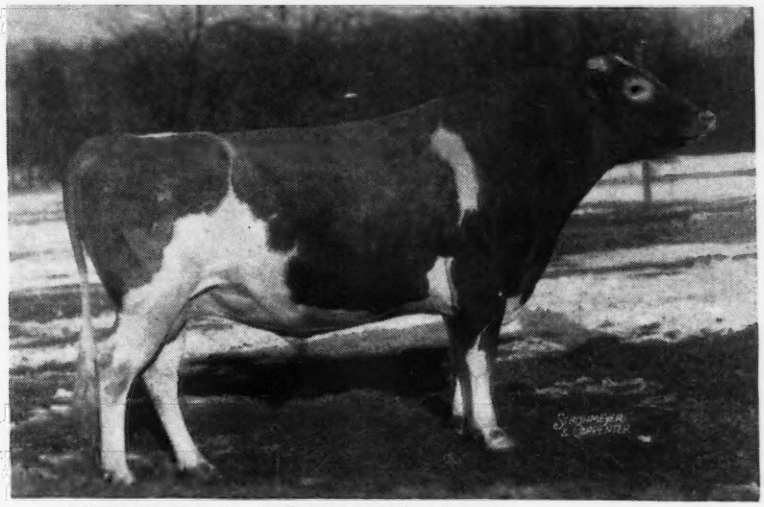
**GLENBURNIE BILLY'S ANGELINE.** Dropped: September 8, 1945, Bred in January to Coldspring's Romulus Majesty. Sire: REINFELD'S BILLY, he by Langwater Vagabond out of Antietam Julia, 13923—661—DD. Dam: GLENBURNIE ROYAL'S ANGELINE, 10317—543—G. She by Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal and also in sale.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE:

**THE PATE SALES COMPANY - 2064 Lawrenceville Road - Trenton 8, New Jersey**

*This Double Grandson of Langwater Countryman*
*Will be in the*

# Glenburnie Sale - May 2, 1947 - Trenton, New Jersey



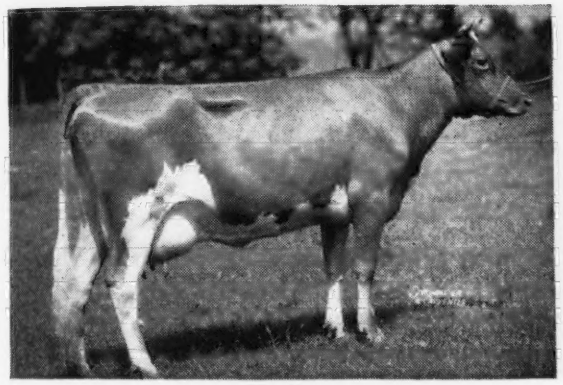
**ANTIETAM COUNTRYMAN** 4 years old

used exclusively at Franchester Farms where his daughters are highly appreciated as yearlings and will be tested.

Sire: LANGWATER VAGABOND, A. R., sold for $16,500.
Dam: VALLEVUE COUNTRY COLLEEN, 14433—689—GG, she out of Langwater Colleen, she out of Mixter Golden Pat, she by Langwater Mixter, he out of Langwater Generous. Her dam was by Yeoman's King of The May, he out of Florham Daisy, own sister to Imp. King of The May and by Imp. Yeoman, he out of Imp. Hayes Rosie.

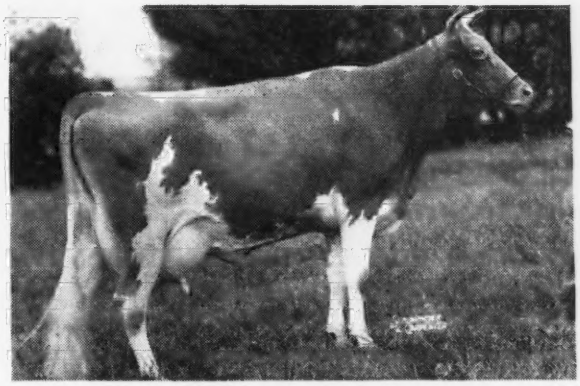
**It is impossible to duplicate this pedigree today.**

**The Dam:**



**VALLEVUE COUNTRY COLLEEN**
14433—689—GG

Also in The Sale is Antietam Monacy, twin, 6 years old last October. Calved in January and has produced to 54 lbs. daily on three-quarters. Record: 12843—552—GG. Sire: LANGWATER VAGABOND, Dam: ANTIETAM KRYSTA'S MONA, next dam, Imp. Krysta's Mona of Les Jetteries.



**THORNTON'S JEWEL**
13088—604—G

Her daughter in the Sale, Antietam Dorothy, 4 years old, by Langwater Vagabond and bred December 24 to Harmony Hollow Washington, he by Langwater Helios, and out of Harmony Hollow Fleur, 900—A. The calf will be a line-bred Langwater Countryman.

**Also in The Sale is LEADER'S VIANNA,** Born: August 3, 1946
Sire: Langwater His Honor's Leader. Dam: Woodacres Royal Vianna, she by Douglaston Prince Royal.

The Four Listed are Owned by William Berggoety, Egg Harbor, N. J.

**We have had these cattle at Glenburnie since December and have four others to offer.**

FOR CATALOGS WRITE:

**The Pate Sales Company • 2064 LAWRENCEVILLE ROAD • Trenton 8, N. J.**

# PLAIN FACTS...

## Flying Horse Royal Patrician

1 . . . A ¾ brother to Flying Horse Royal Rose, **World Record,** 22558—1154—5yrs. **2nd Place** . . . 15059—853—Jr2 (World Record when made)

2 . . . A ½ brother to Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d, sold for $14,000 Topsfield, 1945. She the dam of Argilla Royal Philosopher, $28,500 (highest priced Guernsey bull ever sold at public auction).

**HALF OUR HERD** is in calf to this son of Flying Horse Farm Royal, A. R. and Patricia Rose.

**His 20 daughters at the farm to date fulfill our highest expectations.**

## Flying Horse Master's Indian

1 . . . A ½ brother to two World Record Cows

FLYING HORSE MASTER'S HARP, 15687—917—Jr2—World Record.

FLYING HORSE MASTER'S ROSE
12302—675—Sr3—305C—915 T. M. World Record.

2 . . . A ½ brother to several of the tops in the musical family.

ALFALFA FARM LUTE, 17378—1058—Sr4—2nd Place

ALFALFA FARM FLUTE, 16206—962—Jr3—2nd Place

**HALF OUR HERD** is in calf to this son of Flying Horse Bandmaster, A. R., and Alfalfa Farm Heloise, 15951—1006—Sr4—5th Place, a daughter of Mussolini, A. R.

**His 30 daughters at the farm to date also justify our early confidence.**

## Florham Commoner, A. R.

**Sire of 50 A. R. daughters. Many with from 600 to 790 lbs. fat in immature classes.**

**OUR MATURE HERD** includes 54 daughters of our former sire. Commoner, a son of Dunwalke Dictator, A. R., and Royal Princess Pat, 12109—719—GG (former Class Leader), has given us an excellent foundation for our present breeding program.

**Females For Sale**—Daughters of these three sires featured above.

**ON HAND AND SHORTLY AVAILABLE**—(we propose substantial reduction to bring our herd under one roof). FOR SALE some daughters of Commoner, Indian, and Patrician and by advanced arrangement a few calves as future herd sires out of daughters of Indian by Patrician, or vice versa.

---

# INDIAN LADDER FARMS, Inc.

**Accredited Abortion Free Vaccinating A. R. Testing**

PETER G. D. TEN EYCK, Owner
74 Chapel Street, Albany, New York

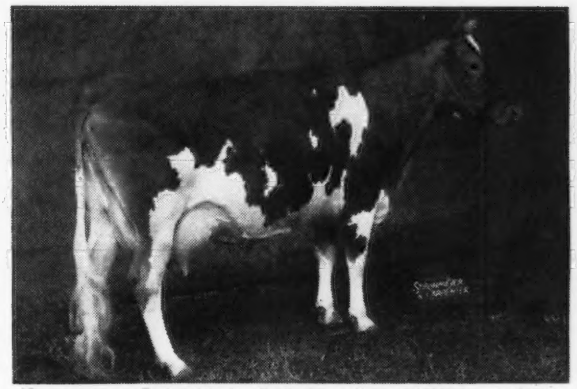
GILBERT WEST, Herdsman
R. D. 2, Altamont, New York

# NORMANDY FARM
## GUERNSEYS

# Consigned to Indiana Spring Sale May 8, 1947

## NORMANDY YVETTE

Sire:
**Coronation Prince Steadfast**
38 P. R. Progeny
Sire:
Green Meadow Coronation Prince
Dam:
Green Meadow Alicia
10241—634—G
Dam of:
Coronation Alida
11920—763—C



Dam:
**Normandy Lady Yvette**
12256—528—GG
Sire:
Coronation Rose King
62 P. R. Progeny
Dam:
Boulder Bridge Imogene
12025—481—D

On test as Jr4 365, in 243 days has 8879.6—441.7

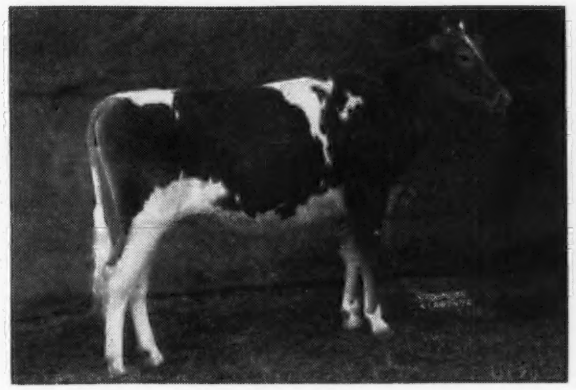
Bred: November 15, 1946 to **Pine Manor Coronation Kenfleur**

Sire: **Coronation King of Pine Manor**
52 P. R. Progeny

Dam: **Coronation Alida**
11920—763—C
Full sister to Coronation Prince Steadfast

## NORMANDY ABIGAIL

Sire:
**Coronation Melba's Majestic**
Herd Sire at Coronation Farm
Sire:
Coronation Levity Prince
17 P. R. Progeny
Dam:
Coronation Melba
13001—804—GG



Dam:
**Normandy Abba**
11533—521—Jr2
365C
Sire:
Coronation Illustrious
10 P. R. Progeny
Dam:
Boulder Bridge Ida
9399—424—GGG
13008—593—CC
17798—761—AA

Born: July 8, 1945

Bred: February 14, 1947, to **Normandy Levity Master**

Sire: **Pine Manor Levity Sovereign**
Sold for $9,000

Dam: **Pine Manor Melody Linden**
Sold for $5,100, as a Heifer
8567—482—GG
On retest at Normandy Farm

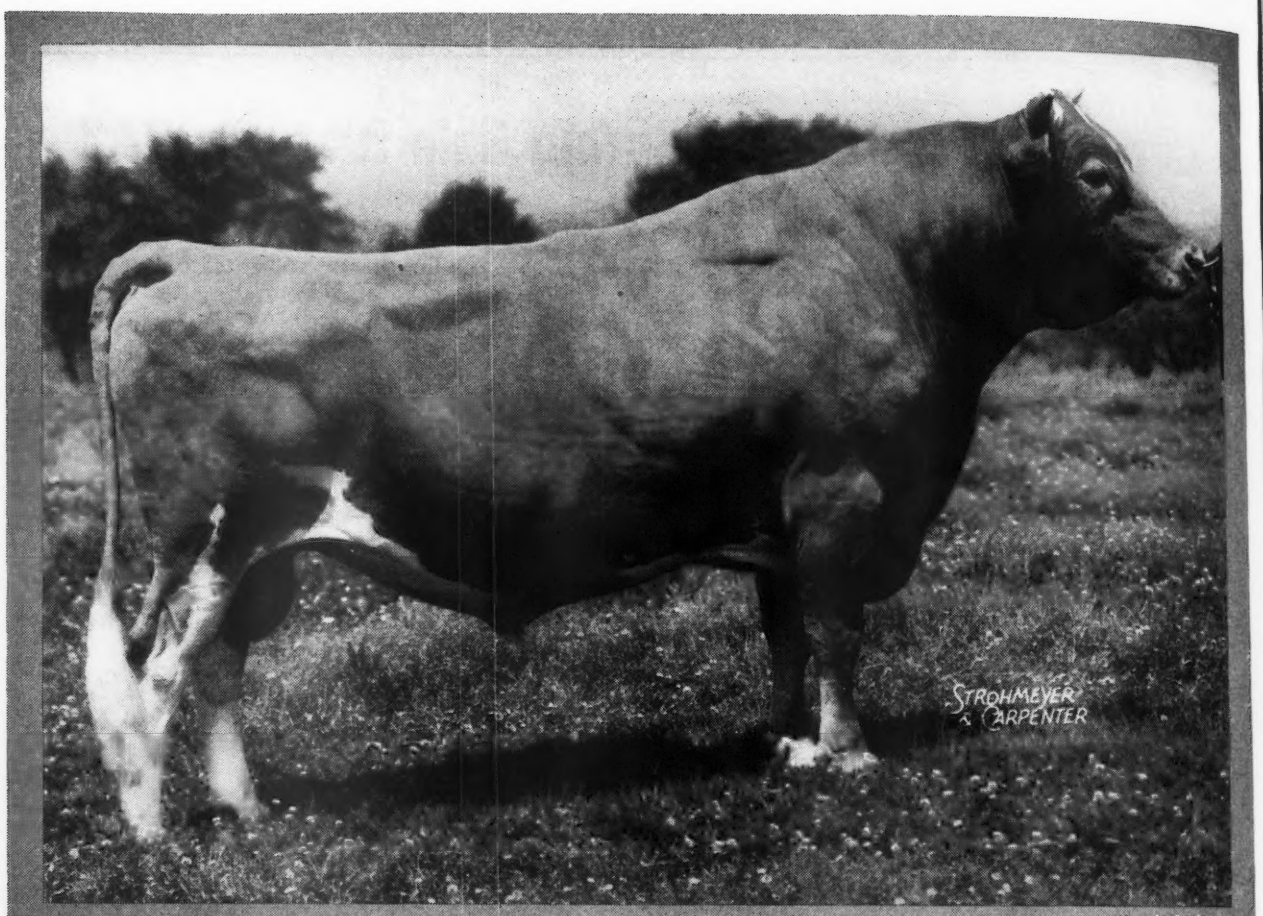
**VISITORS WELCOME**

T. B. Accredited No. 427911 . . . Bang's Accredited No. 1451B

MR. AND MRS. H. C. KRANNERT, Owners
KENNETH TATE, Manager

NEW AUGUSTA, INDIANA

# WOODACRES Consigns:




(unretouched photo)

**DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R.**

## Douglaston Prince Royal

4 A. R. sons, 36 A. R. daughters 56 records average 12125m.—634 f. including records pending.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | over | 1000 | — | 1083 |
| 3 | over | 900 | av. | 991 |
| 7 | over | 800 | av. | 914 |
| 16 | over | 700 | av. | 812 |
| 29 | over | 600 | av. | 735 |
| 51 | over | 500 | av. | 657 |

The above picture of Douglaston Prince Royal was taken when he was 12½ years old. Today, a year later, we see very little change in him. He is still quite active (35 due to calve to him in the next six months). We hope he will continue to be active for several years to come. His sire was breeding at 16; his dam had her last calf at 20. One thing seems certain however—it becomes more evident, as the years progress and more of his daughters and granddaughters continue to make breed history, that the blood of this great son of Shuttlewick Mirth and Imported Financier is most desirable to have in foundation animals. Both his sons and daughters seem to be equally prepotent in transmitting those desirable qualities of production, type, and udders that we strive for in endeavoring to breed better cattle.

Our consignments in the spring sales as shown on the opposite page offer, we believe, opportunities for breeders to secure the right kind of foundation animals.

**WOODACRES** *Guernsey Cattle*

PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351

N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

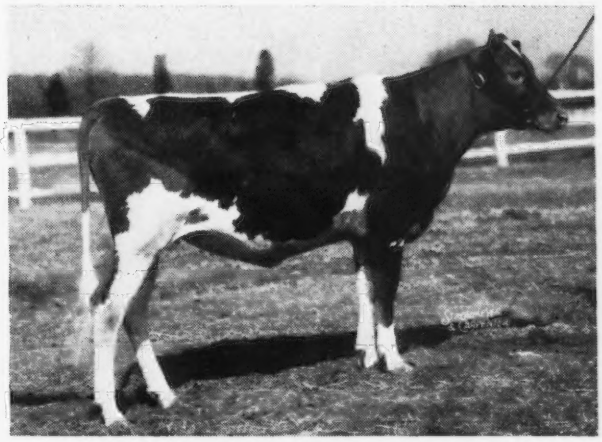
ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

# These 3 to the May Sales

## to INDIANA

### • LAFAYETTE, MAY 8

This 15-month-old daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal goes 5 times to Steadfast and twice to Levity, plus that good imported blood both top and bottom. The highest records of her 7 nearest dams av. 707 fat and have 28 A. R. progeny. She is type and just right for a junior yearling this fall. Should be particularly interesting to breeders with Langwater, Green Meadow, or Levity bulls.

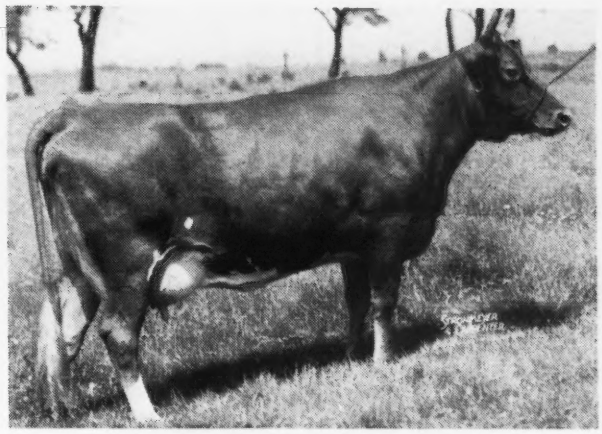


**WOODACRES ROYAL LADY MAB**
Sire: Douglaston Prince Royal
Dam: Woodacres Mab
11937—551—G
2nd Dam 775—EE, 3rd Dam 830—D

## to EASTERN

### • TRENTON, MAY 16

This beautiful uddered 3-year-old daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal was fresh with second calf Feb. 16 and will be ready for you to breed at sale time. Her dam is a full sister in blood to the dam Venus of Kitchener 17532—919 AA, 17930—958 A. It's this family, mated with Douglaston Prince Royal, that has given us "Royal First Lady" with six consecutive records totaling 94730 milk and 4683 fat, also "Royal Dawn" 15603—865 AA and "Royal Virtue" 14287—777 BB.

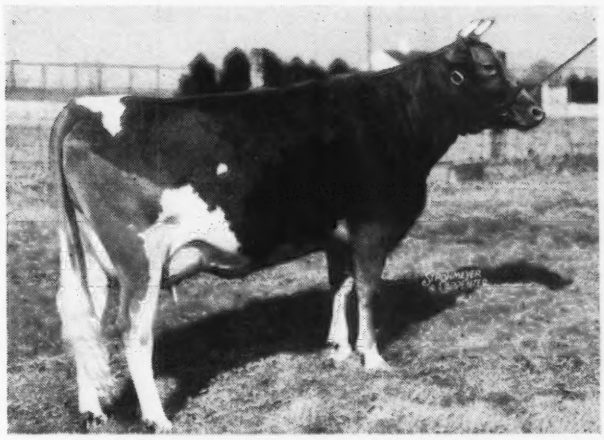


**WOODACRES ROYAL FASHION**
12468—559—Jr. 2—365C (pending)
Sire: Douglaston Prince Royal
Dam: Kitchener Fashion
She by Lynbrook Promise a grandson of Lady Smith's Cherub and Ma Chere Procris, both Grand Champions at the National.

## to GUERNSEY

### • TRENTON, MAY 17

A lovely Junior 2-year-old daughter of McDonald Farms Supreme King (Myhaven King-Supreme's Janice 20012—942 BB, 19618—981 AA). Fresh Feb. 10. She is on test milking over 40 lbs. and testing well. Made 63 lbs. fat in March. She is most pleasing and writes a pedigree full of production and popular blood lines. Her 7 nearest dams' highest records av. 725 fat. Her dam is out of a daughter of Douglaston Crown Prince, full brother to "Prince Royal" and goes to Green Meadow Coronation King both top and bottom.



**WOODACRES SUPREME WILHELMENIA**
On test as Jr. 2 made 1240 m.—63 f. first month
Sire: McDonald Farms Supreme King
Dam: Woodacres Queen Wentworth
12591—638—Sr.3—365 (pending)

# WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

## ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals, and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all test are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Five years and over; Sr4, four and one-half to five years; Jr4, four to four and one-half years; Sr3, three and one-half to four years; Jr3, three to three and one-half years; Sr2, two and one-half to three years; Jr2, under two and one-half years.

### EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

* indicates reentry test.
§ before a Breeder's name indicates all cows are milked twice daily.
† before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on twice-a-day milking.
¶ before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on three-time-a-day milking.
If a cow is on 365-day test, neither symbol appears before the cow's name.

| Owner and Record | Age | Days | Mo. | Production Credit Milk | Production Credit Fat | Total Credit Milk | Total Credit Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **§Adams, Elmer E., Medford, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †B. B. C.'s Quoexin Gertrude | Jr3 | 133 | Dec | 977 | 40 | 4804 | 201 |
| †Evergreen's Quoexin Vanity | Sr2 | 137 | Dec | 766 | 36 | 3972 | 181 |
| †Fiancier's Elmco | Jr4 | 90 | Dec | 661 | 32 | 2291 | 117 |
| S. Fairview's Fiancier Prince | D. Fairview's Elmco | | | | | | |
| †Hillside Marcine | 5 | 287 | Nov | 107 | 5 | 5521 | 327 |
| S. En-Dees Sequel | D. Hillside Lady Marcia | | | | | | |
| †Locust Lane Kathleen | Sr2 | 134 | Dec | 410 | 21 | 2535 | 124 |
| †Poundstock's Princess | Sr2 | 146 | Dec | 624 | 32 | 3741 | 182 |
| †Princess Mayflower of Fairview | 9 | 145 | Dec | 987 | 44 | 5640 | 242 |
| †Quoexin Vesta | Sr2 | 136 | Dec | 760 | 39 | 4168 | 201 |
| †Valiant's Quoexin Grace | Sr2 | 151 | Dec | 544 | 28 | 3300 | 167 |
| **Adams, F. C., Adamsdale Guernsey Farm, Klamath Falls, Oregon.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *†Adamsdale Joy's Janice | Jr3 | 305 | Jan | 132 | 7 | 6217 | 308 |
| S. Marymoor Dongola | D. Carterholm Joy | | | | | | |
| †Adamsdale Lilja's Lois | Jr2 | 275 | Jan | 516 | 31 | 6424 | 348 |
| †Adamsdale Topsy's Thelma | Sr2 | 87 | Jan | 759 | 33 | 2784 | 129 |
| S. Chicona Pernau | D. Carterholm Topsy | | | | | | |
| Bonnibell Doris | Jr2 | 306 | Jan | 552 | 34 | 8712 | 437 |
| †Bonnie Maid of Chicona | 7 | 300 | Jan | 392 | 26 | 7860 | 427 |
| S. Chicona Byrne | D. Bonnibelle of Chicona | | | | | | |
| *†Cloverlawn's Dimples | 5 | 225 | Jan | 872 | 36 | 8862 | 367 |
| *†Colleen's Cora | Sr4 | 263 | Jan | 673 | 32 | 8830 | 394 |
| †Ferdinand's Star Return | Jr3 | 156 | Jan | 802 | 42 | 5055 | 244 |
| †Gayoso Coronation Doll | Jr2 | 164 | Jan | 695 | 40 | 4432 | 224 |
| *†Hapoleta's Lilja | 10 | 247 | Jan | 621 | 34 | 7438 | 341 |
| †Pine Manor King's Graceful | Jr2 | 280 | Jan | 405 | 26 | 6619 | 332 |
| *†Western Glow Nancy Lee | Sr4 | 277 | Jan | 569 | 31 | 7051 | 354 |
| **§Adams, Paul E., Medford, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †B. B. C.'s Quoexin Abbess | Jr2 | 251 | Dec | 672 | 34 | 7296 | 347 |
| †Haddon's Odetta | Sr2 | 229 | Dec | 733 | 37 | 6385 | 323 |
| †Hillbreeze Princess Hilda | 5 | 175 | Dec | 720 | 42 | 5942 | 297 |
| †Sunnybrook Witchery | 6 | 240 | Dec | 725 | 40 | 8021 | 408 |
| **Agnew, Elizabeth B., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va.** | | | | | | | |
| Inverness Alice | 7 | 228 | Dec | 511 | 30 | 7767 | 343 |
| †Inverness Alicia | 6 | 305 | Dec | 266 | 14 | 8762 | 389 |
| S. Benton's New Hope | D. Roberta's Eleanor | | | | | | |
| Inverness Alma | 6 | 271 | Dec | 326 | 14 | 8564 | 379 |
| Inverness Amy | 6 | 280 | Dec | 608 | 30 | 9999 | 452 |
| Inverness Connie | Sr4 | 329 | Dec | 277 | 14 | 10063 | 452 |
| **§Allen, James H., Jr., Allendale Farm, Kenton, Ohio.** | | | | | | | |
| †Dutchess of Allendale | 6 | 256 | Jan | 564 | 32 | 8287 | 382 |
| †Elta of Allendale | 6 | 74 | Jan | 1152 | 52 | 2769 | 142 |
| S. Woodland's Lando | D. Alta of Allendale | | | | | | |
| †Fairy of Allendale | 5 | 81 | Jan | 1040 | 46 | 2734 | 119 |
| S. Polly Jane's Ben of Allendale | D. Alta of Allendale | | | | | | |
| **§Allumbaugh, H. R., Hollylawn Acres, Eugene, Oregon.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Ajax's Victory Rose | Sr3 | 295 | Nov | 726 | 39 | 10133 | 497 |
| Maize's Lassie of Owens Dairy | 5 | 319 | Dec | 720 | 54 | 9789 | 605 |
| †Meyer Farm Roselyn | 6 | 250 | Dec | 522 | 29 | 6340 | 321 |
| †Normina Victory | Sr4 | 78 | Dec | 1181 | 58 | 2990 | 158 |
| †Roseta Victory of Hollylawn | Jr2 | 130 | Dec | 793 | 41 | 3504 | 184 |
| *†Shawnee Springs Caress | Jr3 | 248 | Dec | 579 | 24 | 7028 | 298 |
| †Shawnee Springs Western Queen | Jr2 | 169 | Dec | 613 | 33 | 3910 | 196 |
| †Susanna Victory | Jr4 | 210 | Dec | 579 | 30 | 6055 | 289 |
| †Victory Helene of Hollylawn | Jr2 | 122 | Dec | 906 | 38 | 3634 | 153 |
| **Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.** | | | | | | | |
| *Langwater Alma | Jr4 | 62 | Jan | 1792 | 78 | 3611 | 159 |
| S. Langwater Valencian | D. Langwater Alice | | | | | | |
| *Langwater Donna | 5 | 74 | Jan | 1604 | 67 | 4017 | 165 |
| S. Langwater Valencian | D. Langwater Belledame | | | | | | |
| Langwater Hildena | Jr2 | 332 | Jan | 761 | 43 | 10469 | 556 |
| *Langwater Janet | Jr3 | 344 | Jan | 302 | 18 | 10092 | 510 |
| S. Langwater Countryman | D. Langwater Joyce | | | | | | |
| Langwater Laburnum | Jr2 | 256 | Jan | 853 | 42 | 8310 | 372 |
| *Langwater Maiden | 5 | 286 | Jan | 1067 | 51 | 12085 | 579 |
| Langwater Maytide | Jr2 | 345 | Jan | 915 | 41 | 11590 | 509 |
| Langwater Petal | Jr2 | 342 | Jan | 683 | 47 | 10366 | 608 |
| Langwater Petite | Sr2 | 116 | Jan | 1009 | 51 | 4285 | 220 |
| *Lone Pine Ultra's Vagabond | 6 | 154 | Jan | 1130 | 66 | 7259 | 380 |
| Rosewald Violet's Milkmaid | Jr2 | 326 | Jan | 996 | 57 | 11809 | 636 |
| *Wethersfield Larissa | Sr4 | 365 | Dec | 297 | 18 | 13001 | 641 |
| S. Wethersfield Bellarion | D. Wethersfield Pearl | | | | | | |
| **§Anderson, A. E., Hawthorn Ridge Farm, West Chester, Ohio.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *†Allie's Amy of Mapledale | Sr4 | 90 | Jan | 899 | 37 | 2750 | 125 |
| *†Daisy's Pride of Woodside | 6 | 143 | Jan | 786 | 40 | 4616 | 228 |
| *†Hawthorn Chum's Regalia | Jr4 | 300 | Jan | 539 | 30 | 8254 | 382 |
| †Hawthorn Classy's Rarity | 5 | 276 | Jan | 603 | 35 | 8582 | 417 |
| *†Hawthorn Colleen's Regent | 5 | 256 | Jan | 134 | 7 | 8436 | 373 |
| S. Foremost Supreme Royalist | D. Hawthorn's Duchess' Colleen | | | | | | |
| *†Hawthorn Crown's Rejoice | 5 | 234 | Jan | 608 | 35 | 6205 | 307 |
| *†Hawthorn Cunning's Rythm | 5 | 41 | Jan | 1169 | 53 | 1551 | 70 |
| S. Foremost Supreme Royalist | D. Hawthorn Dolly's Cunning | | | | | | |
| †Hawthorn Dolly's Wistful | Jr2 | 208 | Jan | 622 | 32 | 4913 | 233 |
| *†Hawthorn Rarity's Carol | Sr3 | 153 | Jan | 756 | 46 | 4396 | 239 |
| †Hawthorn Rover's Cheerful | Jr2 | 200 | Jan | 578 | 32 | 4734 | 221 |
| *†Hawthorn's Coquette's Roquel | 5 | 268 | Jan | 509 | 24 | 8712 | 375 |
| *†Hickory Hill Florentine LaNoce | Sr4 | 194 | Jan | 745 | 35 | 5735 | 253 |
| **§Anderson, Don, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †"the little farm" Dimples | Sr3 | 56 | Dec | 848 | 42 | 1559 | 79 |
| S. Buster of "the little farm" | D. Dimples of Marine View | | | | | | |
| **§Anderson, Moneta, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *†Dick's Nannie of Oak Park | 7 | 103 | Dec | 977 | 41 | 3830 | 163 |
| S. Dick of Penn Villa | D. Roberta of Oak Park | | | | | | |
| *†"the little Farm" Galatea | Jr4 | 43 | Dec | 1173 | 59 | 1646 | 83 |
| S. Buster of "the little farm" | D. Galatea of Chicona | | | | | | |
| **Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.** | | | | | | | |
| †Flying Hill Admirable Annabel | Jr2 | 92 | Jan | 880 | 41 | 2756 | 129 |
| S. Riveredge Alert's Admiral | D. Flying Hill Royal Ann | | | | | | |
| *Flying Hill Admirable Annette | Jr4 | 191 | Jan | 924 | 48 | 7570 | 339 |
| †Flying Hill Admirable Treasure | Jr3 | 259 | Jan | 686 | 39 | 6969 | 336 |
| †Flying Hill Mistress Fair | Sr3 | 153 | Jan | 868 | 39 | 5028 | 216 |
| Flying Hill Mistress Honoria | Sr3 | 208 | Jan | 955 | 46 | 7553 | 338 |
| Flying Hill Mystic Tamaris | Sr3 | 213 | Jan | 777 | 40 | 7096 | 349 |
| †Flying Hill Royal Bloom | Sr3 | 297 | Jan | 48 | 3 | 6522 | 315 |
| S. Flying Hill Prince Royal | D. Brookmead's White Blossom | | | | | | |
| †Flying Hill Royal Bonami | Sr2 | 112 | Jan | 682 | 35 | 2871 | 133 |
| S. Flying Hill Prince Royal | D. Flying Hill Country Bonnie | | | | | | |
| Flying Hill Royal Faith | Jr4 | 192 | Jan | 1270 | 60 | 8486 | 406 |
| **§Archer, Mary, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.** | | | | | | | |
| †Flying Hill Mystic Holly | Jr3 | 270 | Jan | 774 | 38 | 8274 | 374 |
| **Ashbrook, Vernon, City Park Guernsey Dairy, Pueblo, Colo.** | | | | | | | |
| Commander's Janey | Sr4 | 61 | Dec | 1221 | 53 | 2479 | 103 |
| S. Pine Manor Commander | D. Bent's Golden Janey | | | | | | |
| Commander's Jean | Sr3 | 365 | Nov | 625 | 34 | 12176 | 547 |
| S. Pine Manor Commander | D. Jean's Marilla May | | | | | | |
| Interlochs Chimpa | Sr4 | 365 | Dec | 206 | 10 | 9925 | 450 |
| S. Glencliff Noble Honour | D. Interlochs Chime | | | | | | |
| *Interlochs Festa 2d | 9 | 116 | Dec | 1042 | 56 | 4892 | 245 |
| Interlochs Festal | 6 | 80 | Dec | 958 | 43 | 2797 | 133 |
| S. Pioneer Rita's Laddie | D. Interlochs Festa 2d | | | | | | |
| Interlochs Florindabo | Sr4 | 80 | Dec | 1014 | 41 | 3158 | 139 |
| S. Interlochs Blossom's Beau | D. Interlochs Florinda | | | | | | |
| Interlochs Laddie's Clo | 5 | 365 | Nov | 213 | 13 | 10579 | 542 |
| S. Pioneer Rita's Laddie | D. Marauder's Clio | | | | | | |
| Interlochs Lady Festoon | Sr2 | 357 | Dec | 410 | 23 | 9124 | 425 |
| Interlochs Lady Feva | Jr3 | 365 | Dec | 439 | 29 | 10717 | 571 |
| S. Fritzlyn Sir Genius | D. Interlochs Feva | | | | | | |
| Interlochs Roman's Rosetta | Jr4 | 139 | Dec | 1056 | 53 | 5551 | 243 |
| Interlochs Rosalie | 7 | 47 | Dec | 1291 | 51 | 1933 | 78 |
| S. Rockmore Millionaire | D. Pioneer Princess Rosie | | | | | | |
| Interlochs Rose Girl | 5 | 74 | Dec | 1187 | 57 | 3083 | 132 |
| S. Pioneer Rita's Laddie | D. Interlochs Rosalie | | | | | | |
| Interlochs Sunbeam | 6 | 186 | Dec | 793 | 31 | 7793 | 303 |
| **§Auchincloss, Hugh D., Hammersmith Farm, Newport, R. I.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *†Quaker Hill Lena | 5 | 278 | Jan | 977 | 57 | 11212 | 573 |
| †Quaker Hill Viola | 8 | 252 | Jan | 1027 | 54 | 10987 | 553 |
| **Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.** | | | | | | | |
| Maywood C. Roxena | Jr2 | 75 | Jan | 1199 | 51 | 3043 | 144 |
| Maywood Dale | Jr2 | 157 | Jan | 845 | 47 | 5015 | 255 |
| Maywood Hero's Ruth | Sr2 | 177 | Jan | 1178 | 56 | 7077 | 325 |
| Maywood Patience | Sr2 | 266 | Jan | 869 | 44 | 8310 | 388 |
| Maywood R. Bella | Jr2 | 272 | Jan | 964 | 47 | 9601 | 424 |
| *Maywood Reba | Sr3 | 365 | Jan | 107 | 6 | 14541 | 757 |
| S. Riegeldale Maywood | D. Maywood Julia Scott | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maywood R. Norene | Jr2 | 284 | Jan | 797 | 43 | 7938 | 383 |
| Maywood Roxena | Jr4 | 121 | Jan | 1345 | 60 | 5320 | 248 |
| Maywood S. Nora | 5 | 189 | Jan | 921 | 39 | 6392 | 266 |
| Pinemont's Bright Star | Sr4 | 168 | Jan | 1281 | 73 | 6829 | 364 |
| Plato's Ruthie of Frewvale | Sr4 | 337 | Jan | 752 | 38 | 13866 | 684 |
| Rosewald Max's Clementine | Jr2 | 70 | Jan | 1223 | 62 | 2732 | 149 |

**Bainter, Harriet, Terra Vista, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

†Elm Haven Image's Mary Jr2 18 Nov 337 15
s. Pine Manor King's Image D. Crown Supreme's Mary

**Bainter, Harry, Terra Vista, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Arcadian Marie | Jr4 | 269 | Dec | 343 | 16 | 7828 | 351 |
| *Arcidian Maid | Jr4 | 248 | Dec | 596 | 35 | 7981 | 396 |
| *†Invercroft Country Rose | 8 | 68 | Dec | 1088 | 54 | 2458 | 130 |
| s. Country Gentleman's Royal Lad D. Invercroft Rosie | | | | | | | |
| *Susanna of Indian Creek | 7 | 264 | Dec | 731 | 39 | 10336 | 557 |
| *Susan of Indian Creek | 8 | 148 | Oct | 679 | 34 | 5175 | 234 |
| Terra Vista Allie | Jr3 | 274 | Dec | 400 | 23 | 8177 | 389 |
| *Terra Vista Ann | Jr3 | 293 | Dec | 415 | 24 | 9005 | 484 |
| Terra Vista A. Rose | Jr2 | 324 | Dec | 386 | 21 | 8843 | 408 |
| Terra Vista Mayoming | Jr2 | 345 | Dec | 356 | 23 | 6680 | 370 |
| Terra Vista Sue's Flax | Jr2 | 326 | Dec | 365 | 23 | 6096 | 347 |
| *Trophy's April Jewel | Jr4 | 240 | Dec | 511 | 24 | 7850 | 371 |
| *†Wyoming's Papoose | 8 | 197 | Dec | 605 | 28 | 6350 | 277 |

**§Baker, Elmore J., Baker's Guernsey Farm, Wellington, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Nellie Gray of Shady Lane | 6 | 162 | Jan | 727 | 34 | 4974 | 212 |
| †Progressor's Dorene | Jr4 | 88 | Jan | 1249 | 52 | 3669 | 160 |
| †Sultan's Alicia Dolly | 9 | 284 | Jan | 383 | 21 | 8790 | 413 |
| †Sultan's Almira | 5 | 285 | Jan | 767 | 35 | 9789 | 405 |
| Sultan's Fernetta | 5 | 365 | Jan | 531 | 27 | 15642 | 652 |
| s. Chestnut Ridge Dolly's Sultan D. Fern Maple Leaf of Acorn Farms | | | | | | | |

**§Baker, Henry, Rome City, Ind.** ARHT

†Supreme Nellie of Capitol View Sr2 72 Dec 954 46 2277 107
s. Cesor General's Supreme D. Queen of Capitol View

**§Bakken, E., Atlasta Farm, Menomonie, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Atlasta Farm Judith | Sr3 | 57 | Jan | 1536 | 73 | 2645 | 139 |
| s. Luxerin Templar D. Atlasta Farm Alice | | | | | | | |
| †Atlasta Farm Katrine | Jr2 | 85 | Jan | 925 | 49 | 2708 | 128 |
| s. St. James Stella's Count D. Atlasta Farm Hellen | | | | | | | |
| †Melenda of M-R. Dairy Farm | 5 | 59 | Jan | 1410 | 58 | 2606 | 111 |
| s. Marshal of M-R. Dairy Farm D. Mound View Dairy Maid | | | | | | | |

**§Bamforth, Arthur H., Barnby Moor, Hartsville, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Barnby Moor Consort's Sunbow | Jr4 | 67 | Dec | 822 | 47 | 1887 | 96 |
| s. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Eolus Sunbow | | | | | | | |
| †Barnby Moor Ornament's Pride | Jr3 | 274 | Dec | 149 | 7 | 6985 | 313 |
| †Elk Manor's Adell | Sr4 | 60 | Dec | 1270 | 52 | 2463 | 104 |
| s. Hill Girt Monty D. Audrey Merry of Lindendell | | | | | | | |
| †Flower Girl of Maple Swuare 2d | 7 | 81 | Dec | 1122 | 48 | 3133 | 131 |
| s. Feerless of Maple Square D. Flower Girl of Maple Square | | | | | | | |
| †Goodleigh Eolus Fontaine | 6 | 115 | Dec | 1046 | 51 | 4410 | 228 |
| *†Goodleigh Saugerties Grennie | 7 | 282 | Dec | 481 | 30 | 10028 | 448 |
| King's Rose of Maple Square | 5 | 282 | Dec | 633 | 36 | 9239 | 433 |
| †Leatrice of Maple Square | 5 | 254 | Dec | 427 | 23 | 7439 | 346 |
| Liseter Hardwick's Gloria | 5 | 282 | Dec | 228 | 14 | 7639 | 375 |
| †Lullaby's Golden Lassie | 5 | 282 | Dec | 205 | 14 | 6130 | 319 |
| †Marshallvale Creole | 6 | 68 | Dec | 1514 | 50 | 3245 | 116 |
| s. Marshallvale Valor D. Marshallvale Caroline | | | | | | | |
| †Royal's Pearl of Maple Square | Sr4 | 99 | Dec | 1065 | 59 | 3734 | 205 |
| s. Betty's Royal of Maple Square D. King's Pearl of Maple Square | | | | | | | |
| †Roy's Betsy of Maple Square | Sr4 | 256 | Dec | 470 | 29 | 7276 | 401 |
| †Witchwood Rex's Claire | 7 | 97 | Dec | 1106 | 54 | 3791 | 174 |
| s. Rex's Laddie of White Farms D. Camp Discharge Leader's Claire | | | | | | | |

**§Barnes, W. H. & Sons, Senrab Farm, New Lisbon, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Anna Fay Marie | 5 | 305 | Dec | 594 | 32 | 11030 | 578 |
| s. Pansy's Duke of Eagle Point D. Lone Rock's Fay Marie | | | | | | | |
| Antrina | 6 | 354 | Dec | 289 | 17 | 8369 | 490 |
| †Ava Hannah | 5 | 75 | Dec | 1340 | 71 | 3491 | 190 |
| †Prince's Bertha Lou | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 388 | 22 | 9729 | 512 |
| s. Wern's Muiroc's Prince D. Edwina's Luella | | | | | | | |

**Bartlett, Daniel E. & Larry D., Hermitcroft, Fredericktown, Ohio.** ARHT

Hermitcroft R. Kitty Jr4 311 Dec 756 36 10640 477

**Bartlett, Larry D., Hermitcroft, Fredericktown, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Hermitcroft R. Charity | Sr4 | 67 | Sept | 1792 | 78 | 4214 | 183 |
| s. Raemelton Royal Daylight D. Hermitcroft Nestine | | | | | | | |
| Hermitcroft Valor's Snowwhite | 8 | 261 | Dec | 900 | 48 | 11123 | 476 |

**§Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greenfield Noble's Corance | Jr2 | 275 | Dec | 673 | 39 | 7931 | 426 |
| †Guernsey Grove Consul's Pride | Jr2 | 91 | Dec | 814 | 37 | 2538 | 104 |
| s. Kitchener Consul D. Hi-Land's Pride | | | | | | | |
| *Guernsey Grove Eva | Jr3 | 283 | Dec | 611 | 36 | 8745 | 441 |
| *†Guernsey Grove Ninette | Sr4 | 202 | Dec | 699 | 39 | 6230 | 300 |
| *†Guernsey Grove Starlet | 6 | 90 | Dec | 1037 | 52 | 3183 | 157 |

**Bauckus, H. H., Green Tree Farms, Town Line, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Greentree Caesar's Primrose | Sr4 | 309 | Dec | 525 | 24 | 7900 | 335 |
| *Greentree Fairlea Maybelle | Sr3 | 275 | Dec | 452 | 26 | 7368 | 384 |
| *Greentree Rilma Dorothy | Sr3 | 100 | Dec | 1419 | 57 | 5005 | 196 |
| s. Cathedral Bill Rilma D. Caesar's Gladness of Paynehurst | | | | | | | |
| Greentree Rilma Gladness | Sr2 | 145 | Dec | 842 | 42 | 4613 | 222 |
| *Greentree Stars & Stripes Lass | Jr4 | 255 | Dec | 665 | 39 | 7757 | 407 |
| †Greentree Wave Light | Sr2 | 126 | Dec | 975 | 50 | 4201 | 208 |

**§Baumgartener Brothers, Grandvu Farm, Wrightstown, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Grandvu Anabell | 6 | 305 | Oct | 332 | 17 | 8190 | 349 |
| s. Holly Farm Bravo D. Grandvu Bettina | | | | | | | |
| †Grandvu Cavalier's Suzy | Sr2 | 85 | Dec | 785 | 43 | 2416 | 117 |
| †Grandvu Deanna | Jr3 | 279 | Dec | 460 | 23 | 6048 | 283 |
| †Grandvu Dinah | 5 | 293 | Dec | 574 | 31 | 7965 | 360 |
| †Grandvu Dot | 7 | 281 | Dec | 558 | 28 | 9329 | 377 |
| †Grandvu Dottina | Sr2 | 286 | Dec | 575 | 31 | 7332 | 315 |
| †Grandvu Irna | Sr2 | 84 | Dec | 803 | 34 | 2281 | 94 |
| †Grandvu Jennifer | Sr2 | 303 | Dec | 450 | 24 | 7177 | 303 |
| †Grandvu Lady Beulah | 6 | 287 | Dec | 387 | 21 | 7442 | 319 |
| †Grandvu Lalee | Sr3 | 275 | Dec | 535 | 34 | 7276 | 358 |
| †Grandvu Lavish | Sr2 | 280 | Dec | 517 | 33 | 6369 | 336 |
| †Grandvu Lenity | Sr2 | 252 | Dec | 672 | 33 | 7064 | 318 |
| †Grandvu Mildred | 7 | 233 | Dec | 736 | 32 | 7519 | 319 |
| †Grandvu Ollie's Tillie | 5 | 107 | Dec | 1041 | 44 | 3867 | 163 |

**Beal, O. L. & Son, Belguern Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio.**

Willow Brook's Lucy Bloom Sr3 38 Dec 1400 63 1710 78
s. Langwater Triumph D. Willow Brook's Lucy

**Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 1 & 5, Hungington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Admiral's Betsy Jane | Jr3 | 345 | Dec | 574 | 33 | 9935 | 502 |
| *Belma of Tamarack Ridge | Jr3 | 312 | Dec | 623 | 36 | 9827 | 476 |
| *Chief's Irma of Chester | Sr4 | 358 | Dec | 398 | 23 | 12024 | 624 |
| *Franchester Saint Flora | Jr4 | 279 | Dec | 944 | 50 | 11086 | 510 |
| *¶Golden Grange Beulah | Jr4 | 234 | Dec | 869 | 50 | 8526 | 438 |
| Golden Grange Blue-Bonnet | Jr2 | 357 | Dec | 820 | 42 | 11158 | 503 |
| *¶Golden Grange Paula | Jr4 | 195 | Dec | 895 | 47 | 8637 | 424 |
| Golden Grange Rebecca | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 137 | 7 | 10381 | 473 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Raider D. Meadow Lodge Paula's Lassie | | | | | | | |
| *¶Golden Grange Stareva | Jr4 | 235 | Dec | 1120 | 56 | 11341 | 491 |
| Golden Grange W. Bethina | Jr2 | 320 | Dec | 417 | 23 | 6663 | 317 |
| ¶Golden Grange W. Fay | Jr2 | 264 | Dec | 905 | 46 | 9661 | 422 |
| ¶Golden Grange W. Foam | Jr2 | 299 | Dec | 908 | 46 | 9753 | 481 |
| ¶Golden Grange W. Marcea | Sr2 | 160 | Dec | 1003 | 49 | 6214 | 277 |
| ¶Golden Grange W. Marthea | Jr2 | 177 | Dec | 1013 | 46 | 6411 | 262 |
| ¶Golden Grange W. Salena | Jr2 | 204 | Dec | 1078 | 52 | 8036 | 342 |
| ¶Golden Grange W. Starr | Jr2 | 238 | Dec | 1013 | 52 | 9044 | 401 |
| *Lindy's Star Light | 9 | 350 | Dec | 515 | 29 | 11160 | 588 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Fashion Plate D. Wilson's Lindy May | | | | | | | |
| *Lynworth Flora | 5 | 269 | Dec | 1048 | 53 | 13135 | 635 |
| *¶May of Tamarack Ridge | Jr4 | 62 | Dec | 1567 | 62 | 3112 | 130 |
| s. Woody Nook Superior D. Daisyan of Tamarack Ridge | | | | | | | |
| *Orchard Lawn's Zorena | Sr4 | 365 | Dec | 259 | 15 | 12570 | 579 |
| s. McDonald Farms Admiral D. Orchard Lawn's Zora | | | | | | | |
| ¶Pine Manor Linden | Jr3 | 286 | Dec | 730 | 35 | 10661 | 463 |
| *¶Princess Meadow of Manitou | Sr4 | 245 | Dec | 944 | 51 | 9725 | 468 |
| *¶Sylvia's Margaret of Elmgrove | Jr4 | 219 | Dec | 269 | 10 | 6082 | 237 |
| *Upland Farm Irene's Patricia | Sr4 | 291 | Dec | 905 | 46 | 11903 | 573 |
| *Woodvale Wistar Hilda | Jr3 | 344 | Dec | 282 | 15 | 10901 | 557 |
| *Wrendale Darla | Jr3 | 329 | Dec | 211 | 11 | 8059 | 388 |

**§Beeman, Calvin, Town Line, N. Y.**

†Greentree Princess Topsy Sr2 249 Dec 690 38 7026 368

**Belt, O. C., Graceland Guernsey Farms, Pickerington, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graceland Bomber's Mag | Jr2 | 130 | Dec | 762 | 41 | 3496 | 178 |
| s. Foremost Bomber D. Romany Woods Mag | | | | | | | |
| Graceland Bomber's Pricilla | Jr2 | 343 | Jan | 694 | 35 | 11345 | 527 |
| Graceland Bomber's Sally | Jr2 | 118 | Jan | 824 | 42 | 3341 | 160 |
| s. Foremost Bomber D. Dun Wandrin Sally | | | | | | | |
| Graceland Butterfly | Jr4 | 234 | Jan | 1030 | 42 | 9220 | 386 |
| Graceland Concentrate Rosalie | Jr2 | 215 | Jan | 806 | 44 | 6509 | 325 |
| Graceland Concentrate's Flora | Jr2 | 103 | Jan | 914 | 40 | 3141 | 139 |
| s. Foremost Concentrate D. Wintondale Flora | | | | | | | |
| Graceland Cottie | Jr2 | 98 | Jan | 1034 | 49 | 3258 | 152 |
| Graceland Fancy | Jr2 | 59 | Dec | 1197 | 46 | 2207 | 91 |
| s. Foremost Bomber D. Graceland Fanny | | | | | | | |
| Graceland Glenna | Sr2 | 284 | Jan | 610 | 33 | 8861 | 441 |
| Graceland Hope | Jr3 | 255 | Jan | 924 | 44 | 9334 | 429 |
| Graceland Janet | Jr3 | 139 | Jan | 944 | 38 | 4901 | 189 |
| *Graceland Lady Belle | Jr3 | 310 | Jan | 657 | 31 | 10445 | 473 |
| Graceland Mayflower | Jr2 | 236 | Jan | 847 | 46 | 7653 | 383 |
| Graceland Regina | Sr2 | 124 | Jan | 1004 | 49 | 4494 | 214 |
| ¶Graceland Royal Dot | Jr3 | 62 | Jan | 1004 | 42 | 2097 | 98 |
| s. Graceland Forward D. Princess of Graceland | | | | | | | |
| Graceland Ruth Anna | Jr3 | 229 | Jan | 667 | 34 | 8025 | 399 |
| *Meadow Lodge Queen Glow | Sr3 | 299 | Jan | 735 | 44 | 9217 | 502 |
| Welcome In Bertie | Sr3 | 168 | Jan | 780 | 35 | 5439 | 215 |

**Belt, O. C., Graceland Guernsey Farms, Pickerington, Ohio & Kuhn, Charles W., Tumaples Farm, Basil, Ohio.**

Linwood's Gene Sr4 324 Jan 708 36 10519 538

**§Bennett, J. E., Skyline, Bloomfield, Ky.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bossy's Lonto | 6 | 68 | Nov | 1368 | 52 | 2950 | 127 |
| s. Alexander's Ben of Starr Farm D. Bossy's To-Kalon | | | | | | | |
| †Clarissa of Sky Line | Sr2 | 77 | Oct | 462 | 18 | 1493 | 64 |
| †Graceland Max Tilly | Sr2 | 125 | Dec | 485 | 24 | 2052 | 104 |
| s. Quail Roost Prince Max D. Leah of Gloucester Place 2d | | | | | | | |
| †Nellie of Sky Line | Sr4 | 49 | Oct | 1169 | 61 | 1827 | 96 |
| s. Sugar Grove's Duke's Master D. Sugar Grove's Nellie's May | | | | | | | |

**§Bennett, J. Henry, Mrs., Ottawa, Kans.** ARHT

Susan Lee Sr2 239 Jan 293 14 3641 171

**§Berousek, E. R., Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lily Lane Africander's Trilby | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 334 | 20 | 8003 | 378 |
| s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Africander D. Lily Lane Topsy | | | | | | | |
| †Lily Lane King's Lad's Ventry | Jr2 | 46 | Dec | 1066 | 49 | 1563 | 69 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Lad D. Lily Lane Royal Rex's Valore | | | | | | | |
| †Lily Lane Rex's Ace Vella | Sr2 | 122 | Dec | 848 | 44 | 3892 | 187 |
| *†Lily Lane Veda | 6 | 274 | Dec | 371 | 24 | 7009 | 420 |

**§Berousek, E. R. & Otto, Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Hal Owen's Kay | Jr3 | 66 | Dec | 1179 | 67 | 2613 | 142 |
| s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Africander D. Meadow Lodge Gold Bond | | | | | | | |
| †Lily Lane Kingmaker's Countess | Jr2 | 279 | Dec | 463 | 31 | 7125 | 384 |

**§Bertholf, W. H., Green Pastures Farm, Wichita, Kans.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Chevalier Belle's Blondie | Jr3 | 78 | Jan | 893 | 43 | 2323 | 111 |
| s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Chevalier D. Champion's Butterfat Belle | | | | | | | |
| †Jo-Mar Fashioner's Augusta | Jr2 | 147 | Jan | 994 | 46 | 5639 | 246 |
| †Lady Pongee | Sr3 | 84 | Jan | 911 | 43 | 2669 | 134 |
| s. St. Albans Foremost Star Gazer D. Pride's Velvet of C. D. | | | | | | | |
| †Reveler's Dimple | 5 | 64 | Jan | 1042 | 45 | 2206 | 101 |
| s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Reveler D. Dimple's Lady of Guernsey Mead | | | | | | | |
| †Socrates Della's Delka | Sr3 | 57 | Jan | 865 | 51 | 1627 | 91 |
| s. Chevalier Secret's Socrates D. Chevalier Daisy's Della | | | | | | | |

**§Bianchi, Jim & Son, Kearney Park Guernsey Farm, Fresno, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butterton Kornegay Thelma | Jr3 | 48 | Nov | 1031 | 50 | 1770 | 86 |
| s. Klondike Kornegay D. Butterton Holliston Tulip | | | | | | | |
| Kearney Park Alice | Jr3 | 105 | Dec | 866 | 44 | 3130 | 146 |
| Sandra of San Antone | 6 | 105 | Dec | 1004 | 51 | 3925 | 195 |

**§Bickert, J. H., Marydale Farm, Albia, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marydale Fashion's Nira | 12 | 265 | Jan | 433 | 24 | 7027 | 321 |
| Marydale F. Cherub's Irene | 5 | 215 | Jan | 589 | 31 | 6322 | 278 |
| †Marydale F. Cherub's Olive | 6 | 62 | Jan | 1138 | 62 | 2554 | 152 |
| S. Iowanola Figtree's Cherub | D. Marydale Headliner's Opal | | | | | | |
| †Marydale F. Cherub's Ophelia | Sr4 | 281 | Jan | 624 | 43 | 8265 | 467 |
| Marydale Majesty's Fran | 7 | 137 | Jan | 843 | 49 | 4374 | 240 |
| S. Imogene's Majesty | D. Marydale Cherub's Fanny | | | | | | |
| Marydale's F. Cherub's Man | 6 | 225 | Jan | 832 | 48 | 7829 | 383 |

**Black, Roger A., Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raemelton Corking Marigold | Jr2 | 185 | Jan | 896 | 39 | 6309 | 229 |
| Raemelton Corking Queen May | Jr3 | 365 | Jan | 106 | 6 | 11899 | 574 |
| S. Raemelton Royal Corking | D. Raemelton Sunny Queen | | | | | | |
| Raemelton Corking Tranquil | Sr3 | 365 | Jan | 572 | 31 | 12307 | 548 |
| S. Raemelton Royal Corking | D. Raemelton Triumph Quality | | | | | | |
| Raemelton Levity Cora | Sr2 | 253 | Jan | 671 | 43 | 7721 | 417 |
| *Raemelton Levity Desire | Sr3 | 88 | Jan | 1061 | 56 | 3359 | 168 |
| S. Pine Manor Levity King | D. Raemelton Triumph Desire | | | | | | |
| Raemelton Levity Mag | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 388 | 21 | 13329 | 635 |
| S. Pine Manor Levity King | D. Raemelton Sunny Mag | | | | | | |
| Raemelton Levity Wistaria | Jr3 | 263 | Jan | 903 | 44 | 9554 | 425 |
| *Raemelton Triumph Cora | Sr4 | 365 | Jan | 116 | 10 | 11113 | 644 |
| S. Raemelton Sunny Triumph | D. Langwater Coronal | | | | | | |
| Raemelton Triumph Duchess | Jr2 | 271 | Jan | 769 | 43 | 9195 | 415 |
| *Raemelton Triumph Speckles | 7 | 117 | Jan | 1050 | 48 | 4620 | 201 |

**Blackmon, S. J., Kershaw, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Riegeldale Emory's Alice | Jr2 | 140 | Nov | 804 | 46 | 4155 | 199 |

**Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blakeford Bess | Jr3 | 141 | Dec | 873 | 33 | 4529 | 179 |
| *Blakeford Content | Sr3 | 346 | Dec | 405 | 24 | 8925 | 451 |
| Blakeford Corona | Jr2 | 346 | Dec | 591 | 44 | 10529 | 625 |
| Blakeford Deanie | Jr2 | 248 | Dec | 693 | 39 | 7241 | 366 |
| Blakeford Delores | Jr2 | 93 | Dec | 1115 | 54 | 3509 | 144 |
| *¶Blakeford Delphinium | 6 | 56 | Dec | 1756 | 86 | 3121 | 148 |
| S. Langwater Ambassador | D. Blakeford Delphine | | | | | | |
| Blakeford Fay | Sr3 | 346 | Dec | 717 | 33 | 11976 | 510 |
| *Blakeford Fern | 6 | 330 | Dec | 929 | 48 | 14867 | 657 |
| Blakeford Granada | Jr2 | 233 | Dec | 466 | 22 | 4982 | 203 |
| Blakeford Lady Fanny | Jr2 | 146 | Dec | 992 | 41 | 4898 | 191 |
| Blakeford Lydia | Jr2 | 127 | Dec | 912 | 40 | 4113 | 163 |
| *¶Blakeford Mimosa | Sr4 | 190 | Dec | 894 | 45 | 6260 | 296 |
| Blakeford Moselle | Jr2 | 264 | Dec | 860 | 52 | 9125 | 499 |
| Blakeford Pandora | Jr2 | 270 | Dec | 586 | 30 | 7161 | 352 |
| *Blakeford Patina | Sr3 | 338 | Dec | 786 | 47 | 12511 | 653 |
| *¶Blakeford Patrice | Sr4 | 179 | Dec | 1036 | 63 | 7377 | 395 |
| *Blakeford Peg | 9 | 248 | Dec | 1051 | 60 | 10573 | 531 |
| *¶Blakeford Revelaina | 8 | 225 | Dec | 1293 | 68 | 11077 | 532 |
| *¶Blakeford Tranquil | 6 | 230 | Dec | 1096 | 53 | 9638 | 445 |
| Blakeford Tranquility | Jr2 | 229 | Dec | 799 | 42 | 7112 | 341 |
| *¶Blakeford Wenda | 5 | 257 | Dec | 872 | 49 | 10881 | 530 |
| Cedar Grove's Coronet | Jr2 | 198 | Dec | 715 | 39 | 5598 | 277 |
| Maple Grove Ellen | Jr2 | 132 | Dec | 1173 | 52 | 5476 | 237 |
| *¶Reveller's Fanny | 12 | 145 | Dec | 1205 | 57 | 6455 | 273 |

**Blanchard, A. S., Open Hearth Farms, Ontario, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Bethany Favor's Lona | Jr2 | 92 | Dec | 570 | 29 | 1864 | 92 |
| S. Gayhead's Favor | D. Hardwick's Lona | | | | | | |
| *¶Bethany Royal Lass | 7 | 122 | Dec | 676 | 30 | 2941 | 131 |
| ¶Brooklandwood Mitzie | Jr2 | 247 | Dec | 622 | 39 | 6470 | 371 |
| *¶Chapman's Royal Laura | 6 | 239 | Dec | 554 | 23 | 8225 | 343 |
| †Fair Field Deanie R. | Jr2 | 218 | Nov | 342 | 17 | 4085 | 206 |
| S. Fair Field Royal Rex | D. Fair Field Deanie Victor 2d | | | | | | |
| ¶Fair Field Rex's Hopeful | Jr2 | 134 | Dec | 398 | 20 | 2185 | 115 |
| *Fritzlyn King's Lily | Jr3 | 278 | Dec | 387 | 23 | 8752 | 455 |
| *¶Old Acres R. Urania | 5 | 37 | Nov | 1253 | 62 | 1485 | 73 |
| S. Rosemont Rex | D. Tarbell Farm Brilliant Ursina | | | | | | |
| *Open Hearth Julia | 6 | 275 | Dec | 716 | 34 | 8756 | 454 |
| *¶Open Hearth Ken's Mayflower | Sr4 | 269 | Dec | 479 | 20 | 8121 | 364 |
| ¶Open Hearth Modena | Jr4 | 139 | Dec | 710 | 40 | 3936 | 208 |
| *¶Open Hearth Rex's Moonbeam | Jr4 | 214 | Dec | 741 | 38 | 6471 | 324 |
| †Open Hearth Rex's Paula | Jr2 | 175 | Dec | 415 | 20 | 2481 | 118 |
| *¶Raemelton Corking Duchess | 7 | 122 | Dec | 769 | 34 | 3599 | 154 |
| †Ridgewood Gold's Lassie | Sr2 | 225 | Dec | 652 | 35 | 6042 | 299 |
| ¶Winbernie Fashion Dawn | Jr3 | 130 | Dec | 908 | 37 | 4113 | 166 |
| *¶Winbernie Forester Faithful | Jr3 | 238 | Nov | 351 | 16 | 7160 | 339 |
| S. Sherwood Forest Kama | D. Wychmere Faith | | | | | | |

**§Bock, Elmer C., Meadow Brook Farm, Malone, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Meadow Brook's Rex's Agatha | Sr2 | 146 | Jan | 807 | 38 | 4283 | 205 |
| †Meadow Brook's Rex's Aileen | Jr3 | 101 | Jan | 1152 | 50 | 3774 | 166 |
| †Meadow Brook's Rex's Blanch | Jr2 | 95 | Jan | 808 | 36 | 2576 | 115 |
| †Meadow Brook's Rex's Zelinda | Sr3 | 166 | Jan | 796 | 36 | 5213 | 250 |
| †Meadow Brook's Wauneta | 6 | 135 | Jan | 1008 | 52 | 5054 | 249 |
| †Meadow Brook's Xile | 5 | 89 | Jan | 946 | 50 | 2973 | 139 |
| †Meadow Brook's Yla | 5 | 69 | Jan | 1367 | 49 | 3052 | 109 |
| S. Star Gift's Cavalier | D. Meadow Brook's Vrena | | | | | | |
| †Meadow Brook's Ymega | 5 | 132 | Jan | 853 | 24 | 4115 | 185 |
| †Meadow Brook's Zann | Jr4 | 61 | Jan | 1078 | 54 | 2232 | 107 |
| S. Star Gift's Cavalier | D. Meadow Brook's Ultra | | | | | | |

**§Boehlke, Wilbur F., Gem-View Guernsey Farm, Filer, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gem-View Kay | Sr2 | 359 | Nov | 533 | 28 | 11171 | 524 |
| S. Lad's Phyllister of Middale | D. Kit of Highland View | | | | | | |
| *†Gem-View Levity | Jr3 | 305 | Nov | 414 | 17 | 10732 | 435 |
| S. Lad's Phyllister of Middale | D. Baker View Levity | | | | | | |
| *†Gem-View Ruby Lou | Jr3 | 305 | Nov | 138 | 7 | 9814 | 543 |
| S. Lad's Phyllister of Middale | D. Prairie View Ruby 2nd | | | | | | |
| *†Old Homestead's Joy's Twinkel | 7 | 305 | Oct | 92 | 3 | 12044 | 485 |
| S. Bonneville Prestor | D. Old Homestead's Joy | | | | | | |

**§Boeing, W. E., Aldarra Farms, Seattle, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Golden Charm of Aldarra | Jr2 | 246 | Dec | 456 | 21 | 6735 | 281 |
| †Luella of Aldarra | Jr2 | 235 | Dec | 662 | 36 | 6455 | 297 |
| †May of Aldarra | Sr2 | 218 | Dec | 929 | 47 | 7019 | 333 |
| †Nancy of Aldarra | Jr2 | 93 | Dec | 927 | 41 | 2647 | 110 |
| †Quality Farm Topsy Cloverleaf | Jr2 | 196 | Dec | 778 | 38 | 6253 | 302 |
| †Queen Esther of Aldarra | Jr2 | 211 | Dec | 561 | 28 | 5261 | 238 |
| †Suffragette of Aldarra | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 521 | 27 | 10201 | 413 |
| S. McDonald Farms May King | D. Western Glow Franchise | | | | | | |
| *†Western Glow Belladonna | 5 | 305 | Dec | 53 | 2 | 12221 | 538 |
| S. Wesclair Jean Foremost | D. Western Glow Butterfat Duchess | | | | | | |
| *†Western Glow Lady Esther | Jr4 | 299 | Dec | 490 | 29 | 9236 | 488 |
| *†Western Glow Meadowsweet | Sr4 | 171 | Dec | 1254 | 61 | 8389 | 369 |
| *†Western Glow Patience | Sr4 | 305 | Dec | 598 | 32 | 9845 | 485 |
| S. McDonald Farms Developer | D. Wesclair Peaceful | | | | | | |

**§Bond, G. W. & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Maxim's Lady Blossom | Jr3 | 57 | Dec | 1225 | 71 | 2272 | 131 |
| S. Maxim of Prairie Bloom | D. Dictator's Butternut Lady | | | | | | |
| *†Prairie Bloom Ella | 5 | 74 | Dec | 1117 | 62 | 2708 | 145 |
| S. Chicona Pasha | D. Prairie Bloom Choice | | | | | | |
| *†Prairie Bloom Faith | Sr4 | 78 | Dec | 1290 | 72 | 3328 | 181 |
| S. Chicona Pasha | D. Prairie Bloom Pet | | | | | | |
| †Prairie Bloom Flores | Sr2 | 203 | Dec | 863 | 38 | 6921 | 297 |
| *†Prairie Bloom Frosty | Sr3 | 95 | Dec | 945 | 55 | 2895 | 160 |
| †Prairie Bloom Gladys | Jr2 | 165 | Dec | 183 | 10 | 2912 | 150 |
| †Prairie Bloom Gloria | Jr2 | 185 | Dec | 851 | 42 | 5700 | 248 |
| †Prairie Bloom Glow | Jr2 | 185 | Dec | 776 | 38 | 5051 | 246 |
| †Prairie Bloom Goldie | Jr2 | 194 | Dec | 938 | 50 | 7002 | 334 |
| †Prairie Bloom Gypsy | Jr2 | 172 | Dec | 472 | 28 | 3628 | 181 |
| †Prairie Bloom Peri | Jr2 | 94 | Dec | 906 | 48 | 2719 | 139 |
| S. Wandamere Royalist | D. Prairie Bloom Ella | | | | | | |
| †Prairie Bloom Ruby | Jr2 | 87 | Dec | 777 | 44 | 2127 | 104 |

**§Bookey, J. W., Avoca Farm, Everson, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cedar Cove Blondie | 8 | 193 | Jan | 698 | 35 | 6586 | 289 |
| †Glengarry Belle | 5 | 253 | Jan | 553 | 30 | 8265 | 426 |
| Glengarry Belle 2nd | Jr3 | 171 | Jan | 542 | 39 | 4408 | 262 |
| †Glengarry Blanche 2nd | Jr3 | 191 | Jan | 407 | 24 | 4449 | 213 |
| †Glengarry Catharine 2nd | Jr2 | 156 | Jan | 867 | 36 | 4831 | 206 |
| †Glengarry Countess | Sr2 | 103 | Dec | 791 | 36 | 2841 | 138 |
| †Glengarry Dolly | 6 | 131 | Jan | 1016 | 52 | 5121 | 269 |
| †Glengarry Faith 3rd | 7 | 118 | Jan | 761 | 29 | 3652 | 166 |
| S. Lady Marshall's Joe | D. Glengarry Faith | | | | | | |
| †Glengarry Gloria | 5 | 255 | Jan | 471 | 25 | 7161 | 370 |
| †Glengarry Inez | Jr2 | 129 | Jan | 594 | 35 | 3109 | 157 |
| †Glengarry Loretta 2nd | Sr2 | 166 | Jan | 450 | 26 | 3621 | 194 |
| †Glengarry Margaret | 5 | 305 | Jan | 110 | 5 | 10602 | 472 |
| S. Foreman of Mt. View | D. Lily of Dentonia | | | | | | |
| †Glengarry Patricia 2nd | 5 | 305 | Jan | 316 | 19 | 7188 | 372 |
| S. Foreman of Mt. View | D. Glengarry Mona | | | | | | |
| †Glengarry Princess 2nd | Jr3 | 193 | Jan | 663 | 43 | 5430 | 329 |
| †Glengarry Royal Flush | Sr3 | 220 | Jan | 468 | 31 | 5383 | 301 |

**§Borrecco, J. S., Melody Acres, Fresno, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fresno Beautifully Lady | 6 | 305 | Jan | 651 | 32 | 12959 | 625 |
| S. Happyholme Dandy | D. Santa Cruz Prince's Trilby | | | | | | |
| †Fresno Bill's Bluebell | Jr2 | 123 | Jan | 691 | 31 | 2966 | 127 |
| †Fresno Bill's Glady | Jr2 | 92 | Jan | 724 | 34 | 2225 | 100 |
| †Fresno Bill's Mitzi | Jr2 | 123 | Jan | 613 | 27 | 2762 | 123 |
| †Fresno Elmo's Batsy | Jr2 | 92 | Jan | 821 | 41 | 2678 | 118 |
| †Fresno Elmo's Lucille | Jr2 | 114 | Jan | 755 | 29 | 3216 | 132 |
| †Fresno Helen | 7 | 238 | Jan | 804 | 47 | 9098 | 451 |
| Fresno Poplar Beauty | 8 | 233 | Jan | 821 | 46 | 8617 | 416 |
| †Fresno Sweet Lily | 7 | 92 | Jan | 875 | 44 | 2986 | 147 |
| S. Alaska Foremost | D. Diamond's Sweet Rose | | | | | | |
| Fresno Valor Connie | Sr3 | 289 | Jan | 625 | 38 | 8880 | 452 |
| †Fresno Valor Joy | Jr4 | 182 | Jan | 915 | 46 | 7023 | 329 |
| †Fresno Valor Pansy | Sr4 | 212 | Jan | 727 | 44 | 7307 | 394 |
| †Fresno Valor Patsy | 5 | 109 | Jan | 1121 | 56 | 4757 | 234 |
| †Fresno Valor Sadie | Jr4 | 241 | Jan | 452 | 30 | 5805 | 320 |
| †Fresno Valor's Marty | Jr2 | 92 | Jan | 603 | 30 | 2099 | 100 |
| †Fresno Valor's Smarty | Jr2 | 80 | Jan | 1048 | 45 | 2786 | 119 |
| †Fresno Valor Tulip | Jr4 | 257 | Jan | 826 | 45 | 9217 | 443 |
| †Happyholme Defender's Pride | 6 | 283 | Jan | 641 | 44 | 9485 | 571 |
| Jesbel of El Verano | 11 | 334 | Jan | 978 | 46 | 15202 | 621 |
| †San Carlos Topsy's Lady | Jr2 | 262 | Jan | 680 | 35 | 6871 | 311 |

**§Borrecco, J. W., Melody Acres, Fresno, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fresno Valor Honey | Sr2 | 275 | Jan | 670 | 38 | 8301 | 394 |
| †Fresno Valor Topsy | Sr3 | 292 | Jan | 482 | 32 | 7009 | 374 |

**Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Boulder Bridge Panchito | Jr4 | 306 | Dec | 1151 | 52 | 13584 | 580 |
| *Boulder Bridge Pollyanna | Sr4 | 347 | Dec | 378 | 20 | 10762 | 515 |
| Boulder Bridge Radiance | Jr3 | 89 | Dec | 1185 | 52 | 3674 | 164 |
| Boulder Bridge Raven | Jr2 | 298 | Dec | 751 | 33 | 11096 | 446 |
| Boulder Bridge Regal | Jr3 | 105 | Dec | 954 | 52 | 3643 | 189 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker | D. Hilltop Heartsease Favorite | | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Rhea | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 805 | 41 | 13976 | 633 |
| S. Valleywood Valiant Hero | D. Bopeep's Vivian of Smithdale | | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Rosette | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 402 | 25 | 12236 | 678 |
| S. Valleywood Valiant Hero | D. Boulder Bridge Olectra | | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Salome | Jr2 | 252 | Dec | 731 | 43 | 6661 | 339 |
| Boulder Bridge Sapphire | Jr2 | 236 | Dec | 807 | 41 | 6941 | 289 |
| Boudler Bridge Selina | Jr2 | 182 | Dec | 1024 | 51 | 7248 | 313 |
| Boulder Bridge Senna | Jr2 | 153 | Dec | 717 | 42 | 4354 | 248 |
| Boulder Bridge Sonya | Jr2 | 214 | Dec | 829 | 43 | 7013 | 239 |
| Boulder Bridge Spirea | Jr2 | 190 | Dec | 1007 | 42 | 6877 | 289 |
| Boulder Bridge Star | Jr2 | 90 | Dec | 1379 | 55 | 4049 | 165 |
| Boulder Bridge Starlight | Jr2 | 47 | Dec | 1556 | 64 | 2229 | 88 |
| S. Valleywood Valiant Hero | D. Whitebreast Ione | | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Sunburst | Jr2 | 125 | Dec | 850 | 36 | 3511 | 143 |
| Boulder Bridge Sweetheart | Jr2 | 65 | Dec | 1197 | 53 | 2528 | 111 |
| S. Green Meads King Don | D. Douglaston Duchess Maria | | | | | | |
| Elinor of Iowagold | 6 | 86 | Dec | 1231 | 49 | 3589 | 141 |
| Ella of Iowagold | 7 | 92 | Dec | 1602 | 61 | 4890 | 187 |
| Iowagold Aster | Sr2 | 194 | Dec | 898 | 44 | 6265 | 294 |
| Matchmaker's Pride | 7 | 222 | Dec | 951 | 43 | 7941 | 372 |

**Bowman, H. W., East Bethany, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hero's Wild Rose | Jr3 | 208 | Dec | 1022 | 53 | 8239 | 393 |

**§Boyd, J. A. B., Sunny Hill Farms, Blackstock, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Sunny Hill Appin's Carnation | 8 | 296 | Dec | 89 | 6 | 5342 | 271 |
| †Sunny Hill's Una | 9 | 284 | Dec | 282 | 14 | 5582 | 287 |
| *†Sunny Hill's Valentine | Jr4 | 287 | Dec | 145 | 9 | 4960 | 240 |
| †Sunny Hill's Valor's Ida | 7 | 233 | Dec | 241 | 14 | 4687 | 239 |
| †Sunny Hill Una's Jewel | Jr2 | 301 | Dec | 167 | 13 | 4277 | 232 |

**Bradley, Cameron, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Argilla Paysan | Jr3 | 365 | Jan | 247 | 11 | 16298 | 675 |
| S. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher | D. Argilla Raggedy Ann | | | | | | |
| *†Edgewood Farm's Honesty | 7 | 184 | Jan | 1117 | 64 | 7985 | 410 |
| †Wolfpen Europa | Jr3 | 92 | Jan | 1136 | 61 | 3890 | 181 |
| *†Wolfpen Rose of Tralee | 5 | 222 | Jan | 637 | 38 | 7070 | 388 |

**Bradley, Helen Sears, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Langwater Good News | Jr4 | 60 | Jan | 1574 | 70 | 2975 | 133 |
| S. Langwater Valencian | D. Wolfpen Noel | | | | | | |
| †The Lilacs Merry Christmas | Sr2 | 265 | Jan | 761 | 41 | 8174 | 395 |
| *¶The Lilacs Sanguine | 6 | 166 | Jan | 1389 | 66 | 8477 | 374 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶The Lilacs Sunshine | 9 | 129 | Jan | 1633 | 70 | 7120 | 306 |
| ¶Wolfpen Actress | Jr2 | 198 | Jan | 1316 | 72 | 4291 | 98 |
| *¶Wolfpen Aloha | 5 | 172 | Jan | 1116 | 61 | 8303 | 382 |
| ¶Wolfpen Autumn | Sr2 | 266 | Jan | 1034 | 62 | 9254 | 487 |
| †Wolfpen Brightness | Jr2 | 228 | Jan | 594 | 26 | 6435 | 276 |
| *¶Wolfpen Neva | Jr4 | 305 | Jan | 80 | 4 | 10826 | 547 |
| s. Wolfpen Adventurer | D. Wolfpen Novice | | | | | | |
| †Wolfpen Nocturn | Sr2 | 200 | Jan | 773 | 41 | 6463 | 294 |
| †Wolfpen Nymph | Sr3 | 74 | Jan | 1398 | 65 | 3457 | 141 |
| s. Wolfpen Admiral | D. Wolfpen Novice | | | | | | |

**§Brandtjen, Henry A., Brandtjen Farms, Farmington, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Alford Farm Blanche | Sr3 | 175 | Dec | 314 | 15 | 4138 | 189 |
| *†Brandtjen Honesty of G. H. | 5 | 250 | Dec | 496 | 25 | 6819 | 284 |
| *†Brandtjen's Ella | 9 | 236 | Dec | 133 | 6 | 5740 | 276 |
| *†Brandtjen's Hermia of Roseway | 5 | 146 | Dec | 835 | 34 | 4950 | 183 |
| *Brandtjen's Importance | Sr4 | 365 | Dec | 275 | 18 | 9366 | 498 |
| s. Brandtjen's Fashion Maker | D. Rose's Beautiful Joan | | | | | | |
| †Brandtjen's Ipolly | Jr4 | 289 | Oct | 133 | 6 | 7562 | 373 |
| s. Brandtjen's Hell Fire | D. Roseway Polaura | | | | | | |
| †Brandtjen's Juliet | Jr4 | 104 | Dec | 696 | 31 | 2570 | 120 |
| †Brandtjen's Keepsake | Jr3 | 264 | Dec | 494 | 27 | 6675 | 315 |
| †Brandtjen's Kolaura | Sr2 | 305 | Nov | 120 | 6 | 7572 | 413 |
| s. Brandtjen's Horace | D. Roseway Polaura | | | | | | |
| †Brandtjen's Korrine | Sr2 | 256 | Dec | 522 | 28 | 6034 | 283 |

**§Branstetter, W. P. & Sons, Darlington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atom's Electa | Sr4 | 135 | Dec | 858 | 38 | 4803 | 215 |
| Castleton Frances | Jr3 | 122 | Dec | 696 | 34 | 3467 | 159 |
| Laddie's Eva Darling | Jr3 | 118 | Dec | 417 | 24 | 2190 | 117 |
| Laddie's Iris Jane | Jr3 | 115 | Dec | 622 | 30 | 2704 | 138 |
| Laddie's Peach Bloom | Jr2 | 102 | Dec | 787 | 38 | 2736 | 128 |

**§Bridwell, John F., Pleasant Acres, Pulaski, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Pleasant Neater Ophelia | Sr2 | 305 | Dec | 45 | 2 | 6509 | 318 |
| s. Stony Brook Neater | D. Pleasant Beechwood Ophelia | | | | | | |

**§Brinkman, Ruth F., Echo Farm, Huntington, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ridgeleigh's Countess Rita | Sr3 | 130 | Dec | 591 | 33 | 3665 | 198 |
| †Robin Run Cynthia Lotta | Jr3 | 223 | Dec | 826 | 43 | 8385 | 444 |
| †Rose-Ann Butterfat's Golden | Jr2 | 203 | Dec | 680 | 30 | 6776 | 285 |
| *†Stonehouse Mercy | Sr4 | 221 | Dec | 503 | 33 | 6384 | 388 |

**§Brown, Donaldson, Mount Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Alert's Best Yet of Mt. Ararat | Sr3 | 69 | Dec | 1164 | 51 | 2831 | 136 |
| s. Langwater Alert | D. Riveredge Francois' Pride | | | | | | |
| *†Alert's Boon of Mt. Ararat | Sr3 | 117 | Dec | 803 | 37 | 3786 | 166 |
| *†Alert's Brilliant of Mt. Ararat | Sr3 | 243 | Dec | 509 | 31 | 6888 | 343 |
| †Alert's Carla of Mt. Ararat | Sr2 | 305 | Dec | 38 | 1 | 9217 | 402 |
| s. Langwater Alert | D. Cherub's Royal Virginia | | | | | | |
| †Alert's Choice of Mt. Ararat | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 545 | 28 | 10177 | 471 |
| s. Langwater Alert | D. Mt. Ararat's Procris Rose | | | | | | |
| †Alert's Cream of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 298 | Dec | 550 | 31 | 7351 | 361 |
| †Alert's Crocus of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 309 | 19 | 7518 | 387 |
| s. Langwater Alert | D. Rosebud's Monsieur's Violet | | | | | | |
| †Alert's Dainty of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 117 | Dec | 724 | 37 | 3104 | 143 |
| †Alert's Delilah of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 153 | Dec | 688 | 35 | 4201 | 218 |
| †Alert's Diana of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 170 | Nov | 845 | 41 | 5661 | 261 |
| †Alert's Dottie of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 140 | Dec | 705 | 35 | 3921 | 173 |
| †Antietam Cinnemon | Jr2 | 83 | Dec | 855 | 39 | 2437 | 113 |
| *†Clear Spring's Princess Gracie | 5 | 122 | Dec | 739 | 43 | 3546 | 195 |
| *†Douglaston Viscountess Valentia | 8 | 305 | Dec | 297 | 19 | 10534 | 501 |
| s. Douglaston Mona's Count | D. Douglaston Lady Jeanne | | | | | | |
| *†Fancier's Blest of Mt. Ararat | Jr3 | 267 | Dec | 651 | 34 | 7937 | 371 |
| †Fancier's Cheeta of Mt. Ararat | Sr2 | 237 | Dec | 726 | 42 | 7531 | 369 |
| †Fancier's Cherie of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 768 | 40 | 10094 | 437 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fancier | D. Rex's Alfontina of Mt. Ararat | | | | | | |
| †Fancier's Cherub of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 203 | 11 | 8756 | 415 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fancier | D. King's Angella of Mt. Ararat | | | | | | |
| †Fancier's Clair of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 302 | Dec | 583 | 30 | 7474 | 373 |
| †Fancier's Coquet of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 302 | Dec | 511 | 25 | 7181 | 331 |
| †Fancier's Daphne of Mt. Ararat | Sr2 | 87 | Dec | 784 | 43 | 2451 | 136 |
| †Fancier's Dara of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 151 | Dec | 720 | 43 | 4445 | 228 |
| †Fancier's Della of Mt. Ararat | Sr2 | 89 | Dec | 1018 | 42 | 2836 | 118 |
| †Fancier's Dido of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 117 | Dec | 826 | 39 | 3600 | 176 |
| †Fancier's Doleander | Jr2 | 57 | Dec | 933 | 45 | 1669 | 84 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fancier | D. Jester's Ileander of Bolton | | | | | | |
| †Fancier's Dolly of Mt. Ararat | Sr2 | 135 | Dec | 742 | 35 | 3774 | 178 |
| †Fancier's Harriet of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 135 | Dec | 714 | 42 | 3601 | 184 |
| †Fancier's Mt. Ararat Corliss | Jr2 | 258 | Dec | 581 | 27 | 7380 | 348 |
| *†Foremost Queeniemae | 6 | 269 | Dec | 617 | 32 | 11140 | 442 |
| *†Foremost Raina | 5 | 278 | Dec | 159 | 7 | 9275 | 398 |
| s. Foremost Royal Valor | D. Langwater Country Blossom | | | | | | |
| †Hercules' Dahlia of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 135 | Dec | 778 | 40 | 4243 | 210 |
| *†King's Adrianna | Sr4 | 159 | Dec | 1088 | 47 | 6332 | 261 |
| *†King's Augusta of Mt. Ararat | Jr4 | 305 | Dec | 132 | 6 | 8524 | 404 |
| s. Caroline's King | D. Rose's Cherub Ella | | | | | | |
| *†King's Baroness of Mt. Ararat | Jr4 | 88 | Dec | 1327 | 71 | 4145 | 220 |
| *†King's Bonny of Mt. Ararat | Jr4 | 285 | Dec | 544 | 26 | 7823 | 337 |
| *†King's Bretna of Mt. Ararat | Sr3 | 305 | Dec | 72 | 4 | 11579 | 560 |
| s. Caroline's King | D. Maple Lane Africander's Gordie | | | | | | |
| *†King's Luelabell of Bolton | 6 | 77 | Dec | 1152 | 63 | 2923 | 143 |
| *†Maple Lane Africander's Gordie | 9 | 268 | Dec | 785 | 41 | 9616 | 493 |
| †Marlboro Marie | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 31 | 1 | 8042 | 370 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fancier | D. Mt. Ararat's King's Amethyst | | | | | | |
| *†Monsieur's King's Cherub | 12 | 224 | Dec | 531 | 28 | 6258 | 299 |
| †Mt. Ararat Alert's Carmelita | Jr2 | 251 | Dec | 430 | 23 | 5049 | 256 |
| †Mt. Ararat Alert's Christine | Jr2 | 232 | Dec | 699 | 33 | 7375 | 356 |
| †Mt. Ararat Fancier's Cochita | Sr2 | 180 | Dec | 852 | 43 | 5817 | 268 |
| †Mt. Ararat Fancier's Dorene | Jr2 | 269 | Dec | 754 | 32 | 8092 | 355 |
| †Mt. Ararat Fancier's Dorothy | Jr2 | 145 | Dec | 681 | 35 | 3698 | 164 |
| †Mt. Ararats Alert Delight | Jr2 | 110 | Dec | 761 | 46 | 3060 | 190 |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Azalea | Jr4 | 285 | Dec | 661 | 40 | 10347 | 526 |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Butterfat Bae | 6 | 288 | Dec | 821 | 42 | 11236 | 519 |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Butterfat's Ginnie | 5 | 57 | Dec | 1558 | 69 | 2690 | 127 |
| s. Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat | D. Cherub's Royal Virginia | | | | | | |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Butterfat Madonna | 6 | 305 | Dec | 338 | 15 | 10851 | 474 |
| s. Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat | D. Cherub's Golden Maiden | | | | | | |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Fashion's Fair | 6 | 210 | Dec | 809 | 36 | 8254 | 401 |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Pearl May | 7 | 122 | Dec | 872 | 48 | 4496 | 239 |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Fashion's Fair | 6 | 210 | Dec | 809 | 36 | 8254 | 401 |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Pearl May | 7 | 122 | Dec | 872 | 48 | 4496 | 239 |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Penelope | 7 | 34 | Nov | 1284 | 84 | 1425 | 93 |
| s. Wild Rose's Challenger | D. Cherub's Cloverdell Jolly | | | | | | |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Sabra | 7 | 262 | Dec | 807 | 38 | 11208 | 455 |
| *†Rex's Agnes of Mt. Ararat | Jr4 | 300 | Dec | 470 | 24 | 9988 | 448 |
| *†Rex's Aqua of Mt. Ararat | Sr4 | 258 | Dec | 736 | 33 | 10224 | 450 |
| *†Rex's Ariadne of Mt. Ararat | Jr4 | 305 | Dec | 537 | 27 | 10813 | 491 |
| s. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton | D. Mt. Ararat's Caroline's Austell | | | | | | |
| †Rex's Cola of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 301 | Dec | 775 | 41 | 9602 | 414 |
| †Rex's Colleen of Mt. Ararat | Jr3 | 151 | Dec | 989 | 42 | 6002 | 243 |
| †Rex's Cowslip of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 307 | 19 | 7245 | 388 |
| s. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton | D. Mt. Ararat's Volunteer | | | | | | |
| †Rex's Darling of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 101 | Dec | 943 | 38 | 3085 | 126 |
| †Rex's Deborah of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 164 | Dec | 728 | 32 | 4412 | 191 |
| †Rex's Dorthea of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 238 | Dec | 738 | 34 | 7080 | 299 |
| †Rex's Dream of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 76 | Dec | 994 | 40 | 2382 | 100 |
| †Rex's Duchess of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 68 | Dec | 1120 | 49 | 2353 | 106 |
| s. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton | D. Mt. Ararat's Caroline Princess | | | | | | |
| *†Riveredge Alert's Winsome | 5 | 264 | Dec | 353 | 16 | 10013 | 423 |
| *†Rosebud's Monsieur's Violet | 12 | 267 | Dec | 278 | 13 | 9227 | 452 |
| s. Rosebud's Monsieur | D. Dietrichurst's Holly Queen | | | | | | |
| *†Sherwood Forest Queen Kudos | 6 | 305 | Dec | 108 | 5 | 10104 | 442 |
| s. Coronation Potentate | D. Sherwood Forest's Arrogant Kay | | | | | | |
| *†Valiant's Bubbles of Mt. Ararat | Sr3 | 234 | Dec | 641 | 26 | 7966 | 303 |
| *†Valiant's Charm of Mt. Ararat | Jr3 | 203 | Dec | 839 | 50 | 7716 | 376 |
| *†Wonderboy's Rosalind of Bolton | 5 | 305 | Dec | 178 | 9 | 10712 | 540 |
| s. Leda's Wonderboy of Bolton | D. Rex's Rosilie of Bolton | | | | | | |

**§Bryan, Amos, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Meadow Spring Generous | Jr4 | 261 | Jan | 706 | 32 | 8713 | 416 |
| *†Meadow Spring Jeanine 2d | Sr3 | 137 | Jan | 672 | 38 | 3544 | 186 |

**§Bryan, Paul S., Whitebry Farm, Perkasie, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chattel's Levity | Jr3 | 50 | Jan | 1192 | 60 | 1882 | 93 |
| s. Rockingham Chattel | D. Improver's Mona | | | | | | |
| Meadow Spring Starlight Maxine | Jr3 | 107 | Jan | 1168 | 53 | 4249 | 194 |
| *Monarette | 5 | 73 | Jan | 1111 | 50 | 2676 | 124 |
| s. Rockingham Chattel | D. Improver's Mona | | | | | | |

**Buckingham, M. C., Est., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hardwick's Ravinia of Fairview | Jr2 | 149 | Dec | 852 | 41 | 4596 | 208 |
| King's Bernina of Fairview | Sr2 | 174 | Dec | 842 | 48 | 5494 | 283 |
| †King's Cumana of Fairview | Jr2 | 258 | Dec | 433 | 32 | 5460 | 335 |
| King's Kenmara of Fairview | Jr2 | 50 | Dec | 1290 | 55 | 1951 | 85 |
| s. Spar Hill Gem's King | D. Ingrid Ultimas | | | | | | |
| King's Kiona of Fairview | Jr2 | 303 | Dec | 719 | 42 | 8927 | 486 |
| King's Monica of Fairview | Jr2 | 92 | Dec | 835 | 44 | 2760 | 142 |
| King's Wewoka of Fairview | Jr2 | 117 | Dec | 917 | 45 | 3608 | 173 |
| †Maxim's Almeria of Fairview | Jr2 | 245 | Dec | 478 | 29 | 4779 | 253 |
| Maxim's Fonda of Fairview | Jr2 | 175 | Dec | 778 | 46 | 5513 | 294 |
| Maxim's Kiska of Fairview | Sr2 | 284 | Dec | 698 | 40 | 7822 | 431 |
| †Maxim's Konia of Fairview | Jr2 | 258 | Dec | 617 | 38 | 6593 | 353 |
| Maxim's Valdina of Fairview | Jr2 | 56 | Dec | 1174 | 47 | 2040 | 86 |
| s. Quail Roost Dorothy's Maxim | F. Ultra Valrossa | | | | | | |
| †Ultra C.'s Aldama of Fairview | Jr2 | 258 | Dec | 481 | 29 | 5378 | 288 |
| *Warrior's Lady Golden | Jr4 | 278 | Dec | 892 | 52 | 11533 | 577 |

**§Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fiction of Woodside | Jr4 | 184 | Dec | 815 | 41 | 6086 | 286 |
| †Glamor of Woodside | 5 | 73 | Dec | 1077 | 47 | 2655 | 118 |
| s. Khedive of Woodside | D. Fashion of Woodside | | | | | | |
| *†Lady Surprise of Woodside | Sr4 | 92 | Dec | 1005 | 43 | 3452 | 146 |

**Burlingham, Lloyd, "Ton o' Gold Guernseys," Oconomowoc, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fashion's Beth of Elmwood | 7 | 324 | Jan | 327 | 21 | 7659 | 396 |
| Prospect's Jessie | 8 | 265 | Jan | 781 | 59 | 9433 | 593 |
| Ravy's Betsy of Curtiss | 5 | 206 | Jan | 715 | 33 | 7036 | 298 |
| Urbandale Ellen | 5 | 337 | Jan | 520 | 34 | 11442 | 557 |
| Urbandale Hattie | 5 | 265 | Jan | 632 | 41 | 9417 | 474 |
| Urbandale Honora | Sr3 | 365 | Jan | 412 | 24 | 11997 | 584 |
| s. War Prince of The Glen | D. Urbandale Honoria | | | | | | |
| Urbandale Hopeful | 7 | 297 | Jan | 909 | 52 | 11820 | 592 |

**Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Anna B. of Greenbank | 7 | 178 | Dec | 752 | 40 | 5487 | 266 |
| ¶Anna of Green Valley Farm | 9 | 139 | Dec | 1127 | 61 | 5460 | 270 |
| †Bayville Bi's Flossie | Sr4 | 231 | Dec | 485 | 28 | 5740 | 283 |
| ¶Bayville Bi's Itchen Lass | 5 | 272 | Dec | 425 | 19 | 9229 | 436 |
| †Bayville Bi's Juaneta | Sr2 | 135 | Dec | 807 | 36 | 3483 | 151 |
| †Bayville Bi's Vinette | 5 | 131 | Dec | 545 | 25 | 2696 | 123 |
| †Bayville Bud's Busy Bee | 6 | 77 | Dec | 1112 | 50 | 2971 | 146 |
| s. Rosebud's Bayville Illustrious | D. Ultra's Busy Bee of Bayville | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Champion Rayola | Jr2 | 59 | Dec | 779 | 33 | 1418 | 59 |
| s. Bayville Champion's Prince | D. Echo's Otta Ray Girl | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Confident Linda | Jr2 | 149 | Dec | 710 | 36 | 3603 | 167 |
| †Bayville Contender's Annabel | Sr2 | 211 | Dec | 634 | 39 | 4949 | 260 |
| †Bayville Contender's Margie | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 50 | 3 | 6311 | 348 |
| s. Bayville Maxim's Contender | D. Bayville Maxim's Margie | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Dimple Margaret | Jr2 | 63 | Dec | 824 | 37 | 1540 | 73 |
| s. Bayville Dimple's Maxim | D. Iceberg's Margie | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Dimple's Anna Page | Sr2 | 149 | Dec | 619 | 34 | 3342 | 178 |
| †Bayville Dimple's Busy Bee | Jr4 | 75 | Dec | 987 | 38 | 2513 | 102 |
| s. Bayville Dimple's Maxim | D. Ultra's Busy Bee of Bayville | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Dimple's Ray Girl | Sr3 | 305 | Dec | 16 | 1 | 7252 | 321 |
| s. Bayville Dimple's Maxim | D. Echo's Otta Ray Girl | | | | | | |
| ¶Bayville Dimple's Valentine | Sr3 | 133 | Dec | 1011 | 49 | 4594 | 243 |
| †Bayville Duke's Cherry | Jr4 | 193 | Dec | 647 | 29 | 5131 | 235 |
| ¶Bayville Duke's Cupid | Sr3 | 107 | Dec | 1270 | 65 | 4740 | 212 |
| †Bayville Duke's Francesca | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 51 | 25 | 9407 | 436 |
| s. Bayville Champion's Duke | D. Arrow Point Farms Frances | | | | | | |
| ¶Bayville Duke's Gay Flo | Sr3 | 139 | Dec | 1188 | 52 | 5762 | 240 |
| †Bayville Duke's Hazel | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 381 | 19 | 8438 | 371 |
| s. Bayville Champion's Duke | D. Bristol Creek Hazel | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Duke's Hildette | Jr3 | 50 | Dec | 763 | 39 | 1254 | 66 |
| s. Bayville Champion's Duke | D. Bayville Hermes Hilda | | | | | | |
| ¶Bayville Duke's Lassie | Sr3 | 66 | Dec | 1550 | 67 | 3210 | 147 |
| s. Bayville Champion's Duke | D. Bayville Bi's Lady Vine | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Duke's Rose | Sr4 | 145 | Dec | 572 | 30 | 3354 | 163 |
| ¶Bayville Duke's Sadie | Sr3 | 70 | Dec | 1027 | 47 | 2259 | 110 |
| s. Bayville Champion's Duke | D. Queen Sadie of Rosegill | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Fawn Marguerite | Jr2 | 153 | Dec | 667 | 37 | 3565 | 193 |
| †Bayville Fawn Nan | Sr2 | 120 | Dec | 660 | 36 | 2694 | 139 |
| †Bayville Fawn's Mollie | Sr2 | 197 | Dec | 716 | 39 | 5223 | 302 |
| ¶Bayville Fawn's Nettie | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 39 | 2 | 8566 | 444 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn | D. Bayville Duke's Nettie | | | | | | |
| †Bayvile Fawn's Petsy | Sr2 | 305 | Dec | 475 | 29 | 7492 | 361 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn | D. Butterfat Briar's Petsy | | | | | | |
| ¶Bayville Fawn's Sylvia | Jr4 | 248 | Dec | 788 | 39 | 6977 | 323 |
| †Bayville Frank's Bonnie | Jr4 | 171 | Dec | 772 | 43 | 5136 | 270 |
| †Bayville Frank's Eva | Sr3 | 226 | Dec | 688 | 36 | 6376 | 347 |
| †Bayville Frank's Hilda | Jr3 | 153 | Dec | 725 | 36 | 3703 | 179 |
| ¶Bayville Frank's Polly | Sr3 | 67 | Dec | 1128 | 47 | 2613 | 123 |
| s. Bayville Maxim's Frank | D. Gaylark's Pollyanna of Bayville | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Hermes' Itchen Lass | Jr4 | 241 | Dec | 544 | 30 | 5745 | 285 |
| †Bayville Ileta | Jr4 | 262 | Dec | 431 | 20 | 7477 | 306 |
| *¶Bayville Illustrator's Countess | 8 | 131 | Dec | 1029 | 47 | 4646 | 197 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bayville Illustrious Mary | Sr4 | 90 | Dec | 1123 | 51 | 3479 | 146 |
| †Bayville King's Carrie | Sr2 | 226 | Dec | 529 | 27 | 4946 | 243 |
| †Bayville King's Cupid | Sr2 | 177 | Dec | 678 | 38 | 4190 | 198 |
| †Bayville King's Emeral | Sr2 | 89 | Dec | 847 | 43 | 2472 | 121 |
| †Bayville King's Frances | Sr2 | 188 | Dec | 689 | 36 | 4757 | 229 |
| ¶Bayville King's Lady | Jr2 | 246 | Dec | 523 | 28 | 5819 | 291 |
| ¶Bayville King's Mollie | Jr2 | 232 | Dec | 618 | 32 | 5700 | 292 |
| †Bayville Lusty Bountiful | Jr2 | 97 | Dec | 692 | 34 | 2293 | 98 |
| †Bayville Lusty Queen | Sr2 | 124 | Dec | 656 | 31 | 2748 | 124 |
| †Bayville Margie | Sr2 | 220 | Dec | 725 | 37 | 6345 | 311 |
| ¶Bayville Maxim Contessa | Jr2 | 68 | Dec | 750 | 36 | 1700 | 72 |
| S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost | D. Quail Roost Maxim's Content | | | | | | |
| *¶Bayville Maxim's Actress | 5 | 160 | Dec | 669 | 29 | 4303 | 201 |
| *¶Bayville Maxim's Babs | 6 | 244 | Dec | 870 | 46 | 7945 | 391 |
| †Bayville Maxim's Bella | Sr2 | 257 | Dec | 557 | 30 | 6731 | 319 |
| †Bayville Maxim's Betsy Ross | 6 | 122 | Dec | 812 | 42 | 3447 | 179 |
| †Bayville Maxim's Countess | Jr3 | 104 | Dec | 651 | 31 | 2248 | 110 |
| †Bayville Maxim's Cuppie | Sr4 | 240 | Dec | 563 | 31 | 6638 | 329 |
| *¶Bayville Maxim's Delight | 5 | 76 | Dec | 1711 | 79 | 4098 | 174 |
| S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost | D. Foremost's Delightful Surprise | | | | | | |
| Bayville Maxim's Dolly | Jr3 | 232 | Dec | 732 | 40 | 6094 | 323 |
| †Bayville Maxim's Fair May | Sr3 | 305 | Dec | 153 | 10 | 6507 | 332 |
| S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn | D. Bayville Hermes May Flower | | | | | | |
| ¶Bayville Maxim's Fair Mollie | Jr4 | 122 | Dec | 853 | 39 | 3582 | 169 |
| ¶Bayville Maxim's Faith | Sr4 | 78 | Dec | 1052 | 54 | 2865 | 144 |
| S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost | D. Faith of Twin Brook | | | | | | |
| *Bayville Maxim's Frances | 5 | 365 | Dec | 131 | 8 | 9537 | 455 |
| S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost | D. Arrow Point Farms Frances | | | | | | |
| *¶Bayville Maxim's Lady | Sr4 | 131 | Dec | 959 | 55 | 4431 | 223 |
| *¶Bayville Maxim's Southern Lass | Sr4 | 216 | Dec | 990 | 43 | 7636 | 323 |
| ¶Bayville Noble Dairy Maid | Sr3 | 76 | Dec | 1140 | 59 | 2867 | 149 |
| S. Quail Roost Illustrator | D. Maxim's Dairy Maid of Bayville | | | | | | |
| Bayville Noble Dollie | Sr2 | 365 | Dec | 308 | 18 | 10031 | 491 |
| S. Quail Roost Illustrator | D. Lucy's Mollie Girl | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Poppy | Jr3 | 188 | Dec | 684 | 37 | 4428 | 220 |
| †Bayville Prince's Bella | Sr3 | 292 | Dec | 741 | 38 | 10466 | 435 |
| †Bayville Prince's Lady Vine | Jr4 | 305 | Dec | 165 | 10 | 10740 | 542 |
| S. Bayville Champion's Prince | D. Bayville Bi's Lady Vine | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Queen Gladys | Jr2 | 181 | Dec | 726 | 32 | 4418 | 182 |
| †Bayville Rosebud's Essie | Jr2 | 221 | Dec | 496 | 27 | 4621 | 215 |
| †Bayville Secret Kitty | Jr2 | 265 | Dec | 592 | 34 | 6237 | 310 |
| †Bayville Secret Laura | Jr2 | 210 | Dec | 462 | 26 | 4385 | 225 |
| †Bayville Secret's Babs | Jr4 | 65 | Dec | 1213 | 55 | 2576 | 121 |
| S. Secret of Fox Dean | D. Babs of Snowden | | | | | | |
| ¶Bayville Warrior's Solo | Jr2 | 257 | Dec | 716 | 37 | 6622 | 316 |
| Browney's Sunshine Sue | Sr4 | 365 | Dec | 238 | 13 | 11269 | 546 |
| S. Oakdale's Squire's Browney | D. Lady Queen Josephine | | | | | | |
| *¶Bubbles of Bayville | 5 | 60 | Dec | 1703 | 63 | 3165 | 132 |
| S. Quail Roost Collection | D. Bubbles of Maple Grove | | | | | | |
| ¶Comet's Fair Maiden | Jr4 | 124 | Dec | 1104 | 55 | 4750 | 232 |
| Constance of Cottonade | Jr3 | 301 | Dec | 917 | 38 | 10631 | 443 |
| ¶Dawn's Janis | 9 | 139 | Dec | 1063 | 44 | 4811 | 196 |
| †Ethel of Grassy Meadow | 6 | 70 | Dec | 985 | 45 | 2283 | 105 |
| S. Ruayne Illustrator's Fairfax | D. Ruth of Grassy Meadow | | | | | | |
| *†Fawn's Carnation of Bayville | 8 | 208 | Dec | 636 | 32 | 5598 | 275 |
| Flash of Green Valley Farm | 6 | 334 | Dec | 994 | 49 | 14204 | 636 |
| †Foremost Pattie's Dairymaid | 10 | 168 | Dec | 637 | 29 | 3858 | 174 |
| ¶Graceland Max Rena | Sr2 | 92 | Dec | 1045 | 43 | 3055 | 138 |
| ¶Grassy Meadow's Dream Girl | Jr4 | 270 | Dec | 499 | 24 | 7191 | 369 |
| Grassy Meadow's Gay Pet | Sr2 | 190 | Dec | 628 | 32 | 4640 | 243 |
| Grassy Meadow's Maxim Jane | Sr2 | 365 | Dec | 365 | 23 | 9446 | 538 |
| S. Ruayne King's Comet | D. Linda's Bonnie | | | | | | |
| ¶Grassy Meadow's Maxim Kirby | Jr3 | 179 | Dec | 847 | 37 | 5656 | 240 |
| *Ideal's Goldena | 7 | 270 | Dec | 786 | 39 | 9413 | 437 |
| Kitty of Green Valley | Sr3 | 334 | Dec | 912 | 54 | 11812 | 595 |
| †Lad's Dot of Pampa | 5 | 126 | Dec | 1012 | 42 | 4515 | 189 |
| †Majesty's Royal Peggy | Jr2 | 152 | Dec | 700 | 29 | 3505 | 142 |
| †Marie's Lady Violet | Jr4 | 158 | Dec | 776 | 40 | 5116 | 236 |
| *¶Maxim's Dairy Maid of Bayville | 8 | 234 | Dec | 924 | 46 | 8803 | 414 |
| ¶Maybelle of Grassy Meadow | Jr2 | 301 | Dec | 691 | 33 | 9344 | 443 |
| †Midview's Goldena | 7 | 75 | Dec | 643 | 32 | 1619 | 78 |
| S. Raider's Ivanhoe | D. Pauline's Golden Bell | | | | | | |
| *Ruayne Hermes Queen | 10 | 352 | Dec | 653 | 37 | 10033 | 536 |
| *¶Ruayne Lady Alpha | 6 | 153 | Dec | 1071 | 46 | 6169 | 274 |
| †Sandy Level Farm's Wac | Jr3 | 181 | Dec | 757 | 46 | 5152 | 276 |
| †Sawaga Kilby Nell | 7 | 149 | Dec | 683 | 36 | 3918 | 196 |
| ¶Windsor Maxim Butter Maid | Jr2 | 111 | Dec | 656 | 24 | 2397 | 92 |

**Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Adelmer's Alert Constance | 7 | 305 | Nov | 14 | | 10309 | 503 |
| S. Ridglydale's Villamere Alert | D. Maxim's Josephine of Hugh Point | | | | | | |
| *Adelmer's Alert Honeysuckle | 8 | 134 | Dec | 1140 | 53 | 5367 | 238 |
| *Adelmer's Alert Honey Sweet | 8 | 351 | Dec | 510 | 30 | 10251 | 530 |
| *Adelmer's Sargon Erma | 5 | 153 | Dec | 1239 | 64 | 7276 | 334 |
| †Burton Lane Alert Felicity | Jr4 | 291 | Dec | 681 | 37 | 8468 | 426 |
| *Burton Lane's Alert Floradora | 5 | 33 | Nov | 1220 | 54 | 1313 | 58 |
| S. Ridglydale's Villamere Alert | D. Adelmer's Sargon Dora | | | | | | |
| *Burton Lane's Edith's Flirt | Sr4 | 341 | Dec | 477 | 26 | 10875 | 547 |
| *†Burton Lane's Honey Fern | Sr4 | 305 | Nov | 186 | 9 | 8405 | 432 |
| S. Coronation Concentrate | D. Adelmer's Alert Honeysuckle | | | | | | |
| *Burton Lane's Sargon Faith | Sr4 | 197 | Dec | 729 | 39 | 6534 | 306 |
| *Burton Lane's Sargon Fantasia | 5 | 184 | Dec | 933 | 44 | 7293 | 318 |
| *†Burton Lane's Sargon Glenna | Jr4 | 258 | Dec | 713 | 41 | 9722 | 490 |
| Burton Lane's Sargon Hera | Sr2 | 191 | Dec | 1075 | 53 | 7578 | 324 |
| †Burton Lane's Sargon Hermosa | Jr2 | 299 | Dec | 677 | 39 | 8347 | 410 |
| Burton Lane's Sargon Hope | Sr2 | 365 | Dec | 820 | 46 | 12246 | 641 |
| S. Green Meads Sargon | D. Tianna's La Noce Kosette | | | | | | |
| †Burton Lane's Sargon Innes | Jr2 | 180 | Dec | 535 | 29 | 4931 | 223 |
| Burton Lane's Sargon Isabel | Sr2 | 159 | Dec | 1251 | 54 | 6598 | 270 |
| Burton Lane's Supreme Iris | Jr2 | 142 | Dec | 1143 | 57 | 5524 | 247 |

**Bush, Alvin, R., Wyno Farm, Muncy, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elsie of Fern Spring Farm | Sr3 | 140 | Dec | 1249 | 64 | 5606 | 257 |
| ¶Pleasantview Faith | Sr2 | 265 | Dec | 854 | 38 | 8009 | 352 |
| ¶Pleasantview Janet | Sr2 | 224 | Dec | 912 | 51 | 7303 | 354 |
| Riveredge Valdor's Doreen | Sr2 | 68 | Dec | 1322 | 69 | 2733 | 135 |
| S. Riveredge Valdor | D. Maple Lane Steadfast's Doris | | | | | | |
| Riveredge Valdor's Gloria | Sr2 | 67 | Dec | 1218 | 59 | 2477 | 123 |
| S. Riveredge Valdor | D. Fox Dean's Glorious Lady | | | | | | |

**Byers, H. H. & Rath, Alvin H., Byercroft Farm, Logan, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Beda La Noce Rosette | 6 | 305 | Dec | 122 | 8 | 6820 | 374 |
| S. Adelmer's Duke of Windsor | D. Tianna's Gleam | | | | | | |
| *†Byercroft's Ideal Isabella | Jr3 | 74 | Dec | 786 | 36 | 2156 | 90 |
| S. Kenfleur's Betsy's Ideal | D. Isobel of Maple Avenue | | | | | | |
| *¶Byercroft's Ideal Rising Star | Jr3 | 179 | Dec | 327 | 17 | 4710 | 211 |
| *†Cedar Crest's Golden Heddy | 6 | 214 | Dec | 512 | 26 | 5346 | 244 |
| †Fisherman's Ardell | Jr3 | 149 | Dec | 611 | 35 | 3870 | 187 |
| *†Green Valley Lady Jean | 5 | 77 | Dec | 1052 | 57 | 2789 | 147 |
| S. Adelmer's Duke of Windsor | D. Betty Jo Jean 2d | | | | | | |
| *¶Ploverlin La Noce Evening Star | 5 | 228 | Dec | 876 | 52 | 10276 | 470 |
| *†Skyline Challenger's Lida | Sr3 | 26 | Nov | 816 | 41 | | |
| S. Pine Manor King's Challenger | D. Skyline Charade | | | | | | |
| *¶Skyline Cherry | 6 | 295 | Dec | 417 | 26 | 8012 | 375 |
| *¶Valor Princess of Ocean Trail | Jr3 | 208 | Dec | 517 | 32 | 6627 | 312 |

**Byers, Thad M., Byers Guernsey Farm, Columbus, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Gray Haven Prince's Bonnie | Jr4 | 342 | Jan | 714 | 31 | 12787 | 536 |
| *Hermitcroft R. Charity | Sr4 | 190 | Jan | 1130 | 52 | 9579 | 416 |
| *Spencer Farm Royal Zara | Jr3 | 205 | Jan | 629 | 34 | 5065 | 278 |
| Woodside Silver Bell | Sr2 | 109 | Jan | 867 | 41 | 3079 | 144 |

**Cabell's, Incorporated, Coppell, Texas.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Boulder Bridge Roxanna | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 350 | 21 | 10004 | 471 |
| S. Green Meads King Don | D. Boulder Bridge Distinction | | | | | | |
| ¶Cabell's Honeybee of Lollie | 5 | 205 | Sept | 809 | 47 | 7564 | 425 |
| S. Cooper's Ray Royal | D. Cabell's Humdinger's Lollie | | | | | | |
| ¶Prairie's Annie | 7 | 292 | Dec | 305 | 22 | 11091 | 619 |
| S. Prairie's Donald of Sun Crest | D. Ann of Cat Head | | | | | | |
| ¶Royal's Horizon | 6 | 155 | Dec | 790 | 39 | 5846 | 291 |

**§Cain, John E., Company, Alfalfa Farm, Topsfield, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Georgiana of Mountain Mowings | Jr4 | 121 | Nov | 883 | 37 | 3991 | 168 |
| †Lincoln Charming Etta | Sr3 | 213 | Nov | 681 | 33 | 6071 | 281 |
| *†Lincoln Charming Molletta | Sr4 | 128 | Nov | 707 | 35 | 3732 | 165 |
| *†Lincoln Fancy | 10 | 139 | Nov | 722 | 31 | 4035 | 177 |
| †Lincoln Polly Mona | Sr3 | 127 | Nov | 790 | 37 | 3697 | 156 |

**§Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dasha of Twinkle Star Ranch | Sr2 | 56 | Dec | 1086 | 58 | 1961 | 109 |
| S. Pasha Baron of Prairie Bloom | D. Pocadot of Twinkle Star Ranch | | | | | | |
| †Freda of Twinkle Star Ranch | Jr3 | 56 | Dec | 1113 | 53 | 1930 | 91 |
| S. Pasha Baron of Prairie Bloom | D. Ferdean of Twinkle Star Ranch | | | | | | |
| †Lilac of Twinkle Star Ranch | Jr2 | 228 | Dec | 595 | 33 | 6317 | 303 |
| Questa of Twinkle Star Ranch | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 420 | 26 | 7925 | 444 |
| S. Pasha Baron of Prairie Bloom | D. Queen of Twinkle Star Ranch 2d | | | | | | |

**Calhoun, J. C., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Norvell of Twinkle Star Ranch | 6 | 157 | Dec | 795 | 48 | 5286 | 254 |

**§Callicott, J. T., Callicott's Dairy Farm, Coldwater, Miss.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ammerlea Marc's Bonnie Lass | 5 | 114 | Dec | 922 | 46 | 3672 | 191 |

**Camp, W. M., Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Burch's Butterfat Gladys | Sr2 | 245 | Dec | 947 | 51 | 8857 | 437 |
| ¶Cesor Penwyn's Queen | Jr3 | 199 | Dec | 796 | 40 | 6423 | 312 |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Hortense | Sr2 | 344 | Dec | 851 | 48 | 10236 | 539 |
| ¶Holliknoll Foremost Tulip | Jr2 | 275 | Dec | 758 | 45 | 7787 | 392 |
| ¶Kolliknoll Opal | Jr2 | 226 | Dec | 789 | 39 | 7374 | 339 |
| ¶Renabie Ben's Minnie Quarts | Jr2 | 179 | Dec | 831 | 48 | 5364 | 290 |
| ¶Riegeldale Conqueror's Darling | Sr2 | 148 | Dec | 651 | 40 | 3775 | 180 |
| ¶Wilburn Little Minnehaha | Jr2 | 305 | Nov | 221 | 13 | 7696 | 405 |
| S. Sherwood Forest Don | D. Wilburn Challenger's Minnehaha | | | | | | |

**§Campbell, J. A., Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Amity, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Oak Park's Beauty Girl | Sr2 | 160 | Dec | 534 | 24 | 3833 | 163 |
| †Oak Park's Cornelia | Sr2 | 227 | Dec | 458 | 26 | 5059 | 251 |
| †Oak Park's Ellen | Jr2 | 160 | Dec | 493 | 25 | 3576 | 157 |
| Oak Park's Elma | Sr2 | 226 | Dec | 504 | 31 | 5388 | 271 |
| †Oak Park's Fay | Sr2 | 162 | Dec | 669 | 28 | 4726 | 192 |
| *Oak Park's Janet | Sr3 | 311 | Dec | 572 | 29 | 9651 | 425 |
| †Oak Park's Libby | Jr2 | 77 | Dec | 641 | 32 | 1694 | 86 |
| S. Penn Villa's London | D. Dick's Starlight of Oak Park | | | | | | |
| †Oak Park's Louise | Sr2 | 138 | Dec | 659 | 29 | 3480 | 163 |
| †Oak Park's Pride Beauty | Jr2 | 120 | Dec | 537 | 25 | 2769 | 126 |
| †Oak Park's Shirley | Jr2 | 85 | Dec | 586 | 31 | 1798 | 95 |
| S. Foremost Repeater | D. Dick's Luella of Oak Park | | | | | | |
| *†Repeater's Beauty of Oak Park | Jr4 | 228 | Dec | 357 | 20 | 6150 | 303 |
| *†Repeater's Ivie of Oak Park | 7 | 253 | Dec | 297 | 14 | 7480 | 327 |
| *†Valor's Clara of Oak Park | 5 | 120 | Dec | 795 | 35 | 3834 | 167 |

**§Cappo, Art, Diamond Horse Shoe Farms, Chisholm, Minn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ace High Albina | 5 | 84 | Jan | 1028 | 44 | 3044 | 125 |
| S. Tradesman's Royal of Riverside | D. Lucia's Fawn Daisy | | | | | | |
| †Earl's Fawn Juliette | 12 | 101 | Jan | 942 | 41 | 3398 | 141 |
| S. Tianna's Island Earl | D. Holliston's Fawn Daisy | | | | | | |
| †Lucia's Fawn Daisy | 8 | 123 | Jan | 914 | 53 | 4135 | 216 |
| S. Landsman's King of Riverside | D. Rock Valley Lucia | | | | | | |

**Carroll, J. E., Spring Knoll Farm, Falmouth, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Spring Knoll Mittie | Sr2 | 221 | Dec | 667 | 30 | 6434 | 267 |
| Wilburn Effie's Hilda | 6 | 352 | Dec | 230 | 10 | 10708 | 493 |
| *†Wilburn Moody | 7 | 205 | Dec | 678 | 36 | 7377 | 340 |

**§Cason, Lyle, Lebanon, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Daisy Queen's Dvina's Lady Mae | Jr4 | 146 | Jan | 1069 | 50 | 5773 | 240 |
| Dividislandymia's Juva Marilla | 6 | 277 | Jan | 271 | 16 | 6834 | 332 |
| S. Duffield Duke | D. Dvona's Dividislandymia's Queen | | | | | | |
| †King George's Juva Marilla | Sr2 | 79 | Jan | 671 | 28 | 1753 | 77 |

**Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †C. F.'s Cinderella | Jr2 | 290 | Jan | 611 | 35 | 5990 | 303 |
| ¶C. F.'s Coquette | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 760 | 45 | 10175 | 563 |
| S. Coldspring's Romulus Lad | D. C. F.'s Merry Flapper | | | | | | |
| †C. F.'s Fairy Queen | Jr2 | 47 | Jan | 827 | 38 | 1198 | 56 |
| S. Coldspring's Rumolus Lad | D. C. F.'s Dairy Queen | | | | | | |
| *¶C. F.'s Lucinda | 5 | 123 | Jan | 1574 | 69 | 6685 | 278 |
| †C. F.'s Maybell | Jr2 | 113 | Jan | 807 | 35 | 3086 | 141 |
| †C. F.'s Romulus' Lady | Sr2 | 219 | Jan | 607 | 34 | 5087 | 288 |
| ¶C. F.'s Romulus' Maid | Sr2 | 305 | Jan | 260 | 15 | 10407 | 524 |
| S. Coldspring's Romulus Lad | D. C. F.'s Butter Maid | | | | | | |
| *¶C. F.'s Rose Leaf | 6 | 75 | Jan | 1824 | 79 | 4117 | 174 |
| S. Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King | D. Betty Butterscotch | | | | | | |
| †C. F.'s Virginia Lass | Jr2 | 290 | Jan | 709 | 40 | 7774 | 388 |

**Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farms, Kingston, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Heweshurst Princess Dorene | Sr2 | 120 | Dec | 943 | 62 | 4095 | 220 |
| Heweshurst Princess Dorothy | 9 | 287 | Dec | 1019 | 56 | 11927 | 611 |
| Maple Lane Africander's Fatimee | Jr3 | 275 | Dec | 961 | 50 | 10220 | 577 |
| Maple Lane Frolic's Dorothy | Jr2 | 236 | Dec | 1059 | 54 | 9532 | 445 |
| *Maple Lane Steadfast's Joan | Sr4 | 287 | Dec | 907 | 56 | 11307 | 595 |
| *Maple Lane Steadfast's Lucille | 5 | 241 | Dec | 1086 | 58 | 10718 | 537 |

**Chapin, Arthur J., Vanity Farm, Brandon, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Duchess of Vanity | 6 | 56 | Jan | 1266 | 56 | 2255 | 101 |
| s. Orpheus of Vanity | D. Spotty of Vanity | | | | | | |
| ¶Lily of Vanity | Sr3 | 97 | Jan | 1020 | 48 | 3217 | 149 |
| s. Jonacre Vanity | D. Lightfoot of Vanity | | | | | | |
| ¶Little Dot of Vanity | Sr2 | 97 | Jan | 886 | 40 | 2852 | 121 |
| s. Jonacre Vanity | D. Little Beauty of Vanity | | | | | | |
| ¶Peggy of Vanity | Sr3 | 112 | Jan | 1173 | 51 | 4251 | 173 |
| s. Jonacre Vanity | D. Queen of Vanity | | | | | | |
| ¶Polly of Vanity | 5 | 63 | Jan | 1390 | 64 | 2728 | 135 |
| s. Park's Majesty's Master | D. Gladys of Vanity | | | | | | |

**Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Klondike Fairy Lady | Sr4 | 360 | Dec | 965 | 60 | 15624 | 809 |
| Klondike Harzella | Jr2 | 70 | Dec | 943 | 38 | 2229 | 91 |
| Klondike Holliborg | Jr2 | 116 | Dec | 973 | 48 | 3974 | 168 |
| Klondike Hollifancy | Sr2 | 365 | Dec | 47 | 2 | 10141 | 459 |
| s. Klondike Hollimost | D. Klondike Jamboree | | | | | | |
| Klondike Hollifaun | Jr3 | 238 | Dec | 517 | 29 | 6211 | 313 |
| Klondike Holligem | Sr2 | 167 | Dec | 991 | 58 | 6431 | 307 |
| Klondike Holligirl | Jr2 | 296 | Dec | 719 | 43 | 9456 | 486 |
| Klondike Hollikitty | Jr2 | 234 | Dec | 818 | 44 | 7607 | 372 |
| Klondike Hollilie | Jr2 | 349 | Dec | 592 | 35 | 9368 | 467 |
| Klondike Hollimae | Sr2 | 282 | Dec | 703 | 37 | 8670 | 414 |
| Klondike Hollimost's Belle | Jr2 | 188 | Dec | 803 | 40 | 5677 | 245 |
| Klondike Kantoinette | Sr2 | 125 | Dec | 915 | 43 | 4306 | 181 |
| Klondike Ladalda | Sr2 | 159 | Dec | 1059 | 46 | 6291 | 242 |
| Klondike Lady Victoria | Jr2 | 241 | Dec | 764 | 36 | 74775 | 329 |
| *Klondike Libby | Jr3 | 249 | Dec | 614 | 35 | 9014 | 436 |
| Klondike Martha | Jr2 | 340 | Dec | 739 | 40 | 9723 | 481 |
| *Klondike Minnie | 7 | 148 | Dec | 1082 | 48 | 5865 | 247 |
| Klondike Paulette | Sr2 | 96 | Dec | 825 | 45 | 2875 | 152 |
| Klondike Pearl | Jr2 | 223 | Dec | 967 | 55 | 8473 | 427 |
| Klondike Phoebe | Sr2 | 134 | Dec | 894 | 54 | 4312 | 207 |
| Klondike Pollyanna | Sr2 | 203 | Dec | 745 | 44 | 6042 | 299 |
| Klondike Poppy | Jr2 | 282 | Dec | 658 | 37 | 7299 | 371 |
| Klondike Princess | Jr2 | 209 | Dec | 687 | 38 | 5846 | 281 |
| Klondike Priscilla | Jr2 | 272 | Dec | 792 | 44 | 9146 | 443 |
| *Midview's Christine | 5 | 231 | Dec | 491 | 27 | 7394 | 351 |

**Chinn, Samuel, Dunroming Farms, Ravenna, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dunroming's Patsy Ann | Sr3 | 227 | Jan | 1091 | 52 | 8842 | 381 |
| *¶Lone Pine Belle | Jr4 | 173 | Jan | 983 | 55 | 6080 | 297 |
| s. Top Royal | D. Banner's Belle of Morrow | | | | | | |
| *¶Shamrock's Duke's Fern | 5 | 162 | Jan | 1125 | 60 | 6663 | 337 |

**Christal, Henry I., Hanover Hill Farm, Yorktown Heights, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madrey Farm Levity Victory | Jr2 | 43 | Nov | 898 | 33 | 1295 | 46 |
| s. Madrey Farm Levity Maxim | D. Madrey Farm Happy Victory | | | | | | |
| Madrey Farm Princess Luella | Jr3 | 38 | Nov | 913 | 43 | 1172 | 54 |
| s. Maple Lane Jacquelin's Prince | D. Heweshurst Frolic's Luella | | | | | | |

**§Church Farm School, Glen Loch, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Duke's Pansy of C. F. S. | Jr2 | 90 | Jan | 883 | 40 | 2677 | 120 |
| †Lois of C. F. S. | Jr3 | 104 | Jan | 975 | 63 | 3512 | 211 |
| †Red Ridinghood of C. F. S. | Jr2 | 92 | Jan | 903 | 41 | 2740 | 128 |

**§Clark, Charles S., Hickory Hollow, Mount Vernon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eric's Hickory Hollow Eloise | 5 | 228 | Feb | 611 | 38 | 6715 | 357 |
| †Eric's Hickory Hollow Loretta | Sr4 | 66 | Feb | 984 | 54 | 2530 | 138 |
| s. Willow Brook's Eric | D. Mt. Logan F. Majesty's Eloise | | | | | | |
| †Hickory Hollow Eilene | Jr3 | 264 | Feb | 526 | 26 | 7578 | 331 |

**§Clark, William C., Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Quarry Valley Jade | 6 | 137 | Jan | 956 | 43 | 5057 | 224 |
| *Quarry Valley's Cornelian | Jr4 | 149 | Jan | 993 | 51 | 5951 | 280 |
| Quarry Valley's Heliotrope | Jr2 | 337 | Jan | 361 | 20 | 8736 | 405 |
| *Quarry Valley's Pearl | 6 | 121 | Jan | 1091 | 47 | 5150 | 213 |
| Quarry Valley's Zircon | Jr3 | 290 | Jan | 509 | 29 | 8366 | 405 |

**§Clark, William C., Mr. & Mrs., Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quarry Valley's Beryl | Jr3 | 191 | Jan | 546 | 32 | 4808 | 247 |
| Quarry Valley's Kunzie | Sr3 | 77 | Jan | 1148 | 53 | 2933 | 136 |

**§Clarke, Eleanor S., Yaffords Neck Farm, Royal Oak, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bet of Goose Valley | Jr4 | 305 | Nov | 498 | 29 | 8620 | 421 |
| s. Coronation Steadfast | D. Jobetty's Beatrice | | | | | | |
| *†Boy's Cora of Yafford's Neck | Jr4 | 215 | Jan | 1006 | 50 | 8273 | 381 |
| s. Driftwood's Nell's Boy | D. Royal's May of Yafford's Neck | | | | | | |
| †Boy's Penny of Yafford's Neck | Jr3 | 298 | Jan | 507 | 29 | 7948 | 365 |
| s. Driftwood's Nell's Boy | D. Royal's May of Yafford's Neck | | | | | | |
| *†Hero's Venada of Bolton | Sr4 | 305 | Sept | 857 | 35 | 10440 | 478 |
| s. Sybarite King's Hero of Bolton | D. Bolton's Rex's Kanita | | | | | | |
| *†Royal's May of Yafford's Neck | 7 | 267 | Dec | 578 | 26 | 9623 | 438 |
| s. Royal of Crumwald | D. Sandy Hollow Governor's May | | | | | | |
| †Yafford's Neck Victoria | Jr2 | 301 | Aug | 855 | 39 | 8839 | 442 |
| s. Bolton's Sybarite Lindy | D. Hero's Vaneda of Bolton | | | | | | |

**§Cleveland, Reginald M., Rexden Farm, Eatontown, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rycklaver Rosalie | 5 | 245 | Dec | 548 | 31 | 5247 | 274 |

**§Cleveland, Reginald M., Jr., Rexden Farm, Eatontown, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Longwood Oella | 6 | 92 | Dec | 969 | 48 | 3311 | 159 |
| s. Broadland Galore | D. Longwood Legend | | | | | | |

**§Cleveland Reginald M. & Reginald M., Jr., Rexden Farm, Eatontown, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Agatha's Leader's Flossie | 9 | 261 | Dec | 438 | 23 | 5587 | 265 |

**§Clever, George H., Cleverlands, Tracy, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cleverlands Golden Daphne | Jr3 | 114 | Dec | 812 | 39 | 3948 | 175 |
| s. Clebar Sedent Nard | D. Sweetheart's Narcissus | | | | | | |
| *†Ellwood Rudy's Susan | Jr4 | 164 | Dec | 784 | 44 | 5910 | 288 |
| s. Elwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo | D. Susan's Mignonette of Ellwood | | | | | | |
| †Happyholme Pharaoh's Merna | Jr4 | 206 | Dec | 566 | 37 | 5928 | 294 |
| s. Happyholme Hulda's Pharaoh | D. Escalon Merna | | | | | | |
| †Happyholme Pharaoh's Pearl | Jr4 | 149 | Dec | 875 | 50 | 5858 | 271 |
| s. Happyholme Hulda's Pharaoh | D. Happyholme Lady Pearl | | | | | | |
| †Happyholme Pharaoh's Rosalyn | Sr4 | 175 | Nov | 520 | 29 | 5137 | 243 |
| s. Happyholme Hulda's Pharaoh | D. Escalon Rosalyn | | | | | | |
| †Happyholme Pharaoh's Zoe | Jr4 | 156 | Dec | 814 | 34 | 5425 | 223 |
| s. Happyholme Hulda's Pharaoh | D. Happyholme Lord's Zoe | | | | | | |
| †Sweetheart's Daffodil | 5 | 171 | Dec | 761 | 38 | 5716 | 252 |
| s. Bethany Prince Butterfat | D. Loma Rica's Sweetheart | | | | | | |
| Sweetheart's Narcissus | 6 | 84 | Aug | 1038 | 51 | 2987 | 189 |
| s. Bethany Prince Butterfat | D. Loma Rica's Sweetheart | | | | | | |

**§Collins, Earle J., Riverlane Farm, Dundee, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Blakeford Jenny Lee | Jr2 | 223 | Dec | 560 | 27 | 5068 | 227 |
| †Buddy's Belle of Bonnie View | 7 | 61 | Nov | 1067 | 43 | 2247 | 95 |
| s. Golden Buddy | D. Laura-Belle of Bonnie View | | | | | | |
| †Celestial's Princess | Jr3 | 116 | Dec | 590 | 26 | 3050 | 137 |
| †Challenger's Betsy of P. A. S. | 5 | 248 | Dec | 671 | 33 | 8909 | 432 |
| Fox's Pride of Waukesha | Sr2 | 247 | Dec | 672 | 29 | 7333 | 304 |
| †Glenraven Swallow | 8 | 103 | Dec | 910 | 32 | 3642 | 151 |
| †Gylnden Memoir's Cora | Jr2 | 249 | Dec | 504 | 24 | 5759 | 259 |
| †Gylnden Penwyn's Sally | Jr2 | 266 | Dec | 662 | 31 | 7278 | 331 |
| †Highland Place Mayflower | Jr3 | 191 | Dec | 581 | 30 | 5330 | 253 |
| †Marben Ford Actress | Sr3 | 231 | Dec | 635 | 34 | 6616 | 355 |
| †Shady Nook Joyce | 5 | 234 | Dec | 817 | 40 | 7847 | 367 |
| †Shady Nook Ned's Starlight | 5 | 219 | Dec | 970 | 33 | 8633 | 233 |
| †Wynola Mattie | 7 | 237 | Dec | 644 | 26 | 7942 | 324 |

**Colonial Kitchen, Incorporated, The, Colonial Hill Farm, Hamburg, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greentree Caesar's Charity | Sr4 | 256 | Dec | 462 | 26 | 7533 | 411 |
| Greentree Rilma Corona | Sr2 | 37 | Dec | 1222 | 56 | 1426 | 66 |
| s. Cathedral Bill Rilma | D. Paynehurst Pearl | | | | | | |
| Heweshurst Princess Belva | 8 | 264 | Dec | 853 | 53 | 10351 | 542 |
| Idylbrook Edith | 5 | 251 | Dec | 1148 | 70 | 11711 | 622 |
| *Paynehurst Pearl | 7 | 276 | Dec | 1070 | 46 | 12089 | 517 |
| Paynehurst Rexie | 5 | 256 | Dec | 799 | 37 | 9858 | 447 |
| Rog-Rexie's Violet | Jr4 | 271 | Dec | 790 | 37 | 9575 | 474 |
| *Tarzan's Wildflower | 6 | 72 | Dec | 1935 | 84 | 4228 | 198 |

**§Conn, J. Donald, Brookvale Farm, Red Lion, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brookvale Agnes | Jr4 | 234 | Jan | 383 | 19 | 4912 | 240 |
| †Brookvale Beam | Sr3 | 184 | Jan | 552 | 27 | 5142 | 261 |
| †Brookvale Dane | Jr3 | 62 | Jan | 1151 | 50 | 2312 | 114 |
| s. Blakeford Slogan | D. Geneva's Nellie | | | | | | |
| Brookvale Dasher | Jr2 | 314 | Jan | 510 | 24 | 7523 | 346 |
| Brookvale Della | Jr2 | 313 | Jan | 535 | 29 | 6858 | 336 |
| †Brookvale Delma | Jr2 | 74 | Jan | 824 | 40 | 1975 | 101 |
| s. Blakeford Slogan | D. Geneva's Nellie | | | | | | |
| †Brookvale Diana | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 109 | 6 | 5524 | 251 |
| s. Blakeford Slogan | D. Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Rosalie | | | | | | |
| †Brookvale Dinah | Jr2 | 164 | Jan | 633 | 27 | 4113 | 173 |
| †Brookvale Dona | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 118 | 7 | 6463 | 331 |
| s. Blakeford Slogan | D. Geneva's Royal Fidelity | | | | | | |
| †Brookvale Dottie | Jr2 | 82 | Jan | 716 | 32 | 1916 | 89 |
| s. Brookvale Conrad | D. Brookvale Bane | | | | | | |
| Brookvale Drusilla | Jr2 | 262 | Jan | 596 | 26 | 6465 | 275 |
| *Brownlie Beacon s May | 12 | 320 | Jan | 515 | 19 | 8964 | 356 |
| †Geneva's Nellie | 7 | 161 | Jan | 709 | 38 | 5040 | 258 |
| †Geneva's Royal Barbara | 6 | 57 | Jan | 1037 | 36 | 2030 | 74 |
| s. Foremost Royalist | D. Marshallvale Brightness | | | | | | |
| †Moonbeam's Ray of Shirley | 5 | 74 | Jan | 543 | 26 | 1518 | 67 |
| s. Masterful's Meadow Lea | D. Moonbeam's Jewell of Shirley | | | | | | |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Rosalie | 6 | 305 | Jan | 176 | 8 | 7837 | 357 |
| s. Florham Volunteer | D. Cherub's Patient Rosalie | | | | | | |
| †Peirce Lamba | Jr4 | 305 | Jan | 103 | 6 | 9315 | 426 |
| s. Flying Horse Footprint | D. Gold Boy's Clara of Gwynllan | | | | | | |
| †Spenceola Baby Bane | 6 | 116 | Jan | 867 | 32 | 4105 | 166 |
| †Spenceola Secret Maid | 6 | 123 | Jan | 659 | 29 | 3205 | 143 |

**Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, Okla.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cooper's Actress Meads | Jr2 | 262 | Nov | 956 | 46 | 9879 | 433 |
| Cooper's Arisen | Jr2 | 167 | Nov | 848 | 46 | 5502 | 257 |
| *Cooper's Augusta's Josie | 8 | 271 | Nov | 1119 | 54 | 12502 | 524 |
| Cooper's Hactress | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 22 | 1 | 10847 | 599 |
| s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules | D. Cooper's FaActress | | | | | | |
| Cooper's H. Daisy | Sr2 | 241 | Nov | 831 | 34 | 8043 | 382 |
| Cooper's Herada | Sr2 | 268 | Nov | 835 | 45 | 9417 | 451 |
| Cooper's Hermosillo | Jr2 | 157 | Nov | 949 | 50 | 5448 | 261 |
| Cooper's H. Levity | Jr2 | 260 | Nov | 757 | 40 | 8277 | 388 |
| Cooper's Hula | Sr2 | 95 | Nov | 848 | 44 | 3123 | 155 |
| *Cooper's Last Artis | 7 | 89 | Nov | 1157 | 70 | 3654 | 199 |
| *Cooper's Luella | 12 | 281 | Nov | 986 | 53 | 13313 | 618 |
| Cooper's Marola | Jr3 | 365 | Dec | 119 | 6 | 12304 | 555 |
| s. Cooper's Augusta's Marquette | D. Cooper's Ramola | | | | | | |
| Cooper's Mary | Jr4 | 49 | Nov | 1018 | 50 | 1651 | 80 |
| s. Cooper's Augusta's Marquette | D. Cooper's Rosemary | | | | | | |
| *Cooper's Myrabell | Sr3 | 291 | Nov | 751 | 45 | 9637 | 516 |
| *Cooper's Red River Valley | Sr4 | 70 | Nov | 1207 | 50 | 2931 | 116 |
| Cooper's Reich | 5 | 5 | Oct | 198 | 8 | | |
| s. Cooper's Rex | D. Cooper's Arabess | | | | | | |
| Cooper's Rex Lucy | Sr4 | 278 | Nov | 899 | 45 | 11220 | 471 |
| Cooper's Rheamiss | Jr4 | 91 | Nov | 1141 | 52 | 3743 | 166 |
| Cooper's Sophia | 5 | 365 | Dec | 337 | 25 | 10835 | 668 |
| s. Cooper's Supreme | D. Cooper's Crysta | | | | | | |
| *Daisy's Daffodil Audrey | 7 | 222 | Nov | 1087 | 56 | 9682 | 419 |
| *Gaylord's Dexter's Adelaide | Jr4 | 365 | Dec | 74 | 5 | 11329 | 655 |
| s. Gaylord's Dexter | D. Cooper's Alethea | | | | | | |
| Meadow Lodge Dalia | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 288 | 17 | 9582 | 517 |
| s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker | D. Meadow Lodge Queen Dahlia | | | | | | |
| Walker Farms Piper's Prudy | Sr2 | 260 | Nov | 830 | 46 | 8825 | 421 |

**Copper Gate Products Company, The, Basking Ridge, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Afton's Donna Constanza | 5 | 221 | Dec | 1362 | 68 | 9837 | 470 |
| *¶Afton's Iona Select | 7 | 120 | Dec | 1394 | 68 | 5626 | 253 |
| Antietam Water Lily | Jr2 | 340 | Dec | 685 | 36 | 9833 | 498 |
| ¶Beaverbrook Blossom | Jr3 | 50 | Dec | 1492 | 78 | 2345 | 127 |
| s. Beaverbrook Radiant Star | D. Antietam Gem's Butterball 2d | | | | | | |
| *Chestnut of Meadowbrook | 5 | 207 | Dec | 1086 | 68 | 11716 | 635 |
| †Count's Ultra Lady | Jr2 | 227 | Dec | 706 | 36 | 6399 | 318 |
| *Flat Brook Blossom Elsa | Sr3 | 320 | Dec | 445 | 21 | 10202 | 445 |
| ¶Foremost Royal's Jackie | Sr2 | 61 | Dec | 1315 | 60 | 2476 | 116 |
| s. Foremot Royal Valor | D. Maple Lane Africander's Jackie | | | | | | |
| ¶Harmony Hollow Request | Jr2 | 90 | Dec | 1027 | 53 | 3184 | 156 |
| Innisfree Betty | Jr2 | 347 | Dec | 324 | 19 | 6093 | 299 |
| †Innisfree Ultra Select | Sr3 | 200 | Dec | 588 | 34 | 4940 | 236 |
| *¶Silver Barn Marge | 5 | 67 | Dec | 1801 | 84 | 3888 | 180 |
| s. Ambassador of Silver Barn | D. Honey Brook's Mary Margaret | | | | | | |

**Cotting, C. E., Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argilla Fair Palotterie 4th | Jr2 | 45 | Jan | 1350 | 50 | 1885 | 69 |
| s. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher | D. Argilla Fair Palotterie | | | | | | |
| Chedco Alice Blue Bell | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 67 | 3 | 13000 | 563 |
| s. Meadow Fair Chedco | D. Chedco Columbine | | | | | | |
| Chedco Butterfat Marvel | Sr2 | 143 | Jan | 1118 | 46 | 5385 | 228 |
| Chedco Coquet | Sr3 | 324 | Jan | 768 | 47 | 10557 | 569 |
| Chedco Cupid | Sr3 | 282 | Jan | 894 | 47 | 10717 | 526 |
| Chedco Lilac | Jr2 | 179 | Jan | 755 | 48 | 5425 | 305 |
| Chedco Queen Mona | Jr3 | 183 | Jan | 816 | 45 | 5693 | 288 |

*Chedco Violet 5 365 Jan 355 22 13679 726
S. Chedco King of The Meads D. Chedco Vena
Chedco Wistful Jr4 365 Jan 885 48 14826 761
S. Chedco King of The Meads D. Imp. Westeria's Ruth
Two Brooks C. Myrrh Sr3 59 Jan 1337 64 2541 118
S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat D. Hilltop Butterfat Merle

**§Cox, Walter, The King's Farm, Ludlow, Pa.** ARHT
*†Hardwick's Perry's Mary 5 186 Jan 347 18 3787 179
†King's Royal Holly 7 70 Jan 1060 58 2520 142
S. King of The Cherubs D. Holly's Roxy
†Princess Royal Colleen 5 115 Jan 945 54 4438 227
†Royal Lady Selma 8 305 Jan 470 30 10773 566
S. The Idesl King's Herdsman D. Danny's Fleur-de-lis
†Royal Rebecca 7 220 Jan 440 25 6942 326
Sparta's Edna May 13 342 Jan 724 43 15096 749
†Sterling's Priscilla Sr2 146 Jan 938 47 5249 257
†The King's Farm Becky Jr2 127 Jan 1114 54 4589 206
†The King's Farm Constance Jr2 198 Jan 461 29 4543 210
†The King's Farm Constant Grace Jr2 305 Jan 331 24 7731 429
S. Antietam Constant D. Royal Beauty Gertrude
†The King's Farm Constant Jean Jr2 287 Jan 585 29 8976 389
†The King's Farm Edna May Jr3 305 Jan 415 28 10310 543
S. Antietam Constant D. Sparta's Edna May
†The King's Farm Fleur-de-lis Jr3 178 Jan 746 40 6118 295
†The King's Farm Fleurette Jr2 117 Jan 892 47 4035 222
†The King's Farm Roxanna Jr2 169 Jan 616 33 4344 213

**Creaves, A. A., Trustee for Joyce, Valarie & Donald, Finchley Manor Farm, Wauconda, Ill.** ARHT
†Finchley Manor Columbine Jr3 248 Dec 563 30 6129 289
†Finchley Manor Constance Sr2 272 Dec 700 32 7963 312
†Finchley Manor June Sr2 235 Dec 587 33 5664 259
†Finchley Manor Martha Jr3 298 Dec 764 40 9348 405
*†Finchley Manor Roberta 6 290 Nov 67 3 7065 340
S. Wildwood Betsy's Actor D. Gayoso Southern's Ina
†Finchley Manor Simplicity Sr2 270 Dec 630 39 7441 327
†Finchley Manor Unity Sr2 282 Dec 730 35 8664 349
*†Finchley Manor Victoria Jr4 294 Dec 680 38 11405 515

**Creekbaum, Emery W., Star Line Guernseys, Brownsburg, Ind.** ARHT
Lad's Lady Cynthia 6 347 Dec 607 34 9555 479
Royal Linda of Locust Grove 5 139 Dec 843 41 4706 225
¶Royal Sunda of Locust Grove Sr2 187 Dec 585 32 4824 235

**§Cushing, E. H., Shamrock Farm, Chardon, Ohio.** ARHT
Shamrock Gay Girl Jr2 365 Dec 344 17 8902 425
S. Langwater Freeman D. Franchester Sensation
Shamrock Gloria Jr2 365 Dec 359 19 9352 426
S. Shamrock Eric D. Hiawatha Sovereign Elite
*Shamrock Noble Flora Jr4 308 Jan 674 35 8948 416

**Dane, Helen P., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.**
Roughwood Aureate Sr2 354 Jan 639 37 9437 452
Roughwood Minette Jr2 212 Jan 966 47 7059 306
Roughwood Normandy Jr2 123 Jan 1089 59 4262 218
Roughwood Sweet Spice Jr2 316 Jan 878 52 9776 501
Roughwood Zara Jr2 288 Jan 597 27 8197 357

**Dangler, Weston L., Long Lane Farm, Asbury Park, N. J.**
Long Lane Jacquelyn Jr4 245 Dec 760 47 8594 401
Satellite's Gardenia 7 107 Dec 1250 67 4677 256
S. Sunnybrook Satellite D. Maywick's Minnie

**Dangler, Wilton E., Long Lane Farm, Asbury Park, N. J.**
Long Lane Blossom 6 122 Dec 1178 61 4894 230
S. Sunnybrook Satellite D. Satellite's Magnolia
¶Virginian's Rosalind Sr2 94 Dec 1105 59 3426 185
S. Mulhocaway Virginian D. Virginian's Rosebud

**Dangler, Wilton E. & Weston L., Long Lane Farm, Asbury Park, N. J.**
*Fairlawn L. Fatima Jr4 303 Dec 782 48 10335 550
*Gayhead's Im-manence Sr3 365 Dec 98 5 12468 666
S. Gayhead's Imperial D. Gayhead's Her Majesty
Virginian's Vickie Jr3 365 Dec 125 8 9450 540
S. Mulhocaway Virginian D. Satellite's Pansey

**Davis, F. B., Jr., Brays Island Plantation, Yemassee, S. C.** ARHT
†Brays Island Beauty Jr3 147 Dec 591 29 3810 216
†Brays Island Constance Sr2 79 Dec 1137 62 3037 166
S. Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium D. Brays Island's Elizabeth S.
†Brays Island Daffodil Jr2 272 Dec 570 39 7350 406
¶Brays Island Geranium Jr2 29 Oct 888 34
S. Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium D. Brays Island Gem
†Brays Island Lily Jr2 81 Dec 720 37 2014 95
†Brays Island Narcissus Jr2 305 Dec 211 12 6643 363
S. Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium D. Utmost's Gippy Esther
*†Brays Island Nelly Sr3 225 Dec 665 40 6769 386
†Brays Island Polly Sr2 305 Dec 4 5543 291
S. Cesor Noble's Mercury D. Cesor Penwyn's Polly
†Brays Island Poppy Jr2 151 Dec 583 30 3457 182
†Brays Island Sweet Pea Jr2 153 Dec 553 30 3507 185
*†Cesor Bonnell's Laura 6 164 Dec 879 45 5810 282
*†Cesor Golden Ruthie Jr4 252 Dec 627 31 9028 423
†Cesor Mercury's Dardenella Jr2 125 Dec 726 39 3386 170
†Cesor Mercury's Judy Jr2 272 Dec 702 42 8322 421
†Dewdrop's Glory Esther Jr4 201 Dec 718 37 6840 345
†Edisto Farm's Dazzle Sr2 263 Dec 388 23 4176 238
†Edisto Farm's Goldie Sr3 200 Dec 739 37 7327 367
†Edisto Farm's Lucinda Sr4 212 Dec 770 38 8238 382
Fairlawn Huckleberry Jr3 146 Dec 791 36 4685 186
†Fairlawn L. Early Rose 5 211 Dec 874 45 8311 392
*†Prince Glory's Catherine Jr4 290 Dec 560 28 9814 509
*†Riegeldale Maxim's Colleen 5 287 Dec 8414 418
S. Riegeldale King's Double Maxim D. Riegeldale Caroline
Riegeldale Mck. King's Donna Jr4 365 Dec 80 4 12410 676
S. Riegeldale Viscountess' Mck. King D. Riegeldale Sunny
*†Riegeldale Mck. King's Duchess Sr4 172 Dec 944 47 6409 316
†Zimalcrest Design's Rhodessa Sr3 181 Dec 653 34 5894 309

**§Davis, Robert S., Idacrest Guernsey Farm, Kuna, Idaho.** ARHT
†Brookacres Katherine Jr2 270 Dec 842 40 8998 400
†Delphi Dell Sarah Ann Sr2 200 Dec 726 43 6205 341
†Empress Pretty Face Jr2 275 Dec 833 45 8839 428
†Idacrest Chieftain's Jewel Jr2 50 Jan 802 37 1317 64
S. Chieftain of Idacrest D. Ruby's Joanne

*†Theo-Vale Iva Sr4 56 Dec 1349 52 2504 103
S. Riverdale Belmont's Dictator D. Theo-Vale Etta
†Theo-Vale Ronda Sr2 249 Dec 937 41 9267 380

**§Davis, Robert S. & Myrtle M., Idacrest Guernsey Farm, Kuna, Idaho.** ARHT
†Theo-Vale Celia Jr2 137 Dec 848 42 4008 198
†Theo-Vale Liota Sr2 129 Dec 810 37 4665 188
†Theo-Vale Monda Jr2 137 Dec 976 42 4662 218

**Day, Stephen B. & Sons, Daydream Guernsey Farm, Washington, Pa.** ARHT
¶Daydream's Elizabeth Ann Jr3 305 Aug 215 10 8236 423
S. Friendship Ajax's Prince D. Victor's Elizabeth
¶Daydream's Jo-King's Janice 5 305 Jan 239 15 7560 416
S. Birchfield Jo-King D. Horn's Jeanie
¶Daydream's Judy 5 263 Nov 270 14 6231 287
S. Daydream's Captain King D. Daydream's Jo-King's Janice
¶Daydream's Lady Lettie 5 245 Jan 511 34 7559 385
¶Daydream's Mona's Lady Jr3 276 Jan 697 39 8459 411
¶Daydream's Myanna Sr2 305 Jan 43 1 9119 393
S. Birchfield Jo-King D. Marie Christmas
¶Shirley Marcus of Locust Farm Sr4 152 Jan 1068 42 5737 209
S. Bessie's Prince Harry D. Marcus' Lois of Locust Farm

**§Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich.** ARHT
Haven Hills Dottie 2d Sr2 361 Dec 111 6 7411 348
Haven Hills Flora 2d Jr2 365 Dec 159 9 8663 453
S. Lockshore Choice D. Haven Hills Flora
*Haven Hills Gardenia Sr3 204 Dec 430 22 4786 230
*Haven Hills Hyacinth 2d Sr3 171 Dec 911 53 5482 269
Haven Hills Lea Jr3 198 Dec 723 38 5319 251
*Haven Hills Maid 3d 6 352 Dec 401 26 9932 499
*Haven Hills Myrtle 5th 5 225 Dec 523 30 5422 280
Haven Hills Norma Jr3 96 Dec 732 37 2274 112
Haven Hills Phlox 2d Sr2 86 Oct 233 11 1951 92
*Haven Hills Queen Rose 5 44 Dec 1562 67 2032 91
S. Haven Hills Ultra Major D. Haven Hills Jewel 2d
Haven Hills Rosalind Sr2 281 Dec 660 35 6464 311
*Haven Hills Roslin Sr3 71 Dec 983 46 2291 103
*Haven Hills Royal Princess 6 213 Dec 709 41 7033 352
*Haven Hills Tiny 3d 6 174 Dec 942 45 7004 326
Haven Hills Topsy 4th Sr2 136 Dec 626 33 3096 156
*Haven Hills Verna Jr4 362 Dec 131 8 8281 434
*Haven Hills Violet 2d 6 365 Dec 53 3 9331 464
S. Ultra May's Neptune D. Haven Hills Violet
*Haven Hills Wilma A. 3d 5 303 Dec 606 34 9424 469

**§Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich.** ARHT
†Haven Hills Alert Sr2 179 Dec 411 25 2544 136
*Haven Hills Blue Bella 5 242 Dec 653 39 6942 349
Haven Hills Excellence Jr4 52 Dec 1108 51 1686 80
S. Haven Hills Ultra Major D. Haven Hills Kwality Kween 3d
*Haven Hills Fern E. 2d Sr4 357 Dec 118 8 6287 357
*Haven Hills Helen 2d 5 55 Dec 1285 63 2170 112
S. Haven Hills Ultra Major D. Haven Hills Helen
*Haven Hills Kwality 2d Sr4 253 Dec 525 25 6440 311
*Haven Hills Lina Lou Sr3 169 Dec 746 43 4840 260
*Haven Hills Loraine 3d 7 361 Dec 454 25 10603 498
*Haven Hills Margaret 4th 5 221 Dec 699 39 6299 311
*Haven Hills Narcissus 5 233 Dec 771 38 7691 358
Haven Hills Royal Pride Sr2 88 Dec 778 37 2251 103
*Haven Hills Sunbeam 4th Sr3 222 Dec 186 8 4609 192
Haven Hills Winifred Jr3 68 Dec 609 29 1133 57
S. Ultra May's Neptune D. Valor's Gift

**§DeKorte, James, Franklin Lake Dairy Farm, Sussex, N. J.**
†Brian Boru Molly 8 61 Oct 1104 39 2119 77
†Franklin Lakes Blossom Sr3 92 Oct 897 44 3029 167
†Stadacona Belladonna Sr3 100 Dec 767 34 2909 123
*†Stadacona Bromine 5 135 Oct 1120 48 6062 263
*†Stadacona Butter 5 268 Nov 300 13 7041 360
S. Hilltop Butterfat Viking D. Stadacona Buttery
†Stadacona Cricket Jr3 279 Dec 294 20 6592 328
†Stadacona Georgette Jr3 305 Nov 11 6113 296
S. Hilltop Butterfat Beau D. Stadacona Georgia
†Stadacona Grace Jr2 286 Nov 394 22 6526 321
*†Stadacona Julia 5 305 Nov 2 6886 329
S. Stadacona Friend D. Imp. Joan of Chateau L'Etocq
*†Stadacona Liberty Belle 5 305 Dec 383 16 13375 554
S. Foremost Hermes D. Horse Shoe La Liberty Belle
†Stadacona Lillette Sr3 268 Dec 683 28 9059 378
†Stadacona Queen Vic 5 171 Dec 736 35 5210 232
†Stadacona Viking's Joan Jr2 305 Nov 181 9 7818 336
S. Hilltop Butterfat Viking D. Stadacona Friend's Joan
*†Stadacona Wizard's Bossey 7 305 Nov 203 12 13500 634
S. Stadacona Wizard D. Stadacona Bossey

**§Delmore, Nicholas, Delwake Farm, Freehold, N. J.** ARHT
Delwake Governor's Doris Jr2 342 Oct 166 11 5890 344
*Howella's Geraldine Sr4 345 Oct 203 11 8620 425

**§DeNormandie, James, DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass.** ARHT
†Lincoln Francesca Sr2 239 Dec 256 14 3985 190
†Lincoln Ista Francine Jr3 85 Dec 726 34 2089 85
S. Lincoln Loyalist D. Knolland Francine
†Lincolnwold Crusader's Lily Jr3 50 Nov 812 35 1301 57
S. Lincoln Crusader 3d D. Lincolnwold Lilly Girl 2d
*†Steele Hill Crusader's Hopeful Jr4 238 Dec 350 20 6812 349

**§DeNormandie, Robert L., DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass.** ARHT
†Lanandy Lincoln Brevity Jr3 102 Dec 732 36 2824 153
†Lincoln Charming Mayflower Sr3 197 Dec 623 30 5342 236
†Lincoln Fair Betsy Lyman Jr2 85 Dec 581 23 1836 70
S. Argilla Fair Pilot D. Lincoln St. Betsy Lyman
†Lincoln Lady Splitsilk Jr3 233 Dec 470 26 5207 251

**Des Moines Drug Company, Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Clive, Iowa.**
*Avis' Frolic of Smithdale Sr3 289 Dec 660 52 8605 498
Chester's Ilma of Clear View 2d 7 141 Dec 1094 58 5748 278
S. Faith's Prince of Smithdale D. Chester's Ilma of Clear View
¶Judy's Bess Sr2 66 Dec 1061 56 2309 110
S. Peggy's Jupiter of Smithdale D. Judy of Clear View
¶Nook-Dale Balsam Sr2 121 Dec 709 40 3224 168
S. Langwater Caroler D. Quincy Mahomet Balsam
Nook-Dale Fashion Ida Sr3 12 Aug 461 20
S. Nook-Dale Fashion D. Nook-Dale Buttercup

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nook-Dale Freeda | Sr2 | 341 | Dec | 648 | 37 | 11615 | 543 |
| *Nook-Dale Golden Juliana | Sr3 | 241 | Dec | 707 | 39 | 8495 | 366 |
| ¶Nook-Dale Jane | Jr2 | 144 | Dec | 791 | 36 | 4698 | 194 |
| s. Langwater Tyrant D. Gordondale Janet | | | | | | | |
| *¶Nook-Dale Mother's Darling | Jr4 | 56 | Dec | 1035 | 52 | 1873 | 91 |
| s. Langwater Tyrant D. Diana's Darling | | | | | | | |
| ¶Nook-Dale Orchid | Jr2 | 130 | Dec | 684 | 27 | 3576 | 140 |
| s. Langwater Tyrant D. Nook-Dale Gardenia | | | | | | | |
| Quincy Mahomet Balsam | 7 | 190 | Dec | 1095 | 55 | 9132 | 356 |

**§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Owen's Place Admiral's Cinda | Jr3 | 71 | Dec | 953 | 47 | 2232 | 121 |
| Owen's Place Adm's Buttercup | Sr2 | 305 | Dec | 310 | 19 | 7294 | 376 |
| s. Wildwood Actor's Admiral D. Buttercup of Kretchman's Grove | | | | | | | |
| †Owen's Place Dandy's Girl | Jr2 | 79 | Dec | 955 | 45 | 2527 | 127 |
| †Owen's Place Dandy's Lucy | Jr2 | 260 | Dec | 417 | 22 | 4369 | 240 |
| *†Owen's Place Monarch's Dipper | Sr4 | 274 | Dec | 725 | 43 | 9221 | 459 |
| *†Owen's Place Monarch's Phyllis | Jr4 | 192 | Dec | 562 | 29 | 6235 | 276 |
| †Owen's Place Royal's Ermine | Jr2 | 213 | Dec | 516 | 23 | 4210 | 204 |
| †Owen's Place Royal's Lena | Jr3 | 39 | Dec | 670 | 30 | 852 | 41 |
| s. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place Laura | | | | | | | |
| †Owen's Place Royal's Pearl | Jr2 | 213 | Dec | 591 | 34 | 4993 | 258 |
| †Owen's Place Royal's Polly | Jr2 | 233 | Dec | 539 | 26 | 5583 | 274 |
| †Wakelea Eaglet | Jr2 | 118 | Dec | 613 | 28 | 2754 | 119 |

**Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Owen's Place King's Willow | Sr3 | 58 | Nov | 1075 | 54 | 2176 | 117 |
| s. Lockshore Ambassador's King D. Owen's Place Mamie's Wilma | | | | | | | |

**§Dilley, Joseph, Dilleydale, Parma, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Babe's Lady of Platzville | Sr2 | 76 | Dec | 600 | 28 | 1800 | 93 |
| s. Bonneville Holden D. Beauty's Babe of Platzville | | | | | | | |
| Badger's Belle of Kaley Farms | Jr4 | 240 | Dec | 624 | 33 | 7204 | 325 |
| Bonnie's Bell of Deer Flat | Jr3 | 220 | Dec | 622 | 35 | 3025 | 148 |
| Buttercup's Daisy June | Jr3 | 123 | Nov | 145 | 6 | 3386 | 147 |
| †Eva's Ruby of Kaley Farms | 5 | 65 | Dec | 886 | 43 | 2166 | 109 |
| s. Templar's Duke of Kaley Farms D. Eva of Notus View | | | | | | | |
| Hester of Thousand Springs | 6 | 264 | Dec | 379 | 20 | 7170 | 302 |
| Julia of Kaley Farms | Jr4 | 246 | Dec | 362 | 22 | 6497 | 345 |
| †Minnie of Kaley Farms | 5 | 266 | Dec | 199 | 12 | 7118 | 357 |
| Peggy of Kaley Farms | Sr3 | 273 | Dec | 382 | 26 | 5821 | 330 |
| Sue's Honey of Deer Flat | Jr2 | 11 | Nov | 318 | 13 | | |
| s. Minnie's Jinx D. Blanche's Sue of Kaley Farms | | | | | | | |
| Susie Dairymaid of Platzville | Jr2 | 176 | Dec | 542 | 29 | 3857 | 185 |

**Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Butler Island Confidence | 7 | 272 | Dec | 1111 | 49 | 12030 | 516 |
| Dinsmore Carol | 7 | 291 | Dec | 636 | 36 | 8823 | 445 |
| †Dinsmore Cassie | Sr4 | 140 | Dec | 767 | 35 | 4161 | 182 |
| †Dinsmore Coquette | Jr3 | 90 | Dec | 955 | 49 | 2868 | 129 |
| †Dinsmore Cory | Sr4 | 136 | Dec | 715 | 37 | 4229 | 211 |
| †Dinsmore Cosette | Sr3 | 229 | Dec | 633 | 33 | 5775 | 275 |
| *Dinsmore Duchess Juanita | 6 | 277 | Dec | 979 | 49 | 12008 | 593 |
| ¶Dinsmore Empress Irna | Sr2 | 157 | Dec | 721 | 41 | 4702 | 229 |
| ¶Dinsmore Empress Keepsake | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 163 | 9 | 6216 | 309 |
| s. Bournedale Ace's Sovereign D. Dinsmore Candace | | | | | | | |
| Dinsmore Faymost Isabella | 5 | 196 | Dec | 1149 | 50 | 8761 | 356 |
| †Dinsmore Garnish | Jr3 | 206 | Dec | 765 | 36 | 5483 | 244 |
| †Dinsmore Gay Abigail | Sr4 | 184 | Dec | 507 | 26 | 4780 | 243 |
| †Dinsmore Gay Anemone | Sr3 | 148 | Dec | 684 | 32 | 4144 | 170 |
| ¶Dinsmore Gay Gretchen | Sr3 | 305 | Dec | 336 | 21 | 7629 | 417 |
| s. Klondike Gay Marshall D. Dinsmore Faymost Gracious | | | | | | | |
| †Dinsmore Gay Hess | Sr4 | 200 | Dec | 546 | 27 | 5331 | 237 |
| Dinsmore Gay Hester | 5 | 251 | Dec | 439 | 27 | 7213 | 350 |
| †Dinsmore Gay Ida | Sr4 | 189 | Dec | 460 | 24 | 5002 | 206 |
| ¶Dinsmore Gay Maggie | Sr3 | 158 | Dec | 578 | 33 | 4826 | 229 |
| *¶Dinsmore Glorious Minnie | 6 | 153 | Dec | 1073 | 50 | 6399 | 264 |
| ¶Dinsmore Holtra Arba | Jr2 | 261 | Dec | 723 | 36 | 6932 | 342 |
| †Dinsmore Holtra Bertelle | Sr3 | 183 | Dec | 681 | 34 | 5128 | 238 |
| †Dinsmore Holtra Dorothy | Sr4 | 141 | Dec | 713 | 41 | 3867 | 183 |
| Dinsmore Holtra Emily | Jr4 | 201 | Dec | 1085 | 57 | 7821 | 388 |
| †Dinsmore Holtra Lavina | 5 | 96 | Dec | 859 | 42 | 2995 | 145 |
| *Dinsmore Holtra Lucile | 6 | 263 | Dec | 756 | 48 | 9198 | 502 |
| †Dinsmore Holtra Quintilla | Jr2 | 85 | Dec | 708 | 33 | 1910 | 90 |
| †Dinsmore Holtra Wren | Jr2 | 117 | Dec | 642 | 37 | 2634 | 128 |
| Dinsmore Juliet | Jr3 | 300 | Dec | 728 | 38 | 10435 | 463 |
| †Dinsmore Lelah | 5 | 46 | Nov | 1009 | 42 | 1457 | 60 |
| s. Appin's High Boy D. Appin's Leah | | | | | | | |
| ¶Dinsmore Majestic Beta | Sr4 | 133 | Dec | 1047 | 52 | 4916 | 236 |
| Dinsmore Majestic Karen | Sr3 | 287 | Dec | 854 | 44 | 9743 | 457 |
| †Dinsmore Majestic Maria | Sr4 | 188 | Dec | 617 | 38 | 4241 | 215 |
| Dinsmore Majestic Mavis | Jr4 | 89 | Dec | 1346 | 73 | 3915 | 192 |
| Dinsmore Majestic Phyllis | Sr3 | 152 | Dec | 1375 | 63 | 7159 | 303 |
| †Dinsmore Majestic Simone | Jr4 | 160 | Dec | 655 | 33 | 3868 | 163 |
| Dinsmore Majestic Verlaine | Jr4 | 219 | Dec | 940 | 48 | 7973 | 367 |
| Dinsmore Maxmost Ada | Sr4 | 126 | Dec | 974 | 47 | 4894 | 202 |
| †Dinsmore Maxmost Amy | Jr4 | 111 | Dec | 985 | 46 | 3966 | 197 |
| Dinsmore Maxmost Brightness | 5 | 126 | Dec | 1156 | 60 | 4984 | 241 |
| †Dinsmore Maxmost Della | Jr2 | 242 | Dec | 702 | 42 | 6021 | 289 |
| †Dinsmore Maxmost Dimple | Jr4 | 98 | Dec | 908 | 41 | 3006 | 124 |
| ¶Dinsmore Maxmost Dora | 5 | 291 | Dec | 920 | 52 | 11252 | 571 |
| †Dinsmore Maxmost Eloise | Sr3 | 144 | Dec | 907 | 47 | 4244 | 197 |
| ¶Dinsmore Maxmost Emmina | Sr3 | 258 | Dec | 754 | 41 | 7675 | 413 |
| Dinsmore Maxmost Encore | Sr3 | 297 | Dec | 463 | 35 | 6970 | 399 |
| †Dinsmore Maxmost Favorite | Sr2 | 122 | Dec | 682 | 36 | 2915 | 157 |
| Dinsmore Maxmost Fenella | 5 | 247 | Dec | 497 | 27 | 6713 | 328 |
| †Dinsmore Maxmost Floral | Sr3 | 118 | Dec | 675 | 37 | 3026 | 150 |
| †Dinsmore Maxmost Formosa | Sr3 | 84 | Dec | 728 | 31 | 2056 | 84 |
| Dinsmore Maxmost Gail | Jr3 | 316 | Dec | 801 | 47 | 11212 | 881 |
| †Dinsmore Maxmost Girlie | Sr4 | 206 | Dec | 532 | 30 | 4588 | 224 |
| †Dinsmore Maxmost Juno | Sr2 | 42 | Dec | 728 | 36 | 914 | 46 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxmost D. Dinsmore Judie | | | | | | | |
| Dinsmore Maxmost Kanova | Jr3 | 252 | Dec | 531 | 26 | 7124 | 328 |
| †Dinsmore Maxmost Leanore | Jr3 | 143 | Dec | 448 | 28 | 2611 | 134 |
| †Dinsmore Maxmost Lola | Sr3 | 119 | Dec | 635 | 28 | 2846 | 123 |
| Dinsmore Maxmost Martha | Jr4 | 156 | Dec | 1051 | 58 | 6099 | 305 |
| †Dinsmore Maxmost Monica | Sr2 | 100 | Dec | 659 | 36 | 2232 | 120 |
| Dinsmore Maxmost Pristina | Jr3 | 308 | Dec | 893 | 49 | 10310 | 538 |
| †Dinsmore Maxmost Sirena | 5 | 141 | Dec | 552 | 32 | 3276 | 159 |
| †Dinsmore Maxmost Theta | Sr2 | 230 | Dec | 943 | 47 | 7918 | 354 |
| †Dinsmore Maxmost Vesta | Sr3 | 227 | Dec | 902 | 53 | 7982 | 389 |
| †Dinsmore Maxmost Wilda | Sr3 | 79 | Nov | 920 | 45 | 2354 | 115 |
| Dinsmore Medico Ballet | Sr4 | 287 | Dec | 595 | 32 | 9660 | 459 |
| ¶Dinsmore Medico Emma | 5 | 118 | Dec | 1171 | 58 | 5208 | 236 |
| †Dinsmore Medico Image | Sr2 | 242 | Dec | 663 | 37 | 5849 | 266 |
| Dinsmore Medico Karleen | Jr4 | 321 | Dec | 769 | 43 | 11676 | 548 |
| †Dinsmore Medico Lorena | Jr4 | 178 | Dec | 623 | 33 | 4679 | 223 |
| Dinsmore Medico Rilma | Sr3 | 189 | Dec | 1002 | 57 | 7438 | 357 |
| Dinsmore Medico Rosabel | Sr3 | 81 | Dec | 1023 | 50 | 2794 | 127 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Medico D. Rosa Lee of Green Valley Farm | | | | | | | |
| †Dinsmore Medico Susanna | 5 | 78 | Dec | 1046 | 49 | 2540 | 107 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Medico D. Sunshine's Actor's Sue | | | | | | | |
| †Dinsmore Mistress Regina | Jr2 | 86 | Dec | 746 | 38 | 2005 | 89 |
| Dinsmore Princess Dulcina | Jr3 | 297 | Dec | 647 | 38 | 8093 | 405 |
| †Dinsmore Princess Esther | 5 | 144 | Dec | 744 | 41 | 3988 | 186 |
| †Dinsmore Princess Feather | Jr4 | 165 | Dec | 788 | 34 | 4592 | 195 |
| Dinsmore Princess Holly | Jr4 | 317 | Dec | 613 | 37 | 10735 | 516 |
| Dinsmore Princess Joan | Sr3 | 302 | Dec | 582 | 34 | 7376 | 384 |
| †Dinsmore Princess Juniata | Jr3 | 227 | Dec | 575 | 30 | 5809 | 263 |
| Dinsmore Princess Lucy | 5 | 264 | Dec | 502 | 29 | 8713 | 437 |
| †Dinsmore Princess Mona | 5 | 47 | Nov | 742 | 30 | 1133 | 46 |
| s. Maxim's Prince Edward D. Butler Island Fayroyal Momlena | | | | | | | |
| †Dinsmore Princess Muffett | 6 | 30 | Nov | 856 | 39 | | |
| s. Maxim's Prince Edward D. Appin's Bopeep | | | | | | | |
| †Dinsmore Princess Sallie | 5 | 102 | Dec | 1008 | 45 | 3429 | 154 |
| ¶Dinsmore Princess Wilma | 5 | 305 | Dec | 61 | 3 | 7597 | 395 |
| s. Maxim's Prince Edward D. Butler Island Fayroyal Sarah | | | | | | | |
| Dinsmore Proud Hilda | Sr4 | 243 | Dec | 931 | 51 | 9817 | 477 |
| *Dinsmore Proud Maiden | 7 | 146 | Dec | 1207 | 61 | 6365 | 288 |
| *Dinsmore Proud Marta | 8 | 320 | Dec | 1195 | 69 | 15573 | 808 |
| †Dinsmore Queen Adella | Sr2 | 236 | Dec | 784 | 36 | 6649 | 305 |
| †Dinsmore Queen Betsey | Jr2 | 111 | Dec | 561 | 31 | 2099 | 101 |
| Dinsmore Queen Daylo | Sr2 | 302 | Dec | 916 | 46 | 9997 | 468 |
| Dinsmore Queen Florette | Jr2 | 280 | Dec | 746 | 36 | 7928 | 340 |
| Dinsmore Queen Floy | Sr2 | 298 | Dec | 565 | 31 | 6706 | 325 |
| †Dinsmore Queen Ginger | Sr2 | 198 | Dec | 652 | 34 | 4751 | 228 |
| †Dinsmore Queen Kewpie | Jr2 | 127 | Dec | 758 | 33 | 3442 | 139 |
| Dinsmore Queen Murne | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 839 | 38 | 13039 | 592 |
| s. Ruayne King's Majesty D. Dinsmore Myrtle | | | | | | | |
| †Dinsmore Queen Tory | Sr2 | 208 | Dec | 925 | 43 | 6697 | 288 |
| †Dinsmore Royal Buttercup | Jr2 | 103 | Dec | 751 | 36 | 2539 | 114 |
| Dinsmore Royal Butterwort | Jr3 | 255 | Dec | 605 | 29 | 8213 | 377 |
| †Dinsmore Royal Fife | Sr2 | 112 | Dec | 589 | 35 | 2276 | 103 |
| Dinsmore Royal Flower | Sr2 | 51 | Dec | 1170 | 42 | 1858 | 64 |
| s. Dinsmore Prince Royal D. Butler Island Janice | | | | | | | |
| Dinsmore Royal Joena | Sr2 | 260 | Dec | 708 | 33 | 8180 | 340 |
| †Dinsmore Royal Jule | Sr2 | 240 | Dec | 828 | 36 | 7297 | 312 |
| ¶Dinsmore Royal May | Sr2 | 108 | Dec | 1174 | 50 | 4072 | 154 |
| †Dinsmore Royal Virgilia | Jr2 | 187 | Dec | 586 | 28 | 4131 | 169 |
| †Dinsmore Royal Willow | Jr2 | 112 | Dec | 714 | 35 | 2714 | 125 |
| †Dinsmore Royal Zella | Jr2 | 141 | Dec | 463 | 23 | 2303 | 102 |
| †Dinsmore Valmax Beryl | Sr3 | 139 | Dec | 896 | 46 | 4542 | 206 |
| †Dinsmore Valmax Blossom | Sr3 | 96 | Dec | 884 | 42 | 3012 | 181 |
| †Dinsmore Valmax Bopeep | Jr2 | 116 | Dec | 622 | 30 | 2517 | 105 |
| †Dinsmore Valmax Delora | Sr3 | 141 | Dec | 763 | 36 | 4125 | 161 |
| †Dinsmore Valmax Dorelia | Sr3 | 35 | Nov | 1048 | 45 | 1189 | 51 |
| s. Butler Island Valor Maxim D. Doris of Curtis Guernsey Dairy | | | | | | | |
| Dinsmore Valmax Edith | 5 | 58 | Dec | 1414 | 55 | 2565 | 105 |
| s. Butler Island Valor Maxim D. Raider's Sweet of Paramount | | | | | | | |
| ¶Dinsmore Valmax Frolic | Sr3 | 305 | Dec | 158 | 8 | 8756 | 388 |
| s. Butler Island Valor Maxim D. Butler Island Maxim Frances | | | | | | | |
| Dinsmore Valmax Gloria | Sr3 | 294 | Dec | 722 | 35 | 8994 | 440 |
| †Dinsmore Valmax Glow | Sr3 | 143 | Dec | 570 | 24 | 3003 | 125 |
| †Dinsmore Valmax Halka | Jr3 | 88 | Dec | 662 | 29 | 1934 | 77 |
| †Dinsmore Valmax Hally | Sr4 | 119 | Dec | 785 | 36 | 3662 | 158 |
| Dinsmore Valmax Heloise | Jr3 | 298 | Dec | 792 | 42 | 11594 | 519 |
| †Dinsmore Valmax Honeymoon | 5 | 138 | Dec | 737 | 36 | 3990 | 178 |
| †Dinsmore Valmax Jemima | 5 | 206 | Dec | 672 | 31 | 5837 | 242 |
| †Dinsmore Valmax Lottie | Sr2 | 127 | Dec | 525 | 30 | 2651 | 122 |
| †Dinsmore Valmax Topsy | Jr3 | 242 | Dec | 800 | 34 | 7465 | 304 |
| Dinsmore Valmax Tuffett | Sr2 | 268 | Dec | 708 | 33 | 7069 | 312 |
| †Dinsmore Valor Josie | 5 | 143 | Dec | 827 | 40 | 4617 | 203 |
| †Dinsmore Valor Phoebe | 5 | 128 | Dec | 746 | 41 | 3400 | 165 |
| †Dinsmore Virgie | 5 | 176 | Dec | 1166 | 56 | 7115 | 320 |
| †Greenhutch Ultra Lady | Jr3 | 97 | Dec | 835 | 47 | 2935 | 161 |
| *¶Privateer's Gloria | 5 | 305 | Dec | 419 | 19 | 12428 | 553 |
| s. Klondike Privateer D. Watershed's Graceful | | | | | | | |

**§Ditty, Elmer, Alred Farms, Wooster, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Clover of Russell Lea | 6 | 305 | Sept | 230 | 15 | 9652 | 475 |
| s. Franchester Claudius D. Russell Lea Jewel | | | | | | | |
| †Lone Pine Amelia | Jr4 | 302 | Sept | 248 | 16 | 8410 | 421 |
| s. Lone Pine Argyll D. Arabella of L. P. | | | | | | | |
| †Warel Marlyn | Jr2 | 298 | May | 416 | 22 | 5044 | 262 |
| s. Valencia's Moonlight D. Warel Chance | | | | | | | |
| †Warel Matilda | Jr3 | 288 | May | 508 | 27 | 6595 | 342 |
| s. Valencia's Moonlight D. Warel Chance | | | | | | | |
| †Warel May Etta | Jr2 | 298 | May | 504 | 25 | 4958 | 226 |
| s. Valencia's Moonlight D. Thirlstane Topaz | | | | | | | |
| †Warel Nandi | Sr2 | 305 | Sept | 348 | 18 | 7451 | 330 |
| s. Valencia's Moonlight D. Warel Charm | | | | | | | |

**§Dix, George E., Dairybrook Farm, Coos Bay, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Oak Park's Fashion | Jr3 | 52 | Jan | 1188 | 58 | 1916 | 98 |
| s. Foremost Repeater D. Valor's Barbara of Oak Park | | | | | | | |
| †Oak Park's Favorite | Sr2 | 290 | Dec | 595 | 38 | 8352 | 401 |

**Dodge, Henry M., Elmbrook Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Coronation Desire | Sr4 | 305 | Dec | 651 | 35 | 11574 | 504 |
| s. Fra-Mar Farm King D. Buena Vista Dairymaid | | | | | | | |
| *¶Darling Dimples of Woodside | 5 | 300 | Nov | 523 | 29 | 10144 | 497 |
| *¶Elmbrook Gloria | Sr3 | 271 | Dec | 604 | 34 | 7879 | 392 |
| *¶Franchester Saint Woodbine | Sr4 | 226 | Dec | 916 | 43 | 8078 | 387 |
| *¶McDonald Farms Hildegarde | Jr3 | 249 | Dec | 918 | 39 | 9222 | 383 |

**§Domaszek, Raymond, Hi-Hopes Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Hi-Hopes Constant's Cherry | Jr3 | 123 | Jan | 940 | 44 | 4504 | 192 |
| †Hi-Hopes Constant's Khan | Sr2 | 89 | Jan | 1120 | 38 | 3624 | 121 |
| s. New Hope Leader's Constant D. Stonehurst Khan | | | | | | | |

**§Doty, W. B., Butterton Guernsey Farm, Fresno, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Butterton Holliston Flora | Jr3 | 92 | Dec | 1072 | 50 | 3382 | 149 |
| s. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont D. Butterton Holliston Frances | | | | | | | |
| †Butterton Holliston Freda | Sr2 | 61 | Dec | 861 | 38 | 1733 | 74 |
| s. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont D. Elm Butterfat Fairy | | | | | | | |
| †Butterton Holliston Gethel | Jr2 | 251 | Dec | 845 | 43 | 7974 | 353 |
| †Butterton Holliston Gilda | Jr2 | 122 | Dec | 710 | 33 | 3138 | 139 |
| *†Butterton Holliston Josie | Sr3 | 275 | Dec | 903 | 45 | 9359 | 404 |
| †Butterton Holliston Julia | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 238 | 15 | 7100 | 340 |
| s. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont D. Butterfat Governor's Juliann | | | | | | | |
| *†Butterton Holliston Leda | 5 | 160 | Dec | 991 | 56 | 6572 | 315 |
| †Butterton Holliston Lily | Jr3 | 218 | Dec | 704 | 36 | 6339 | 261 |
| †Butterton Holliston Yavon | Sr2 | 275 | Dec | 740 | 42 | 8067 | 392 |
| †Butterton Kornegay Florence | Sr2 | 120 | Dec | 759 | 43 | 3375 | 157 |
| †Butterton Kornegay Holly | Jr3 | 91 | Dec | 1005 | 50 | 3160 | 150 |
| s. Klondike Kornegay D. Butterton Holliston Helen | | | | | | | |

†Butterton Kornegay Janice Sr2 153 Dec 771 39 4665 205
†Butterton Kornegay Luana Sr2 117 Dec 764 34 3263 138
*†Butterton Valmont Jessie Jr4 87 Dec 1227 61 3778 173
S. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont D. Santa Cruz Prince's Joyce

**Dreibelbis, Harvey C., Pine Grove, Pa.**

Clear View Farm Lulu Bell Jr2 116 Jan 962 54 3859 194

**Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.**

Madrey Farm Coronet's Muffet Sr2 279 Dec 975 62 9668 526
Madrey Farm Levity Maxim Lady Sr2 264 Dec 907 49 8492 415
Madrey Farm Peerless Berdena Sr2 257 Dec 904 53 10407 556
Madrey Farm Princess Diana Jr2 214 Dec 1014 58 7673 394
Madrey Farm Princess Lassie Jr2 61 Dec 1387 61 2757 115
S. Maple Lane Jacquelin's Prince D. Madrey Farm Happy Lassie
Madrey Farm Princess Violet Jr2 96 Dec 940 54 2954 157
McDonald Farms Jolie Jr2 137 Dec 1101 55 4952 231

**Dunwalke Farm, Incorporated, Far Hills, N. J.**

*†Dunwalke Bonny Queen Sr3 86 Dec 1244 58 3674 185
†Dunwalke Glow Jr2 60 Dec 973 44 1761 80
S. Flying Horse King's Leader D. Dunwalke Glow's Promise
†Dunwalke Grace's Maggie 2d Jr2 296 Dec 591 36 7234 402
*†Dunwalke Jardin Sr3 71 Dec 1107 52 2571 123
S. Flying Horse King's Leader D. Dunwalke Butterfat's Flower
†Dunwalke King's Glow Sr3 121 Dec 975 48 4036 199
Dunwalke La Fleur Jardin Jr2 274 Dec 730 43 8130 463
†Dunwalke Maggie's Flute Sr3 112 Dec 1030 51 3710 186
*†Dunwalke Maggie's Souvenir 5 115 Dec 780 45 3314 177
*Dunwalke Magpie's Blossom Sr4 256 Dec 892 50 10569 542
*¶Dunwalke Marquerite's Flower 5 202 Dec 1579 75 11434 520
†Dunwalke Melody Queen Sr3 95 Dec 1181 56 3818 184
*†Dunwalke Melody's Belle Jr3 286 Dec 764 35 10103 473
*†Dunwalke Melody's Maggie 5 266 Dec 717 41 7957 418
*†Dunwalke Sweet Maggie's Melody 6 208 Dec 1062 63 8160 440

**du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa.** ARHT

*Longwood Necklace 6 365 Jan 148 10 12789 692
S. Broadland Tarzan D. Longwood Ivy
Longwood Ray Sr2 311 Jan 577 33 7480 401
Longwood Refinement Jr2 365 Jan 471 26 10001 483
S. Broadland Tarzan D. Longwood Kitty
Longwood Rosy Jr2 312 Jan 621 33 8430 403
Longwood Ruth Sr2 92 Jan 961 38 3210 143
S. Fairlawn Caesar D. Longwood Karolyn
Longwood Sadie Jr2 283 Jan 864 44 8824 407
Longwood Sally Jr2 264 Jan 537 47 7112 372
Longwood Sassapras Jr2 252 Jan 858 39 7575 345
Longwood Satin Sr2 102 Jan 941 54 3271 179
Longwood Scandal Jr2 144 Jan 933 47 4942 224
Longwood Scarlet Sr2 62 Jan 1044 45 2139 89
S. Fairlawn Caesar D. Longwood Nankeen
Longwood Seamstress Sr2 62 Jan 1104 51 2195 98
S. Bondwick's Vanguard D. Longwood Quakeress
Longwood Sensitive Jr2 102 Jan 990 46 3427 158
Longwood Sentiment Jr2 62 Jan 1310 58 2495 118
S. Longwood Leader D. Longwood Pansey
Longwood Servant Jr2 62 Jan 811 48 1632 87
S. Bondwick's Vanguard D. Longwood Kitty

**Dutton, Everett J., Mistydale Farm, Somersworth, N. H.** ARHT

†Gay Folly's Loveliness 7 245 Dec 446 20 5165 212
*Great Springs Trixie Sr4 149 Dec 1160 58 6905 325

**Eberle, J. F., Jr., Marjoheim Farm, Westfield, Pa.** ARHT

Candlelight of Marjoheim Jr2 109 Jan 1044 53 3888 183
Duchess of Marjoheim Sr2 198 Jan 861 47 6042 293
¶Holly of Marjoheim Jr2 44 Jan 1210 51 1647 67
S. McDonald Farms Eminent D. Shady Lawn's Mollette
¶Shady Lawn's Annabell 5 49 Jan 1343 68 2102 103
S. Sequel's Purple of Homestead D. Shady Lawn's Pearl
Shady Lawn's Virginia Jr4 43 Jan 1654 78 2211 104
S. McDonald Farms Eminent D. Shady Lawn's Kathleen

**Eberle, J. F., Mrs., Jr., Marjoheim Farm, Westfield, Pa.** ARHT

Cowanesque Maud Jr4 104 Jan 1128 57 4063 191
Cowanesque Nicely Jr3 104 Jan 1117 59 3984 189

**Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farms, Elkhart, Ind.** ARHT

*Butterfly Ada of Hickory Grove 10 359 Dec 648 36 13250 687
Forest Glen Cheerful Sr4 101 Dec 890 37 3356 133
Linwood's Golden Irene Jr2 231 Dec 586 30 6472 292
*Lockshore Babs Jr4 256 Dec 832 37 9450 430
Loockshore Jerre Jr2 315 Dec 597 37 10055 534
*Lookwell Ritzie 9 365 Dec 513 25 14980 653
S. Merrymaker's Wonder Boy D. Lookwell Fearful
Meadow Lodge Climax's Glow Jr2 256 Dec 658 32 7437 341
*†Princess's Mable of Lone Elm 5 305 Dec 151 8 11213 579
S. Country Gentleman's Royal Lad D. Cottie's Princess of Lone Elm
St. Albans Actor's C. Hale Spot Sr3 203 Dec 1208 56 11407 526
Welcome-In Chum's Nadine Sr3 83 Dec 1002 31 2906 109

**§Eldridge, H. L., Washougal Farm, Washougal, Wash.** ARHT

*†Beauty's Primrose Blossom Sr4 162 Jan 523 28 3669 196
†Bonnibell Promise Jr2 227 Jan 519 23 4738 188
†Honey of Washougal Farm Jr2 99 Jan 629 29 2236 88
†Promise of Mountain View Sr4 169 Jan 655 35 4289 205
†Shadeland's Gloria 5 184 Jan 659 32 5393 238
†Valley Pride's Maisie Jr3 67 Jan 956 38 2036 85
S. Lad's Phyllister of Middale D. Milly's Mollie of Springside
†Valley View's Elegance Sr4 305 Jan 10 5712 263
S. Wandamere Elder D. Landon's Phyl of Valley View
*†Valley View's Milkmaid 5 123 Jan 765 35 3523 142

**§Elliott, R. G., Elliott Stock Farm, Paw Paw, Mich.** ARHT

*Elm Farm Dolly May Jr4 160 Jan 738 46 5406 278
*Elm Farm Edna May 7 178 Jan 629 41 4887 278
Elm Farm Ruth Jr3 182 Jan 703 44 5341 310

**§Ellis, Frank H., 3rd, Fuzzydale Farms, Elverson, Pa.** ARHT

*Flying Hill Mistress Vanity 6 322 Dec 594 27 13493 562
*†Riveredge Francois' Eva 9 192 Dec 734 38 4138 290
*†Spar Hill Iris 3d Jr4 57 Dec 1242 51 2285 93
S. Spar Hill Hazel's King D. Spar Hill Iris

**Ellsworth, George I., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif.** ARHT

*¶Barnegat Antlia 2d Sr4 230 Dec 1145 58 10378 473
†Barnegat Inti's Fatima Jr2 295 Dec 526 36 7415 395
†Barnegat Inti's Ilma Jr2 305 Dec 224 12 5456 240
S. Barnegat Maxim's Inti. D. Barnegat Ilma
†Barnegat Inti's Pearl Jr2 233 Dec 611 28 6742 267
*†Barnegat Lucia 6 158 Dec 793 38 5260 240
*†Barnegat Paystreak's Alsine Jr3 305 Dec 151 10 7798 393
S. Quail Roost Prince Paystreak D. Barnegat Alsine 2d
*†Barnegat Paystreak's Creusa Sr4 65 Dec 1081 46 2327 114
S. Quail Roost Prince Paystreak D. Barnegat Creusa
†Barnegat Paystreak's Dione Jr3 49 Dec 1013 42 1588 68
S. Quail Roost Prince Paystreak D. Barnegat Dione
*¶Barnegat Paystreak's Iris Sr3 83 Dec 1268 58 3677 164
†Barnegat Paystreak's Semele Sr2 65 Dec 809 37 1685 73
S. Quail Roost Prince Paystreak D. Barnegat Semele
†Barnegat Paystreak's Vega Jr2 303 Dec 232 13 6728 329
†Barnegat Traveler's Alma Jr2 115 Dec 777 33 3243 143
†Barnegat Traveler's Alsiki Jr2 116 Dec 869 38 3540 147
†Barnegat Traveler's Alyss Jr2 272 Dec 581 32 7226 336
†Barnegat Traveler's Cleo Jr2 281 Dec 595 29 7485 305
†Barnegat Traveler's Dondia Jr2 113 Dec 912 39 3679 153
†Barnegat Traveler's Ellisa Jr2 223 Dec 813 51 7012 327
†Barnegat Traveler's Iole Jr2 214 Dec 867 39 7492 309
†Barnegat Traveler's Itea Jr3 156 Dec 836 39 5331 254
†Barnegat Traveler's Nadine Jr2 186 Dec 753 36 5591 240
†Roamer Boy's Linda Jr2 279 Dec 603 32 6766 280

**Elrod, Rosie E., Asheville, N. C.**

¶Lady Brilliant Alice 5 113 Jan 1077 54 4500 225

**§Elwood, E. Ellis, Elwood Homestead Farm, Fort Plain, N. Y.** ARHT

†Achievement's Butterfly Jr2 262 Dec 279 15 5070 251
†Achievement's Glamor Jr2 197 Dec 571 26 4407 213
†Director's Beauty Jr2 231 Dec 307 17 4708 234
†Director's Lass Sr3 158 Sept 488 27 4435 222
S. Meredith Director D. Golden Valiant's Lady
†Director's Nita Jr2 96 Dec 643 30 2060 102
S. Meredith Director D. Achievement's Nita
†Elwood Homestead Anita Jr2 279 Dec 450 24 6237 319
†Elwood Homestead Vina Sr2 92 Dec 829 34 2511 115
S. Lynbrook Cherub's Achievement D. Buttercup's Vina

**Endicott, John, "Brookwood," Bloomfield Hills, Mich.**

Brookwood Florinda 6 122 Dec 1203 55 5369 231
Brookwood Froth Jr2 161 Dec 910 48 5281 243
Brookwood Fruitful Sr3 139 Dec 945 49 4417 209
Brookwood Fuchsia 6 189 Dec 963 43 6761 290
Brookwood Portia Girl Jr2 105 Dec 1083 51 3847 172
S. Brookwood Imperial D. Brookwood Polly

**Equi, John, Matapa Guernsey Farm, Penngrove, Calif.** ARHT

Matapa El Toro's Dandy Jr2 303 Jan 411 24 6376 310
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Diana 6 96 Jan 1319 83 4808 260
†Matapa Zeke's Mitzie 7 219 Jan 967 48 8673 426

**Equi, John F., Matapa Guernsey Farm, Penngrove, Calif.** ARHT

†Fresno Dreadnaught's Zita Sr4 140 Jan 731 41 4564 231
*†Fresno Hebe Jr3 285 Jan 695 38 10209 513
†Matapa Diamond's Duchess Jr2 301 Jan 752 40 8544 410
†Matapa El Toro's Dimples Jr3 226 Jan 885 49 8576 424
*†Matapa El Toro's Dolly Sr3 305 Jan 508 33 9269 532
S. Matapa Goldie's El Toro D. Matapa Lou-Boy's Dianan
†Matapa El Toro's Sunshine Jr2 96 Jan 857 44 3186 155
*¶Matapa El Toro's Valerie 5 164 Jan 1756 89 10381 487
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Marlena 5 155 Jan 1077 65 6830 387
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Nancy Sr3 65 Jan 1354 68 3088 153
S. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy D. Matapa Zeke's Nancy
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Nannette Sr4 276 Jan 1183 64 12327 554
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Nennie Sr3 305 Jan 261 13 10240 469
S. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy D. Matapa Zeke's Nancy
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Poppy Sr4 206 Jan 899 49 8009 371
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Selma 5 297 Jan 853 47 11988 603
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Sophie Jr3 204 Jan 724 39 6430 306
*†Matapa Zeke's Darlene 5 132 Jan 992 55 5133 286
*†Matapa Zeke's Trilby 5 76 Jan 1267 72 3584 186
S. Troutmere Zeke D. Troutmere Cherub's Trixie

**§Evans, Charles A., Salem, Oregon.** ARHT

†Evansdale Gwenelda Jr2 105 Dec 528 29 1922 108
S. Dick of Penn Villa D. Geraldine of Oak Park
†Genevieve of Evansdale Sr2 305 Dec 70 4 7770 359
S. Penn Villa's London D. Geraldine of Oak Park
†Oak Park's Evelyna Sr2 305 Dec 117 6 6906 300
S. Foremost Repeater D. Evelyn of Oak Park
†Oak Park's Zella Sr2 305 Nov 36 3 5612 280
S. Foremost Repeater D. Zeeda of Oak Park

**Evans, Dick, Hickory Hill Farm, Ashland, Ky.**

Hickory Hill Netta Jr2 122 Dec 898 43 4164 193

**Evans, John, Hickory Hill Farm, Ashland, Ky.**

Biery Farms' Romeo's Flossie Sr3 153 Dec 932 42 5399 250
Hickory Hill Flo Jr2 133 Dec 898 41 4475 203
Hickory Hill Lou Jr3 153 Dec 899 41 5155 140
Hickory Hills D. Kolene Jr2 357 Dec 650 32 11312 531
Hickory Hill V. Belinda Jr3 346 Dec 484 24 10430 478
Hickory Hill V. Matilda Jr2 319 Dec 597 29 9738 468
*Rose Peter Pan Cavalier 6 200 Dec 1070 52 8537 404
Sheppard Farm's Diana 5 190 Dec 890 43 6901 329
*Ultra Rose Cavalier 9 194 Dec 1072 50 8650 413

**§Fain, W. W., Pinemont Farm, Bristol, Tenn.** ARHT

†Pinemont's Hi-Diddle-Diddle Sr2 104 Dec 890 48 3238 164
S. Quail Roost King Maxmost D. Pinemont's Southern Queen

**§Farrar, W. B., Burke's Tavern Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

Buddy's Bettie T. Jr4 285 Dec 597 27 9303 428
Emma of Burke's Tavern 6 142 Dec 877 42 4613 247
Margie of Burke's Tavern 7 365 Dec 149 8 12247 609
S. Royal of Burke's Tavern D. Annie of Burke's Tavern

**Faust, M. C., Vir-Mar Farm, Covington, Ind.** ARHT

¶Virmar's Dicta Diana Sr3 118 Dec 1423 69 5613 279
†Virmar's Dicta Maxine Sr2 141 Dec 742 38 4084 211
*Virmar's Dicta Sally Jr3 285 Dec 696 34 9975 470

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Virmar's Kay Jean | Jr2 | 119 | Dec | 648 | 28 | 2988 | 142 |
| †Virmar's Kay Mary | Jr2 | 106 | Dec | 738 | 40 | 2851 | 154 |
| †Walnut Arbor Fair Lady | Jr2 | 274 | Dec | 500 | 28 | 6728 | 340 |

**§Ferguson, Jim, Fer-Manor, Ferndale, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cedardel Pamela | Jr2 | 285 | Jan | 423 | 23 | 5805 | 276 |
| †Cedardel Phyllis | Jr2 | 220 | Jan | 622 | 34 | 5213 | 275 |
| *†Kendall's Juanita | 6 | 77 | Jan | 1105 | 65 | 2923 | 154 |
| S. Ben's Ignatz D. Kendall's Queen | | | | | | | |

**§Fircrest Farms, Incorporated, Lynden, Wash.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fircrest Josephine F. | Jr4 | 320 | Dec | 352 | 19 | 8281 | 388 |

**§Fleitas, Allison F., Winlochan Farm, Greenville, Del.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Adell Jester | Jr4 | 149 | Dec | 1022 | 60 | 5969 | 381 |
| *†Brightside Glenda Charm | Sr3 | 305 | Dec | 272 | 18 | 9666 | 621 |
| S. Brightside Prince Charming D. Glendalene of Lindendell | | | | | | | |
| *†Brightside Mona | Jr4 | 292 | Dec | 288 | 18 | 8699 | 539 |
| *†Coldspring's Hardwick's Della | Jr4 | 230 | Dec | 741 | 45 | 8521 | 477 |
| †Noel's Goldy of Hill Girt | Jr4 | 238 | Dec | 788 | 52 | 8384 | 541 |
| †Winlochan B. R. Charm | Jr2 | 225 | Dec | 598 | 35 | 5714 | 322 |

**§Flint, Warren F., Matlock, Lincoln, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Matlock Alphine | Sr3 | 296 | Jan | 501 | 24 | 9165 | 394 |
| †Metlock Betsey | 6 | 239 | Jan | 500 | 27 | 7262 | 329 |
| Matlock May Stead | Jr3 | 188 | Jan | 742 | 29 | 6229 | 223 |
| †Matlock Regette | Sr3 | 305 | Jan | 117 | 5 | 8218 | 357 |
| S. Argilla Fair Pilot D. Argilla Regina | | | | | | | |

**§Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville, Fla.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pinellas Geneva's Rose | Sr3 | 120 | Dec | 548 | 30 | 2597 | 135 |

**Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Raiford's Florida Queen | Jr3 | 365 | Nov | 61 | 3 | 8776 | 437 |
| S. Klondike Handsom D. Raiford's Florida Lady | | | | | | | |
| *Raiford's Gay Connie | Jr3 | 338 | Dec | 479 | 28 | 7946 | 485 |
| *Raiford's Gwendolyn | 5 | 63 | Dec | 1331 | 76 | 2652 | 139 |
| S. Klondike Gayward D. Gwindale's Ruby | | | | | | | |
| *Raiford's Happy Lula | Jr3 | 322 | Dec | 577 | 40 | 9794 | 513 |
| Raiford's Harriet | Sr2 | 312 | Dec | 570 | 38 | 7102 | 371 |
| *†Raiford's Hilary | Jr4 | 305 | Nov | 141 | 7 | 9375 | 491 |
| S. Klondike Handsom D. Raiford's Midget | | | | | | | |
| Raiford's Hildred | Sr3 | 192 | Dec | 816 | 45 | 5025 | 258 |
| *Raiford's Honoria | Jr4 | 365 | Nov | 47 | 2 | 11707 | 585 |
| S. Klondike Handsom D. Raiford's Foremost Lassie | | | | | | | |
| Raiford's Imolene | Sr2 | 193 | Dec | 530 | 28 | 3666 | 175 |
| *Raiford's Julia | Sr3 | 365 | Dec | 46 | 2 | 8784 | 432 |
| S. Raiford's Warrior D. Raiford's Jessica | | | | | | | |
| Traxler's Foremost Anne | Sr2 | 173 | Dec | 886 | 47 | 4591 | 242 |

**§Ford, Arthur S., Colville, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Duke's Ultra Lassie | 7 | 59 | Jan | 1100 | 57 | 2124 | 113 |
| S. Fir Ridge Ultra Duke D. Molton's Lessie of Westlawn | | | | | | | |
| †Giant Cedar Star Noreen | Sr4 | 94 | Jan | 842 | 54 | 2942 | 180 |
| †Steadfast Canadian's Charity | Jr2 | 97 | Jan | 704 | 45 | 2477 | 134 |

**Ford, Robert K., Land-O-Mine Guernsey Dairy, Colorado Springs, Colo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay Valley Leading Lady | 11 | 160 | Dec | 722 | 34 | 5724 | 238 |
| King's Sunshine Minuette | Jr4 | 238 | Dec | 212 | 14 | 4978 | 272 |
| Lad's Select | Sr3 | 119 | Dec | 564 | 32 | 2740 | 144 |
| Prairie Land Absolute Queen | 6 | 152 | Dec | 952 | 54 | 5921 | 284 |
| Sunshine Butterfly Girl | Jr4 | 174 | Dec | 480 | 23 | 4135 | 178 |

**Fort, L. W., Columbia, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sunshine's Poinsetta | Jr3 | 273 | Dec | 792 | 47 | 7894 | 401 |
| Valmost's Dolicia | Jr3 | 234 | Nov | 733 | 36 | 6910 | 318 |

**§Freeman, R. D. & R. E., Free Manor, Greentown, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cherry of Windy Meadows | Jr2 | 149 | Sept | 1268 | 59 | 7850 | 340 |
| S. Grain Meadow Anchor D. Roberta of Windy Meadows | | | | | | | |
| *†Damesol of Guernsey Grange | 5 | 79 | Dec | 1289 | 65 | 3436 | 168 |
| S. Pine Manor Lancer D. Unis of Guernsey Grange | | | | | | | |
| *†Franchester Buoyant | 10 | 174 | Dec | 709 | 36 | 6554 | 304 |
| †Grain Meadow Violet | Jr3 | 144 | Dec | 723 | 40 | 4750 | 243 |
| †Green Manor Golden Jean | Sr3 | 148 | Dec | 969 | 53 | 5561 | 268 |
| †Richmont Phillipa | Jr4 | 245 | Dec | 610 | 36 | 7093 | 347 |
| †Richmont Sally | Jr4 | 121 | Dec | 940 | 45 | 4367 | 192 |
| S. Green Meads Napoleon D. Richmont Adelaide | | | | | | | |

**Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bright Lad's Valor's Queen | Sr4 | 245 | Dec | 475 | 27 | 8035 | 386 |
| Fritzlyn Bernadette | Jr2 | 339 | Dec | 663 | 39 | 9385 | 477 |
| Fritzlyn Faithful 3d | Jr2 | 190 | Dec | 635 | 35 | 4730 | 231 |
| Fritzlyn Fashion Generous | Jr2 | 274 | Dec | 603 | 34 | 6716 | 345 |
| Fritzlyn Fashion Madeline | Jr2 | 148 | Dec | 408 | 22 | 2723 | 141 |
| Fritzlyn Gypsy's Easter Lily | Jr2 | 137 | Dec | 747 | 36 | 4228 | 210 |
| Fritzlyn King's Easter Lily | Jr2 | 136 | Dec | 760 | 40 | 4316 | 212 |
| Fritzlyn King's Fashion Girl | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 406 | 25 | 10249 | 501 |
| S. Antietam Gypsy King D. Fritzlyn Fashion Girl | | | | | | | |
| Fritzlyn King's Marguerite | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 228 | 12 | 10700 | 502 |
| S. Antietam Gypsy King D. Fritzlyn Jupiter's Marguerite | | | | | | | |
| Fritzlyn King's Ram Mollie | Jr2 | 283 | Dec | 761 | 43 | 8851 | 431 |
| Fritzlyn King's Val Gem | Jr2 | 197 | Dec | 684 | 34 | 5376 | 264 |
| Fritzlyn King's Val Heiress | Jr2 | 141 | Dec | 739 | 36 | 4345 | 211 |
| Fritzlyn King's Val Roseate | Jr2 | 71 | Dec | 862 | 33 | 2050 | 79 |
| S. Antietam Gypsy King D. Fritzlyn Val Roseate | | | | | | | |
| Fritzlyn Val Dolly | Jr2 | 265 | Dec | 762 | 46 | 8125 | 433 |
| Fritzlyn Val Juliet | Jr2 | 104 | Dec | 900 | 40 | 3191 | 138 |
| Fritzlyn Val Jupiter's Gem | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 50 | 3 | 10765 | 564 |
| S. Valor's Fashion D. Fritzlyn's Jupiters Gem | | | | | | | |
| ¶Fritzlyn Val Madeline | Jr2 | 261 | Dec | 590 | 33 | 6839 | 349 |
| Fritzlyn Val Nella | Sr2 | 351 | Dec | 723 | 40 | 11085 | 547 |
| Fritzlyn V. S. Marietta | Jr2 | 96 | Dec | 793 | 41 | 2784 | 138 |
| Ring-Win Farms Maid | Jr3 | 365 | Dec | 144 | 7 | 7844 | 369 |
| S. Sapphire's Gold Bond D. Welcome-In Maxine | | | | | | | |
| Sterling Martha | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 284 | 14 | 7866 | 346 |
| S. Antietam Gypsy Count D. Fairlawn Blanchette | | | | | | | |

**Frew, William A., Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frewvale Hopeful | Sr2 | 234 | Dec | 875 | 44 | 6721 | 316 |
| Frewvale Isabelle | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 803 | 36 | 10205 | 444 |
| S. Frewvale August D. Plato's Belle of Frewvale | | | | | | | |
| †Oakwood Country Anabell | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 160 | 11 | 5558 | 280 |
| S. Oakwood Countryman D. Oakwood Anabell | | | | | | | |

**§Gaggs, H. U., Skyloft Ranch, Deer Harbor, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Banker's Avalawn Betty | 5 | 153 | Dec | 696 | 37 | 4363 | 230 |
| †Bonnie of Skyloft | Jr2 | 245 | Dec | 491 | 28 | 4863 | 248 |
| †Sarah Madrona of Skyloft | Jr2 | 229 | Dec | 678 | 32 | 6529 | 268 |
| †Skyloft Dusky Lady | Jr2 | 238 | Dec | 462 | 25 | 5465 | 257 |
| †Skyloft Victory Belle | Jr2 | 64 | Dec | 774 | 36 | 1479 | 73 |
| S. Western Glow Governor D. Lupe of Rainer View | | | | | | | |

**Gallimore, L. B., Arlo Farm, Guilford College, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Clear Springs' Max Cleo | Jr2 | 184 | Jan | 623 | 26 | 4049 | 152 |
| †Croasdaile's Actor's Teresa | Sr2 | 245 | Jan | 603 | 32 | 5888 | 293 |
| *†Croasdaile's Princess Angela | Jr4 | 276 | Jan | 446 | 26 | 6711 | 344 |
| Fairlawn Hearty | Jr2 | 275 | Dec | 705 | 33 | 7885 | 312 |
| Fairlawn Huckleberry | Jr3 | 85 | Oct | 1041 | 38 | 3012 | 108 |
| S. Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign D. Fairlawn Rosebud | | | | | | | |
| †Fairlawn K. Heroine | Sr2 | 213 | Dec | 614 | 37 | 4467 | 245 |
| ¶Fairlawn Maxim's Favor | 5 | 61 | Jan | 1119 | 53 | 2240 | 104 |
| S. Quail Roost Rose Maxim D. Quail Roost Maxim's Milkmaid | | | | | | | |
| ¶Fairlawn Maxim's Fortunate | Jr4 | 294 | Dec | 560 | 24 | 9013 | 352 |
| †Fairlawn Maxim's Henna | Jr3 | 143 | Dec | 698 | 34 | 3557 | 159 |
| ¶Fairlawn Maxim's Imprudence | Jr2 | 56 | Jan | 1016 | 46 | 1873 | 78 |
| S. Quail Roost Rose Maxim D. Westmont Prudence | | | | | | | |
| †Maxim's Gay Jane | Jr3 | 213 | Dec | 331 | 18 | 4261 | 200 |
| †Maxim's Gay Susie | Jr2 | 231 | Jan | 619 | 30 | 5195 | 246 |
| ¶R. E. Rose Maxim's Vera | Jr2 | 102 | Jan | 902 | 44 | 2967 | 143 |
| S. Rose Maxim D. Glory of Haywood | | | | | | | |
| *†Riegeldale McK. King's Cornelia | 5 | 276 | Jan | 606 | 34 | 7608 | 383 |
| *†Riegeldale McK. King's Edna | Jr4 | 268 | Jan | 639 | 35 | 7572 | 351 |

**Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Coronation Amicable | Jr4 | 298 | Jan | 347 | 19 | 8959 | 461 |
| Coronation Aurinia | Sr2 | 254 | Jan | 889 | 49 | 7888 | 422 |
| Coronation Camelia | Sr2 | 142 | Jan | 1103 | 57 | 5212 | 255 |
| Coronation Daisetta | Sr2 | 348 | Nov | 23 | 1 | 8210 | 476 |
| S. Fra-Mar Coronation Noble D. Coronation Daisha | | | | | | | |
| Coronation Dana | Sr2 | 133 | Jan | 1139 | 48 | 5071 | 219 |
| Coronation Faithful | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 114 | 5 | 8485 | 364 |
| S. Coronation Levity Prince D. Coronation Favorite | | | | | | | |
| Coronation Florence | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 110 | 6 | 12979 | 604 |
| S. Coronation Cardinal D. Coronation Pharaoh's Florine | | | | | | | |
| Coronation Lady Mary | Sr2 | 133 | Jan | 777 | 36 | 3190 | 170 |
| Coronation Lois | Sr2 | 91 | Jan | 1157 | 60 | 3400 | 170 |
| S. Fra-Mar Coronation Noble D. Courageous' Lady of E. C. | | | | | | | |
| Coronation Lydia | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 447 | 27 | 12682 | 662 |
| S. Fra-Mar Coronation Noble D. Rex's Lena | | | | | | | |
| Coronation Merry Girl | Jr3 | 365 | Jan | 694 | 37 | 10817 | 533 |
| S. Fra-Mar Coronation Noble D. Coronation Dairymaid | | | | | | | |
| *Coronation Sunbeam | 6 | 225 | Jan | 985 | 46 | 8868 | 426 |
| Fra-Mar Amy | 5 | 198 | Jan | 1010 | 56 | 7418 | 384 |
| *Pine Manor King's Hope | Sr3 | 212 | Jan | 792 | 41 | 6998 | 359 |
| Playhaven Y. Egypt | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 799 | 48 | 11034 | 587 |
| S. Raemelton Yankee D. Playhaven's C. Egypt | | | | | | | |
| Sterlingold Belliza | Jr2 | 365 | Nov | 205 | 14 | 8208 | 449 |
| S. Wethersfield Bellerophon D. Wethersfield Liza | | | | | | | |

**Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coronation Phylis | Sr2 | 134 | Jan | 1012 | 53 | 4775 | 227 |

**§Gebhardt, Ernest A., King Hill Farm, Palmyra, Mo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| King Hill King's Charm | Jr3 | 365 | Sept | 631 | 32 | 11057 | 546 |
| S. Green Meads King Pharaoh D. King Hill Rexcharming | | | | | | | |
| King Hill Rexcharming | 6 | 365 | Sept | 359 | 17 | 12885 | 650 |
| S. Rex's Laddie D. King Hill Estelle | | | | | | | |

**§George, R. L., Georgeland Farm, Lebanon, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Georgeland Baron Red Rose | Sr2 | 305 | Dec | 529 | 30 | 9785 | 467 |
| S. Douglaston Baron Ventry D. Georgeland Red Rose | | | | | | | |
| Georgeland Maxim's Dolly | Jr2 | 203 | Nov | 580 | 29 | 4870 | 221 |

**Georgia, University of, The, Athens, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abournedale Bonnie | Sr3 | 105 | Jan | 1078 | 56 | 3757 | 186 |
| S. Riegeldale Ann's Majesty D. Champion's Bouquet | | | | | | | |
| Abournedale Ernestine | Sr3 | 205 | Jan | 386 | 22 | 3717 | 201 |
| *Abournedale Floss | 5 | 233 | Jan | 434 | 22 | 4146 | 209 |
| *Abournedale Gladiator Glennis | Sr3 | 179 | Jan | 369 | 18 | 3386 | 166 |
| *†Abournedale Gladiator Idalia | Sr4 | 267 | Sept | 30 | 1 | 5706 | 258 |
| S. Riegeldale Ann's Majesty D. Gladiator Insignia | | | | | | | |
| *Abournedale Ina | Sr4 | 66 | Jan | 761 | 35 | 1563 | 69 |
| S. Riegeldale Ann's Majesty D. Gladiator Insignia | | | | | | | |
| *Abournedale Intime | Sr4 | 47 | Jan | 1334 | 58 | 1965 | 83 |
| S. Riegeldale Ann's Majesty D. Ingot Ionita | | | | | | | |
| *Abournedale Irene | Sr3 | 106 | Dec | 65 | 3 | 1672 | 94 |
| *Abournedale Iridescence | Jr4 | 157 | Jan | 298 | 12 | 2349 | 108 |
| Abournedale Kathleen | Jr3 | 283 | Jan | 472 | 28 | 5698 | 302 |
| *Champion's Bouquet | 8 | 252 | Jan | 583 | 26 | 7360 | 296 |
| Majesty Nosegay | Jr2 | 188 | Jan | 482 | 28 | 3232 | 178 |
| *Valor's Iola | 10 | 67 | Jan | 485 | 19 | 1207 | 47 |
| S. Valor's Foremost D. Irene Champion | | | | | | | |

**§Gilbert, Fannie L., Richvale Farm, Farmington, Maine.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Dirigo's Jean of Maple Lane | 6 | 152 | Dec | 469 | 21 | 3737 | 181 |

**§Gilbert, Harvey W., Richvale Farm, Farmington, Maine.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Morwood Pearl | Jr4 | 281 | Dec | 300 | 15 | 6682 | 270 |
| †Richvale Beth | Sr3 | 67 | Dec | 1101 | 54 | 2386 | 116 |
| S. Argilla Gascon D. Goldenlocks Beth | | | | | | | |
| †Richvale Honoria | Jr3 | 72 | Dec | 683 | 38 | 1679 | 85 |
| S. Endean Pietro D. Endean Varra | | | | | | | |
| *†Rosemary's Holly of Richvale | 7 | 157 | Dec | 611 | 35 | 4770 | 241 |
| *†Von Don Sulene | 7 | 254 | Dec | 212 | 14 | 6634 | 340 |

**§Gilbert, Richard H., Richvale Farm, Farmington, Maine.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Richvale Butterfat Queen | Sr3 | 295 | Dec | 308 | 20 | 6234 | 336 |
| †Richvale King's Joy | Sr2 | 89 | Dec | 675 | 38 | 2107 | 112 |
| S. Richvale Butterfat King D. Richvale Mirthful | | | | | | | |
| *†Richvale Silver Mirth | Jr4 | 171 | Dec | 519 | 27 | 4291 | 210 |

**§Gillen, Vincent J., Hickory Manor Farm No. 1, Swanton, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Betsy of Bair's Den | 8 | 170 | Jan | 763 | 37 | 5406 | 255 |
| †Hickory Manor Carib's Goldie | Jr2 | 177 | Jan | 843 | 38 | 5336 | 225 |
| †Milmar Betsy Bair | Sr4 | 165 | Jan | 912 | 43 | 5757 | 254 |
| †Pretor's Key of Billmur | Sr2 | 74 | Jan | 968 | 33 | 2688 | 92 |
| S. Pretor of Elmgrove Farm D. Letty of Fairfields | | | | | | | |
| †Sweepstake's Nola of Belmont | Jr3 | 131 | Jan | 980 | 46 | 4802 | 220 |
| †Thorn Tree Etta | 10 | 111 | Jan | 905 | 39 | 3616 | 154 |

**Gilpin, Douglas, Kennett Square, Pa.** ARHT

*Niplig Jewel 5 337 Jan 677 39 12130 592

**§Gordon, L. E., Gordondale Farm, Nelsonville, Wis.** ARHT

†Gordondale Bonnie Belle Jr2 262 Jan 496 32 5950 331
†Gordondale Gena Jr2 78 Jan 1025 44 2480 109
S. Chedco Sheik D. Gordondale Gloria
*Gordondale Golden Empress Sr4 347 Jan 427 22 8316 403
†Gordondale Irene Sr2 62 Jan 755 28 1547 58
S. Chedco Sheik D. Gordondale Iris
*†Gordondale Jean Jr3 79 Jan 1046 41 2775 109
S. Green Meads Proud Gallant D. Gordondale Julienne
†Gordondale Lavilla Jr2 137 Jan 705 35 3675 159
*Gordondale Queen Snowflake Sr4 365 Jan 241 14 9008 434
S. Green Meads Proud Gallant D. Gordondale Theda
†Gordondale Selma Jr2 285 Jan 535 29 6339 317
*†Gordondale Sonja Jr3 70 Jan 1124 47 2672 116
S. Green Meads Proud Gallant D. Gordondale Elsie

**§Gottfried, Leonard A., Tagalong Farm, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.** ARHT

†Bent Lane Piper's Maid Jr2 60 Jan 825 45 1529 80
S. Charlescote Pied Piper D. White Springs Production Maid
†Bonnie's Bell of Tagalong Jr2 153 Jan 788 35 3846 161
†Dean's Mary Vi of Linwood Jr2 305 Jan 304 14 8375 383
S. Maradea General D. Violet B. of Linwood
†Gold Hero's Annabelle Jr2 139 Jan 1060 49 4788 204
†Gold Hero's Dolly Sr2 114 Jan 871 51 3127 154
†Gold Hero's Gracie Jr2 122 Jan 959 40 3800 152
†Gold Hero's Holly Sr2 89 Jan 1105 49 3232 156
S. Linwood's Gold Hero D. Torador Mary Lou
†Gold Hero's Millie Sr2 87 Jan 939 47 2668 130
S. Linwood's Gold Hero D. Valant Janat
†Gold Hero's Peggy Jr2 130 Jan 973 51 4382 207
†Gold Hero's Pride Jr2 80 Dec 192 7 1602 67
*†High Prince's Vida Mary Sr4 75 Jan 1245 67 3105 162
S. Ritchie's High Prince D. Vida of Cedarcrest
†Maralucy of Linwood Jr3 60 Jan 1033 51 2052 101
S. Maradea General D. Superb's Lucy of Linwood
†Neat Nettie of Spring Brook Jr2 149 Dec 214 9 3486 146
†Superb's Lucy of Linwood 5 95 Dec 802 38 2697 138
†Queenie's Dott Jr2 305 Dec 269 11 6802 315
S. Cecelia's Valentine D. Pleasant View's Queenie

**Gould, William H., "Grapelawn," Burkeville, Va.**

Grapelawn Chick Jr2 71 Dec 1221 54 2746 124
S. Bournedale Double Chief D. Beauty's Lady of Oakland
Grapelawn Choice Jr2 148 Dec 679 34 4628 199
Grapelawn Content Jr2 107 Nov 807 35 3341 142
S. Bournedale Double Chief D. Maxim's Golden Rose
Grapelawn Crystal Jr2 138 Dec 876 43 4929 232
S. Bournedale Double Chief D. King's Blanche of Beaver Creek
Grapelawn Joy 4th Jr2 317 Dec 687 39 10504 507
Jennie Milkmaid of High View 11 365 May 201 8 11592 474
S. Dudley of Big Spring Farm D. Milkmaid's Hilda of High View
King's Blanche of Beaver Creek Sr4 365 June 98 5 10262 521
S. Quail Roost Rose King D. Big Beauty of Beaver Creek
Lena of Burke's Tavern 7 365 May 560 26 12904 585
S. Royal of Burke's Tavern D. Mary Ann of Burke's Tavern

**Gray, Bowman & Gordon, Winston-Salem, N. C.** ARHT

Klondike Karama Sr2 128 Dec 848 48 4013 192

**§Green, W. Howard, Greenwyck Farms, Kennett Square, Pa.**

†Bryncoed's Outabella Sr2 96 Jan 1208 51 3877 158
†Greenwyck's Clara Bell Jr2 100 Jan 742 35 2415 113
†Janet's Kathi 6 74 Jan 1277 54 3136 144
†Kennett View Mona Jr2 100 Jan 544 26 1870 84
†Prince's Moonbeam Sr2 100 Jan 992 53 3469 172

**§Greenebaum, Louis J., Willow Brook Farm, Pewaukee, Wis.** ARHT

*†Willow Brook Beauty Glory 6 264 Dec 163 8 6712 330
†Willow Brook Hope La Vaine Sr2 254 Dec 539 27 6481 297
*†Willow Brook La Vaine Jr4 78 Dec 995 44 2802 117
S. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee D. Hope La Vaine of Glencoe
*†Willow Brook Linden Lassie Sr3 78 Dec 625 25 1997 81
S. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee D. Pet's Dawn of Glencoe
*†Willow Brook Myrta's Beauty 5 78 Dec 1101 44 2996 127
S. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee D. Myrta's Beauty of Glencoe
*†Willow Brook Pride's Quinta Jr4 277 Dec 540 25 7444 324
*†Willow Brook Rosebud 6 223 Dec 363 17 5021 225
†Willow Brook Valmead's Dulcie Jr2 305 Dec 312 17 7947 396
S. Gaylord's Valmead D. Wild Farms' Prince's Dulcie
†Willow Brook Valmead's Sheila Jr2 277 Dec 543 28 6343 306

**§Griggs, Robert Charles, Golden Dew Guernsey Farm, Mustang, Okla.** ARHT

*†Cambron's Lady Rose Jr4 278 Dec 385 23 8766 464
*†Demonstrator's Jessie Bell Sr3 167 Dec 665 35 5338 264
†Golden Dew Dora Jr2 166 Dec 707 38 5224 256
†Golden Dew Ruth Jr2 155 Dec 656 40 4007 210
†Golden Dew Sweetheart Jr2 161 Dec 795 43 4874 237
†Sunbright Crusader's Dot Sr3 288 Dec 327 18 9402 436
†Sun Farms Emperor's Marcella Jr3 160 Dec 775 42 5504 262

**Grimland, E. H., Grimland's Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.** ARHT

†Grimland's Daisy Bell Sr4 77 Dec 808 46 2193 127
S. Lone Eagle From M-R. Dairy Farm D. Grimland's Silver Bell 2d
†Grimland's La-Bell 8 73 Jan 1183 53 2795 134
S. Peter Pan Steadfast D. Grimland's Ella Bell 2d
†Grimland's Silver Bell 2d 9 90 Jan 1070 48 3273 154
S. Peter Pan Steadfast D. Grimland's Silver Bell

**§Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Darmouth, Mass.**

†Birchfield Monosequel Sr4 69 Jan 1458 59 3250 140
S. Imp. Bickleigh Sequel D. Birchfield Monopoly
†Birchfield Rosida Jr2 305 Jan 147 8 6566 357
S. Green Meads Watchman D. Birchfield Rosiva
†Birchfield Tisanna Jr2 179 Jan 676 27 4530 185

**§Groth, Earl, South Wind Farm, Ossian, Ind.** ARHT

*Boulder Hill's Adella 6 131 Dec 1602 70 7690 294
*¶Collinwood Clover Sr3 305 Dec 49 2 10994 497
S. McDonald Farms Cavalier D. Warel Nadenia
Collinwood Hope Jr2 245 Dec 610 33 7291 355
Collinwood Hortense Jr2 59 Dec 1634 59 2901 107
S. McDonald Farms Hoosier D. Collinwood Cynthia
*Fairlawn Holly Rose Sr3 60 Dec 1272 53 2393 108
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign D. Fairlawn L. Earlyrose
*Pine Manor Crown Treasure 6 226 Dec 989 44 9424 401
South Wind Bess' Dawn Sr2 365 Dec 190 7 10055 441
S. McDonald Farms Darnall D. South Wind Junbright's Bess
*South Wind Doris Sr4 179 Dec 948 39 7172 302
South Wind Hoosier's Fonda Jr2 122 Dec 699 32 3087 124
*South Wind Junbright's Bess 6 350 Dec 520 26 12399 579
South Wind Junbright's Delight Sr2 365 Dec 398 17 13021 603
S. McDonald Farms Darnall D. Madrey Farm Junbright
South Wind Rose's Daisy Jr2 365 Nov 453 30 8600 478
S. McDonald Farms Darnall D. Star's Hindsdale Rose
South Wind Ruby's Delia Jr2 275 Dec 828 36 9239 405
*Star's Hindsdale Rose 7 222 Dec 926 46 8096 374
Tul-lea's Dorothy Jr2 264 Dec 991 49 9327 449
*Warel Natzie 6 257 Dec 732 34 9046 415

**Guess, J. B., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.**

Edisto Farm's Beryl Sr3 365 Dec 320 15 15298 720
S. Edisto Farms Challenger D. Barbara of Edisto Farms
Edisto Farm's Elaine Jr4 144 Dec 889 41 5063 218
Edisto Farm's Etta Jr3 365 Dec 283 17 10007 598
S. Edisto Farms Challenger D. Fairholme Lady Ester
Edisto Farm's Fairgold Jr4 354 Dec 836 40 12369 580
Edisto Farm's Flower Jr2 275 Dec 842 45 8724 442
Edisto Farm's Forget Jr3 267 Dec 946 48 9862 461
Edisto Farm's Gatie Jr3 306 Dec 699 34 10631 496
Edisto Farm's Happy Jr3 351 Dec 767 40 11291 560
Edisto Farm's Jippsie Jr3 322 Dec 1034 42 12278 527
Edisto Farm's Lark Sr3 188 Dec 1206 52 8612 351
Edisto Farm's Marie Sr2 295 Dec 904 49 9859 506
Edisto Farm's Norice Jr2 275 Dec 856 46 8772 482
Edisto Farm's Norma Jr3 363 Dec 562 26 10167 479
Edisto Farm's Posey Jr2 265 Dec 863 47 8741 448
Edisto Farm's Pride Jr2 288 Dec 931 40 9269 415
*Fairholme Mona 8 134 Dec 1119 59 5828 287
Fashion's Grace 5 248 Dec 915 50 10164 518
Lendolure Royal Virginia 6 248 Dec 678 37 8313 400
Sunshine's Improver's Hope 5 258 Dec 1035 60 11091 557
Twin Brook Eva Jr2 365 Dec 78 4 10324 550
S. Quail Roost King Glamour D. Knight's Eva

**§Gugdahl, Herman, Marshallane Guernsey Farm, New Lisbon, Wis.**

†Dairymaid's Pet of Marshallane 6 75 Dec 954 50 2623 140
S. Kenmoor La Noce Maxim D. Dixie's Dairymaid of Marshallane
†Elegant Lassie of Marshallane 10 53 Dec 1156 53 2018 96
S. Captain of Eagle Point D. Rhoda's Elegant Girl
†Lassie's Linda of Marshallane 6 110 Dec 1134 54 4479 220
†Lassie's Luster of Marshallane Sr3 125 Dec 768 43 3952 242
†Marshallane's Radiant Rita Jr3 96 Dec 1142 55 3983 204

**§Guptill, Glen E., Whispering Waters Ranch, Monroe, Wash.** ARHT

*†McKenzie Meadow Buttercup 5 70 Jan 906 43 2128 110
S. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand D. McKenzie Meadow Blondie

**§Guptill, Shirley Anne, Whispering Waters Ranch, Monroe, Wash.** ARHT

†Shirley Ann's Lassie Jr3 151 Jan 1141 51 5763 285

**§Hagan, John, Hagan Farms, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.**

†Hagan Farms Cleo Sr2 171 Jan 733 35 5385 258
†Hagan Farms Design Sr3 221 Jan 534 26 6300 289
†Hagan Farms Maureen Jr4 184 Jan 582 24 4682 192
*†Hagan Farms Mirth Jr4 128 Jan 784 40 4028 233
S. Douglaston Prince Maurice D. Douglaston Lady Perth
†Hagan Farms Playful Sr3 305 Jan 16 6840 336
S. Langwater Frolic D. Maple Lane Steadfast's Fairmaid
†Hagan Farms Viva Sr2 135 Jan 707 30 3728 171
*†Mignonette's Quoexin Lilly 6 299 Jan 36 1 8253 380
S. Mignonette's Quoexin Soldier D. Kingfish's Quoexin Lilly
†Violetta of Hill Girt Sr4 135 Jan 506 27 2907 155

**Haines-CeBrook, Incorporated, Wadsworth Farm, Georgetown, Mass.**

Falconridge Frances Jr2 275 Dec 968 57 10968 556
*Franchester Novel Witch 6 275 Dec 768 43 8520 425
*King's Helen Sr4 295 Dec 751 36 12299 574
King's Princess Joan Sr4 302 Dec 755 43 11568 549
*Man O'War's Blossom Jr3 365 Dec 299 18 12860 612
S. Langwater Man O'War D. Arethusa Blossom
*Peerless Red Wing's Eva 6 351 Dec 557 23 15261 611

**§Hall, Clarence, Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.**

†Brookdale Jewell Lady Jr2 245 Dec 723 33 9065 373
†Eric's Fairy of Brookdale Sr3 122 Dec 868 48 4350 221

**§Hall, S. A., Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.**

†Nellie C. of Brookdale Jr4 153 Dec 798 34 5050 207

**§Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass.** ARHT

†Cloverluck Aphrodite Jr2 301 Dec 463 25 7028 336
†Cloverluck Athena Jr2 283 Dec 566 30 7084 338
†Cloverluck Butterfly Jr2 122 Dec 874 38 3472 143
†Cloverluck Delightful Jr2 189 Dec 541 30 4619 230
†Cloverluck Faith Jr2 61 Dec 902 43 1677 77
S. Kitchener Cloverluck D. Nacoma W. Leader of Lindendell
†Cloverluck Frederica Jr2 192 Dec 619 35 4352 203
*†Cloverluck Glamour 5 108 Dec 997 56 3690 202
*†Cloverluck Java Jr4 203 Dec 748 42 6270 311
†Cloverluck Venus Jr3 305 Dec 406 19 11477 510
S. Lea Lord Phoenician D. Cloverluck Mercy

**Hanes, John W., Ben Tulloch Farm, Millbrook, N. Y.**

Argilla Fair Lottie Sr2 214 Dec 841 37 7273 294
Ashland Woodland Fancy Sr2 343 Nov 461 19 7135 357
Edgewood Belfast's Dot Jr3 274 Nov 707 34 11862 515
Klondike Kranilda Jr3 275 Nov 619 31 8966 395
Witchwood Blakey 5 197 Dec 425 18 3999 168

**§Hannewyk, C. M. & Gunter, George W., Hedgecroft Farms, New Carlisle, Ind.** ARHT

†Carrie of Ballard Farm Jr3 166 Dec 296 15 2763 135
†Charm of Ballard Farm Sr4 189 Dec 951 46 8126 374
†Dixie of Ballard Farm Jr3 292 Dec 314 19 7787 397
†Enid of Ballard Farm Sr2 208 Dec 776 34 6803 292
†Erna of Ballard Farm Jr4 201 Dec 885 35 8100 310

†Fanny's Betty of Ballard Farm Jr3 305 Dec 249 13 8213 379
s. Lookwell Wonder Flash D. Fanny of Ballard Farm
†Ina May of Ballard Farm Sr3 153 Dec 489 28 3366 173
†Ivaline of Ballard Farm Sr2 249 Dec 368 21 6191 309
†Kathleen of Ballard Farm Sr4 305 Dec 27 1 8931 415
s. Lookwell Wonder Flash D. Lady Fern of Ballard Farm
†Paula of Ballard Farm 5 211 Dec 687 34 6817 308
†Paulette of Ballard Farm Jr3 305 Dec 83 4 6589 276
s. Lookwell Wonder Flash D. Pauline of Ballard Farm
†Paulina of Ballard Farm Jr3 245 Dec 505 32 6304 318
†Plum of Ballard Farm Jr3 257 Dec 202 10 5817 247
†Selena of Ballard Farm Jr4 201 Dec 779 43 7190 343
†Synova of Ballard Farm Sr2 135 Dec 800 34 4290 186

**Hansen, William W., Modelgor Farm, Fresno, Calif.** ARHT
†Cameo Illustrator's Ballet Jr3 113 Dec 878 45 3668 172
†Modelgor Antonette Baroness Jr2 179 Dec 617 33 4349 209
†Modelgor Antonette Princess Sr2 152 Dec 579 31 3425 188
†Modelgor Antonette's Queen Sr3 74 Nov 846 37 2540 119
†Modelgor Cherry 5 214 Dec 997 52 8656 433
†Modelgor Dora's June Jr4 183 Nov 633 41 5582 295
†Modelgor Doreen Jr3 152 Dec 919 56 5296 273
†Modelgor Susan 13 173 Dec 719 35 5352 214
†Modelgor Susanne 8 47 Dec 1094 46 1631 71
s. Escalon Antonio D. Modelgor Susan
†Modelgor Susan's Melba Jr4 205 Dec 689 47 6293 357

**Hanson, H. C., Clover Glen Guernsey Farm, Barnum, Minn.** ARHT
Clover Glen Belle Jr2 358 Dec 344 23 7256 370
Clover Glen Faithful Sr2 183 Dec 551 32 4238 228
Clover Glen Glenda Jr2 190 Dec 711 41 5176 263
s. Boulder Bridge Golddrop D. Polly Ann of Clover Glen
¶Clover Glen Golden Lady Jr2 68 Dec 970 49 2093 100
s. Boulder Bridge Golddrop D. Clover Glen Cherry
¶Clover Glen Rhea Sr2 305 Sept 30 2 8648 415
s. Boulder Bridge Golddrop D. Cherry's Rhea of Clover Glen

**§Harrell, W. K., Sun Ida Farm, Boise, Idaho.** ARHT
†Fay of Kaley Farms Jr4 177 Jan 861 45 5660 289
†Fay Lew of Harrell Farm Jr2 113 Jan 768 38 2855 147
†Zelena of Harrell Farm Jr2 102 Jan 690 33 2452 122

**§Harter, Bert, Harbert Farm, Doylestown, Ohio.** ARHT
†Harbert's Betty Ann Jr2 300 Dec 477 27 6910 340
†Harbert's Dill Sr2 98 Dec 560 32 1944 115
s. Foremost Prince Faithful D. Harbert's Achillea
†Harbert's Edith Jr2 305 Dec 250 16 8398 459
s. Foremost Ferdinand D. Harbert's Adlumia
†Harbert's Ethel Jr2 163 Dec 626 31 4257 203
†Harbert's Georgetta Jr3 277 Dec 433 29 6756 381
†Harbert's Indian Maid Jr2 132 Dec 495 22 2527 116
†Harbert's Mary Ann Jr2 305 Dec 178 10 8547 391
s. Foremost Prince Faithful D. Harbert's Mary
†Harbert's Victoria Jr2 161 Dec 795 38 4738 215

**Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.** ARHT
*†Brandywine Truda 9 179 Dec 1229 64 7662 377
*†Hill Girt Artless 6 185 Dec 1306 62 9032 421
*¶Hill Girt Bella 6 48 Dec 1127 61 1754 88
s. Hill Girt Carol D. Royal Gold Bell of Hill Girt
*†Hill Girt Betsey 5 146 Dec 1078 51 5987 298
Hill Girt Chevalier's Gal Jr2 85 Dec 1217 60 3397 162
¶Hill Girt Chevalier's Violet Sr2 133 Dec 950 58 4362 236
*Hill Girt Countess 5 299 Dec 983 52 11751 579
†Hill Girt Countess Bell Jr2 174 Dec 828 46 4787 239
¶Hill Girt Dorothea Jr2 51 Dec 1207 61 1963 102
s. Hill Girt Prince D. Meadow Dora of Hill Girt
Hill Girt Fairworth Jr2 67 Dec 1143 47 2445 102
s. Brightside Worthy D. Nofair of Hill Girt
¶Hill Girt Flower Jr3 99 Dec 1000 54 3377 173
Hill Girt Joy Jr2 281 Dec 909 48 9548 447
†Hill Girt Judy Jr3 59 Dec 1037 44 1989 90
s. Noranda II. of Hill Girt D. Galli Curci of Hill Girt 2d
*Hill Girt Lady Rose 6 86 Dec 1335 65 3671 165
*†Hill Girt Patsy 5 146 Dec 894 42 4936 238
Hill Girt Princess Mayfair Sr2 86 Dec 1557 73 4227 193
Hill Girt Princess Pat Jr2 282 Dec 717 43 7936 424
Hill Girt Princess Patsy Jr2 89 Dec 939 46 2831 137
Hill Girt Ranflower Jr2 78 Dec 849 44 22 5 114
*Hill Girt Rosamond 5 365 Dec 903 41 14071 639
s. Hill Girt Rose King D. Nora Helen of Hill Girt
¶Hill Girt Vickie Jr2 99 Dec 792 40 2813 139
*¶Hill Girt Victoria 6 125 Dec 1041 61 4795 251
¶Hill Girt Violanda Sr4 136 Dec 923 49 5292 284
Noel's Dora of Hill Girt Jr4 117 Dec 922 49 4088 209
†Noel's Gold Bell of Hill Girt Jr4 155 Dec 737 44 4479 246
*†Noel's Violet of Hill Girt Sr4 211 Dec 892 53 8195 393
*Riegeldale Emory's Nira Sr3 302 Dec 991 58 13036 592

**§Hawkins, J. F., Myrtledale Farm, Newberry, S. C.**
Little Countess of Myrtledale 9 125 Dec 1042 54 4783 220
Myrtledale's Gay Kitty 6 123 Dec 914 48 3884 178
Myrtledale's Gay Laura 10 88 Dec 1174 53 3406 143
Myrtledale's Gay Novice 10 81 Nov 962 42 2845 123
Myrtledale's Holly Lou Jr3 170 Dec 547 26 3796 190
Myrtledale's K. Lola Jr2 202 Dec 459 24 3996 200
Myrtledale's Kubla Dessa 5 109 Dec 925 47 3655 182
Myrtledale's Kubla Rosy Sr4 159 Dec 894 51 5750 301

**§Hawkins, John W. & Son, Jande Guernsey Farm, New Waterford, Ohio.** ARHT
†Avalon February Belle Sr2 62 Jan 770 36 1555 71
s. Normandy Coronet D. December Belle of Avalon
†Coronet's Countess Avalon Jr2 128 Jan 715 30 3310 152

**Hawkins, L. A., Silver Forest Farms, Forestville, N. Y.** ARHT
Annette's Royal Ann Sr2 349 Dec 422 19 13807 606
s. Langwater May Royal D. Annette's Royal Queen
¶Churchill's Dolly Sr2 78 Dec 1265 69 3229 163
¶Demon's Hannah of Pine Grove Jr4 214 Dec 751 44 6793 355
¶Demon's Ister of Pine Grove Sr2 305 Dec 261 12 9581 410
s. McDonald Farms Demonstrator D. Thornton's Bally-Hoo
¶Experience's August Jr4 41 Dec 1407 68 1831 86
s. McDonald Farms Experience D. Valerian's August Flower
¶Experience's Daisy Jr2 37 Dec 1027 50 1194 57
s. McDonald Farms Experience D. Valerian's Flower
¶Experience's Mary Jane Jr2 43 Dec 991 41 1358 55
s. McDonald Farms Experience D. Valerian's Queen Mary

*¶Janet of North Valley Sr3 61 Dec 1313 56 2620 113
s. Silver Forest Marvin D. Jane of North Valley
†Limestone Ridge Barbara 5 74 Dec 1243 51 2922 124
†Open Hearth Cherry Jr4 103 Dec 1085 50 3827 168
¶Peggy's Lucky Girl 8 187 Dec 984 43 7643 319
†Rex's Patience Jr2 106 Dec 1144 53 3814 173
Silver Forest Royal Lark Jr2 284 Dec 933 42 9839 414
¶Silver Forest Tempest Jr2 119 Dec 1151 54 4556 203
¶Silver Forest Torricella Jr2 239 Dec 795 38 7546 337
¶Valerian's August Flowerette Jr2 36 Dec 1415 52 1590 60
s. Douglaston Lord Valerian D. Flower of Clover Hill
¶Valerian's Ellen Jr4 109 Dec 1482 75 5527 169
s. Douglaston Lord Valerian D. Lady Louise
¶Valerian's Flower of September Jr4 250 Dec 759 41 8658 458
¶Valerian's June Rose Jr2 92 Dec 1242 51 3673 149
†Valerian's Noble Queen Jr4 63 Dec 1749 76 3342 156
¶Valerian's Pauline 7 78 Dec 1707 83 4545 219
¶Valerian's Replica of Clover Hill 7 137 Dec 1332 59 6368 281
¶Wychmere Climax Beranette Jr2 193 Dec 951 49 5877 283
*¶Yeoman's Labelle Sr4 139 Dec 1521 64 6989 291

**Hayes, Kent B., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.**
¶Cooper's Heros Jr3 73 Nov 1099 44 2756 111
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules D. Cooper's Roslyn
Cooper's Marzie Doots Jr2 347 Dec 790 50 10503 534
¶Flying Horse Select's Gratuity Sr2 175 Dec 987 55 6467 294
¶Foremost Royal's Lilly Jr2 184 Dec 1046 50 6880 298
Langwater Halma Jr2 234 Dec 1299 60 10506 448
Meadow Lodge Breda Jr2 365 Dec 660 35 12255 587
s. Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Delight
Meadow Lodge Climax's Carol Jr2 221 Dec 842 43 7680 333
Meadow Lodge Climax's Dolly Sr2 214 Dec 809 49 6679 337
¶Meadow Lodge Climax's Lady Sr2 83 Dec 1081 50 3125 136
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax D. Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d
¶Meadow Lodge Climax's Youline Sr2 153 Dec 798 45 4902 224
*Meadow Lodge Geneva Sr4 356 Dec 458 25 13056 679
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker D. Meadow Lodge Genevieve
*Meadow Lodge Honeydew Sr4 365 Dec 313 16 19405 983
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Wonder Boy D. Alfalfa Farm Honeymoon
¶Meadow Lodge Karon Sr2 27 Oct 962 44
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker D. Heartsease Butterfat Faith
Meadow Lodge Lenore 5 176 Dec 742 42 6 36 277
*Meadow Lodge Melbetta Sr4 220 Dec 1003 64 9016 450
*Meadow Lodge Queen Dena Jr4 365 Dec 304 14 14128 593
s. Langwater King of the Meads D. Moonlight's Gentian
*Meadow Lodge Queen Flute Jr4 349 Dec 852 48 14124 676
¶Meadow Lodge Queen Judie Jr3 135 Dec 1133 53 5344 224
¶Meadow Lodge Queen Mella Jr2 305 Dec 326 17 9292 457
s. Langwater King of the Meads D. Gayoso Mella
¶Meadow Lodge Queen Rapture Jr4 299 Dec 530 37 8539 388
*Meadow Lodge Queen R. Martha Jr4 244 Dec 869 54 9812 499
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Leah 6 365 Dec 444 25 15456 732
s. Bournedale Rex D. Leah of Flying Hill
*¶Meadow Lodge Rex's Susie 5 92 Dec 1543 59 4568 186
s. Bournedale Rex D. Quanqual Black-Eyed Susan
*Meadow Lodge Trixie 7 330 Dec 935 46 15031 729
*¶Moonlight's Gentian 9 275 Dec 1005 50 10141 448
St. Albans Grandee Gilt Sr2 263 Dec 885 46 9123 416
Walker Farms Piper's Lucille Sr2 357 Dec 739 45 11986 620

**Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C.** ARHT
Arden Colfax's Beam Jr2 351 Dec 585 34 9814 481
¶Arden Colfax's Mary Sr2 91 Dec 958 40 3076 130
Arden Luke's Alpha Jr2 153 Dec 602 27 3339 166
Arden Noble's Ruth Jr2 148 Dec 579 26 3479 181
Hillandale Lily's Goldenrod Jr2 214 Dec 427 21 4931 262
Riegeldale Consummate's Jewel Sr2 288 Dec 321 18 5483 297

**§Heifner, C. B. & Son, Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Villa-Way Cardena 5 303 Dec 426 21 9453 395
*†Villa-Way Cardinal 5 305 Dec 342 17 8566 396
s. Langwater Caroler D. Villa-Way Donna Dee
†Villa-Way Carla Sr3 305 Dec 54 3 6296 340
s. Langwater Caroler D. Villa-Way Yucca
*†Villa-Way Carobelle Sr4 70 Dec 1263 58 2745 125
s. Langwater Caroler D. Villa-Way Pilgrim's Sara
†Villa-Way Carobine Jr4 288 Dec 680 35 8211 373
†Villa-Way Carogem Jr4 120 Dec 669 27 2737 108
*†Villa-Way Carolyn 5 245 Dec 456 23 8134 394
†Villa-Way Caropat Sr3 258 Dec 452 27 6901 353
*†Villa-Way Carovida 5 109 Dec 1097 51 4239 202
*†Villa-Way Carpatha Sr4 104 Dec 964 53 3606 188
*†Villa-Way Carritta 5 74 Dec 1314 61 3102 148
s. Langwater Caroler D. Villa-Way Princess Pat
*†Villa-Way Carsetta Jr4 166 Dec 599 32 4106 206
†Villa-Way Mistress Carsue Jr2 305 Dec 299 15 7800 344
s. Coronation Master D. Villa-Way Carsue
†Villa-Way Mistress Sadie Jr2 227 Dec 668 32 6906 313
†Villa-Way Mistress Sapphire Jr2 214 Dec 1098 41 7939 316
†Villa-Way Mistress Valencia Sr2 59 Dec 998 43 1858 80
s. Coronation Master D. Villa-Way Valencia
†Villa-Way Mistress Victoria Sr2 90 Dec 891 42 2539 117
†Villa-Way Mistress Yvonne Sr2 305 Dec 274 14 8816 383
s. Coronation Master D. Villa-Way Yvonne
*†Villa-Way Patsy Pearl 7 258 Dec 232 11 7076 307
*†Villa-Way Philip's Flora 5 305 Nov 129 7 9282 440
s. Villa-Way Prince Phillip D. Florabel of Harmony Hill
*†Villa-Way Queen Maid Sr3 88 Dec 1035 52 2951 142
†Villa-Way Queen Mary Jr3 113 Dec 850 46 3271 164
†Villa-Way Queen Valjean Jr2 101 Dec 1039 46 3330 136
†Villa-Way Queen Vera Jr2 101 Dec 902 44 2869 147
†Villa-Way Queen Victoria Sr3 113 Dec 707 41 2888 145
*†Villa-Way Y. Maid Jr4 305 Nov 195 8 8702 381
s. Harmony Hill Yankee D. Villa-Way Country Maid

**Henslee, Edward B., Henslee Farms, Kingston Springs, Tenn.**
Caumsett Eastern Fan Jr2 284 Jan 800 39 8881 422
Flying Hill Rainbow Jr4 184 Dec 1216 57 8416 372
Flying Hill Royal Bellinda Sr3 334 Jan 800 43 12433 592
Hardwick's Provost's June Sr3 260 Jan 758 34 10129 439
Merco Dynamo's Nina Jr2 322 Jan 699 36 9827 471
Sally of Giant Spring Farm 5 254 Jan 905 45 11517 527
Supreme's Barbara Jr2 334 Jan 934 44 11748 531
Vanor's Flicka Sr2 215 Jan 842 35 6991 293

**§Heydt, Ernest H., Meadow Creek Farm, Downington, Pa.** ARHT
*†Allenby's Villetta Jr4 188 Dec 297 15 3572 182
*†Aster's Nancy of Pine Grove 5 116 Dec 1182 57 4982 232

*†Flying Hill Scotch Taffy 9 166 Dec 584 24 5381 201
*†Gold Coin's Pet Daisy 10 121 Dec 932 37 4126 164
*†Liseter Merry Eclipse 9 102 Dec 551 22 2407 99
*†Liseter Merry Top's Esperance 9 213 Dec 338 14 4730 193
*†Marquis' Salette 8 294 Dec 559 39 9571 537
†Marquis' Shirley of Palomar 9 241 Dec 622 32 8357 421
*†Meadow Brook's Daphne Jr4 232 Dec 487 31 5600 314
†Meadow Creek's Acacia Jr2 305 Dec 82 4 6561 278
S. Maywood Joe D. Mollie's Fannie of Pine Grove
†Meadow Creek Althea Sr2 181 Dec 594 25 4129 167
†Meadow Creek's Anemone Sr3 57 Dec 798 35 1446 64
S. Kit's Lad of Sashurst Farms D. Gold Coin of Welbec Farms
†Meadow Creek's Aster Jr2 301 Dec 560 30 7767 398
†Meadow Creek's Azalia Sr3 73 Dec 814 31 1823 73
S. Kit's Lad of Sashurst Farms D. Palomar Wilma
†Meadow Creek's Bachelor Button Jr2 112 Dec 608 30 2209 106
†Meadow Creek's Blue Bell Sr2 67 Dec 917 40 1705 73
S. Riveredge Alert's Leader D. Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Memories
†Meadow Creek's Blue Bonnett Jr2 198 Dec 504 27 4389 225
*†Miss Fashion Bell 9 260 Dec 713 35 8856 416
*†Mollie's Fannie of Pine Grove 5 106 Dec 733 32 2541 107
*†Mt. Ararat's Rose's Beaut 6 124 Dec 809 46 3769 195
*†Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Judy 6 116 Dec 1005 51 4159 204
*†Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Memories 6 293 Dec 164 8 7256 324
S. Florham Volunteer D. Cherub's Midday Gloria
Palomar Wilma 11 241 Dec 373 18 5341 235
*†Sally of Pine Grove 7 259 Dec 567 28 7447 336
*†Valda's Rose of Pine Grove 7 305 Dec 198 10 9441 389
S. Belle's Pedro of Pine Grove D. Madge's Valda of Pine Grove

**§Hight, Francis, Sugar City Guernsey Farm, Nyssa, Oregon.** ARHT
†Twin Springs Joy Jr3 305 Jan 196 12 8008 452
S. Twin Springs Harvester D. Twin Springs Hopeful

**Hight, H. E. & Francis, Sugar City Guernsey Farm, Nyssa, Oregon.** ARHT
†Dot's Queen of Platzville Sr4 228 Jan 601 32 6439 303
†Twin Springs Sunshine Sr2 305 Jan 256 13 9591 435
S. Twin Springs Harvester D. Twin Springs Sunbeam

**§Hines, C. P., Dr. & Mrs., Grassland Farm, Salisbury, Conn.** ARHT
†Grassland Fairfran Sr2 79 Dec 1031 44 2773 115
S. Fairview Sequel Valle D. Gentlemen's Frances
†Grassland Fair Lennie Jr2 252 Dec 520 25 5363 244
†Grassland Fair Marta Sr2 295 Dec 437 20 6854 276
†Grassland Fair Mollie Sr2 94 Nov 897 44 3036 146
†Grassland Fairtrue Jr2 222 Dec 387 16 3920 157
†Grassland Fair Trula Sr2 195 Nov 48 2 3336 152
S. Fairview Sequel's Valle D. Grassland Letrula

**Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.**
Argilla Splendor Jr2 135 Jan 791 37 3971 174
S. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher D. Argilla Plenty
Bethany Wistful Star Jr2 227 Jan 944 48 8193 404
*Douglaston Baroness Loftus Sr4 344 Jan 727 46 12813 693
*Douglaston Baroness Wentworth 7 347 Jan 658 36 12713 635
Douglaston Maharanee Yatung 5 365 Dec 195 11 16186 832
S. Douglaston His Royal Highness D. Douglaston Princess Martte
Kitchener Dream Jr2 365 Jan 672 37 13514 633
S. McDonald Farms Fashion Plate D. Kitchener Royal Lute
*¶Kitchener Royal First Lady 8 304 Jan 957 54 13076 616
*Kitchener Royal Virtue 9 107 Jan 1474 68 5420 241
S. Douglaston Prince Royal D. Venus of Kitchener
Langwater Consort Lady Jr3 312 Jan 767 40 11032 527
Larches Peridot Jr2 107 Jan 1137 56 4178 184
S. Charlescote Parson D. Larches Royal Gem
Nodrog Glen Marie Jr4 214 Jan 1204 46 10279 401
Pinebrook Buttergirl Jr2 132 Jan 1025 57 4812 259
S. Langwater Midnight D. Independent Martha of Pinebrook
Pinebrook Eleanor Jane Jr4 365 Jan 43 2 14287 724
S. Langdon of Pinebrook D. Independent Martha of Pinebrook
*Two Brooks Royal Clarinette Jr4 183 Dec 1170 56 8028 377
*Two Brooks Royal Fanfare Jr4 95 Jan 1451 71 4704 218
S. Flying Horse Farm Royal D. Two Brooks Fantasy
*Wethersfield Lou 5 365 Dec 522 26 13991 725
S. Wethersfield Bellarion D. Wethersfield Margot
*Woodacres Countess Lou Sr3 250 Dec 625 31 9543 439
*Woodacres Hollywood 6 104 Dec 227 9 4857 217
Woodacres Princess R. Pride Sr2 269 Jan 765 40 8554 408
Woodacres Princess R. Virtue Sr2 262 Jan 801 42 8308 404
*Woodacres Queen Wentworth Sr3 365 Jan 690 40 12591 638
S. Douglaston Coronation King 2d D. Douglaston Baroness Wentworth
Woodacres Royal Charlotta Sr3 300 Jan 771 39 11147 524
Woodacres Royal Fashion Jr2 365 Jan 188 9 12468 559
S. Douglaston Prince Royal D. Kitchener Fashion
Woodacres Royal Margot Jr4 151 Jan 1093 56 6104 293
*Woodacres Royal Noble Daisy Jr3 365 Dec 261 16 13160 740
S. Douglaston Prince Royal D. Valleywood Noble Daisy
Woodacres Royal Noble Lady Sr2 286 Jan 957 56 10692 551
Woodacres Royal Patience Jr2 286 Jan 1091 52 10696 492
Woodacres Senorita Jr2 287 Jan 719 43 8214 429
Woodacres Supreme Phelanor Sr2 284 Jan 1008 53 10692 507
¶Woodacres Supreme R. Velvet Jr2 286 Jan 784 44 8444 422
Woodacres Supreme R. Virtue Jr2 101 Jan 1092 54 3786 188
S. McDonald Farms Supreme King D. Kitchener Royal Virtue

**§Hodges, Charles E., Jr., Highfields Farm, Kensington, N. H.** ARHT
†Highfields Barbara 5 238 Dec 724 32 7400 317
†Highfields Daisetta Jr2 56 Nov 989 44 1894 80
S. Langwater Highfields Prestige D. Highfields Dahlia
†Highfields Dawn Jr2 132 Dec 734 32 3539 151
†Highfields Moonbeam Theresa Sr2 251 Dec 634 33 6425 305
†Highfields Rosalie 5 291 Dec 371 19 8332 401
†Highfields Royal Snowstorm Jr2 117 Dec 851 37 3481 150
†Highfields Venus 6 74 Dec 1623 78 3770 184
†Lady Lela of Shirley 8 275 Dec 330 16 6511 305

**§Holbrook, Donald E., Rolling Acres Farm, Clare, Mich.** ARHT
*†Bancroft Acre's Heiress 7 179 Dec 741 33 6102 269
S. Foremost Superior D. Ardis of Bancroft Acres
*†Loma Challenger's Polly 10 104 Dec 936 43 3182 129
†Springwater Peggy Jr3 121 Dec 913 39 3896 147

**§Holden, M. U., West Lafayette, Ind. & Baumgardt, Billie Ray, Lafayette, Ind.** ARHT
†Maxim's Audrey Ruth Jr3 86 Dec 1251 58 3302 167
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Elsax D. Quad's Ruth

*†Quad's Ruth 6 305 Nov 21 12243 489
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad D. Giermead Ruth

**§Holmberg, W. A., Holmwood Guernsey Farm, Turlock, Calif.** ARHT
†Far West Clara Jr2 78 Jan 702 33 1872 83
S. Western Glow Daisy King D. Golden Belle of Whidby Island

**Hooker, H. A. & Strever, M. M., Leahaven Farm, West McHenry, Ill.**
Ina of Clara Cooper Farms 8 157 Aug 1247 50 7057 307
Leahaven Maxim Spot Jr3 99 June 1054 48 3694 166
S. Meyer Farm Don D. Meyer Farm Spot
Leahaven Maxim Star Jr3 184 Aug 1035 41 7283 312
S. Meyer Farm Bill D. Meyer Farm Starlight
Meyer Farm Darlene 5 146 Aug 1064 51 6585 276
Meyer Farm Jessie 5 113 June 1198 55 4479 201
S. Meyer Farm Bill D. Meyer Farm Dot
Meyer Farm Ruth Jr3 132 Aug 1030 46 5078 219
S. Meyer Farm Max D. Meyer Farm Darlene

**Hornaday, W. A., Ruayne Farm, Greensboro, N. C.** ARHT
Lawrence's Lucky Queen Sr2 315 Nov 419 22 7355 355
Ruayne Judas' Dixie Sr2 76 Nov 971 39 2402 99
S. Ruayne King's Judas D. Ruayne Lady Dixie
Ruayne Lady Venus Jr2 335 Oct 153 10 7671 397
S. Riegeldale Judy's King D. Raider's Violet of Normack
Ruayne Lady Vesta Jr2 350 Sept 426 27 7071 363

**§Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill.** ARHT
†Hill View Dahlia T. Jr2 151 Dec 855 39 4890 215
†Q.'s Thrill 5 278 Dec 736 37 10421 514
†Ramona Alert's Maiden 6 295 Dec 725 30 12245 484

**§Hulburt, C. H., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.**
Long View Golden June 5th Jr2 148 Dec 723 32 3790 160
Long View Verlier 2d Jr2 365 Nov 197 11 9329 455
S. Long View Hiawatha D. Long View Verlier

**§Hulburt, Mary E., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.**
Long View Goldinatha Jr2 362 Dec 434 29 8338 429
Long View Goldust 2d Jr2 79 Dec 881 37 2411 99
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Idol D. Long View Goldust

**§Hulburt, Robert S., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.**
Long View Buttercup 2d Jr2 92 Dec 818 36 2565 115
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Idol D. Long View Buttercup
Long View Butterfly 2d Jr3 261 Dec 497 31 6067 345

**§Jackson, John N., Freegrove Farm, Staunton, Va.** ARHT
†Clear Springs' Gold Libby Sr3 160 Dec 587 29 4952 228
†Elder's Golden of Hop Yard 5 170 Dec 685 42 4710 261
†Freegrove Charming Susette Sr2 241 Dec 657 34 7665 386
†Freegrove Chieftain's Annie Jr2 83 Dec 626 33 1832 86
S. Freegrove Chieftain D. Freegrove Beauty's Charm
†Freegrove Dorothy's Anna Sr2 231 Dec 492 31 5915 350
†Freegrove Faith's Gem Jr2 166 June 657 36 3756 192
S. Freegrove Royal Prince D. Freegrove Rosebud's Faith
†Freegrove Golden Hope Jr2 199 Dec 545 34 4026 198
†Freegrove Hope's Pearl Jr2 245 Dec 501 29 5732 308
†Freegrove Pride's Frances Sr2 170 Dec 580 36 4040 217
†Hillyard's Lady Belle 8 191 Dec 743 38 5990 285
†Patsy's Rose of Mayfield Jr3 96 Dec 1190 60 4318 221
†Rose's Maxim's Fontaine Sr3 144 Dec 619 33 3766 196
†Vaughan's Lucile Sr4 141 Dec 723 34 4063 193

**Jacobson, Julius, Valleyrun Farm, Bedminster, Pa.**
¶Maple Lane Designer's Alpha Jr4 94 Dec 1248 53 4040 182
Maple Lane Designer's Gem Sr2 298 Dec 1032 55 12711 678
Maple Lane Designer's Neda Jr3 275 Dec 878 42 10427 470
¶Maple Lane Frolic's Marilyn Jr3 137 Dec 899 41 4690 229
¶Maple Lane King's Marilyn 6 202 Dec 910 48 7783 385
¶Maple Lane Steadfast's Lucy Sr3 305 Dec 226 13 11356 532
S. Maple Lane Vivian's Steadfast D. Maple Lane Dean's Lady

**Johnson, John E., Gylden Farm, Brandon, Wis.**
¶Gylden Lane's Jen 6 305 Oct 237 15 8586 438
S. Proud Lane of Echo Glade D. Johnson's Lane's Genevieve
Gylden Major's Bell 5 93 Dec 938 37 3313 154
*Gylden Major's Gertrude 5 133 Dec 757 37 4223 219
Gylden Memoir's Dotty Jr2 242 Dec 425 18 4739 199
*Gylden Sandy's Adeline Sr4 322 Oct 44 2 8155 421
S. Cesor Maxim's Major D. Johnson's Lane's Ada
Gylden Sandy's Lillian Sr3 251 Dec 510 26 7384 348

**Jones, Paul M., Mount Ephraim's Farm, Snow Hill, Md.** ARHT
*†Homestead Master's Chorine Jr4 275 Dec 674 39 9127 481
†King's Opal Girl 6 234 Dec 897 47 9226 415
†Sterling's Lizzie Jr2 73 Dec 937 46 2183 114
S. McDonald Farms Gladiator D. Sterling's Orasim
†Sunnyside's Daisy's Beauty Sr4 172 Dec 931 43 5706 264
*†Sunnyside's Gay Golden Girl Sr4 105 Dec 1077 60 3159 182
S. Gay Lad of Sunnyside D. Royal Gold of Sunnyside

**§Jones, Paul M., Jr., Mount Ephraim's Farm, Snow Hill, Md.** ARHT
†Cosquay's Beau Countess 5 209 Dec 818 43 6801 365
†Cosquay's Tidy Nelda Jr3 231 Dec 685 41 6925 389

**Jones, William L., Llan Fair Farms, Pine Grove, Pa.** ARHT
Algara of Fairview Sr3 365 Jan 193 10 17323 772
S. Jalena's Nobly Born D. Atlantida Ultimas
*Atlantida Ultimas 9 365 Dec 73 3 13562 604
S. Tampa's Ultimas of Fairview D. Talamanca
Blue Mist Foremost Angelica Jr4 365 Jan 116 7 12339 640
S. Foremost Crown Prince D. Foremost Poppie
Blue Mist Foremost Antionette Sr4 67 Jan 1697 79 3546 157
S. Foremost Crown Prince D. Foremost Primrose
¶Chapman's Royal Annie 9 184 Jan 1140 62 7522 373
*Coldspring's Hardwick's Bertha 7 147 Jan 1058 54 5632 266
Coldspring's Hardwick's Blubel Jr4 132 Jan 1033 52 5175 257
Coldspring's Noble's Vanity Jr2 60 Jan 1253 59 2420 116
S. Coldspring's Romulus Noble D. Coldspring's Royal's Verna
Coldspring's Romulus Julip Sr2 261 Jan 687 39 7382 354
Contender's Marie of Lakeside 5 365 Jan 453 24 13737 636
S. Jalena's Contender D. Marie of Cold Breeze
Foremost Acme's Kedoria Jr3 146 Jan 1079 52 5614 256
*Foremost Poppie 7 344 Jan 1086 55 15624 717

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foremost Royal's Julietta | Jr2 | 293 | Jan | 1026 | 61 | 10629 | 556 |
| Goodleigh Romulus Seba | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 51 | 2 | 11662 | 533 |
| s. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman | | | | D. Goodleigh Eolus Seela | | | |
| Honey Brook Penna. Airie | Jr2 | 95 | Jan | 793 | 39 | 2716 | 123 |
| Honey Brook Penna. Dawn | Jr2 | 111 | Jan | 710 | 35 | 2794 | 134 |
| Honey Brook Penna. Ruby | Jr2 | 78 | Jan | 920 | 47 | 2295 | 115 |
| s. Langwater Pennsylvanian | | | | D. Riveredge Peerless Ruby | | | |
| Maxim's Gotina | 6 | 202 | Jan | 903 | 48 | 7224 | 381 |
| *Maxim's Ladarfield | Jr4 | 123 | Jan | 852 | 52 | 3903 | 215 |
| Rex's Beverly of Mt. Ararat | Sr3 | 365 | Jan | 475 | 28 | 13142 | 671 |
| s. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton | | | | D. Mt. Ararat's Rose Grace | | | |
| Villageside Rosa | 5 | 267 | Jan | 879 | 48 | 9888 | 515 |

**§Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Al-Mede Rex's Laura | Jr2 | 72 | Dec | 1040 | 46 | 2423 | 109 |
| s. Jo-Mar Bonnie's Rex | | | | D. Jo-Mar Slogan's Gertrude | | | |
| †Al-Mede Rex's Martha | Sr2 | 61 | Dec | 836 | 37 | 1545 | 64 |
| s. Jo-Mar Bonnie's Rex | | | | D. St. Alban's Valor's Buttermaker | | | |
| *†Kanstacol Artis Kay | Sr3 | 217 | Dec | 670 | 37 | 6393 | 303 |
| †Kanstacol Fashioner's Gail | Jr3 | 261 | Dec | 648 | 35 | 8421 | 386 |
| †Paramount Vivian's Patience | Jr2 | 84 | Dec | 672 | 26 | 2197 | 83 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Crusader | | | | D. Paramount Edith's Vivian | | | |

**Kaufman, Oliver M., Coraopolis, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wethersfield Kezia | Sr4 | 334 | Dec | 778 | 44 | 10931 | 555 |

**Keever, W. W. & Howard, John, Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guernlerock Majesty's Rose | Jr3 | 60 | Dec | 748 | 34 | 1431 | 66 |
| s. Quail Roost Ideal Majesty | | | | D. Guernlerock Patsy | | | |

**Keever, William Forrest, Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guernlerock Majesty's Delphine | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 181 | 10 | 8264 | 436 |
| s. Quail Roost Ideal Majesty | | | | D. Royal Count's Dolly | | | |

**§Kenney Brothers, Kenholme Ranch, Winton, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Holmwood's Honey-belle | Jr4 | 231 | Jan | 544 | 33 | 7905 | 370 |
| *†Holmwood's Honey Rose | Sr4 | 222 | Jan | 712 | 36 | 7294 | 340 |
| *†Holmwood's Princess Angela | Jr4 | 264 | Jan | 358 | 20 | 8284 | 396 |
| *†Holmwood's Princess Charm | Jr4 | 205 | Jan | 862 | 50 | 7991 | 398 |
| †Lehmar Princess Bell of Sheehy | 6 | 247 | Jan | 1079 | 56 | 10824 | 507 |
| †Lehmar Princess Golden | 6 | 251 | Jan | 597 | 37 | 8265 | 430 |
| *†Lehmar Valiant's Chorus Girl | 9 | 250 | Jan | 738 | 34 | 8419 | 336 |
| *†Lehmar Valiant's Peggy | 8 | 230 | Jan | 801 | 41 | 10079 | 451 |
| *†Lehmar Walke's Cassie | 8 | 249 | Jan | 885 | 45 | 9375 | 428 |

**Kent & Associates, William R., Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crusader's Molina | Jr3 | 218 | Dec | 813 | 36 | 6713 | 294 |
| Endean Meadow Rue | Jr4 | 271 | Dec | 630 | 35 | 8786 | 439 |
| Flat Brook Her Virtue | Jr2 | 180 | Dec | 772 | 44 | 5063 | 252 |
| Hillside Lady Lila | Jr3 | 127 | Dec | 724 | 51 | 3604 | 200 |
| Kilalla Gabriel's Hope | Sr2 | 178 | Dec | 762 | 43 | 4914 | 245 |
| Kilalla Marc's Cherub | 7 | 70 | Dec | 1729 | 67 | 3608 | 139 |
| s. Gayoso Pride's Marc | | | | D. Lila Drew Arrow Cherub La | | | |
| Neshoba Gabriel's Flowergirl | Sr4 | 301 | Dec | 648 | 34 | 11755 | 521 |
| Sterlingold Carol | Jr2 | 320 | Dec | 862 | 45 | 11498 | 521 |

**Kerr, Paul H., Kerr's Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Kerr's Foremost Hazel | Jr3 | 195 | Dec | 975 | 47 | 7057 | 311 |
| Kerr's Foremost Marcia-Ann | Jr2 | 306 | Dec | 481 | 31 | 7251 | 355 |
| Kerr's Foremost Sybil | Jr3 | 199 | Dec | 677 | 36 | 5990 | 281 |

**Kimberly, John R., Eskdale Farm, Neenah, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Basquaerie Gay Rosalind | Jr2 | 179 | Dec | 596 | 33 | 4728 | 246 |
| †Charity of Grove | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 119 | 5 | 5592 | 241 |
| s. Nipporsink Slogan's Imperial | | | | D. Raechal of Cameron | | | |
| ¶Dora of Grove | Sr2 | 80 | Dec | 794 | 36 | 2121 | 95 |
| s. Nipporsink Slogan's Imperial | | | | D. Molly's Catherine of Grove | | | |
| ¶Dorcas of Grove | Jr2 | 96 | Dec | 716 | 32 | 2428 | 114 |
| s. Slogan's Supreme Repeater | | | | D. Prairiedale's Bonnie Girl Wren | | | |
| †Eskdale's Foremost Florence | Jr2 | 152 | Dec | 595 | 25 | 3461 | 144 |
| †Eskdale's Maybell's Molly | Jr2 | 214 | Dec | 723 | 31 | 6434 | 270 |
| †Eskdale's Royal Moon Beam | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 355 | 22 | 6218 | 306 |
| s. Gardenius's Valiant's Royal | | | | D. Farview's Golden Moon | | | |
| †Fair Field Daisy Rex | Jr2 | 208 | Nov | 684 | 31 | 5804 | 256 |
| ¶Fair Field Della S. | Jr2 | 96 | Dec | 847 | 35 | 2645 | 111 |
| s. Fair Field Sensation | | | | D. Fair Field Della J. | | | |
| †Fair Field Levity Rexanna | Jr2 | 239 | Dec | 621 | 26 | 5981 | 242 |
| ¶Fair Field Sensation's Goldie | Jr2 | 77 | Dec | 822 | 38 | 2107 | 97 |
| s. Fair Field Sensation | | | | D. Fair Field Goldie M. | | | |
| †Fair Field Simons S. | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 139 | 7 | 5550 | 264 |
| s. Fair Field Sensation | | | | D. Stony Ford Simons D. | | | |
| ¶Fair Field Siren Lass | Jr2 | 53 | Dec | 1083 | 43 | 1804 | 71 |
| s. Fair Field Sensation | | | | D. Brookmead's Siren | | | |
| ¶Grove's Daisy Mae | Sr2 | 83 | Dec | 958 | 35 | 2575 | 91 |
| s. Monarch's Fearless | | | | D. Owendale's Clover | | | |
| †Owendale's Butterfat Queen | Jr3 | 192 | Dec | 719 | 32 | 5378 | 225 |

**§Kipp, Hubert P., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lone Acres Buttergirl | Jr2 | 270 | Dec | 516 | 31 | 6375 | 315 |
| †Lone Acres Laura | Jr2 | 91 | Dec | 1115 | 40 | 3197 | 123 |
| *†Lone Acres Topsie | 6 | 75 | Dec | 1022 | 42 | 2731 | 121 |
| s. Kenmoor Foremost Ambassador | | | | D. Lone Acres Beauty | | | |

**§Kipp, LeRoy T., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lone Acres Gem | Jr2 | 130 | Dec | 581 | 25 | 3118 | 138 |

**§Kleinhans, Joseph B., Dr. Kleinhans Farm, Herbster, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Boulder Bridge Ritzie | Jr2 | 237 | Jan | 848 | 42 | 6712 | 298 |
| †Troutwater King's Cynia of Dr. K. | Jr2 | 67 | Jan | 743 | 33 | 1835 | 77 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Merit | | | | D. Troutwater Cynthia of Dr. K. | | | |
| †Troutwater Salome of Dr. K. | Sr2 | 134 | Jan | 738 | 41 | 3346 | 162 |
| †Troutwater Sarah of Dr. K. | Jr3 | 153 | Jan | 556 | 29 | 3381 | 161 |
| †Troutwater Semona of Dr. K. | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 57 | 2 | 7803 | 307 |
| s. Troutwater Semon of Dr. K. | | | | . Troutwater Cassie of Dr. K. | | | |
| †Troutwater Senora of Dr. K. | Jr3 | 55 | Jan | 1004 | 45 | 1770 | 75 |
| s. Franchester Sepoy | | | | D. Troutwater Cheggy of Dr. K. | | | |
| *†Valor's Melanie | Jr4 | 190 | Jan | 507 | 22 | 4177 | 171 |

**§Kline, Earl E., Mason-Dixon Line Farm, Hagerstown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dell of Mason Dixon Line | Sr4 | 142 | Dec | 1167 | 55 | 5987 | 262 |
| †Patie of Mason Dixon Line | 6 | 297 | Dec | 658 | 29 | 8744 | 403 |

**Kneece, John B., Clear View Farm, Chesterfield, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Croasdaile's Valor's Actress | 8 | 260 | Dec | 779 | 48 | 8895 | 482 |
| Dollie May's Red Bird | 7 | 290 | Dec | 1069 | 58 | 13091 | 600 |
| ¶Gippy Princess Golden | 7 | 77 | Oct | 1488 | 68 | 3474 | 159 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince | | | | D. Champion's Golden Queen | | | |
| ¶Sunshine's Lucky Dian | Jr2 | 253 | Dec | 781 | 43 | 7531 | 378 |

**§Kowitz, Otto & Loren, Norwalk, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Tanny of Crystal Springs | Sr2 | 48 | Jan | 992 | 46 | 1551 | 70 |
| s. Greenfield General | | | | D. Prissy of Crystal Springs | | | |

**§Kramer, C. J. & Pease, Delorn, Keystone, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gay Boy's Queen Rose | Jr3 | 86 | Dec | 1190 | 49 | 3622 | 162 |
| †Kramer Farms Alice | Jr2 | 207 | Dec | 447 | 23 | 5203 | 246 |
| *†Kramer Farms Carol | Sr2 | 130 | Dec | 1080 | 52 | 5377 | 257 |
| †Kramer Farms Connie | Jr2 | 176 | Dec | 598 | 29 | 4594 | 191 |
| †Kramer Farms Darlene | Jr2 | 125 | Dec | 765 | 33 | 3391 | 142 |
| *†Kramer Farms Dolly | Jr3 | 88 | Dec | 945 | 46 | 3130 | 141 |
| †Kramer Farms Hope | Jr2 | 114 | Dec | 898 | 35 | 3579 | 145 |
| †Kramer Farms Penny | Jr2 | 114 | Dec | 702 | 30 | 2768 | 124 |
| *†Mildred F. of Beebrook | Sr4 | 130 | Dec | 874 | 48 | 5739 | 283 |

**Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coronation Cologne | Jr3 | 153 | Dec | 866 | 50 | 5114 | 267 |
| Coronation Marietta | Jr2 | 345 | Dec | 748 | 39 | 10918 | 506 |
| Groton House Crystella | Sr3 | 121 | Dec | 1528 | 58 | 6594 | 265 |
| Normandy Gilly | Jr3 | 365 | Dec | 416 | 22 | 13199 | 673 |
| s. Normandy Levity King | | | | D. Normandy Gazella | | | |
| Normandy Jean | Jr2 | 83 | Dec | 1124 | 50 | 3126 | 131 |
| *Normandy Levity Gem | Sr4 | 365 | Dec | 485 | 37 | 13027 | 737 |
| s. Coronation Prince Steadfast | | | | D. Coronation Levity Gem | | | |
| Normandy Romona | Jr2 | 241 | Dec | 841 | 44 | 8334 | 386 |
| Normandy Sheba | Jr3 | 255 | Dec | 903 | 54 | 9426 | 475 |
| Normandy Yvette | Jr4 | 183 | Dec | 939 | 52 | 7163 | 348 |

**§Krull, Gerhard, Rome City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auburndale Farm's Letty | Jr4 | 103 | Dec | 1184 | 69 | 4281 | 227 |
| s. McDonald Farms Combination | | | | D. Auburndale Lois | | | |
| †Kneipp Spring Coleen | Sr2 | 84 | Dec | 1068 | 55 | 2904 | 147 |
| s. Pine Manor Royal Gondolier | | | | D. Silver Spring Coleen | | | |

**§Kuhn, Charles W., Tumaples Farm, Basil, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Belle Vernon Gallant Vail | 5 | 270 | Dec | 358 | 16 | 9074 | 411 |
| *†Tumaples Kay | Jr4 | 296 | Dec | 330 | 22 | 7331 | 416 |
| †Tumaples Royal Carola | Jr2 | 215 | Dec | 318 | 17 | 4607 | 213 |
| †Tumaples Royal Charmaine | Jr2 | 283 | Dec | 259 | 14 | 5338 | 261 |
| †Tumaples Royal Doreen | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 9 | | 5111 | 294 |
| s. Welcome-In Chum's Nate | | | | D. Welcome In Doris | | | |
| †Tumaples Royal Lillian | Jr2 | 286 | Dec | 243 | 14 | 5822 | 290 |

**§Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cesor Penwyn's Fancy | Sr4 | 305 | Dec | 12 | | 7359 | 348 |
| s. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn | | | | D. Cesor Bon-Bon | | | |
| †Lakewood Dainty | Jr2 | 212 | Dec | 618 | 35 | 5525 | 279 |
| †Lakewood Desire | Sr2 | 305 | Dec | 34 | 1 | 8356 | 388 |
| s. Charlescote Playmate | | | | D. Rosedale Lita | | | |
| †Lakewood Devotion | Jr2 | 220 | Dec | 478 | 28 | 4881 | 223 |
| †Lakewood Elite | Jr2 | 180 | Dec | 665 | 39 | 5504 | 256 |

**§Laymon, Laura H., Woodside Farm, Gambier, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brookdale E. May | Jr4 | 202 | Dec | 704 | 38 | 6312 | 289 |
| Eric's Darling of Brookdale | 5 | 214 | Dec | 639 | 36 | 6290 | 313 |

**§Laymon, Luther, Woodside Farm, Gambier, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cloa of Spring Dale | Sr2 | 226 | Dec | 718 | 31 | 7257 | 305 |
| Woodside Monaca | Jr2 | 133 | Dec | 698 | 34 | 3962 | 192 |

**§Leedom, J. Norman, Modeel Farm, Newtown, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Modeel Hero's Dora | Jr2 | 236 | Dec | 545 | 27 | 4424 | 213 |

**§Leedom, Walter D., Modeel Farm, Newtown, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Modeel Herita's Linda | Jr4 | 281 | Dec | 479 | 21 | 7522 | 369 |
| *†Modeel's Princess Rose | 9 | 305 | Nov | 756 | 39 | 13022 | 589 |
| s. Rose's Prince High Hat | | | | D. Pleasant Valley's Wild Rose | | | |
| †Modeel's Princess Rose 2d | Jr2 | 233 | Dec | 808 | 36 | 6819 | 287 |

**§Lehman, Peter B., P. B. Lehman Dairy, Decatur, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Convoy's Golden Nell | Jr2 | 106 | Nov | 494 | 25 | 1829 | 81 |
| †Convoy's J. Nicotten | Jr2 | 117 | Nov | 538 | 27 | 2249 | 100 |
| Convoy's J. Nigella | Jr2 | 132 | Nov | 552 | 31 | 2433 | 124 |
| Convoy's J. Nora | Jr2 | 110 | Nov | 513 | 28 | 1992 | 93 |
| Convoy's K. Narcissus | Jr2 | 111 | Nov | 628 | 32 | 2537 | 115 |
| Convoy's Marigold | Jr3 | 176 | Nov | 472 | 26 | 3632 | 173 |
| Valor's A. Valor's Martha | Jr2 | 263 | Nov | 375 | 23 | 4488 | 224 |
| *Valor's G. Icicle | 6 | 210 | Nov | 591 | 30 | 5994 | 264 |
| *Valor's G. Jewell | 6 | 140 | Nov | 829 | 39 | 4474 | 187 |
| Valor's G. Marlowe | Jr2 | 270 | Nov | 372 | 18 | 5208 | 212 |
| *Valor's H. Kezia | 5 | 156 | Nov | 875 | 38 | 5070 | 209 |
| *Valor's Princess Honora | 7 | 150 | Nov | 756 | 35 | 4714 | 184 |

**Leonard, W. H., Jr., Twenty Four Karat Farms, Salisbury, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bellringer's Mary Jane | Jr2 | 233 | Jan | 716 | 33 | 6663 | 313 |
| Bonnie's Melody Maid | Jr3 | 226 | Jan | 707 | 38 | 6983 | 314 |
| Cedarock Judigold | Jr2 | 73 | Jan | 824 | 34 | 2027 | 85 |
| s. Clear Springs' Holi-Gold | | | | D. Klondike Judith | | | |
| Cedarock Judy | Sr2 | 101 | Jan | 753 | 32 | 2547 | 106 |
| Cedarock Ringtail's Connie | Jr2 | 134 | Jan | 688 | 40 | 3434 | 160 |
| *†Cedar Springs' Maxim Gana | 5 | 168 | Jan | 586 | 26 | 4547 | 205 |
| Constructor's Daisy | 8 | 184 | Jan | 531 | 31 | 4374 | 216 |
| Forest Hills Farm Hilda | Sr4 | 115 | Jan | 850 | 45 | 3598 | 171 |
| *Haywood Galan | 5 | 245 | Jan | 798 | 49 | 8046 | 401 |
| Klondike Lady Slipper | Jr2 | 245 | Jan | 582 | 33 | 6394 | 322 |
| McNaughton's Bluette | Jr3 | 133 | Jan | 760 | 38 | 3703 | 178 |
| Mobjack Rosemary | Jr3 | 169 | Jan | 531 | 27 | 4169 | 190 |
| Ringtail of Collie Conquest | 6 | 134 | Jan | 641 | 34 | 3152 | 146 |

**§Le Patourel, Frank, La Ramee, West Grove, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bulwark's Nancy of Maulton | 5 | 208 | Dec | 682 | 31 | 6629 | 301 |
| †Ellen Polaris of Maulton | 5 | 100 | Dec | 1326 | 51 | 4647 | 189 |
| †Fanny Bulwark of Maulton | 5 | 231 | Dec | 865 | 41 | 9992 | 430 |
| †Francesca Dunkirk of Maulton | Jr4 | 100 | Dec | 766 | 41 | 2837 | 148 |
| †Gem Remus of Maulton | 5 | 236 | Dec | 884 | 42 | 9260 | 402 |
| †Joy Remus of Maulton | 6 | 236 | Dec | 776 | 38 | 9412 | 441 |
| †La Ramee Joyous | Jr3 | 100 | Dec | 945 | 48 | 3362 | 170 |
| †La Ramee Ramona | Jr2 | 236 | Dec | 720 | 37 | 6306 | 302 |
| †Nancy Clonmell of Maulton | 5 | 111 | Dec | 944 | 44 | 3880 | 187 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Pilgrim's Fanny of Maulton | 5 | 57 | Dec | 1510 | 74 | 2722 | 132 |
| S. Maulton Pilgrim | D. Fanny Pearl Royal of Maulton | | | | | | |
| †Pilgrim's Lena of Maulton | Sr4 | 236 | Dec | 925 | 49 | 9592 | 462 |
| †Ramee Valentine | Sr3 | 61 | Dec | 1281 | 55 | 2406 | 104 |
| S. Maulton Sarnian | D. Bulwark's Nancy of Maulton | | | | | | |
| †Ramee Victor Merry | Sr3 | 159 | Dec | 924 | 48 | 5541 | 277 |

**Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Eagle Valley Alert Florentine | Jr2 | 151 | Dec | 690 | 34 | 3806 | 177 |
| *†Eagle Valley Alert Queen | Jr3 | 237 | Dec | 631 | 35 | 6792 | 355 |
| †Eagle Valley Hassan Anna | Jr2 | 150 | Dec | 638 | 34 | 3383 | 163 |
| †Eagle Valley Hassan Quack | Jr2 | 66 | Dec | 1012 | 39 | 1865 | 77 |
| S. McDonald Farms Hassan | D. Eagle Valley's Quack | | | | | | |
| †Eagle Valley Hassan's Adelia | Jr2 | 86 | Dec | 858 | 36 | 2434 | 103 |
| †Eagle Valley's King's Hellenes | Jr2 | 145 | Dec | 636 | 35 | 3359 | 175 |
| †Eagle Valley's Lord's Lucky | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 506 | 25 | 8164 | 372 |
| S. Lord Challenger of Ridglydale | D. Ridglydale's Lucky Alert | | | | | | |
| ¶Eagle Valley's Lord's Monarch | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 288 | 13 | 8385 | 372 |
| S. Lord Challenger of Ridglydale | D. Eagle Valley's Monarch | | | | | | |
| †Eagle Valley's Lord's Monnie | Jr2 | 139 | Dec | 569 | 28 | 2791 | 131 |
| S. Lord Challenger of Ridglydale | D. Gayoso Monnie | | | | | | |
| ¶Eagle Valley's Lord's Rose | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 241 | 10 | 8356 | 370 |
| S. Lord Challenger of Ridglydale | D. Fairholme Rosemary | | | | | | |
| *†Eagle Valley's Mary | Sr4 | 230 | Dec | 547 | 24 | 7978 | 372 |
| *¶Eagle Valley's Rockey | Jr4 | 286 | Dec | 720 | 35 | 11460 | 488 |
| *†Fairholme Rosemary | 7 | 285 | Dec | 130 | 6 | 8691 | 367 |
| S. McDonald Farms Reveller | D. Chedco Rosalie | | | | | | |
| *†Pine Manor Emerald | 8 | 271 | Dec | 707 | 35 | 9810 | 410 |

**Lincoln, Raymond E., The "Old England" Farms, Pickering, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Great Spring Pearline | Sr3 | 334 | Dec | 442 | 25 | 9923 | 471 |
| Great Spring Polly | Jr3 | 365 | Dec | 357 | 22 | 10115 | 504 |
| S. Rosewald Liberator | D. Great Spring Priscilla | | | | | | |
| Randot Betsy Ann | Jr2 | 257 | Dec | 534 | 29 | 6751 | 355 |
| Scotch Lass of Bonnie View | 5 | 53 | Dec | 1530 | 69 | 2577 | 124 |
| S. Rosewald Prince Cupid | D. Lassie's Daughter of Bonnie View | | | | | | |

**Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lynbrook Achievement's Ruth | Jr2 | 283 | Dec | 453 | 30 | 6646 | 403 |
| Lynbrook Cherry Blossom | Jr2 | 151 | Dec | 795 | 42 | 4685 | 228 |
| Lynbrook Cherry Delight | Jr2 | 96 | Dec | 951 | 50 | 2995 | 147 |
| S. Lynbrook Hannabul | D. Orchard View Melody | | | | | | |
| *Lynbrook Cherry Frond | 5 | 287 | Dec | 822 | 52 | 10050 | 559 |
| Lynbrook Cherry Larkspur | Jr2 | 166 | Dec | 929 | 52 | 5465 | 267 |
| Lynbrook Fame's Anemone | Jr2 | 271 | Dec | 698 | 42 | 7169 | 363 |
| *Lynbrook Prairie Recollection | 6 | 325 | Dec | 948 | 46 | 14960 | 680 |

**Lindsay, Willard J., Spreading Elm Farm, Massillon, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maxine of Spreading Elm | Sr2 | 276 | Jan | 1057 | 55 | 10520 | 493 |

**§Little, Lowell, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bent's Lady Donna | Sr4 | 41 | Dec | 1003 | 43 | 1337 | 58 |
| S. Pine Manor Commander | D. Bent's Roral Dora | | | | | | |
| †Sunshine Val's Bell | Sr4 | 113 | Dec | 898 | 48 | 3738 | 175 |
| †"the little farm" Nanette | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 19 | 1 | 6275 | 331 |
| S. Chuckanut Premier Prince | D. Dick's Nannie of Oak Park | | | | | | |
| †"the little farm" Nanette | Sr3 | 48 | Nov | 1152 | 60 | 1819 | 91 |
| S. Chuckanut Premier Prince | D. Dick's Nannie of Oak Park | | | | | | |
| †"the little farm" Vember 2d | Jr3 | 61 | Dec | 887 | 51 | 1803 | 97 |
| S. Florham Hilarity | D. "the little Farm" Vember | | | | | | |

**§Loeb, Richard A., Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†General's Ina | 6 | 305 | Nov | 421 | 24 | 11400 | 597 |
| S. Admiral General | D. Bell Buoy's Ivalyn | | | | | | |
| *†Lady of Oak Knoll | 6 | 189 | Oct | 948 | 42 | 7977 | 407 |
| †Spruce Run Cherub's Anita | Jr3 | 152 | Oct | 718 | 38 | 4575 | 227 |
| S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub | D. Spring Ridge Anita | | | | | | |
| *†Spruce Run Governor's Lucyann | Jr4 | 244 | Dec | 140 | 6 | 8147 | 363 |
| S. Hilltop Governor Butterfat | D. General's Lucyann | | | | | | |
| †Spruce Run Governor's Pat | Jr2 | 234 | Nov | 68 | 3 | 4123 | 193 |
| S. Hilltop Governor Butterfat | D. Guernsey Grove Gay Patricia | | | | | | |
| *†Spruce Run Majesty's Anette | Sr4 | 232 | Oct | 789 | 39 | 8477 | 391 |
| *†Valor's Lucy Ann | 7 | 305 | Nov | 186 | 9 | 8435 | 407 |
| S. Pinewood's Foremost | D. Bell Buoy's Princess Lucretia | | | | | | |

**§Logan, John P., Elmdale Farm, Lafayette, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Elmdale King's Pensive | Jr3 | 149 | Dec | 569 | 29 | 3631 | 171 |

**Logan, Paul S., Elmdale Farm, Lafayette, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Elmdale Carn. Bubbles | 7 | 263 | Dec | 915 | 47 | 8801 | 406 |
| †Elmdale King's Promise | Jr2 | 155 | Dec | 729 | 35 | 3893 | 176 |
| *†Elmdale Linda Lou | 8 | 172 | Dec | 772 | 39 | 6226 | 279 |

**§Logan, Wilbert R., Elmdale Farm, Lafayette, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Elmdale Alert Lela | Jr4 | 216 | Dec | 635 | 32 | 6684 | 312 |
| †Elmdale King's Lala | Sr3 | 136 | Dec | 779 | 36 | 4019 | 188 |

**Lohnes, James T., Jr., Red Fox Farm, Valley Falls, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Red Fox Criterion's Fay | Jr3 | 305 | Sept | 160 | 9 | 5943 | 327 |
| S. Red Fox Criterion | D. Red Fox Orator's Faith | | | | | | |
| *†Red Fox Orator's Bibs | Sr3 | 292 | Dec | 361 | 24 | 6585 | 374 |
| †Red Fox Orator's Daphne | Jr2 | 305 | Nov | 206 | 11 | 6471 | 321 |
| S. Coronation Orator | D. Douglaston Lady Drogheda | | | | | | |
| †Red Fox Princess Betty | Sr2 | 251 | Dec | 423 | 22 | 5272 | 253 |
| †Red Fox Princess Gertrude | Jr2 | 119 | Dec | 541 | 27 | 2462 | 120 |
| †Red Fox Princess Hilda | Sr2 | 275 | Dec | 410 | 27 | 5902 | 336 |

**§Low, G. W., Millcreek Farm, Marysville, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Millcreek's Reva | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 118 | 7 | 6312 | 336 |
| S. Welcome-In-Royal | D. Louise of Tall Pine | | | | | | |
| †Millcreek's Ronda | Sr2 | 137 | Jan | 640 | 30 | 3319 | 152 |
| †Millcreek's Rose Marie | Jr2 | 289 | Jan | 504 | 25 | 6965 | 322 |
| †Rock Creek Madonna | Sr2 | 104 | Jan | 745 | 33 | 2455 | 118 |

**§Loyd, Frank Stone, "Laurel Cliff," Lynchburg, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Adee of Laurel Cliff | Sr4 | 87 | Dec | 1220 | 61 | 3674 | 176 |
| S. Cathedral John Rilma | D. Empress' Grace | | | | | | |
| †Ding of Laurel Cliff | Jr3 | 212 | Dec | 660 | 35 | 5593 | 292 |
| †Ella of Laurel Cliff | Jr2 | 153 | Dec | 411 | 23 | 2341 | 125 |
| †Irma of Laurel Cliff | Jr2 | 205 | Dec | 657 | 37 | 5253 | 268 |
| †Kate of Laurel Cliff | Jr4 | 214 | Dec | 733 | 39 | 6558 | 338 |
| †Mami of Laurel Cliff | Jr2 | 192 | Dec | 821 | 41 | 5538 | 271 |
| †Mary Louise of Laurel Cliff | Jr2 | 108 | Dec | 687 | 33 | 2616 | 129 |
| S. Nate Sequel of Laurel Cliff | D. Tina of Laurel Cliff | | | | | | |
| †Opal of Laurel Cliff | Sr2 | 61 | Dec | 1059 | 49 | 2030 | 95 |
| S. Cathedral John Rilma | D. Stockton of Laurel Cliff | | | | | | |
| †Rose of Laurel Cliff | Jr3 | 73 | Dec | 590 | 29 | 1786 | 86 |
| S. Cathedral John Rilma | D. Jeanne of Laurel Cliff | | | | | | |
| *†Stockton of Laurel Cliff | 6 | 197 | Dec | 530 | 24 | 5306 | 253 |

**Lukken, H. B., Hart's Guernsey Farm, Elbridge, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Dilma of Sylvanite | Jr2 | 289 | Dec | 725 | 41 | 9079 | 447 |
| ¶Gaylord Golden Rowena | Jr3 | 176 | Dec | 711 | 34 | 4785 | 212 |
| Isabel's Ideal | Sr2 | 346 | Dec | 720 | 40 | 11539 | 546 |
| ¶Jo of Elbridge | Jr3 | 256 | Dec | 749 | 37 | 8080 | 363 |
| ¶Neda of Sylvanite | Jr2 | 245 | Dec | 741 | 36 | 7338 | 340 |

**§Lurvey Brothers, Dousman, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Monarch's Beauty Irene | 5 | 187 | Oct | 974 | 44 | 7299 | 346 |
| †Monarch's Butter Lass | 5 | 182 | Oct | 1309 | 67 | 8550 | 415 |
| †Monarch's Challenger's Fairy | Jr2 | 238 | Oct | 736 | 39 | 6842 | 339 |
| †Monarch's Challenger's Winnie | Jr2 | 61 | Oct | 1190 | 49 | 2323 | 105 |
| S. Monarch's Challenger | D. Monarch's Lura's Beauty | | | | | | |
| †Monarch's Ethelda | Sr4 | 238 | Oct | 630 | 33 | 8334 | 373 |
| †Monarch's Majesty's Lillie | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 362 | 21 | 7360 | 404 |
| S. Monarch's Majesty's Bill | D. Monarch's Challenger's Loretta | | | | | | |
| †Monarch's Valiant Lady | 5 | 209 | Oct | 971 | 47 | 9148 | 455 |
| †Monarch's Valiant's Maggie | 6 | 305 | Oct | 380 | 23 | 9998 | 573 |
| S. Monarch's Supreme Valiant | D. Monarch's Proud Martha | | | | | | |

**§Lyman, Edna Fay, FaEdLy Ranch, Santa Maria, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †FaEdLy Amy's Tillie | Sr3 | 182 | Dec | 808 | 39 | 6277 | 281 |
| *†FaEdLy Buttercup's Rosie | 5 | 167 | Dec | 856 | 44 | 6000 | 285 |
| *FaEdLy Jeannie May | Sr3 | 358 | Dec | 574 | 27 | 9147 | 427 |
| *FaEdLy Maizie | Sr4 | 277 | Dec | 974 | 47 | 11207 | 475 |
| †FaEdLy Margie Mae | Sr2 | 77 | Dec | 899 | 39 | 2252 | 101 |
| S. San Carlos Pancho | D. FaEdLy Maizie | | | | | | |
| †FaEdLy Meggie Bell | Sr2 | 120 | Dec | 807 | 38 | 3374 | 146 |
| *†FaEdLy Nancy Annie | 6 | 64 | Dec | 1427 | 63 | 2847 | 131 |
| S. San Carlos Pancho | D. Nancy Silver Bell | | | | | | |
| †FaEdLy Panimi | Sr2 | 114 | Dec | 786 | 36 | 3161 | 124 |
| †FaEdLy Princess Cathie | Sr2 | 77 | Dec | 1062 | 43 | 2475 | 102 |
| S. San Carlos Rey | D. San Carlos Princess | | | | | | |
| *†San Carlos Princess | 12 | 218 | Dec | 923 | 43 | 9256 | 410 |

**Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Antietam Janita | Sr3 | 197 | Dec | 1049 | 51 | 7639 | 351 |
| Antietam Jeannie | Jr2 | 204 | Dec | 1087 | 49 | 7630 | 328 |
| Antietam Joyce | Sr2 | 169 | Dec | 949 | 44 | 5931 | 262 |
| Antietam Lucy | Jr2 | 78 | Dec | 1535 | 61 | 3602 | 136 |
| Antietam Morning-glory | Jr2 | 275 | Dec | 808 | 38 | 9274 | 405 |
| *Antietam Rose Marie | Jr4 | 119 | Dec | 1355 | 77 | 5725 | 282 |
| Antietam Ruth | Jr2 | 211 | Dec | 887 | 57 | 6270 | 373 |
| *Antietam Sonye | Jr4 | 168 | Dec | 1307 | 56 | 8171 | 357 |
| Antietam Sunflower | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 264 | 12 | 13763 | 588 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Marvel | D. Mulhocaway Butterfat Sunlight | | | | | | |
| Antietam Susan | Jr2 | 197 | Dec | 854 | 50 | 6503 | 338 |
| *Mulhocaway Quality G. | Jr4 | 260 | Dec | 963 | 51 | 10292 | 476 |

**§Lyon, Wilma, Junction City, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Prairie Bloom Romona | Jr2 | 57 | Dec | 981 | 43 | 1598 | 75 |
| S. Wandamere Royalist | D. Susana of Prairie Bloom | | | | | | |

**§Lyon, Wilmer R., Junction City, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Prairie Bloom Fifi | Jr3 | 159 | Dec | 785 | 46 | 4597 | 263 |

**Mainstone Farm Trust, Wayland, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Forges Gay Duchess | Sr2 | 267 | Nov | 652 | 43 | 8104 | 437 |
| ¶Forges Susie Anne | Sr2 | 302 | Nov | 787 | 42 | 10792 | 501 |
| Mainstone Betty's Anna | Sr3 | 345 | Nov | 782 | 43 | 15038 | 693 |
| Mainstone Candy | Jr3 | 325 | Nov | 630 | 34 | 13094 | 619 |
| ¶Mainstone Iris | 5 | 305 | Nov | 15 | | 11491 | 603 |
| S. Chedco Premier | D. Mainstone Celosia | | | | | | |
| ¶Mainstone Lucille | Jr4 | 285 | Nov | 982 | 51 | 15048 | 699 |
| Randot Pansy Ultra | 5 | 304 | Nov | 789 | 46 | 12245 | 603 |
| Randot Select Pansy | Sr4 | 362 | Sept | 23 | 1 | 11655 | 549 |
| S. Meredith Randot | D. Randot Pansyselect | | | | | | |
| Sunnydale Philanna | 5 | 266 | Nov | 905 | 44 | 11356 | 492 |
| Sunnydale Reply | Jr4 | 274 | Nov | 872 | 42 | 12143 | 538 |
| †Sunnydale Revel | Sr4 | 149 | Nov | 637 | 34 | 4399 | 205 |
| †Sunnydale Sapphire | 5 | 305 | Oct | 14 | | 8861 | 470 |
| S. Flying Horse Adventurer | D. Argilla Pearl | | | | | | |

**§Malley, J. F., Indigo Hill Farm, Somersworth, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Foremost Rillipa | 5 | 305 | Dec | 335 | 18 | 8352 | 401 |
| S. Foremost Crown Prince | D. Foremost Phillipa | | | | | | |
| *†Foremost Rilma | 6 | 205 | Dec | 552 | 29 | 5603 | 264 |
| *†Haven Indigo Duchess | 6 | 240 | Dec | 547 | 32 | 5653 | 309 |
| *†Indigo Hill Lassie | Jr4 | 279 | Dec | 560 | 31 | 8121 | 377 |
| *†Indigo Hill Pansy | Jr4 | 132 | Dec | 585 | 27 | 3288 | 148 |
| †Jack's Foremost Princess | Jr2 | 159 | Dec | 808 | 36 | 4728 | 214 |
| †Jack's Lady | Jr3 | 99 | Dec | 983 | 40 | 3247 | 128 |
| †Jack's Lou of Indigo Hill | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 15 | | 5849 | 296 |
| S. Groton House Caesar's Polinius | D. Ultra's Lu of Haven Hill | | | | | | |
| †Jack's Topsy | Jr2 | 120 | Dec | 1156 | 45 | 4469 | 176 |
| *†Royal's Dora of Haven Hill | 6 | 171 | Dec | 537 | 30 | 3670 | 190 |
| *†Ultra's Lu of Haven Hill | 6 | 305 | Dec | 432 | 27 | 7934 | 422 |
| S. Rockingham Ultra Noble | D. Advancer's Lu of Haven Hill | | | | | | |

**§Mandeville, Warren R., Douchas Farm, Massillon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Douchas Fanny | Jr3 | 73 | Jan | 973 | 50 | 2500 | 121 |
| S. Clearfield Countryman | D. Springbrook Frances | | | | | | |

**§Mandeville, Warren R. & Son, Douchas Farm, Massillon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Douchas Gertrude | Sr2 | 51 | Jan | 1047 | 46 | 1783 | 77 |
| S. Welcome-In Chum | D. Springbrook Sequella | | | | | | |

**§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Chockoyotte Bonoli | 6 | 299 | Nov | 94 | 4 | 9820 | 472 |
| S. Argilla Oliver | D. Bonnie of Woodberry | | | | | | |
| †Chockoyotte Hilda | Jr2 | 190 | Nov | 421 | 25 | 4492 | 189 |
| *†Chockoyotte Kashemoli | Sr3 | 215 | Dec | 469 | 22 | 5172 | 244 |
| *†Chockoyotte Kashfan | Sr4 | 281 | Dec | 450 | 26 | 8353 | 409 |
| †Chockoyotte Kashildroli | Jr2 | 53 | Sept | 934 | 39 | 1675 | 70 |
| S. Klondike Kashmir | D. Chockoyotte Hildroli | | | | | | |
| *†Chockoyotte Kasholihil | Sr3 | 303 | Dec | 356 | 19 | 8260 | 378 |
| †Chockoyotte Kemoli | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 439 | 21 | 6364 | 293 |
| S. Klondike Kashmir | D. Chockoyotte Emoli | | | | | | |
| †Chockoyotte Kohil | Jr2 | 275 | Nov | 165 | 9 | 5529 | 257 |
| S. Klondike Kashmir | D. Chockoyotte Olihildred | | | | | | |

*†Chockoyotte Maxbon Jr4 164 Dec 456 24 4050 190
*†Chockoyotte Maxsal Jr4 106 Dec 1028 43 3957 173
s. Chockoyotte Maxim D. Royal's Sallie of Turkey Ridge
*†Chockoyotte Oliemogene 5 291 Nov 118 8 7330 374
s. Argilla Oliver D. Emogene of Garden Creek
*†Chockoyotte Oliemoli Sr4 246 Dec 167 9 7346 345
*†Chockoyotte Olihildred 5 305 Nov 253 13 11749 538
s. Argilla Oliver D. Edward's Hildred
*†Chockoyotte Rosoli Sr3 222 Dec 293 12 6279 299
*†Chockoyotte Saloli Jr3 67 Dec 926 42 2096 109
s. Argilla Oliver D. Royal's Sallie of Turkey Ridge
*†Edward's Hildred 13 305 Nov 268 13 11951 543
s. Oak Range Generous Edward D. Prince Maxim's Hildred

**§Manual Training School, Bordentown, N. J.** ARHT
†Ironsides Fernandis Jr2 305 Dec 272 12 6412 321
s. Evergreen's Hopemore Ferdinand D. Lady Dononia Coventry

**§Marchal, Raymond, Rayeva, Houston, Ohio.** ARHT
†Goldie of Corner View Jr3 201 Dec 645 41 5167 284
†Wanda's Fern of Synnyside Jr3 192 Dec 627 33 4771 265

**Mario, C. D., Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Mo.** ARHT
*†Douglaston Baroness Bountiful Sr3 249 Nov 493 26 7431 382
*¶Douglaston Baroness Louise Jr4 104 Nov 919 53 3863 195
s. Douglaston Crown Prince D. Douglaston Queen Louise
*Douglaston Clifford's Clara Sr4 83 Nov 1193 61 3653 192
s. Douglaston Baron Clifford D. Douglaston Maharanee Chauda
*¶Douglaston Maharanee Cochin Sr4 254 Nov 629 34 8870 451
†Douglaston Maharani of Jodhpur Jr2 237 Nov 477 28 6024 293
*†Gayhead's Im-pudent Sr4 202 Nov 845 37 7732 371
Gayhead's In-vasia Jr2 61 Nov 878 38 1912 86
s. Gayhead's Imperial D. Gayhead's Lady Love
*¶Illiana Deacon's Else 6 280 Sept 1238 60 14018 692
†Marianna of Elgercon Jr2 268 Nov 478 26 7097 349
¶Repelmar Clifford's Deramore Sr2 190 Nov 907 44 6627 296
¶Repelmar Fairfax Boots Jr2 208 Nov 750 43 6824 312
†Repelmar Fairfax Dairymaid Jr2 224 Nov 462 27 5296 271
¶Repelmar Fairfax Junella Jr2 174 Nov 964 43 6026 254
¶Repelmar Fairfax Lily Jr2 207 Nov 706 37 5485 269
¶Repelmar Fairfax Marion Jr2 164 Nov 1017 49 6392 298
*†Rock Creek Angela Jr4 214 Nov 537 24 7244 343
*¶Rock Creek Royal Artless Jr3 244 Nov 961 49 9972 492
†Rock Creek Royal Lily Sr3 183 Nov 830 37 6853 311
†Rosewald Legacy's Delight Sr2 221 Nov 625 32 6939 322
*¶St. Albans Actor's Boots 6 197 Nov 739 33 8480 397
*†St. Albans Actor's Faith A. 5 281 Nov 392 21 8874 443

**Marshall, Donnell, Laurel Locks Farms, Pottstown, Pa.**
Admiral's Jolly Lass Jr4 365 Dec 382 27 13658 700
s. Laurel Locks Admiral D. Laurel Locks Borage
¶Fairhaven Queen Merry 11 305 Jan 316 20 8288 380
s. Fairhaven Harbor Lad D. Peer's Merry of Cedar Grove
¶Laurel Locks Corrode 5 305 Dec 458 27 8579 462
s. Laurel Locks Valleywood D. Laurel Tony's Lancia
Laurel Locks Dorothy Sr4 365 Dec 119 5 9242 492
s. Laurel Locks Pride D. Graceland Royal Verbena Beau
Laurel Locks Dracaena Sr4 273 Jan 531 30 8965 422
Laurel Locks Eiletta Jr4 304 Jan 412 25 8980 439
Laurel Locks Ernita Sr3 274 Jan 527 31 7350 363
Laurel Locks Fable Jr2 286 Dec 640 33 8279 382
Laurel Locks Factor Jr2 337 Jan 662 44 9857 537
¶Laurel Locks Falco Jr2 305 Dec 125 7 7374 377
s. Laurel Locks Ivanhoe D. Laurel Tony's Lunar
¶Laurel Locks Florabelle Jr2 305 Jan 350 19 8681 399
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Patrician D. Laurel Victor's Lively
Laurel Locks Generous Jr2 290 Jan 576 31 7858 366

**Martin, Bert W., Lakeholm Farms, Mount Vernon, Ohio.**
Argilla C. Palotterie Sr4 279 Dec 548 27 7822 373
Audacity's Bird Jr2 222 Dec 619 29 6196 281
Audacity's Redoubtable Dora Sr2 243 Dec 662 36 7370 371
Audacity Sunnycrest Faith Sr2 249 Dec 640 32 7286 345
Redoubtable's Helena Jr2 193 Nov 70 3 5163 230
Shellmar Bernice Redoubtable Jr4 245 Dec 592 30 7817 382
Shellmar Bird Redoubtable 5 280 Dec 283 14 7614 397
Shellmar Julia Redoubtable 5 272 Dec 257 14 7993 423

**§Martin, Frank L., Pee Dee Guernsey Farm, Mullins, S. C.**
Clyburn Emory's Favorite Jr3 206 Dec 550 28 4655 227
Clyburn Emory's Tulip Jr3 206 Dec 635 38 5920 322
*†Kneece Beauty 7 228 Dec 605 25 7726 343
†Maxim Brilliant Dot Jr3 236 Dec 568 30 7405 398
*Rivelon Royal Abbess 5 284 Dec 395 19 9075 437
Rowena of Pee Dee Farms Jr2 172 Dec 504 27 3838 186
†Sylvia of Pee Dee Farms Jr2 142 Dec 512 27 3266 170
Traxler's Ideal Frances Jr2 201 Dec 493 24 4002 189

**Martin, John R., Lynbeth Farm, Chattanooga, Tenn.** ARHT
*Bayville Maxim's Lass 6 303 Dec 774 41 8625 407
*Benjamin's Star Sr4 61 Dec 1467 76 2862 139
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Anchor's Star
Farragut's Actor's Star 6 303 Dec 690 36 8094 372
*Hamilton County Viking Mary 5 222 Dec 995 51 7490 344
Hamlet's Josie Jr3 292 Dec 455 27 6475 338
Hellen's Jessie May Sr4 274 Dec 1034 57 10598 566
Hertha of Garden Creek Sr2 365 Dec 125 6 7436 302
s. Haywood Blitzen D. Haywood Hope
Illustrious Lassie Sr2 365 Nov 122 7 6893 408
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Buster D. Ester's Lady Ruth
Jeanie of Burke's Tavern Jr2 180 Dec 458 25 3381 169
Katydid of Belmont View 5 260 Dec 464 23 6782 336
Knightongale Queen Jonquil Jr2 365 Nov 651 32 10878 509
s. Quail Roost King Bell Buoy D. Knightongale Maxim's Jonquil
Lynbeth Grace Sr2 92 Dec 1334 67 3896 182
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Hazelwood's Grace
*Norma Croncella 5 301 Dec 835 45 10808 532
*Pecan Hill's Vannette Jr3 301 Dec 489 24 8698 413
Pecan Hill's Vannora Sr2 365 Nov 137 8 7076 399
s. Quail Roost King Bell Buoy D. Knightongale Foremost Chris
Riegeldale Conqueror's Crystal Sr2 292 Sept 208 11 4536 245
Riegeldale Conqueror's Vista Jr2 237 Dec 310 17 3987 212
*Riegeldale King's Bubbles 6 309 Dec 705 38 10544 504
*Riegeldale Lad's Boletta 6 261 Dec 1172 59 11580 478
*Riegeldale Mck. Cherie 5 270 Nov 1043 52 11693 525
Riegeldale Viscount's Anna Sr2 318 Oct 420 24 6379 325

Spring Hill's Etta Sr2 365 Dec 38 2 8364 420
s. Marigold's Cavalier D. Riegeldale Kitty's Molly
*Summeridge Countess 7 351 Dec 860 44 13599 584
*Sunshine's Dorine 5 313 Dec 745 42 9445 484
*Valkyrie Vita-Lure Beatrice Sr3 87 Dec 1065 53 3381 170
s. Clear Springs' Vita-Lure D. Valkyrie Southern Beatrice
Viscount's Dora Jr4 339 Oct 850 40 10674 491
*Wilson's Birdie Allene Jr3 327 Dec 825 45 10551 531

**Martin, Ross, Starr Farms, Elkhart, Ind.** ARHT
¶Aster of Sylvan Glade Jr2 45 Dec 991 49 1435 69
s. Homestead of Mt. Pleasant D. Arbadella of Sylvan Glade
Bluebelle of Sylvan Glade Jr2 71 Dec 1189 57 2714 125
*†Donnabella of Sylvan Glade 6 88 Dec 701 38 2215 111
*Dotty of Sylvan Glade Sr3 272 Dec 476 29 6687 366
*†Gardian's Goldie 5 270 Dec 650 40 8512 421
*†Jessie of Sylvan Glade 5 285 Dec 575 32 8945 444
*†Loma Supreme's Florence Sr4 184 Dec 685 34 5205 236
†Lulubelle of Sylvan Glade 5 77 Dec 789 30 2162 102
*Missaukee Lively Lassie 6 365 Dec 202 12 1648 925
s. Ox Bow Eunice's King D. Missaukee Bonnie Lassie
*†Missuakee Mildred's Rose 5 115 Dec 884 41 3729 171
s. Michigan Butterfat Sammy D. Missaukee Mildred
*Missaukee Norma Rose 5 365 Dec 120 7 9908 508
s. Ox Bow Eunice's King D. King's Norma
*Missaukee Pansy's Lida 6 297 Dec 1035 56 13810 642
†Sophia of Sylvan Glade Jr2 66 Dec 1113 44 2233 100
s. Homestead of Mt. Pleasant D. Sandra of Sylvan Glade
*†Starr Farm Bertha Jr4 214 Dec 459 32 5176 280
Starr Farm Beth Sr4 306 Dec 547 37 7507 452
*†Starr Farm Flower Jr3 71 Dec 772 34 2056 92
*†Starr Farm Goldenlocks Jr3 184 Dec 526 25 4947 223
Starr Farm Miss Barbara Sr2 118 Dec 963 49 4386 200
Starr Farm Miss Neva Jr2 226 Dec 944 51 8173 421
Starr Farm Miss Serene Jr2 142 Oct 229 10 5329 245
Starr Farm Miss Susie Jr2 92 Dec 1208 55 3799 155
Starr Farm Miss Vanity Jr2 182 Dec 599 31 4503 208
†Starr Farm Prudence Jr3 122 Dec 761 41 3775 182
†Starr Farm Red Jean Jr2 210 Dec 733 30 6471 278
*Star Farm Rowena Jr3 334 Dec 419 21 7979 399
*†Starr Farm Sandria Jr4 209 Dec 755 36 6994 333
†Starr Farm Victoria Sr4 88 Dec 1082 53 3186 166

**§Marzolf, William H., Glenmary Farm, Hudson, Wis.** ARHT
*†Buttergirl of Chippewa Sr4 280 Dec 479 24 7189 348
†Clover Glen May Belle Jr3 67 Dec 1015 58 2206 134
s. Boulder Bridge Golddrop D. Dina of Clover Glen
†Clover's Ada of Willgert Valley 7 287 Dec 312 17 6502 303
†Glenmary's Ambleanne Jr2 236 Dec 622 39 5869 313
†Glenmary's Barbara Jr3 202 Dec 529 26 4636 217
†Glenmary's Bonnie Jr2 260 Dec 675 36 6707 327
*†Glenmary's Irene Sr3 303 Nov 112 6 4261 184
s. Gluek Farm Mariner D. Gluek Farm Emmaline
†Glenmary's Mischief Jr2 232 Dec 423 23 4012 184
*†Glenmary's Virginia Sr3 254 Dec 430 25 4881 253
*†Lad's Bright Hope 5 184 Dec 667 35 5184 250
*†Marilyn of Clara Cooper Farms 6 120 Dec 733 40 3290 162

**§May, J. A., Burkeville Stock Farm, Burkeville, Va.**
Burkeville Stock Farm Flora 8 322 Dec 586 28 10070 485
†Burkeville Stock Farm Flossy 8 286 Dec 389 21 9224 514
Burkeville Stock Farm Gay 7 324 Dec 670 37 10687 575
Burkeville Stock Farm Gertie 7 328 Dec 702 36 10774 567
†Burkeville Stock Farm Gwen 7 243 Dec 715 42 7511 435
†Burkeville Stock Farm Joyce Sr3 173 Dec 943 47 5729 269
Burkeville Stock Farm Madge 5 359 Nov 394 21 11483 614
*†Burkeville Stock Farm Molly 6 101 Dec 1200 52 4260 190
s. Burkeville Stock Farm Hal D. Burkeville Stock Farm Bet
Burkeville Stock Farm Nan Sr4 245 Dec 601 35 7238 396
Burkeville Stock Farm Nola 5 304 Dec 417 21 8690 437
Burkeville Stock Farm Nona Jr4 313 Dec 330 20 8928 527
Burkeville Stock Farm Norma 5 173 Dec 594 32 5260 247
†Burkeville Stock Farm Nurry Sr4 162 Dec 631 36 4585 232
†Burkeville Stock Farm Pat Sr2 117 Dec 736 47 3283 187
s. Burkeville Stock Farm Rayster D. Burkeville Stock Farm Ella
†Burkeville Stock Farm Patty Sr2 136 Dec 815 47 4202 230
Burkeville Stock Farm Polly Jr2 262 Dec 692 36 7351 345

**§McAfee, Ernest & Lindstrand, Harry, McAfee Farms, Bluffton, Ind.** ARHT
*†Hilda Lavelle of McAfee Farms Jr3 305 Dec 237 14 7204 328
s. Golden Arrow Champion D. Hilda of McAfee Farms

**McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.**
Appin Queen Dolly Sr3 345 Dec 565 35 8434 461
Appin's Nona 5 345 Dec 724 38 11942 580
Appin's Ofern 5 122 Dec 832 42 3759 210
Appin's Olga 5 344 Dec 605 34 12859 618
Appin's Pansey Sr3 320 Dec 677 33 10639 526
Appin's Patty Jr4 117 Dec 769 37 3363 174
s. Appin's Jeweler D. Appin's Flower
Appin's Quartz Sr2 211 Dec 712 41 5876 301
Appin's Query Jr3 14 Sept 546 29
s. Appin's Main Stay D. Appin's Nancy
Appin's Questa Jr3 207 Dec 603 31 5426 277
Appin's Quick Sr2 138 Dec 957 43 4808 241
s. Appin's Main Stay D. Appin's Norina

**§McCall, T. C., Mr. & Mrs., Riverside Farms, Gibson City, Ill.** ARHT
*Argyll's Jennie Marie 5 290 Dec 117 5 5732 232
s. Thornwood Argyll D. Jennie Marie of Merodine
*Eagle Valley's Ruthie 6 158 Dec 519 31 3823 189
*Elmdale Princess Pat 8 55 Dec 972 44 1708 81
s. Elmdale Dividend D. Princess of Weasel Creek
*Iva of High View 5 103 Dec 272 14 1286 55
*Maxine of Rosewood 5 124 Dec 604 30 2984 142
*Raemelton Triumph Desire 5 100 Dec 620 36 2679 130

**§McCann, Frasier W., Golden Harvest Farm, Bridgewater, Conn.**
†Flat Brook Her Noreen Sr2 102 Dec 657 34 2517 120
s. Coronation Herald D. Brian Born Noreen
†Golden Harvest Areca Jr2 188 Dec 583 29 4807 210
s. Golden Harvest Valiant D. Golden Harvest Maxim Arethinia
†Golden Harvest Flora Jr2 189 Dec 621 31 4960 231
s. Golden Harvest Valiant D. Riegeldale Flower

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Golden Harvest Harriett | Jr4 | 61 | Dec | 951 | 48 | 1854 | 91 |
| S. Golden Harvest Warrior | D. Valleywood Hatti 2d | | | | | | |
| †Golden Harvest Honesty | Jr2 | 103 | Dec | 806 | 33 | 2647 | 116 |
| S. Golden Harvest Watchful | D. Golden Harvest Maxim Honey | | | | | | |
| †Golden Harvest Juda | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 195 | 11 | 9149 | 426 |
| S. Golden Harvest Valiant | D. Coxsackie Farm's Judy | | | | | | |
| †Golden Harvest Maxim Blue Bell | 5 | 305 | Nov | 394 | 24 | 8234 | 432 |
| S. Bournedale Chieftain | D. Ambler's Blue Bell of Gwynllan | | | | | | |
| †Golden Harvest Maxim Maytime | 5 | 253 | Dec | 414 | 18 | 7239 | 319 |
| †Golden Harvest Primrose | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 388 | 19 | 8658 | 405 |
| S. Golden Harvest Watchful | D. Golden Harvest Prima-Donna | | | | | | |

**McCoy, J. W., Osborne Hill Farm, West Chester, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goose Valley Amy | Sr3 | 224 | Dec | 752 | 45 | 7631 | 379 |
| *Ratcliffe Manor Chloe | 5 | 360 | Dec | 705 | 44 | 12786 | 687 |
| *Ratcliffe Manor Flo | 7 | 286 | Dec | 768 | 44 | 9776 | 476 |
| Ratcliffe Manor Kay | 5 | 249 | Dec | 767 | 50 | 8892 | 498 |
| Ratcliffe Manor Marcella | Sr2 | 291 | Dec | 781 | 44 | 8631 | 430 |
| Ratcliffe Manor Roberta | Sr4 | 285 | Dec | 766 | 49 | 9444 | 485 |
| Ratcliffe Manor Rosemary | Jr3 | 320 | Dec | 779 | 50 | 10547 | 535 |
| Ratcliffe Manor Ruth | Jr2 | 326 | Dec | 668 | 40 | 10071 | 509 |

**McCrary, J. P., Rosewood Dairy Farm, Asheville, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maiden of Rosewood Farm | Jr3 | 219 | Jan | 642 | 33 | 6440 | 337 |
| ¶Queenette of Rosewood Farm | Jr4 | 169 | Jan | 849 | 45 | 5724 | 270 |

**McFarland, Sam B., Robin Roost Farms, Lebanon, Tenn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rose of Shoal's Creek Farm | Sr2 | 304 | Dec | 785 | 53 | 10384 | 560 |

**McGregor, Howard L., Great Oaks Stock Farms, Rochester, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Cherub of Greenfield Farms | 6 | 111 | Nov | 1114 | 44 | 4436 | 189 |
| †Great Oaks Imogene | Sr2 | 278 | Nov | 457 | 19 | 6056 | 248 |
| Greenfield K. Della | Sr2 | 337 | Nov | 171 | 7 | 9673 | 386 |
| S. Green Meads Proud Knight | D. Dolly of Greenfield | | | | | | |
| Greenfield K. Dorthea | Jr2 | 362 | Nov | 251 | 16 | 6395 | 335 |
| Greenfield K. Dot | Jr3 | 93 | Nov | 1234 | 44 | 3837 | 153 |
| †Greenfield K. Fern | Jr2 | 243 | Nov | 458 | 21 | 5161 | 257 |
| †Greenfield K. Myra | Sr2 | 305 | Nov | 109 | 5 | 8921 | 355 |
| S. Green Meads Proud Knight | D. Brookwood's Anna of Greenfield | | | | | | |
| †Greenfield K. Nancy | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 112 | 7 | 6941 | 359 |
| S. Green Meads Proud Knight | D. Josette of Greenfield Farm | | | | | | |
| †Greenfield K. Vera | Jr2 | 191 | Nov | 546 | 31 | 4298 | 225 |
| *†Greenfield's Linda K. | Sr3 | 303 | Nov | 495 | 30 | 7967 | 397 |
| *Greenfield's V. Sunny | Jr3 | 358 | Nov | 368 | 22 | 10358 | 493 |
| Greenfield V. Flora | Sr3 | 93 | Nov | 966 | 37 | 3287 | 125 |
| S. Langwater Valphar | D. Pandora of Greenfield | | | | | | |
| Greenfield V. Flossie | Sr3 | 119 | Nov | 950 | 47 | 4581 | 198 |
| Greenfield V. Norma | Jr3 | 365 | Nov | 62 | 3 | 10055 | 438 |
| S. Langwater Valphar | D. Emir's Norma of Greenfield | | | | | | |
| *Nanette of Greenfield Farm | 8 | 109 | Nov | 1180 | 51 | 4481 | 205 |

**§McKay, A. S., Far Away Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Violet's Virginia | 5 | 245 | Jan | 763 | 41 | 9612 | 434 |

**§McKay, L. H., Far Away Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bess' Girl of Connemara Farms | 8 | 245 | Jan | 790 | 33 | 9554 | 395 |

**McKay, L. H., Jr., Far Away Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Blanche's Martha Medford | Sr4 | 182 | Oct | 521 | 19 | 6173 | 204 |

**McKerrow, George & Sons Company, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Chief's Anette | Jr3 | 192 | Dec | 512 | 24 | 3634 | 170 |
| ¶Chief's Garbo | Sr2 | 114 | Dec | 750 | 32 | 3203 | 135 |
| *†Crystal of Craigland | 6 | 66 | Dec | 1011 | 51 | 2311 | 109 |
| S. Kitchener Gay Lad | D. Christina of Craigland | | | | | | |
| †Gallant's Alertness | Jr2 | 253 | Dec | 355 | 22 | 4091 | 249 |
| †Gallant's Antoinette | Jr2 | 240 | Dec | 590 | 32 | 6009 | 316 |
| *†Gallant's Genevieve | Jr3 | 263 | Dec | 460 | 28 | 5582 | 322 |
| †General's Dianna | Jr2 | 108 | Dec | 529 | 29 | 2203 | 111 |
| *†General's Dotty | Sr4 | 305 | Dec | 201 | 12 | 8050 | 399 |
| S. Admiral General | D. Golden Doreen | | | | | | |
| †General's Melba | Sr2 | 184 | Dec | 462 | 23 | 3229 | 158 |
| *†General's Melinda | Jr3 | 286 | Dec | 389 | 23 | 7606 | 418 |
| *†General's Queenie | 9 | 241 | Dec | 697 | 39 | 7868 | 387 |
| *†Observer's Hester | Sr3 | 305 | Dec | 18 | | 7338 | 359 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Observer | D. Hazel's Hilda of Future Hope | | | | | | |
| *†Valor's Sunbeam | Jr4 | 286 | Dec | 534 | 28 | 7664 | 367 |

**§McKinstry, A. Clinton, Normac Farm, Foster, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Queenie's Ellen of The Hedges | | 89 | Jan | 1082 | 49 | 3323 | 143 |
| S. Studebaker Farm's Charming | D. Queenie of The Hedges | | | | | | |

**§McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Falconridge Rainbow 2d | Jr3 | 88 | Mar | 990 | 46 | 2958 | 139 |
| S. Langwater Man O' War | D. Falconridge Rainbow | | | | | | |
| †Holly Farm Baroness | Sr2 | 146 | Dec | 797 | 40 | 3748 | 177 |
| S. Prospect of Ware | D. Holly Farm Flirt | | | | | | |
| †Holly Farm Elegance | 5 | 171 | June | 767 | 37 | 5179 | 252 |
| S. Green Meads Prince | D. Holly Farm Quality | | | | | | |
| †Holly Farm Flirt | 6 | 290 | Dec | 359 | 24 | 7661 | 408 |
| S. Green Meads Prince | D. Holly Farm Cynthia | | | | | | |
| †Holly Farm Joyful Princess | Sr2 | 15 | Apr | 431 | 18 | | |
| S. Prospect of Ware | D. Holly Farm Princess Joanna | | | | | | |
| Holly Farm Lovely Lass | Jr3 | 86 | Apr | 1038 | 50 | 3001 | 140 |
| S. Groton House Leo | D. Holly Farm Eugenia | | | | | | |
| †Holly Farm Piety | Sr2 | 245 | Dec | 676 | 30 | 6688 | 285 |
| S. Prospect of Ware | D. Holly Farm Grateful | | | | | | |
| †Holly Farm Portia | Jr3 | 305 | Nov | 346 | 16 | 6965 | 320 |
| S. Prospect of Ware | D. Holly Farm Heritage | | | | | | |
| †Holly Farm Sparklet | 6 | 277 | Dec | 462 | 33 | 6525 | 387 |
| S. Holly Farm Gallant | D. Holly Farm Charity | | | | | | |
| †Holly Farm Victoria Girl | 5 | 305 | Oct | 252 | 11 | 10333 | 448 |
| S. Green Meads Prince | D. Holly Farm Fancy | | | | | | |
| †Katy of Riceland | Jr4 | 272 | Dec | 693 | 34 | 9069 | 382 |
| S. Holly Farm Ranger | D. Florham Katy | | | | | | |
| †Mainstone Queen Marigold | Sr2 | 166 | Dec | 758 | 39 | 4420 | 198 |
| S. Howland Noble Retor | D. Mainstone Daisy | | | | | | |

**McNaughton, M. D., McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Caroline of McNaughton Farm | 7 | 351 | Dec | 815 | 43 | 15076 | 653 |
| Clear Springs E. P. Kate | Jr2 | 142 | Dec | 768 | 50 | 4115 | 225 |
| *Clear Springs' Holli-Ett | 5 | 58 | Dec | 1428 | 78 | 2649 | 147 |
| S. Klondike Hollimost | D. Klondike Kennette | | | | | | |
| Coker Don's Pet | Jr3 | 278 | Dec | 1134 | 61 | 10701 | 508 |
| Corsican's Isabell | Jr2 | 121 | Dec | 1089 | 52 | 4561 | 202 |
| *Evelyn of Marfin Farm | 7 | 257 | Dec | 1088 | 51 | 11144 | 476 |
| Green Meads Proud Moon | Sr3 | 323 | Dec | 931 | 45 | 11162 | 484 |
| Jean's Oakhurst Clara | Sr4 | 251 | Dec | 911 | 50 | 9250 | 436 |
| *Klondike Hermosa | Jr4 | 223 | Dec | 1042 | 69 | 8659 | 467 |
| *Klondike Holliline | Jr4 | 278 | Dec | 1150 | 59 | 12176 | 539 |
| McNaughton's Abess | Jr3 | 292 | Dec | 870 | 49 | 8918 | 455 |
| *McNaughton's Acacia | Sr4 | 365 | Dec | 999 | 53 | 16185 | 745 |
| S. Klondike Kernel | D. Caroline of McNaughton Farm | | | | | | |
| McNaughton's Alma | Sr2 | 250 | Dec | 1091 | 56 | 9624 | 442 |
| *McNaughton's Celeste | Sr3 | 221 | Dec | 1240 | 69 | 10332 | 458 |
| McNaughton's Corona | Jr2 | 72 | Dec | 1279 | 51 | 2953 | 117 |
| *McNaughton's C. S. B. Aberdeen | Jr4 | 246 | Dec | 898 | 63 | 8473 | 473 |
| *Midview's Myrtle | 6 | 305 | Dec | 593 | 33 | 9740 | 475 |
| *Midview's Springtime | 7 | 44 | Dec | 1823 | 78 | 2476 | 105 |
| S. Raider's Ivanhoe | D. Lucerne's Springtime | | | | | | |

**§Meinzer, Myron, Fawnfield Farm, Freeport, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fawnfield Belle | Jr2 | 223 | Dec | 455 | 22 | 4881 | 198 |
| †Fawnfield Firelight | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 269 | 16 | 7129 | 338 |
| S. Fawnfield Country Lad | D. Our Sharon of Mineral Point | | | | | | |
| †Fawnfield Inez | Sr2 | 219 | Dec | 475 | 21 | 4950 | 200 |
| †Fawnfield Nellie Fay | Sr2 | 273 | Dec | 425 | 21 | 7338 | 309 |
| †Fawnfield Patsy | Jr2 | 240 | Dec | 390 | 22 | 4908 | 215 |
| †Fawnfield Princess | Sr2 | 305 | Nov | 430 | 20 | 6881 | 331 |
| S. Fawnfield Country Lad | D. Fawnfield Prudence | | | | | | |
| †Grenfel Clarion Ella | Jr2 | 69 | Dec | 673 | 25 | 1589 | 58 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Clarion | D. Grenfel Butterfat Ellen | | | | | | |
| †Highland J. E. M.'s Polly Neva | Jr2 | 150 | Dec | 428 | 24 | 2615 | 137 |

**Mercer, Henry D., Hominy Hill Farms, Colts Neck, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Coronation Alice | 13 | 119 | Dec | 923 | 45 | 4123 | 194 |
| *Coronation Frances | 7 | 269 | Dec | 787 | 33 | 12164 | 533 |
| *Fairlawn Grateful | Sr3 | 365 | Dec | 205 | 11 | 14056 | 702 |
| S. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator | D. Fairlawn Devotion | | | | | | |
| *Fairlawn Peerless Dee | 6 | 365 | Dec | 530 | 29 | 17050 | 849 |
| S. Green Meadow Peerless | D. Brownlie Radiant Lucy | | | | | | |
| *Fairlawn Peerless Elaine | 6 | 196 | Nov | 934 | 52 | 7764 | 401 |
| Hominy Hill Amy | Jr2 | 190 | Dec | 1086 | 63 | 7705 | 392 |
| Hominy Hill Beda | Jr2 | 176 | Dec | 957 | 50 | 5955 | 304 |
| Hominy Hill Harriet | Jr2 | 185 | Dec | 1071 | 56 | 7250 | 342 |
| Hominy Hill Pollyanna | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 762 | 52 | 15201 | 851 |
| S. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator | D. Meadow Spring Lulu | | | | | | |
| Hominy Hill Prudence | Jr2 | 175 | Dec | 1028 | 54 | 6286 | 317 |
| Hominy Hill Raemel | Jr2 | 66 | Dec | 1220 | 67 | 2665 | 143 |
| S. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator | D. Playhaven Raemel | | | | | | |
| Hominy Hill Starlight | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 366 | 23 | 12100 | 672 |
| S. Fairlawn H. Flash | D. Meadow-Gold Starlight | | | | | | |
| *Majestic's Galore of L. G. | 6 | 365 | Dec | 876 | 44 | 16698 | 842 |
| S. Foremost Majestic | D. Maywick's Golden Glow | | | | | | |
| *Meadow-Gold Celia | 5 | 186 | Dec | 1307 | 66 | 8909 | 432 |
| *Meadow-Gold Prudence | 6 | 312 | Dec | 1334 | 82 | 15745 | 882 |
| *Meadow-Gold Starlight | 6 | 365 | Dec | 21 | 1 | 12916 | 760 |
| S. Cowham's Coronation Rex | D. Star May Select of White Oak | | | | | | |
| Nyala's Supreme Faith | Jr2 | 165 | Dec | 746 | 48 | 4994 | 294 |
| *Red Fox Orator's Rhoda | Sr4 | 269 | Dec | 902 | 42 | 11892 | 529 |
| Runnymede Honey-moon | Jr2 | 249 | Dec | 1058 | 59 | 9557 | 491 |

**§Merrill, W. D. & D. T., Baskerville Farm, Vienna, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bethany Wistar's Norma | Jr4 | 235 | Dec | 454 | 27 | 6310 | 299 |
| †Comet's Golden Sister | 6 | 120 | Dec | 1025 | 42 | 4507 | 191 |
| S. Royal's Pet Comet | D. Crusader's Orange Lady | | | | | | |
| †Wilgorlan's Peerless Lena | Jr3 | 194 | Dec | 429 | 23 | 3735 | 172 |
| †Willowmere Charming | Jr3 | 127 | Dec | 812 | 40 | 4295 | 194 |
| *†Willowmere Cheri Girl | 6 | 190 | Dec | 727 | 38 | 6690 | 318 |
| †Willowmere St. Linda | Sr2 | 153 | Dec | 319 | 16 | 2007 | 114 |

**§Miller Brothers, Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Alfacrest's King's Carol | Jr4 | 174 | Dec | 493 | 23 | 4394 | 208 |
| †Bi-Nora | Sr4 | 275 | Dec | 508 | 21 | 8115 | 335 |
| †Dicta Quad's Bountiful | Sr4 | 230 | Dec | 846 | 42 | 8153 | 379 |
| †Dicta Quad's Iris | 5 | 211 | Dec | 772 | 34 | 6985 | 313 |
| †Dicta Quad's Jonquil | Jr4 | 226 | Dec | 750 | 43 | 7819 | 410 |
| *†Hambro's Lady Rosemary | Jr4 | 281 | Dec | 64 | 3 | 6543 | 301 |
| S. Hilltop Que Vive Hambro | D. Lassie Girl's Lady | | | | | | |
| †Maxim's Waitress | Jr4 | 211 | Dec | 839 | 38 | 7756 | 327 |
| †Norquad Lucy | 5 | 196 | Dec | 566 | 31 | 5684 | 301 |
| †Pine Manor Benefactor's Cora | Jr4 | 305 | Dec | 352 | 17 | 8747 | 437 |
| S. Benefactor Boy of Maple Grove | D. Colly of Maple Grove | | | | | | |
| †Pine Manor Benefactor's Rose | Jr2 | 214 | Dec | 871 | 37 | 6907 | 303 |
| †Pine Manor Benefactor's Spot | Jr2 | 174 | Dec | 478 | 23 | 3520 | 174 |
| †Pine Manor Butterfat Claudia | Jr3 | 230 | Dec | 493 | 24 | 6467 | 292 |
| †Royal's Africander June | Sr3 | 280 | Dec | 607 | 30 | 8997 | 426 |
| †Royal's Benefactor Joy | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 296 | 14 | 7935 | 379 |
| S. Benefactor Boy of Maple Grove | D. Colly of Maple Grove | | | | | | |
| Spur's Royal Suzette | Jr2 | 341 | Dec | 614 | 34 | 9931 | 452 |

**Miller, I. G., Faraway Farm, South Royalton, Vt.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Faraway Superior Madora | 5 | 305 | Jan | 445 | 25 | 7584 | 400 |
| S. Lizzie's Superior | D. Faraway Madora Ledyard | | | | | | |

**Mims, A. C., Allan Manor Farm, Rocky Mount, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Hinson Rose Marie | 6 | 226 | Dec | 689 | 30 | 7371 | 310 |
| †Lucky's Marg of High View | 5 | 172 | Dec | 666 | 40 | 4850 | 253 |
| †Maiden of Lone Pine Farm | Sr4 | 305 | Dec | 488 | 24 | 10937 | 448 |
| S. Lone Pine Ray | D. Lone Pine's Lassie's Maid | | | | | | |
| †Quail Roost Lucky Fannie | Sr4 | 156 | Dec | 682 | 39 | 4166 | 206 |
| Quail Roost Max Chene | Jr2 | 128 | Dec | 829 | 43 | 3451 | 179 |
| Quail Roost Max Clair | Jr2 | 103 | Dec | 884 | 41 | 3033 | 147 |
| Quail Roost Max Clairise | Jr2 | 138 | Dec | 998 | 47 | 4477 | 207 |
| †Rose's Maxim's Lana | Jr2 | 177 | Dec | 499 | 28 | 4160 | 221 |
| †Rose's Maxim's Mabel | Jr3 | 119 | Dec | 764 | 39 | 3020 | 152 |
| †Rose's Maxim's Odelia | 5 | 239 | Dec | 587 | 35 | 7151 | 369 |
| †Rose's Maxim's Rhoda | 6 | 294 | Dec | 245 | 16 | 7093 | 368 |
| †Tillie Jane of High View | Sr4 | 126 | Dec | 676 | 31 | 2997 | 142 |
| †Windsor Maxim Jessie | 5 | 162 | Dec | 418 | 24 | 3724 | 176 |

**§Miner, Charles E., Tomaquag Valley Farm, Ashaway, R. I.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Maple Lawn Alice | Jr3 | 142 | Jan | 682 | 30 | 3614 | 143 |
| †Maple Lawn Evaletta | Jr2 | 77 | Jan | 1029 | 39 | 2499 | 99 |

**§Minnesota, University of, University Farm, Saint Paul, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Minnehaha Clipper Desire | Jr2 | 224 | Jan | 458 | 25 | 4303 | 209 |
| †Minnehaha Clipper Favor | Jr2 | 250 | Jan | 563 | 28 | 6042 | 281 |
| †Minnehaha Mariner Alta | Jr2 | 283 | Jan | 377 | 17 | 4315 | 231 |
| †Minnehaha Rajah Birretta | Jr2 | 298 | Jan | 304 | 18 | 4431 | 225 |

†Minnehaha Rajah Dipper Jr2 64 Jan 847 33 1715 68
s. Beechwood Rajah D. Minnehaha Moonlight Dipple

**Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo.**
Greatheart's Pride Bess 6 361 Dec 836 46 14376 723
*Meadow Lodge Rosetta 7 188 Dec 905 48 6962 324
*Sunnymede Chancellor's Gerty Sr4 239 Dec 862 45 8671 429
Sunnymede Laddie's Nola Sr3 334 Dec 534 35 9735 520
Sunnymede Rex's Duchess Jr2 249 Dec 1024 48 8668 374
*Sunnymede Rex's Superba Jr3 365 Dec 246 16 13229 678
s. Rex's Laddie's Double D. Longacres Superba
*Sunnymede Warrior's Lucky 5 365 Dec 78 4 15376 844
s. Sunnymede Juvis Warrior D. Lucky Deruchette of Sunnyside

**Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.** ARHT
U-Mo Valor Bess Sr2 90 Dec 983 43 3074 131

**Mistr, A. & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va.** ARHT
Coldspring's Hardwick's Dossel Jr4 202 Oct 786 34 6695 282
Midview Acton's Lily Sr3 217 Oct 943 46 7819 361
Midview Acton's Priscilla Sr3 278 Oct 850 41 9719 438
Midview Charmer's Dear Jr2 365 Nov 197 10 10974 514
s. Langwater Charmer D. Pleasant Plains Dictator's Dama
Midview Charmer's Eve Sr2 54 Oct 942 34 1605 58
s. Langwater Charmer D. Midview's Evelyn
Midview Charmer's Gladys Jr2 201 Oct 1036 53 7866 363
Midview Charmer's Honey Jr2 184 Oct 919 47 6049 267
Midview Charmer's Queen Jr2 252 Oct 947 42 8305 335
Midview Chieftain's Adell Jr2 71 Oct 836 44 1963 87
s. Midview's Chieftain D. Midview's Adeline
Midview Chieftain's Chic Jr2 228 Oct 860 43 6967 311
Midview Chieftain's Dot Jr2 365 Nov 108 6 11155 570
s. Midview's Chieftain D. Pleasant Plains Dot
Midview Chieftain's Nannie Jr2 252 Oct 781 43 7182 347
Midview Chieftain's Nell Jr2 46 Oct 1040 43 1529 63
s. Midview's Chieftain D. Midview's Nellie
*Midview Ivanhoe's Effie 5 365 Nov 587 30 14389 710
s. Raider's Ivanhoe D. Midview's Effie
Midview Ivanhoe's Fair Jr2 365 Dec 333 16 11854 517
s. Midview's Ivanhoe D. Cabin Hill Fancy
Midview Ivanhoe's Nettie Sr2 259 Oct 780 39 8378 411
Midview Ivanhoe's Phyllis Jr2 252 Oct 862 44 7908 357
Midview King's Choice Jr4 64 Oct 1349 61 2829 128
s. Midview's King D. Fox Dean's Choice
Midview King's Lelia Sr2 298 Oct 789 45 8432 419
Midview Majesty's Belle Jr3 365 Dec 647 35 13070 671
s. Bournedale Golden Majesty D. Midview's Belle
Midview Majesty's Bonnie Sr2 259 Oct 898 47 8303 395
Midview Majesty's Pat Jr3 96 Oct 1135 68 3552 194
Midview Majesty's Phyllis Jr2 201 Oct 872 45 6555 292
Midview Majesty's Vera Jr2 365 Nov 588 33 12797 621
s. Bournedale Golden Majesty D. Midview's Violet
*Midview Raider's Doris Sr4 90 Oct 1236 60 3581 169
Midview Raider's Fly Jr3 365 Dec 368 20 12109 610
s. Midview's Golden Raider D. Midview's Fly
Midview Raider's Lady Jr4 237 Oct 985 52 9013 418
*Midview Raymond's Betty Sr3 286 Oct 937 46 10521 462
Midview Raymond's Evelyn Jr4 245 Oct 883 51 8048 404
Midview Raymond's Joan Sr3 259 Oct 1065 54 10690 455
Midview Rugged's Bertha Jr3 178 Oct 990 48 6380 283
*Midview's Helena 7 181 Oct 1229 60 7894 346
Midview's Matilda Sr4 214 Oct 1033 53 7786 357
Midview's Pet Lady Sr4 245 Oct 808 40 8513 425
*Midview's Tildy 5 365 Dec 650 28 13668 592
s. Midview's Raymond D. Midview's Thelma
*Midview's W. Lady 7 365 Nov 29 1 10874 546
s. Midview's Willie D. Midview's Lucerne
Midview Willie's Marian Sr3 365 Nov 37 1 9713 464
s. Midview's Willie D. Midview's Maid
Pleasant Plains Jean 6 26 Nov 1030 43
s. Pleasant Plains Dictator D. Pleasant Plains Cleopatra

**§Mitchell, Charles J., Tillybardin Guernsey Farms, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT
†Tillybardin Chancellor Choice Jr2 123 Jan 744 35 2958 139
s. Boulder Bridge Chancellor D. Tillybardin Sun-Up's Choice
†Tillybardin Chancellor's Rena Jr2 303 Jan 540 30 6454 299
s. Boulder Bridge Chancellor D. Tillybardin Sun-Up's Rena
†Tillybardin Duchess' Heiress Jr2 71 Jan 886 37 2076 80
s. Spruce Shadow's Coronation Heir D. Tillybardin Glad. Duchess
†Tillybardin Rose's Heiress Jr2 164 Jan 594 30 3282 154
s. Spruce Shadow's Coronation Heir D. Tillybardin Sun-Up's Rose

**Moffat, Robert Y., Grayce Farms, Dalton, Pa.**
Audra of Kelly Hill Farm Jr3 331 Nov 604 34 10799 549
Beaverbrook Beauty Belle Sr4 304 Oct 472 21 8213 364
*Brook Farm Daisietta Jr4 357 Dec 545 28 11794 529
*Cavalier's Berta of Bolton 6 365 Dec 132 8 12640 612
s. Bolton's Rilma Cavalier D. Raider's Alberta of Bolton
*Fox-deceived Bright Rose Sr3 334 Dec 757 39 10824 493
Hartzell's Forceful Speed-S 6 365 Nov 108 6 8833 448
s. Coronation Forceful D. Warrior's Speed-O
Homestead Faithful Sr4 331 Sept 569 25 10436 480
s. Homestead Royal Joe D. Proud Secret's Lamonta 3d's Fay
Homestead Maxine Sr4 352 July 451 23 10319 520
s. Homestead Royal Joe D. Homestead May 3d
King's Arbutus of Bolton 5 365 Nov 454 28 11336 523
s. Bolton's Sybarite King D. Wistar's Algae
King's Bessy of Bolton Jr2 199 Dec 757 38 5199 248
*King's Mystery of Bolton 7 273 Sept 885 43 10293 453
King's Sunflower of Bolton Jr2 201 Dec 757 37 5318 242
Lucilla of Locust Hill Sr4 365 Dec 251 15 12037 586
s. Alta's Premier of Pine Grove D. Isabella of Ellerslie 2d
*Maid's Marlene Dietrich Jr3 330 Dec 899 46 12023 540
*Meadow Spring Dona 10 365 Nov 146 7 10713 520
s. Stars and Stripes of Brookmead D. Meadow Spring Dolly 2d
Myrtle of Rycklaver 5 365 Sept 309 16 11766 600
s. Glenburnie Hiawatha D. Myrtle's Poundstock of Gilbert
Pennokla's Jemima Jr2 333 Dec 867 41 10532 480
Rose Louise's Jewel Sr2 348 Dec 651 39 10658 516

**§Moler, H. K., Cave Hill Farm, Shepherdstown, W. Va.** ARHT
†Cave Hill Lou Alice Jr2 92 Dec 619 32 1973 99
†Morning Glory's Queenie Jr2 305 Dec 471 32 7751 409
s. Snowdrop's Noble King D. Pet's Morning Glory

**§Montavon, George J., Norview Farm, West Brooklyn, Ill.** ARHT
†Blakedale Golden Matron 6 305 Jan 481 20 9421 357
s. Blakedale Golden Premier D. Spot Light's Gipsy
†Bonita of Norview Sr3 198 Jan 826 43 6531 289
†Mitzie Girl of Norview Jr3 305 Jan 204 13 7928 401
s. Owendale's Supreme D. Mitzie Girl of Maple Lawn
†Nina's Betty of Norview Sr4 305 Jan 283 11 8301 360
s. Owendale's Supreme D. Norview's Nina
†Supreme's Nina of Norview 6 305 Jan 18 1 8168 368
s. Owendale's Supreme D. Norview's Nina
*†Supreme's Ona of Norview Sr3 220 Jan 740 34 6851 287
†Supreme's Snow Girl of Norview Jr2 135 Jan 796 35 3796 143
†Supreme's Yeksa of Norview Jr3 131 Jan 889 36 4199 172
†Willowbrook's Dorilla Jr3 251 Jan 637 31 6861 304
s. Rock Creek Wallender D. Violet May of Willowbrook
Willowbrook's Tena Jr2 239 Jan 642 32 6014 259

**Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J.** ARHT
Convent's Berry Sr2 62 Jan 1373 72 2863 143
s. Flying Horse Colonel's Prince D. Convent's Bambino
*¶Convent's K. Buttercup Jr4 305 Dec 916 40 13920 577
s. Gayhead's Klansman D. Meadow Spring Beatrice
*¶Convent's K. Gay Sr3 305 Nov 220 13 13683 681
s. Gayhead's Klansman D. Convent's Gardenia
*¶Convent's K. Timely Sr3 305 Jan 29 1 14720 731
s. Gayhead's Klansman D. Thorn of Walnut Grove
Convent's Pandora Sr2 68 Jan 986 47 2336 110
s. Flying Horse Colonel's Prince D. Great Elm Pixie
*†Convent's P. Buddleia Sr3 81 Jan 1339 64 3700 166
s. Convent's Petrarch D. Convent's K. Butterfly
†Convent's P. Thais Sr2 302 Nov 677 32 11507 505
s. Convent's Petrarch D. Convent's K. Thyme
*Fairlawn H. Granny Jr4 62 Jan 1806 74 3642 163
s. Green Meadow Hornet D. Fairlawn Christiana

**§Motley, Helen R. C., Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y.** ARHT
*†Wychmere Butterfat Princess Maid 9 163 Dec 1021 53 6926 321
*†Wychmere Dauntless Lass Sr4 220 Dec 419 25 7123 358
*†Wychmere Dauntless Lemmie Sr4 73 Dec 1291 53 3033 132
s. McDonald Farms Dauntless D. Wychmere Climax Lucinda
*†Wychmere Dauntless Rosetta 6 90 Dec 1295 57 3873 178
s. McDonald Farms Dauntless D. Douglaston Rosalind
†Wychmere Noble Coleen Jr2 106 Dec 1081 41 3851 147
s. Wychmere Dauntless Nobleman D. Wychmere Royal Countess
Wychmere Noble Kittoline Jr2 305 Nov 542 30 8040 382
s. Wychmere Dauntless Nobleman D. Wychmere Dauntless Katydid
†Wychmere Noble Leda Jr2 54 Dec 899 41 1600 69
s. Wychmere Dauntless Nobleman D. Wychmere Dauntless Lemmie
*†Wychmere Princess Maida 5 305 Dec 221 13 9411 445
s. McDonald Farms Dauntless D. Wychmere Butterfat Princess Maid

**§Moulton, Arthur S., Middale Guernsey Dairy, Ridgefield, Wash.** ARHT
*†Annabelle of Rock Haven 7 263 Jan 615 31 7718 346
s. Hopestead Jewel's Nifty D. Traverdale Elgin's Arabella
†Colombo's Sally Ann Sr4 302 Jan 423 24 8258 416
s. Charlescote Colombo D. Sally Lee of Home Comfort Farm
†Grandee's Lotus of Middale Sr2 193 Jan 558 30 3944 197
s. Wey Acres Honesty Grandee D. Sheik's Ladyette of Middale
†Jandean Dora Sr3 270 Jan 573 25 6693 284
s. Charlescote Colombo D. Pattie of Home Comfort Farm
†Jandean Pearl Sr3 305 Jan 505 30 6873 362
s. Charlescote Colombo D. Princess of Home Comfort Farm
*†Mayflower of Home Comfort Farm 6 110 Jan 946 47 3703 182
s. Charlescote Colombo D. Mabel of Home Comfort Farm
†Middale Glory Jr2 305 Oct 235 13 7860 396
s. Wey Acres Honesty Grandee D. Goldilock of Cedar Crest
†Oregon's Diane Jr3 301 Nov 490 32 8118 450
†Paddy's June Prize Jr2 281 Aug 493 26 5449 277
s. Nora's Paddy D. Fanny of Twilight
*†Tilda of Rock Haven Sr3 193 Aug 549 27 5540 271
s. Chicona Madrone D. Madrone's Tillie of Rock Haven
†Traverdale Betsey Jr3 166 Jan 590 29 4758 206
s. Cascade Diplomat D. Monte Rosa Ann

**§Moulton, George A., Middale Guernsey Dairy, Ridgefield, Wash.** ARHT
†Grandee's Queenie of Middale Sr2 305 Dec 128 7 8641 426
s. Wey Acres Honesty Grandee D. Louise's Queen of Wandamere

**§Mueller, L. W., Du Claire, Decatur, Ill.** ARHT
†Du-Claire Queen Sr2 234 Jan 515 32 4952 270
†Meadow Queen of Leafy Lane Sr2 208 Jan 635 31 5089 257
†Prince Boy's Maryetta Sr2 55 Jan 861 51 1473 92
s. Prince Boy of Melvindale D. Prince Lad's Rosetta
†Prince's Lucky Fay Jr2 55 Jan 963 46 1604 83
s. Prince Boy of Melvindale D. Lucky Cherry

**§Mullenix, C. William, Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa.** ARHT
†Cedar Crest's Golden Marilyn Jr2 215 Jan 609 30 5034 239

**§Mullenix, D. Dale, Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa.** ARHT
*†Cedar Crest's Golden Harriett 5 123 Jan 1057 53 4618 231
*†Cedar Crest's Kathryn Sr3 86 Jan 831 41 2463 120
s. Cedar Crest's Golden Good News D. Cedar Crest's Golden Harriett

**§Mullenix, J. W., Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa.** ARHT
*†Angy of Lucerne 6 123 Jan 915 46 4519 241
†Cedar Crest Reflector's Mable Jr2 129 Jan 696 35 3302 153
†Cedar Crest Reflector's Marion Jr2 142 Jan 798 38 4080 186
†Cedar Crest Reflector's Millie Jr2 98 Jan 735 36 2572 118
s. Kenfleur's Reflector Q. D. Cedar Crest's Slogan's Iona
*†Cedar Crest's Celeste 11 269 Jan 411 23 7025 346
*†Cedar Crest's Golden Leah Sr2 126 Jan 708 35 3392 170
*†Cedar Crest's Golden Lora Jr3 117 Jan 880 40 3614 166
*†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Ila Sr4 140 Jan 756 34 4365 184
*†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Iola Jr4 232 Jan 688 32 6971 284
*†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Iona Sr4 167 Jan 814 35 5597 217
*†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Irene 5 127 Jan 858 42 4285 206

**§Muller, Erwin, Troutmere Guernsey Farm, La Honda, Calif.** ARHT
Sonoma Marigonless Jr2 365 Dec 458 30 7768 394
s. Coronation Fearless D. Sonoma Marigona
†Troutmere Darling Girl Jr3 282 Dec 631 31 7433 341
†Troutmere Lilac Jr3 287 Dec 589 32 6778 338
*†Troutmere Sandra Jr4 287 Dec 581 35 6381 351

†Troutmere Zettie Sr2 92 July 705 28 2355 82
S. Troutmere Eugene D. Troutmere Zela

**§Muller, Joe P., Jo-Be Farm, Omaha, Nebr.** ARHT

†Daffodil's Cindy of Jo-Be Jr2 45 Dec 1068 44 1478 63
S. Meadow Lodge King's Larry D. Steadfast's Lady Daffodil
*†Daffydill's Beauty 3d Sr4 160 Dec 925 49 5450 265
Edgewater Lady Sr3 159 Dec 852 47 5033 277
*†Edgewater Royal Pat 6 187 Dec 889 43 7289 311
*†Edgewater Royal Prue 6 64 Dec 1355 70 2926 156
S. Edgewater Royal D. Mound City Prudence
*†Edgewater Royal Selma 5 162 Dec 1043 52 6150 266
*†Edgewater Star's Betty 8 92 Dec 1266 59 3936 187
*†Edgewater Star's Noma 7 120 Dec 1274 61 5395 255
†Edgewater Toreador's Nance Jr4 156 Dec 803 44 4912 252
Edgewater Toreador's Nola Sr3 238 Dec 759 45 7268 391
†Goldie's Larrine Jr2 65 Dec 1292 52 2588 106
S. Meadow Lodge King's Larry D. Daffydill's Goldie 3d
†Joan of Jo-Be Jr2 305 Dec 639 36 7924 374
S. White Creek Valor D. Whitebreast Della
†Lady's Violet of Jo-Be Jr2 54 Dec 1021 47 1708 79
S. Meadow Lodge King's Larry D. Elmdale Majesty's Lady
†Lorna of Jo-Be Jr2 56 Dec 1285 53 2176 94
S. Langwater Comrade D. Liberty's Nora
†Nook-Dale Anita Jr2 238 Dec 823 36 7311 299
†Ruby of Jo-Be Jr2 207 Dec 909 40 6317 271
*†Skyline Generous 8 305 Dec 136 7 10951 537
S. Skyline's Foremost D. Foremost Masterpiece's Dora
†Violet's Superb Melody Jr2 238 Dec 793 45 7353 379
Whitebreast Della 7 282 Dec 705 43 9876 531
*†White Creek May Sr2 255 Dec 863 46 8442 408
†White Creek Red Rose Jr3 220 Dec 731 45 6212 345
*†White Creek Stella Jr3 250 Dec 665 42 7421 415

**§Murray, Charles E., Brandywine Guernsey Farm, Fountaintown, Ind.** ARHT

†Lilly Pad of Brandywine Jr4 81 Jan 469 23 1366 63
S. Valor's Rose King of Rosedale D. Golden Tinted Daisy of Rosedale
†Ver-Lo-Lew Victory Sr2 70 Jan 389 19 1116 44
S. Yellow Creek Butterfat Rex D. Daisy of Birch Heard

**§Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind.** ARHT

*†Jill of Walnut Drive Jr4 305 Dec 103 6 9255 433
S. Pine Manor Aztec D. Joan of Walnut Drive
†Myersmead's Daisy Sr2 305 Dec 166 12 9675 525
S. Actor of Myersmead D. Florence of Myersmead
*†Myersmead's Lulu Jr3 305 Dec 217 14 7925 436
S. Lockshore Cynthia's Prince D. Bertha of Myersmead
†Owen's Place Admiral's Nancy 7 61 Oct 795 43 1779 92
S. Wildwood Actor's Admiral D. Owen's Place Rex's Myra

**§Myrin, H. A. W., Kimberton Farms, Phoenixville, Pa.** ARHT

†Betty of Soleil Sr2 71 Dec 870 35 2101 89
S. Broadwater Mohawk D. Gloria of Soleil
†C. F.'s Justa Queen Jr2 178 Dec 580 30 3917 189
†Constantina's Fanny Sr3 129 Dec 817 40 4014 177
†Daisy of Kimberton Jr2 119 Dec 691 29 2745 127
*†Deershorn Amy Sr4 118 Dec 951 45 4125 200
†Deershorn Comet's Dawn Jr3 30 Nov 860 49
S. Deershorn Silver Comet D. Deershorn Foremost Dawn
†Deershorn Comet's Polly Jr3 60 Dec 985 42 1896 84
S. Deershorn Silver Comet D. Deershorn Foremost Pearl
*†Deershorn Foremost Pride 7 65 Dec 1117 45 2155 94
S. Deershorn Foremost D. Deershorn Fashion
†Deershorn Standard Lillian Jr3 51 Dec 1025 46 1733 78
S. Wolfpen Standard D. Deershorn Silver Lily
†Emma's Beatrice Sr2 92 Dec 721 31 2604 118
†Flavia of Soleil 7 85 Dec 789 36 2390 110
†Flying Hill Royal Bud Sr3 65 Dec 1007 46 2078 94
S. Flying Hill Prince Royal D. Brookmead's White Blossom
†Hardwick's Galva Jr2 166 Dec 515 26 3185 159
†Hope's Arya Sr3 156 Dec 373 20 2880 148
†Jessica of Soleil 7 59 Dec 1154 70 2085 125
S. Top Royal's Rex D. Star Maud St. L. of Maulton
†Lad's Minnie of Spring Grove Sr3 60 Dec 1181 54 2293 106
S. Lad's O. K. of Mercer D. Prince's Mable of Spring Grove
†Langvalley Lady Bug Sr3 90 Dec 1063 47 3288 151
†Liseter Thea Jr3 154 Dec 769 38 4590 216
†Maplewood's Opal Jr2 84 Dec 699 41 1854 97
†Moonbeam's Hope of Honey Brook Jr3 114 Dec 890 40 3732 167
†Myrna of Kimberton Jr2 113 Dec 591 27 2174 107
†Polly of Soleil Jr4 128 Dec 833 40 3847 177
†Prince's May of Spring Grove Jr3 118 Dec 985 42 4351 185
†P. V. Betty Jr3 102 Dec 868 38 3012 125
†Quintinia's Bonnet Jr3 96 Dec 1007 48 3463 167
†R. F.'s Hollistar's Vita Sr3 72 Dec 993 46 2508 124
S. Bethany Favor's Hollistar D. Maywick's Chelly
†Robin Run Val Betsey Sr4 72 Dec 1043 47 2489 116
S. Rockingham Prince Val D. Robin Run's Marilyn
†Sappho's Beauty Sr2 76 Dec 534 27 1479 77
†Sonia of Soleil Sr2 97 Dec 545 26 1896 92
†Sunny's L. H. Chelly 7 146 Dec 583 28 3704 168
†Sylvia's Cecile Sr2 98 Dec 683 33 2764 143
†Vanor's Dandy Jr3 89 Dec 729 35 2279 120
†Vanor's Lucky Legs Jr3 67 Dec 998 42 2270 113
S. White Hale's Doc D. Vanor's Play Girl
†Vanor's Star Dust Jr4 102 Dec 1078 52 3849 181
†Walnut's Bernice's Betty Sr4 66 Dec 913 41 2096 94
S. Oakwood Pat D. Walnut's Bernice
†Willow Bend's Angeline Jr2 118 Dec 716 30 2911 122

**Neisler, P. M., Archdale Dairy Farm, Kings Mountain, N. C.**

*Alma's Bopeep of Eliada 9 353 Dec 675 33 13140 628
Archdale Maxim's Nellie Pet Sr2 104 Mar 700 41 2338 138
S. Quail Roost Prince Raider D. Rex's Nellie Pet
*Archdale Prince's Mimosa Rose 8 353 Dec 83 5 7076 374
Gentleman Jim's Rex's Ruby Sr4 334 Mar 121 8 5969 308
S. Gentleman Jim's Rex D. Majesty's Shirley Temple

**§Neiswander, N. D., Norene Farm, Convoy, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Evalon Ruth Jr3 197 Jan 803 48 5994 314
†Norene L. Jennie Jr2 305 Jan 346 18 7995 397
S. Caumsett Legend D. Evalon Connie
*†Norene Lois Sr4 208 Jan 841 43 6752 328
†Norene S. Beatrice Jr2 230 Jan 551 28 4974 243
†Norene Sweetheart Jr2 51 Jan 1015 44 1665 69
S. Coronation Achievement D. Evalon Connie

**§Nelson, J. L., Cedar Drive Farm, Wichita, Kans.** ARHT

†Crusader's Ruth of C. D. Sr2 79 Jan 796 39 2222 102
S. Sunbright Western Crusader D. Rex's Bonnie Rose
†Ellen's Eva of C. D. Sr2 111 Jan 769 40 3057 155

**§Newhouse, Guy, Ren's Guernsey Farm, Richwood, Ohio.** ARHT

†Abe's Pride of Ken-Lu Jr2 118 Jan 1038 41 4002 147
†Avalon Kindly Lady Sr2 184 Jan 1059 53 6833 329
†Chucky Lane's Starrey Sr2 103 Jan 1113 48 3613 150
†Franchester Free Ada Jr2 143 Jan 668 31 3164 135
†Franchester Free Ida Jr2 143 Jan 858 46 3868 19[illegible]
†Mark's Cedric's Radium Girl 6 150 Jan 1122 52 5794 277

**Newlin, Russell K., Maple Wood Farm, Crawfordsville, Ind.** ARHT

¶Arspring's Minnie's Welcome Jr3 305 Dec 563 26 12544 560
S. Welcome In Ross D. Arspring's Minnie
†Carolyn's Affra Sr4 149 Dec 1245 53 6802 29[illegible]
†Carolyn's Lyday 5 264 Dec 381 20 7347 356
†Elsie's Carolyn Sue 11 53 Dec 1111 48 1762 79
S. Ester's Kenilworth D. Elsie of Oak Grove
†Maple Wood Wedlock Jr3 110 Dec 918 44 3536 183
†Miller's Arlene Sr4 214 Dec 711 36 7280 341
†Miller's Bethleen Sr4 236 Dec 537 33 7247 369
†Miller's Crocus 5 273 Dec 624 45 8675 535

**§Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick" Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y.** ARHT

†Deer-Lick Clara Bell Jr2 305 Dec 32 1 7885 379
S. Douglaston Baron Byron D. Deer-Lick Claire
†Deer-Lick Sally Sr2 4 Nov 92 5
S. McDonald Farms Endowment D. Deer-Lick Gladys
*†Deer-Lick Virginia 6 41 Nov 1243 62 1678 84
S. Beechford's Laddie's King D. Imp. Rova of Ashwood

**§Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.**

†Maple Leaf's Charming Peony Sr3 98 Dec 834 38 3146 152
†Maple Leaf's Charming Pet Jr3 133 Dec 555 25 3125 136
S. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress D. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Poinsetta
†Maple Leaf's Charming Picardy Jr3 129 Dec 495 22 2711 112
S. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress D. Maple Leaf's Daisy's Violet
†Maple Leaf's Charming Precious Jr2 96 Dec 632 28 2144 89
†Maple Leaf's Taurine Theda Jr2 214 Dec 468 22 4580 198
S. Sun-Blest Farms Taurus D. Maple Leaf's Ramona
†Maple Leaf's Taurine Thelma Jr2 167 Dec 549 25 3766 165
S. Sun-Blest Farms Taurus D. Maple Leaf's Charming Pamelia
†Maple Leaf's Taurine Tulip Jr2 168 Dec 605 27 4223 173

**§Nixon, Kenneth G. & Gorman, J. C., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

†Gayoso Levity Grace Jr3 133 Dec 518 28 2926 135

**§Nixon, Ray, Est., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Maple Leaf's Charming Pauline Jr4 192 Dec 545 29 5092 249
†Maple Leaf's Charming Penny Sr2 89 Dec 707 34 2125 104

**Nixon, Ray, Mrs., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Charming Parisian Jr3 68 Dec 1003 39 2384 98
S. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress D. Maple Leaf's Golden Sunflower
†Maple Leaf's Charming Primrose Jr2 74 Dec 580 26 1565 72
S. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress D. Maple Leaf's Royal Princess

**North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.** ARHT

Carolina Rose Girl Sr2 83 Dec 708 34 2059 94
*Carolina Show Girl 3d Sr3 80 Dec 1176 47 3094 135
Polk Hall Annette 3d Sr2 62 Dec 1037 43 2032 91
S. Quail Roost Prince Jethro D. Polk Hall Annette
Uneda Blue Bell Jr4 111 Dec 1078 53 4131 194

**O'Connor, Charles P., Applebrook Farms, Malvern, Pa.** ARHT

*Clora's Point Jane 6 340 Jan 858 45 13075 633
Clora's Point Lady Sylvia Sr2 125 Jan 1190 58 4924 235
Clora's Point Lovely Damsel Sr2 340 Jan 937 46 10402 464
Clora's Point Marjorie Jr3 77 Jan 1200 52 2843 117
S. Coronation Potentate D. Farmhill R. Anita
Clora's Point Myrtle Jr2 103 Jan 1149 54 3800 188
Clora's Point Princess Sunray Jr3 229 Jan 878 49 7008 377
Clora's Point Remembrance Sr3 89 Jan 1231 55 3256 153
Clora's Point Twinkle Delight Sr2 346 Jan 837 45 11157 496
*Coronation Brilliant 8 224 Jan 1247 53 9813 408
Fairlawn Peerless Gay Jr4 227 Jan 1106 57 9056 415
Fairlawn Peerless Goldenrod Sr3 365 Jan 573 30 14603 665
S. Green Meadow Peerless D. Gold Princessa of Gwynllan

**§Olsen, N. W., Rich Lane Guernsey Farm, Blackfoot, Idaho.** ARHT

†Royal's Angeline of Jusamite Sr3 263 Oct 571 33 9425 460

**§Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich.** ARHT

*†Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline 8 183 Dec 739 39 6353 301
*†Meadow-Gold Playmate Jr3 270 Dec 697 35 8403 396
†Meadow-Gold Pruddy Prim Jr3 149 Dec 797 39 4343 204
*†Meadow-Gold Starleen 5 204 Dec 604 35 6673 297
*Meadow-Gold Wenda Jr3 354 Dec 605 42 9895 557
*Meadow-Gold Wilma 5 353 Dec 432 30 9922 523

**§Ormston, R. Lee, Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich.** ARHT

†Meadow-Gold Paula Jr2 297 Dec 483 29 6305 [illegible]
†Playhaven Y. Sunflower Jr2 302 Dec 324 19 5297 260

**§Orr, Linden W., Orange Grove Farm, Santa Paula, Calif.** ARHT

†Golden Crock Rowena 5 83 Dec 867 43 2652 118
Kerndale Parana's Pansy 5 292 Dec 524 36 7196 412
†Lady X. of Arvin 9 254 Dec 853 36 8687 342
†Orange Grove Etta Jr3 83 Dec 844 51 2433 134
†Orange Grove Lena 5 68 Dec 1052 48 2481 117
S. Coronation King Comet D. Rancho Athlete's Evalina
†Orange Grove Lively 5 241 Dec 1210 55 10620 470
*†Rancho Nicasio Commend Yvonne Sr4 207 Dec 960 54 7703 374

†Rancho Progress' Feloisette 9 61 Dec 1028 46 1911 83
s. Rancho Progress D. Rancho Star's Feloisette
†Rancho Star's Henrietta 9 288 Dec 604 37 8000 387

**§Orth, Michael, Jr., Hillside View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT
†Hillside's Forget-me-not Jr2 79 Dec 571 29 1744 81
s. Blakeford Shogun D. Hillside's Prima Donna
†Hillside's Gardenia Jr2 123 Dec 678 33 2963 135
*†Hillside's Philosopher's Marie Jr3 248 Dec 341 19 6412 311
†Hillside's Primrose Gem Jr2 113 Dec 683 36 2881 133
†Hillside's Rose Girl Jr2 105 Dec 763 41 2852 136
†Hillside's Royal Beatrix Jr2 305 Dec 80 3 7825 357
s. Boulder Bridge Royal Lad D. Wild Farms' Masher's Beatrix
†Hillside's Royal Carol Jr3 35 Oct 697 34 785 38
s. Boulder Bridge Royal Lad D. Proud Carol of H. V.

**§Orth, Wilmer T., Sunny Lea Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis.** ARHT
Czar's Amy Sr2 111 Dec 768 38 2904 132
s. Crescent's Czar D. Shogun's Eva
Czar's Babe Sr2 118 Dec 719 31 2901 138
s. Crescent's Czar D. Shogun's Alma
Czar's Fly Sr2 63 Dec 831 42 1741 88
s. Crescent's Czar D. Shogun's Katherine
Czar's Pinky Sr2 83 Dec 849 40 2478 117
s. Crescent's Czar D. Shogun's Lida
Lad's Lily Sr2 46 Nov 797 39 1236 60
s. Boulder Bridge Royal Lad D. King Tut's Bell
Lad's Pet Girl Jr2 108 Dec 515 30 1999 106
s. Boulder Bridge Royal Lad D. King Tut's Delight
Lad's Windy Jr2 105 Dec 537 25 1962 93
s. Boulder Bridge Royal Lad D. King Tut's Charlotte
Shogun's Pearl Sr2 99 Dec 848 40 2923 143
s. Blakeford Shogun D. Monarch's Surprise

**Osborne, Gladys, H., Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.** ARHT
Weigela of Garden Creek Jr2 347 Dec 693 31 9898 425

**Osborne, H. Arthur, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.** ARHT
Dainty of Garden Creek Jr2 113 Dec 859 44 3166 155
Fantasy of Garden Creek Jr2 113 Dec 778 40 2923 138

**Osborne, M. Louisa, Est., Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.** ARHT
Jasmine of Garden Creek Sr3 40 Dec 1125 56 1412 69
s. Atlas of Garden Creek D. Janelle of Garden Creek
Juliet of Garden Creek Sr2 331 Nov 613 30 7864 372

**§Otten, John, Ottendale Farm, New Plymouth, Idaho.** ARHT
†Lad's Pansy of Ottendale Jr2 282 Dec 767 41 8629 424
†Pearl L. of Prestdale Jr4 211 Dec 599 41 4936 293

**§Overly, Dale A., Grove Farm, Marysville, Ohio.** ARHT
†Grove Farm Duchess Jr2 275 Dec 247 15 6677 343
s. Welcome-In Forward's Sonny Boy D. Peggy of Grove Farm
†Grove Farm Lady Jr3 254 Jan 542 29 7022 308
†Grove Farm Ruth Ann Jr2 161 Jan 640 31 3801 171

**§Overly, Dean G., Grove Farm, Marysville, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Bea of Grove Farm 7 305 Jan 208 10 11663 525
s. Tanners Duke D. Janey of Grove Farm
†Grove Farm Bertha Jr2 110 Jan 778 32 2869 122

**§Overly, Donald E., Grove Farm, Marysville, Ohio.** ARHT
†Grove Farm Janet Jr2 160 Jan 944 41 4686 201

**§Owen, K. D., Indian Mound Farm, New Harmony, Ind.** ARHT
†Indian Mound's Cherub Sr3 282 Dec 476 35 6131 403
†Rose Tree Graceful Sr3 277 Dec 755 37 9762 418
†Rose Tree Thais Jr3 141 Dec 904 46 5009 232

**Pack, George T., Lauxmont Farms, Wrightsville, Pa.** ARHT
Arch Lane Butterfat Judy Sr2 269 Dec 692 40 7929 401
Aster of Woodside Sr2 293 Dec 829 41 9673 442
Bethany Lucky Star Sr2 189 Dec 685 43 4901 276
Bethany Wistar's Marie Jr2 269 Dec 744 40 7316 359
Corning Rex's Hilaria Sr3 297 Dec 304 17 7963 392
s. Rex's Master Spartan D. Hilaria of Corning Farm
Falconridge Dandelion 5 365 Dec 192 9 13976 590
s. Langwater Man O' War D. Bessie's Fern of Bonnieview
Forge Hill Jan Elsie Jr2 299 Dec 362 22 4820 267
Goldenobby's Golden Dawn Sr2 283 Dec 677 37 8935 419
Goldenobby's Maree Sr2 263 Dec 872 42 9374 396
Goldenobby's Sunset Star Sr2 278 Dec 839 43 8459 375
Lucky Girl of Woodside Sr2 279 Dec 732 36 8731 400
Marjorie of Point Pleasant Jr2 77 Dec 1015 43 2527 111
s. Fritzlyn Jupiter's Boy D. Mag of Point Pleasant
*McDonald Farms Glenna Sr4 183 Dec 629 32 4518 216
Rover of Woodside Sr2 293 Dec 765 39 8301 394

**§Parmerlee, Roy, Parmerlee Place, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT
†Brenda of Parmerlee Place Jr2 235 Dec 644 32 6225 289
†Linda of Parmerlee Place Jr2 265 Dec 516 24 6125 277
†Panda C. A. Pride Jr2 142 Dec 793 36 3739 168
†Smithfield Anna Daisy Jr2 158 Dec 880 34 4673 183
†Spot's Hazel Jr2 241 Dec 572 25 5213 233

**§Parsons, L. A. & Sons, Sonny Acres, Greentown, Ind.** ARHT
†Bon Starlight 5 111 Dec 1026 49 4107 216
s. Searchlight of Spring Branch D. Bonnie Starless
*†Brown Farm Wilideau Sr3 61 Dec 1615 64 3107 127
s. Sam of Brown Farm D. Willavin of Brown Farm
†Mazie of Brown Farm Jr4 75 Dec 1312 64 3289 162
s. Sam of Brown Farm D. Maybelle of Brown Farm
*†Owen's Place King's Lily 5 61 Dec 1482 59 2731 113
s. Lockshore Ambassador's King D. Owen's Place Admiral's Lily
†Sonny Acre's Myrle Jr2 209 Dec 602 33 5189 251

**Passmore, Pusey, Lynthwaite Farm, Wilmington, Del.** ARHT
Reta of Lukehurst 9 308 Jan 211 11 7315 317
†Sequel's Shirley 5 101 Jan 1141 43 3902 157
s. Marshallvale Sequel D. Florrie of Lukehurst
Sonja of Lukehurst 8 322 Jan 322 20 8523 420
Spar Hill Clematis 2d Jr2 328 Jan 336 22 6897 376

**Pate, H. M., Trenton, N. J.**
Argilla Forecast's Fanimate Sr4 105 Jan 811 37 3575 166
s. Argilla Forecast D. Argilla Fanimate
Bailiff's Doretta Jr2 215 Jan 1005 52 8396 373
s. Provost's Bailiff D. Secret's Radiance
Chenar's Twinkle 6 276 Jan 1057 54 13754 627
s. Gayhead's King Midas D. Longwood Genevieve
Glenburnie Glen's Peaceful Sr2 78 Oct 1039 42 2904 112
s. Glenheart D. Glenburnie Masher's Peace
Glenburnie Hardwick's Clarice Jr2 230 Dec 1002 55 9363 423
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal D. Glenburnie Clover 2d
Glenburnie Royal's Clara Sr2 160 Jan 988 48 5770 257
Glenburnie Royal's Gardenia Jr2 267 Jan 971 52 9983 515
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal D. Glenburnie Golden 4th
Glenburnie Royal's Ruby Jr2 25 May 1011 40
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal D. Glenburnie Ruby

**§Patrick, Roy C. & Son, Quinton Stock Farm, Quinton, N. J.** ARHT
*†Alice of Quinton Stock Farm Jr3 305 Nov 26 1 8040 372
s. Dinsmore Royal Majesty D. Knight's Alice
*†Broadview's Miss Charming 6 26 Sept 1152 45
s. Foremost Fearless D. Broadview's Golden Charm
Chenar's Crusader's Brilliant 8 365 Dec 462 21 10930 488
s. Chenar's Cherub's Crusader D. Penncrest's Ultra Ruth
†Conrad's Indian Queen Sr3 113 Dec 996 45 4280 204
s. Riegeldale Emory's Conrad D. Secret's Lucia
†Lass of Quinton Stock Farm Jr2 282 Dec 389 20 5765 282
†Princess of Quinton Stock Farm Sr2 127 Dec 613 28 3174 150
*†Prince's Water Way 8 305 Nov 92 5 9045 416
s. Bloomfield Water Prince D. Bloomfield Water Way
*†Queen Rosalie of Clear View 8 127 Dec 1073 47 5454 249
s. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's Rose
†Quincy Caroler Celeste Sr3 184 Dec 688 34 6133 292
†Quinton Stock Farm's Beth Jr2 127 Dec 682 33 3347 141
*†Riegeldale Phador's Cynthia 5 305 Dec 469 26 8476 413
s. Langwater Phador D. Bournedale Clover
*†Sally of Quinton Stock Farm Sr4 127 Dec 836 43 4277 211
†Sunshine's Rose Marie Sr4 184 Dec 591 27 6045 264

**Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn.** ARHT
Bates' Agnes 11 305 Dec 268 16 9133 453
s. Bates' Duke of Clearview D. Bates' Shirley Hammond
*†Border King's Pharos Hope Sr3 305 Dec 253 15 10285 532
s. Broadland Border King D. Hoxie of Pharos
Fireside Beckey Jr4 336 Dec 336 19 10394 498
Gilt of Woodside Sr2 275 Dec 769 36 9584 443
Midview Willie's Geranium Jr4 181 Dec 1138 59 7775 384
¶Pharos Baron's Dolores Jr2 288 Dec 698 42 8801 486
Pharos Baron's Snowflake Sr2 230 Dec 611 40 6504 347
Pharos Border King's Holly Jr2 301 Dec 879 51 10509 529
Pharos Border King's Isabelle Sr3 161 Dec 723 44 5485 294
Pharos Border King's Ruma Sr2 267 Dec 632 36 8218 405
s. Broadland Border King D. Savery's Ruth
Pharos Border King's Ruthie Sr2 275 Dec 752 45 9160 470
Pharos Cedar's Quessie Sr4 262 Dec 349 21 8181 438
Pharos Coronation Gabrille Jr3 153 Dec 728 41 4675 244
Pharos Graceful Sr4 148 Dec 646 35 3587 172
Pharos King's Doris Jr3 203 Dec 692 37 7371 348
Pharos King's May Lily Jr2 365 Dec 260 15 14059 694
s. Thirlstane King Eugene D. Conquest's May Lily
Pharos King's Primrose Sr3 271 Dec 779 48 9266 474
Pharos King's Queenette Jr2 216 Dec 555 40 5838 311
Pharos King's Questa Jr2 296 Dec 475 29 7768 415
s. Thirlstane King Eugene D. Pharos Cedar's Quessie
¶Sugar of Arrow Farm Sr3 236 Dec 25 1 7465 304
s. Wyebrook Brilliant Duke D. Harlow's Queen of Arrow Farm
†Sunflower of Grand View 5 305 Dec 55 2 8127 318
s. Migmar of Grand View D. Bellflower of Grand View
Warrior's Golda of Maple Shade 5 243 Dec 850 41 10174 438

**§Pennsylvania, Trustees of the University of, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa.** ARHT
Bolton's Admiral's Sunday Jr2 84 Dec 1114 47 3191 143
s. Wolfpen Admiral D. Bolton's Sunshine
Bolton's Leota Jr2 85 Dec 716 33 1948 81
s. Bolton's Sybarite Lindy D. Colonel's Ester of Bolton
Bolton's Loanna Jr2 76 Dec 961 39 2430 111
s. Bolton's Sybarite Lindy D. Cavalier's Anna of Bolton
†Bolton's Predjudice Jr2 97 Dec 990 46 3140 136
*Cavalier's Serenade of Bolton 7 291 Dec 633 28 11185 496
Cavalier's Sultana of Bolton 5 365 Dec 110 7 10145 515
s. Bolton's Rilma Cavalier D. Bolton's Sultana Trixie
King's Linda of Bolton Jr2 327 Dec 554 31 7585 402
*†King's Sunbright of Bolton Sr3 131 Dec 889 49 4523 223
Lindy's Daisy May of Bolton Jr2 309 Dec 492 25 6464 351
†Lindy's Fancy of Bolton Sr2 181 Dec 664 33 4224 190
Lindy's Fatima of Bolton Jr2 255 Dec 749 36 6726 317
†Lindy's Janice of Bolton Sr2 284 Dec 652 35 6671 337
Lindy's La Trixie of Bolton Jr2 294 Dec 615 36 7052 379
Lindy's Nattie of Bolton Jr2 272 Dec 684 34 7049 336
†Starshoot's Della of Bolton Jr2 214 Dec 792 40 5668 267
†Vox Pop's Melodious of Bolton 5 130 Dec 852 44 4192 219

**Pew, Arthur E., Jr., Redding Furnace Farms, Elverson, Pa.**
¶Collinda of Twin Oaks Farm 5 226 Jan 1360 67 11312 513
†Patrician's Connie Sr2 116 Jan 974 43 4402 213
s. Blakeford Patrician D. Janson's Content
†Patrician's Favor Jr2 123 Jan 811 42 3589 169
†Patrician's Starlet Sr2 195 Jan 737 35 5570 253
†Yeoman's Bonita Jr4 161 Jan 929 42 5462 221

**§Picard, Philip J., Lone Maple Farm, Feeding Hills, Mass.** ARHT
†Lone Maple Butterfat Clarise Jr2 150 Jan 764 39 4214 199
*†Lone Maple Butterfat Freesia 5 165 Jan 1042 55 6476 330
*†Lone Maple Butterfat Noble Joy Jr3 256 Jan 815 50 8101 441

**Pingree, Sumner, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass.**
¶Bethany Wistar's Holly Jr2 296 Jan 1106 58 11920 578
*Flying Horse Colonel's Belle Sr3 123 Jan 1442 67 6331 269
Flying Horse Master's Ella Jr2 117 Jan 1148 51 4476 194
Flying Horse Patricia's Last Jr2 184 Jan 868 56 5984 313
Flying Horse Select's Ellen Jr2 184 Jan 927 54 6499 334
*¶Flying Horse Select's Sunset Sr3 305 Jan 406 26 10270 602
s. Alfalfa Farm Select D. Kitchener Royal Sunset

**§Piper, Meredith L., Mendale Guernsey Farm, Mendon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Alpine Rose Bright Star | Jr2 | 104 | Jan | 1026 | 44 | 3403 | 150 |
| Betty's Royal Gold | Jr3 | 153 | Jan | 1016 | 49 | 5886 | 273 |
| Princess Bonita | 7 | 69 | Jan | 1361 | 61 | 2809 | 132 |
| Sandy's Beauty Bell | 5 | 81 | Jan | 1521 | 73 | 4183 | 214 |

**Playford, H. R., Sky Brook Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coker's Rosalyn | Sr2 | 75 | Jan | 1007 | 55 | 2467 | 136 |
| S. Quail Roost Blossom King | D. Fairlee Acres Maxim Rosie | | | | | | |
| *¶Croasdaile's Max's Lannie | 6 | 77 | Jan | 1582 | 78 | 3895 | 197 |
| S. Fairlawn Cavalier's Maxim | D. Wakefield June | | | | | | |
| *Croasdaile's Princess Sarah | 5 | 339 | Jan | 686 | 48 | 12405 | 726 |
| Edisto Farm's Cora | 5 | 172 | Jan | 1154 | 60 | 7128 | 358 |
| Fanny of Connemara Farms | 15 | 317 | Jan | 846 | 42 | 11388 | 481 |
| *Fanny's Girl of Connemara Farm | 8 | 323 | Jan | 1118 | 58 | 16974 | 761 |
| *Gay Laddie's Dot | Sr4 | 365 | Jan | 293 | 16 | 14312 | 671 |
| S. Mobjack Laddle | D. Klondike Kindness | | | | | | |
| Genett of Justus Farms | Jr2 | 336 | Jan | 910 | 57 | 10660 | 577 |
| *Graceland Max's Baby | Jr4 | 365 | Jan | 463 | 34 | 12370 | 675 |
| S. Quail Roost Prince Max | D. Graceland Gladiator Baby | | | | | | |
| *Hillandale Maxim's Ruth | 5 | 300 | Jan | 785 | 47 | 12689 | 648 |
| K. W. G. Ramona | 6 | 302 | Jan | 1082 | 51 | 14011 | 614 |
| *Maxim's Peggy of Grassy Grove | 5 | 227 | Jan | 797 | 46 | 8789 | 454 |
| McNaughton's Holliamber | Jr2 | 260 | Jan | 1093 | 48 | 9631 | 414 |
| *Mountain Lady's Maxim | 6 | 181 | Jan | 1112 | 61 | 7770 | 386 |
| Rose Maxim's Fairy Lady | Sr3 | 193 | Jan | 966 | 59 | 7572 | 424 |

**Poag, E. J. & P. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Playhaven's L. Mary | 5 | 232 | Dec | 328 | 16 | 6109 | 273 |
| Playhaven Y. Pauline | Sr4 | 228 | Dec | 516 | 30 | 6571 | 311 |

**§Pollack, George J., Pine Grove Farms, Binghamton, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Adjuster's Halo of Pine Grove | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 151 | 8 | 6583 | 282 |
| S. Oakwood Adjuster | D. Hazel of Edgewood Farm 2d | | | | | | |
| †Adjuster's Honey of Pine Grove | Sr3 | 221 | Dec | 546 | 27 | 5670 | 268 |
| S. Oakwood Adjuster | D. Corea of Pine Grove Farms | | | | | | |
| †Adjuster's Iris of Pine Grove | Sr2 | 251 | Dec | 481 | 24 | 5567 | 251 |
| †Conqueror's Hattie of P. G. | Jr4 | 235 | Dec | 622 | 28 | 6301 | 289 |
| †Demon's Ilene of Pine Grove | Jr3 | 200 | Dec | 591 | 27 | 4563 | 199 |
| S. McDonald Farms Demonstrator | D. Cassie of Pine Grove Farms | | | | | | |
| †General's Irma of Pine Grove | Sr2 | 156 | Oct | 605 | 26 | 3842 | 177 |
| †Hazel of Edgewood Farm 2d | 9 | 223 | Dec | 874 | 34 | 8378 | 334 |
| †Pine Grove Farms Ildora | Sr2 | 95 | Dec | 729 | 32 | 2456 | 98 |
| S. Val's Conqueror of Pine Grove | D. Regal's Eldora of Pine Grove | | | | | | |
| †Pine Grove Farms Image | Jr3 | 118 | Dec | 649 | 32 | 2658 | 114 |
| †Pine Grove Farms Imalee | Sr3 | 150 | Dec | 681 | 29 | 3927 | 167 |
| †Pine Grove Farms Josie | Sr2 | 120 | Dec | 572 | 31 | 2482 | 120 |
| †Rex's Dottie of Pine Grove | 7 | 265 | Dec | 530 | 27 | 7204 | 325 |
| †Ruth of Oregon | 9 | 108 | Dec | 783 | 35 | 3041 | 126 |
| S. Gloria's Prince of Pine Grove | D. Abbie of Banksburn | | | | | | |
| †Val's Dolores of Pine Grove | 7 | 305 | Dec | 358 | 17 | 8642 | 357 |
| S. Valor's Premier | D. Rhea of Banksburn | | | | | | |
| †Val's Harriet of Pine Grove | Jr4 | 278 | Dec | 566 | 25 | 7780 | 312 |
| †Vision's Flo of Pine Grove | 5 | 247 | Dec | 659 | 29 | 6714 | 320 |
| †Vision's Goldie of Pine Grove | Sr4 | 305 | Dec | 175 | 8 | 8020 | 370 |
| S. Foremost True Vision | D. Cassie of Banksburn | | | | | | |

**Pratt, George D., Jr., Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Rex's Daisy of Meadow Brook | 7 | 80 | Dec | 1287 | 60 | 3410 | 147 |
| Roughwood Anemone | Jr2 | 52 | Oct | 1021 | 45 | 1554 | 76 |
| S. Chedco Alexander | D. Roughwood Aster | | | | | | |
| ¶Sunny Valley Bess | 7 | 37 | Nov | 903 | 37 | 1120 | 47 |
| S. Crescent Holliston's Sequel | D. Sunny Valley Effervescence | | | | | | |
| Sunny Valley Cora | Jr3 | 316 | Nov | 435 | 21 | 9441 | 440 |
| *Sunny Valley Dawn | Sr3 | 214 | Dec | 922 | 53 | 7415 | 389 |
| *Sunny Valley Hepatica | 7 | 303 | Nov | 604 | 35 | 8711 | 458 |
| Sunny Valley Mirth | Sr2 | 243 | Nov | 593 | 30 | 5827 | 305 |
| Sunny Valley Promise | 5 | 15 | Nov | 665 | 29 | | |
| S. Coronation Patriot | D. Sunny Valley Inspiration | | | | | | |
| Sunny Valley's Alma | Jr3 | 232 | Dec | 879 | 41 | 8038 | 358 |
| Sunny Valley's Belinda | 6 | 260 | Dec | 875 | 51 | 8485 | 438 |
| ¶Sunny Valley's Belle | Jr3 | 129 | Dec | 969 | 54 | 4473 | 230 |
| S. Golden Harvest Play Boy | D. Sunny Valley Embellishment | | | | | | |
| *Sunny Valley's Camoria | 5 | 275 | Dec | 667 | 37 | 9568 | 482 |
| Sunny Valley's Cleo May | Jr4 | 200 | Dec | 711 | 32 | 5203 | 233 |
| ¶Sunny Valley's Eleanor | Sr3 | 283 | Dec | 762 | 42 | 7533 | 400 |
| Sunny Valley's Esther | 5 | 15 | Nov | 718 | 36 | | |
| S. Coronation Patriot | D. Sunny-Valley Ethelda | | | | | | |
| Sunny-Valley's Goldie | Sr2 | 271 | Dec | 724 | 38 | 8168 | 405 |
| Sunny Valley's Heloise | Sr3 | 13 | Nov | 579 | 27 | | |
| S. Sunny Valley's Count | D. Sunny Valley's Hepatica | | | | | | |
| Sunny Valley's Jewel | Sr3 | 240 | Dec | 894 | 43 | 7963 | 372 |
| Sunny Valley's Lassona | Sr2 | 65 | Nov | 900 | 37 | 1957 | 75 |
| S. Coronation Patriot | D. Sunny Valley's Josephine | | | | | | |
| Sunny Valley's Maiden Fair | Jr3 | 184 | Dec | 832 | 39 | 5185 | 227 |
| Sunny Valley's Marilyn | Sr2 | 193 | Dec | 1007 | 53 | 6887 | 307 |
| ¶Sunny Valley's Mena | Sr4 | 182 | Dec | 1062 | 53 | 7476 | 354 |
| *Sunny Valley's Nettie | 6 | 219 | Dec | 585 | 35 | 6153 | 317 |
| Sunny Valley's Rio Rita | Sr3 | 206 | Dec | 1108 | 49 | 7948 | 374 |
| Sunny Valley's Sandra | Jr2 | 206 | Nov | 481 | 22 | 4276 | 199 |
| *Sunny Valley's Sunshine | 6 | 21 | Nov | 921 | 51 | | |
| S. Crescent Holliston's Sequel | D. Sunny Valley Sunmaid | | | | | | |
| *Sunny Valley's Valor Surprise | Sr3 | 20 | Nov | 929 | 43 | | |
| S. Sunny Valley's Valor | D. Sunny Valley Joequel Surprise | | | | | | |
| ¶Sunny Valley's White Cliff | Sr2 | 189 | Dec | 744 | 37 | 4902 | 232 |
| ¶Walicia of Mt. Fair | 8 | 190 | Dec | 1058 | 46 | 7824 | 339 |

**§Price, Frank T., "Green Acres," Chestertown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Green Acres Bella | Jr2 | 199 | Dec | 692 | 33 | 5721 | 266 |
| †Green Acres Coquette Lass | Jr2 | 279 | Dec | 600 | 29 | 9124 | 383 |
| †Green Acres Cornelia | Jr3 | 191 | Dec | 724 | 39 | 6055 | 306 |
| †Green Acres Gretchen | Jr2 | 184 | Dec | 771 | 38 | 6076 | 261 |
| †Green Acres Marilyn | Jr2 | 225 | Dec | 751 | 33 | 7050 | 304 |
| †Green Acres May Day | Sr2 | 225 | Dec | 693 | 30 | 6607 | 271 |
| †Green Acres' Nonpareil's Sally | Jr4 | 195 | Dec | 707 | 34 | 6646 | 305 |
| †Green Acres Prim | Jr2 | 49 | Dec | 1078 | 43 | 1684 | 74 |
| S. Broadland Masterpiece | D. Ferdinand's Primrose | | | | | | |
| *†Lady Polly of Green Acres | Sr3 | 260 | Dec | 728 | 32 | 9713 | 440 |
| †Masterpiece's Golden Patty | Jr2 | 298 | Dec | 551 | 26 | 8284 | 367 |
| †McDonald Farms Haven | Jr4 | 219 | Dec | 642 | 29 | 6940 | 298 |

**§Price, Kent S., Pri-Acqua Farm, Chestertown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Buttergirl of Pri-Acqua | Jr2 | 156 | Dec | 606 | 31 | 3953 | 180 |
| †Lady Luck of Willow Hill | 6 | 239 | Dec | 509 | 21 | 7214 | 309 |
| †Loreli of Willow Hill | 8 | 65 | Dec | 1054 | 36 | 2228 | 83 |
| S. Chenar's Mercury | D. Violet of Willow Hill | | | | | | |
| *†Lorena of Pri-Acqua | Jr4 | 158 | Dec | 946 | 43 | 6514 | 272 |
| †Lorilia of Pri-Acqua | Jr2 | 245 | Dec | 610 | 29 | 6467 | 274 |
| †Sportsman's Lady of Pri-Acqua | Jr3 | 145 | Dec | 794 | 35 | 4539 | 195 |
| †Sportsman's Trina of Pri-Acqua | Jr3 | 190 | Dec | 761 | 38 | 5641 | 261 |
| S. Caumsett Sportsman | D. Trixy's Mercury of Willow Hill | | | | | | |
| †Trixy's Mercury of Willow Hill | 6 | 196 | Dec | 667 | 27 | 6984 | 290 |
| S. Chenar's Mercury | D. Trixy's Deal of Willow Hill | | | | | | |

**Priddy, Paul & Schepflin, Paul E., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Clover Mead's Fairy Queen | Jr2 | 305 | Nov | 40 | 2 | 7393 | 379 |
| S. Birchfield Pharoah | D. Ridglydale's Hilda Alert | | | | | | |
| †Comfort-C-Camie's Carrie | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 276 | 16 | 7655 | 394 |
| S. Welcome-In Cordell | D. Camelia's Camie | | | | | | |
| †Eric's Masie of Brookdale | 5 | 99 | Jan | 837 | 45 | 3067 | 157 |
| S. Willow Brook's Eric | D. Ethel Mae of Brook Dale | | | | | | |
| †Tumaples Rose Tanya | Jr2 | 305 | Nov | 129 | 7 | 5726 | 287 |
| S. Raemelton Triumph Roselad | D. Romany Woods Tanny | | | | | | |

**§Pritzl, Charles J., Prestdale Farm, New Plymouth, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Duke's Columbine of Prestdale | 8 | 159 | Dec | 1290 | 63 | 7876 | 361 |
| *†Ilena L. of Prestdale | Jr4 | 250 | Dec | 841 | 45 | 9969 | 485 |
| †Lad's Constance of Prestdale | Jr2 | 139 | Dec | 1027 | 49 | 5427 | 259 |
| †Lad's Varsity of Prestdale | Jr2 | 135 | Dec | 849 | 36 | 4152 | 179 |
| *†Marshall's Colene of Prestdale | 5 | 303 | Dec | 453 | 29 | 10933 | 588 |
| *†Marshall's Verna of Prestdale | 5 | 265 | Dec | 877 | 41 | 11220 | 538 |
| *†Rutilda L. of Prestdale | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 70 | 4 | 10212 | 505 |
| S. Chicona Louis | D. Templar's Rilma of Prestdale | | | | | | |
| *†Toponis Galore's Lila | 5 | 179 | Dec | 840 | 33 | 6031 | 246 |

**§Pritzl, Joe, Westlynn Farm, Payette, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Westlynn Valor's Honesty | Jr2 | 231 | Dec | 658 | 38 | 6120 | 319 |
| *†Westlynn Valor's Ilene | Jr3 | 99 | Dec | 1062 | 57 | 3667 | 195 |

**§Prouty, Dallas E., Brookdell Farm, Fort Ann, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brookdell Annette | Jr3 | 143 | Dec | 731 | 36 | 4400 | 197 |
| †Brookdell Highness | Jr2 | 128 | Dec | 777 | 40 | 3823 | 181 |
| S. Caumsett Highflyer | D. Brookdell Princess Ann | | | | | | |
| †Brookdell Kathleen | Sr2 | 103 | Dec | 838 | 47 | 3045 | 173 |
| †Brookdell Nellie | Jr2 | 127 | Dec | 694 | 35 | 3160 | 151 |
| †Brookdell Sunbrite | Jr3 | 109 | Dec | 831 | 45 | 3390 | 183 |

**§Prouty, Paul D., Brookdell Farm, Fort Ann, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brookdell Rosemary | 6 | 78 | Dec | 1306 | 53 | 3390 | 148 |

**Pryibil, Paul, Pryibil Farms, Glen Cove, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Bogheid Doris | Jr2 | 184 | Dec | 754 | 38 | 5148 | 224 |
| ¶Bogheid Helen | Jr3 | 66 | Dec | 1344 | 70 | 2852 | 144 |
| S. Caumsett Dynamo | D. Caumsett Island Zelda | | | | | | |
| ¶Bogheid Joan | Jr2 | 135 | Dec | 702 | 35 | 3406 | 157 |
| ¶Bogheid Marietta | Jr2 | 69 | Dec | 1083 | 51 | 2426 | 106 |
| S. Caumsett Leader | D. Caumsett Island Zelda | | | | | | |
| *¶Caumsett Island Astor | 6 | 199 | Dec | 1212 | 51 | 9116 | 367 |

**§Purmort, C. M. & Fisher, Carl, Way-Ellen Farm, Van Wert, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†C. M.'s Farm Luella | Jr4 | 251 | Jan | 969 | 43 | 11214 | 469 |
| †Cooper's Haisy Girl | Jr2 | 265 | Jan | 853 | 43 | 9128 | 406 |
| *†Holdridge Corona | 5 | 305 | Jan | 886 | 44 | 12077 | 588 |
| S. Langwater Columbus | D. Franchester Victory | | | | | | |
| *†Mirabelle Calumet | 9 | 251 | Jan | 873 | 41 | 9655 | 412 |
| †Tul-lea's Mandie | Jr2 | 216 | Jan | 884 | 37 | 6561 | 271 |
| *†Way-Ellen Farms Bluebell | Jr3 | 123 | Jan | 1001 | 45 | 4120 | 193 |
| †Way-Ellen Farms Levity Donna | Sr2 | 146 | Jan | 884 | 39 | 4409 | 190 |
| †Way-Ellen Farms Lovely Waylie | Jr2 | 85 | Jan | 963 | 38 | 2749 | 110 |
| Way-Ellen Farms Opauline | Jr2 | 337 | Jan | 779 | 34 | 10739 | 479 |
| †Way-Ellen Farms Sweet Pride | Sr2 | 95 | Jan | 815 | 38 | 2716 | 127 |

**Quaker Oats Company, The, Ful-O-Pep Research Farm, Barrington, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Blyth Hurst Diana | Jr2 | 125 | Jan | 874 | 52 | 3841 | 216 |
| †Circle A. Lady's Irma | Jr4 | 252 | Jan | 818 | 47 | 8133 | 432 |
| *¶Dot-Mar Enterprise Karen | Sr4 | 66 | Jan | 1844 | 65 | 3777 | 134 |
| S. Rock Creek Enterprize | D. Circle A. Majesty's Kathy | | | | | | |
| †Fairlawn Actor's Impiety | Jr2 | 59 | Jan | 1528 | 58 | 2631 | 99 |
| S. Fairlawn Peerless Actor | D. Fairlawn L. Genevieve | | | | | | |
| *†Fairlawn L. Gilda | Jr4 | 273 | Jan | 19 | 1 | 9041 | 401 |
| S. Coronation Leader | D. Knollwood Linaria | | | | | | |
| †Flat Brook Her Amy | Jr2 | 100 | Jan | 1012 | 48 | 3253 | 155 |
| *Luxerin Mohammed's Girl | 6 | 298 | Jan | 704 | 35 | 10230 | 535 |
| *†Rock Creek Bondeen | Jr4 | 92 | Jan | 1283 | 46 | 3806 | 143 |
| †Rock Creek Donna | Jr2 | 207 | Jan | 1291 | 63 | 9107 | 409 |
| †Rock Creek Honora | Jr2 | 79 | Jan | 881 | 37 | 2337 | 99 |
| S. Rock Creek Pretor | D. Rock Creek Royal's Honor | | | | | | |
| *†St. James Duke's Alice | Sr3 | 282 | Dec | 614 | 38 | 9450 | 489 |
| S. St. James Philosopher's Duke | D. St. James Victoria's Alice | | | | | | |
| *†St. James Duke's Jean | Sr4 | 61 | Jan | 1119 | 49 | 2222 | 103 |
| S. St. James Philosopher's Duke | D. St. James Prince's Jeanette | | | | | | |
| †St. James Nathan's Azure | Sr3 | 113 | Jan | 838 | 45 | 3562 | 175 |
| *¶Shoreland Claribel | Sr3 | 228 | Jan | 1235 | 54 | 10329 | 432 |
| †Spring Ridge Narcissus | Sr4 | 162 | Jan | 710 | 36 | 5909 | 279 |
| ¶Tiny of Wyland | Sr4 | 210 | Jan | 1289 | 58 | 10306 | 444 |
| †Trixie of Betts Homestead | Sr3 | 303 | Jan | 739 | 33 | 11443 | 503 |
| *Welcome In Chum's Bonnie | Sr3 | 323 | Jan | 1252 | 61 | 16230 | 757 |
| *Welcome-In Forward's Bonnie | 6 | 238 | Jan | 1551 | 69 | 13793 | 646 |
| †Wilsonia Perle | Jr2 | 148 | Jan | 902 | 46 | 4707 | 234 |
| *†Windyview Betty | Jr4 | 305 | Jan | 366 | 18 | 9018 | 430 |
| S. Fritzlyn Jupiter | D. Harvey Farm Beatrice | | | | | | |

**Ramos, Artura Peralta, Mrs., Hunthill Farm, Rushland, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Arbutus of Bridgett's Farms | Jr2 | 73 | Jan | 909 | 36 | 2209 | 89 |
| S. Spar Hill General MacArthur | D. Nora Helen of Hill Girt | | | | | | |
| †Argilla Cheerio | Jr2 | 67 | Jan | 899 | 38 | 1937 | 81 |
| S. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher | D. Kitchener Cheerful | | | | | | |
| *†Beaverbrook Gypsy Juanita | Sr4 | 88 | Jan | 1045 | 48 | 3370 | 157 |
| †Flat Brook Her Paula | Sr3 | 116 | Jan | 954 | 51 | 4124 | 209 |
| †Gwynllan Ranger's Vera | Jr2 | 103 | Jan | 952 | 40 | 3086 | 123 |
| *†Hill Girt Eileen | Jr3 | 291 | Jan | 483 | 26 | 7881 | 358 |
| Langwater Maribel | Jr3 | 86 | Jan | 932 | 40 | 2788 | 119 |
| †Merco Master's Tess | Jr2 | 158 | Jan | 790 | 38 | 4831 | 211 |
| *†Rose May of Sunset View | Sr3 | 305 | Jan | 216 | 14 | 7711 | 413 |
| S. Hardwick's Master | D. Marshallvale Red Rose | | | | | | |
| †Wilgorlan's Peerless Claire | Jr2 | 237 | Jan | 327 | 23 | 4460 | 268 |

**Ransom, W. G., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Beatrice's Bea of Ransom Farm | Jr3 | 365 | Jan | 79 | 4 | 7970 | 412 |
| s. Paramount MeToy's Leader | D. Paramount Pearl's Beatrice | | | | | | |
| *†Green Acres Ella | 8 | 162 | Jan | 449 | 29 | 3147 | 182 |
| †Ransom Adele's April | Jr2 | 250 | Jan | 598 | 30 | 5398 | 239 |
| *Ransom Alma's Adele | Jr4 | 189 | Jan | 756 | 38 | 5432 | 261 |
| *†Ransom Alma's Anita | 6 | 142 | Jan | 793 | 37 | 4362 | 190 |
| s. Argilla General Lee | D. Ransom Alta's Alma | | | | | | |
| *†Ransom Alta's Arta | 5 | 103 | Jan | 961 | 44 | 3394 | 156 |
| †Ransom Amanda's Abbie | Jr2 | 237 | Jan | 468 | 24 | 4523 | 203 |
| *†Ransom Angel's Annella | Sr3 | 290 | Jan | 458 | 25 | 6597 | 345 |
| †Ransom Beatrice's Betsy | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 281 | 14 | 6744 | 303 |
| s. Ransom Fidget's Fireman | D. Paramount Pearl's Beatrice | | | | | | |
| *†Ransom Deanna's Dandy | Jr4 | 153 | Jan | 621 | 28 | 4040 | 176 |
| *Ransom Fayetta's Frankie | Jr3 | 305 | Jan | 30 | 1 | 10940 | 525 |
| s. Argilla General Lee | D. Ransom Fanny's Fayetta | | | | | | |
| *†Ransom Fidget's Fantail | 7 | 53 | Jan | 1253 | 62 | 2064 | 109 |
| s. Ransom Wonderful's Warrior | D. Ransom Fidget's Foremost | | | | | | |
| Ransom Fidget's Florence | Sr2 | 244 | Jan | 440 | 22 | 6014 | 287 |
| †Ransom Fiesta's Fredonia | Jr2 | 73 | Jan | 706 | 34 | 1657 | 78 |
| s. Ransom Fidget's Fireman | D. Ransom Flora's Fiesta | | | | | | |
| Ransom Fireman's Jill | Jr3 | 225 | Jan | 562 | 32 | 6147 | 266 |
| *Ransom Frances' Fidget | Jr3 | 365 | Oct | 32 | 1 | 10589 | 469 |
| s. Argilla General Lee | D. Ransom Fidget's Frances | | | | | | |
| *†Ransom Frances' Fidget | Jr4 | 53 | Jan | 988 | 40 | 1711 | 76 |
| s. Argilla General Lee | D. Ransom Fidget's Frances | | | | | | |
| *†Ransom Jo's Jacqueline | Jr3 | 60 | Jan | 886 | 40 | 1716 | 78 |
| s. Ransom Fidget's Fireman | D. Ransom Apollo's Jo | | | | | | |
| †Ransom Midget's Marie | Jr2 | 87 | Jan | 721 | 33 | 2094 | 93 |
| †Ransom Polly's Perky | Jr2 | 203 | Jan | 440 | 23 | 3882 | 184 |

**§Ransom, W. G., Jr., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ransom Jean's Joyce | Jr2 | 56 | Jan | 707 | 31 | 1288 | 52 |
| s. St. James Champion Bobby | D. Green Acres Jean | | | | | | |
| *†Ransom Rosetta's Roberta | Jr3 | 73 | Jan | 804 | 34 | 2036 | 93 |
| s. St. James Champion Bobby | D. St. Albans Que Vive Rosetta | | | | | | |

**§Rather, Armand P., Fair Oaks Farm, Malone, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fair Oaks Cavalier's Bessie | Jr3 | 54 | Jan | 1445 | 68 | 2442 | 113 |
| s. Star Gift's Cavalier | D. Fair Oak's Salina | | | | | | |
| †Fair Oaks Rex's Beauty | Sr3 | 162 | Jan | 999 | 51 | 6275 | 288 |
| †Fair Oaks Rex's Bud | Sr3 | 50 | Jan | 1320 | 64 | 2101 | 105 |
| s. Cesor Penwyn's Rex | D. Fair Oaks Ula | | | | | | |
| †Fair Oaks Zelda | 5 | 98 | Jan | 1352 | 66 | 4510 | 219 |
| †Fair Oaks Zilla | 5 | 56 | Jan | 1262 | 59 | 2247 | 102 |
| s. Star Gift's Cavalier | D. Fair Oaks Quenella | | | | | | |

**Rehberg, Arthur I., Rehberg's Highland Dairy, Tomah, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Glory-Anne of Zirk Homestead | 5 | 299 | Jan | 568 | 32 | 10625 | 496 |

**Reinfeld, Joseph H., Incorporated, Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argilla Ann Lee | Jr2 | 333 | Dec | 832 | 52 | 10441 | 564 |
| Bethany Wistar's Kindness | Jr4 | 284 | Dec | 1026 | 60 | 11786 | 578 |
| Coldspring's Romulus' Lady | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 200 | 11 | 11441 | 579 |
| s. Langwater Romulus | D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Lady | | | | | | |
| *Harmony Hollow Jacqueline | 6 | 164 | Dec | 1471 | 82 | 9852 | 494 |
| Harmony Hollow Jill | 8 | 175 | Dec | 1176 | 59 | 8059 | 380 |
| *Marshallvale Rosette | 6 | 258 | Dec | 1321 | 70 | 15167 | 724 |
| R. F.'s Hardwick's Dot | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 500 | 30 | 8876 | 490 |
| s. Hardwick's Royal | D. Coldspring's Romulus' Dotty | | | | | | |
| R. F.'s Highlander's Jasmine | Jr2 | 149 | Dec | 698 | 48 | 3610 | 216 |
| R. F.'s Highlander's Maiden | Jr2 | 46 | Dec | 964 | 45 | 1381 | 65 |
| s. McDonald Farms Highlander | D. Fox-deceived Confra May | | | | | | |
| R. F.'s Monarch's Rebecca | Jr2 | 283 | Dec | 660 | 39 | 8173 | 428 |
| Spar Hill Clematis | Sr4 | 227 | Dec | 1135 | 60 | 11323 | 545 |

**§Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Goodleigh Consort Brunnie | Jr2 | 215 | Jan | 722 | 36 | 6107 | 290 |
| †Goodleigh Consort Hebe | Jr2 | 192 | Jan | 553 | 25 | 4623 | 202 |
| *†Goodleigh Consort Irene | Jr4 | 197 | Jan | 869 | 44 | 7274 | 351 |
| †Goodleigh Consort Manet | Jr3 | 132 | Jan | 1107 | 55 | 5141 | 250 |
| *†Goodleigh Consort Marvet | Jr4 | 158 | Jan | 1081 | 47 | 6508 | 284 |
| *†Goodleigh Consort Silverdeal | Jr3 | 166 | Jan | 795 | 43 | 6029 | 300 |
| *†Goodleigh Consort Sundrop | Jr3 | 168 | Jan | 691 | 33 | 4973 | 222 |
| *†Goodleigh Eolus Herina | 5 | 118 | Jan | 1478 | 72 | 5852 | 286 |
| *†Goodleigh Ivy of Sunlight | 12 | 184 | Jan | 847 | 48 | 6383 | 315 |
| *†Goodleigh Mayde Royal | 10 | 276 | Jan | 1049 | 54 | 12150 | 569 |
| †Goodleigh Romulus' Florenza | Jr2 | 215 | Jan | 556 | 25 | 5708 | 243 |
| †Goodleigh Romulus' Susie | Jr2 | 257 | Jan | 289 | 16 | 5502 | 255 |
| *†Goodleigh Romulus Verona | Jr3 | 247 | Jan | 499 | 26 | 8233 | 386 |
| *†Goodleigh Royal Grenda | 5 | 305 | Jan | 134 | 6 | 15033 | 623 |
| s. Tarbell Farms Royal Eugene | D. Goodleigh Groignet of Bruser | | | | | | |

**§Rhodenbaugh, W. W., Rhodenbaugh Ranch, Caldwell, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Rhodenbaugh's Abelia | Jr2 | 256 | Dec | 541 | 32 | 7064 | 337 |
| Rhodenbaugh's Acacia | Jr2 | 293 | Dec | 646 | 34 | 9092 | 396 |
| Rhodenbaugh's Alyssum | Jr2 | 308 | Dec | 489 | 22 | 7872 | 356 |
| †Rhodenbaugh's Amaryllis | Jr2 | 289 | Dec | 511 | 34 | 7105 | 362 |
| Rhodenbaugh's Azalea | Jr4 | 254 | Dec | 575 | 31 | 7573 | 324 |
| †Rhodenbaugh's Buttercup | 10 | 279 | Dec | 629 | 33 | 8831 | 412 |
| †Rhodenbaugh's Liatris | 6 | 240 | Dec | 305 | 13 | 5676 | 230 |
| Rhodenbaugh's Magnolia | 10 | 334 | Dec | 663 | 40 | 10223 | 521 |
| †Rhodenbaugh's Moss Rose | 8 | 244 | Dec | 871 | 56 | 9466 | 475 |
| Rhodenbaugh's Viola | 9 | 331 | Dec | 760 | 49 | 11422 | 604 |

**Rider, J. L., Pleasantview Farm, Catawissa, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hardwick's Rose O'Day | Sr3 | 360 | Dec | 257 | 14 | 8654 | 468 |
| Lou's Beauty of Pleasantview | Sr2 | 61 | Dec | 1063 | 54 | 2079 | 104 |
| s. Goldspring's Royal's Raider | D. Hardwick's Lou of Pleasantview | | | | | | |
| Pleasantview Rose Fawn | Jr2 | 171 | Dec | 948 | 48 | 5868 | 263 |
| Pleasantview Snooks | Sr2 | 303 | Dec | 738 | 45 | 9868 | 494 |
| Raider's May of Pleasantview | Jr2 | 273 | Dec | 652 | 38 | 7595 | 403 |

**Riegel Textile Corporation, Trion Division, Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Riegeldale Ben's Belladonna | Jr4 | 241 | Oct | 1058 | 55 | 10381 | 455 |
| *Riegeldale Ben's Benita | Sr3 | 349 | Nov | 951 | 49 | 14254 | 695 |
| Riegeldale Ben's Bess | Sr2 | 214 | Dec | 917 | 47 | 7073 | 328 |
| Riegeldale Ben's Bette | Sr2 | 64 | Sept | 839 | 41 | 1696 | 78 |
| *Riegeldale Ben's Bridesmaid | Jr4 | 234 | Nov | 981 | 50 | 9280 | 423 |
| Riegeldale Ben's Daffodil | Sr2 | 266 | Dec | 770 | 43 | 8411 | 403 |
| Riegeldale Ben's Duchess | Jr2 | 118 | Dec | 893 | 45 | 3714 | 179 |
| *Riegeldale Ben's Joyous | Sr3 | 346 | Nov | 712 | 40 | 11046 | 579 |
| Riegeldale Ben's Mavourneen | Jr2 | 96 | Dec | 699 | 39 | 2336 | 121 |
| s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin | D. Gayoso Actress Mavourneen | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Ben's Viola | Jr2 | 130 | Nov | 621 | 31 | 2932 | 142 |
| Riegeldale Conqueror's Becky | Jr2 | 169 | Dec | 781 | 40 | 5434 | 243 |
| Riegeldale Conqueror's Bellona | Sr2 | 51 | Dec | 1210 | 56 | 1902 | 91 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror | D. Riegeldale Maxim Katherine | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Conqueror's Beulah | Jr2 | 102 | Nov | 605 | 35 | 2269 | 126 |
| *Riegeldale Conqueror's Camille | Jr3 | 197 | Dec | 877 | 48 | 6542 | 319 |
| Riegeldale Conqueror's Cerelia | Jr3 | 110 | Dec | 672 | 41 | 2631 | 156 |
| *Riegeldale Conqueror's Melba | Sr4 | 72 | Dec | 934 | 54 | 2174 | 121 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror | D. Green Meadow Melba | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Conqueror's Virgie | Sr2 | 118 | Nov | 967 | 47 | 4186 | 179 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Anna | Jr2 | 271 | Dec | 732 | 41 | 7392 | 371 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Babette | Jr2 | 169 | Dec | 781 | 46 | 4892 | 257 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Beautiful | Jr2 | 15 | Nov | 405 | 20 | | |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Bournedale Beautiful | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Becky | 5 | 101 | Dec | 1013 | 58 | 3572 | 199 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale Mck. Becky | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Bess | Jr2 | 183 | Nov | 961 | 47 | 6631 | 299 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Betsey | Sr3 | 135 | Nov | 995 | 59 | 5372 | 258 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Bonniebelle | Jr2 | 56 | Dec | 895 | 43 | 1536 | 75 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale Majesty's Bonnie | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Bopeep | Jr2 | 110 | Nov | 638 | 33 | 2505 | 130 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Cassie | 5 | 255 | Nov | 836 | 45 | 9504 | 474 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Dagna | 5 | 46 | Dec | 1278 | 65 | 1873 | 101 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Dassel | Jr2 | 365 | Nov | 209 | 12 | 9287 | 458 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Bournedale Dassel | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Daybreak | Jr3 | 53 | Nov | 906 | 45 | 1540 | 76 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale Phador's Daybreak | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Delphinium | Jr2 | 222 | Dec | 827 | 46 | 6813 | 351 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Dulcie | Sr3 | 212 | Nov | 773 | 45 | 7161 | 383 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Evelina | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 573 | 33 | 8297 | 419 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Radiant's Evelyn of R. S. | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Flame | Jr2 | 287 | Nov | 650 | 35 | 7214 | 355 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Inspiration | Jr2 | 365 | Nov | 651 | 40 | 11425 | 595 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Foremost Nira | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Isabelle | Jr2 | 46 | Dec | 1033 | 52 | 1460 | 77 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale Viking's Isabelle | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Mae | Sr4 | 56 | Nov | 1027 | 53 | 1912 | 101 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale King's Mae | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Princess | Sr3 | 239 | Nov | 665 | 36 | 7488 | 335 |
| *Riegeldale Foremost Lady | 9 | 222 | Dec | 903 | 52 | 8829 | 401 |
| *Riegeldale Illustrious Benita | 6 | 311 | Dec | 933 | 50 | 11675 | 552 |
| *Riegeldale King's Charlene | 5 | 306 | Nov | 800 | 48 | 10966 | 581 |
| Riegeldale King's Euphemia | Sr2 | 130 | Nov | 640 | 34 | 3063 | 161 |
| *Riegeldale Majesty's Bluebell | 7 | 325 | Dec | 842 | 43 | 13222 | 590 |
| *Riegeldale Majesty's Blush | 6 | 212 | Nov | 718 | 40 | 6793 | 326 |
| *Riegeldale Majesty's Bopeep | 7 | 66 | Nov | 1275 | 65 | 2603 | 132 |
| s. His Majesty of Bournedale | D. Gayoso King's Gerda | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Major's Flower | 8 | 240 | Nov | 620 | 33 | 7432 | 382 |
| *Riegeldale Mck. Becky | 6 | 223 | Oct | 271 | 13 | 7843 | 348 |
| *Riegeldale Mck. Begonia | 6 | 365 | Nov | 413 | 22 | 12426 | 552 |
| s. Green Meads Coronation King | D. Joan Cherry of Lila Drew Farm | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale Phador's Catherine | 5 | 116 | Dec | 1306 | 65 | 5303 | 254 |
| *Riegeldale Viscount's Edith | Sr3 | 156 | Aug | 894 | 40 | 5603 | 235 |
| *Valkyrie Marilee | 12 | 279 | Nov | 987 | 52 | 12380 | 561 |

**§Riker, D. C., Dangra Farm, Long Valley, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Brooklawn's Darwin | 7 | 25 | Nov | 1096 | 44 | | |
| s. Brooklawn's Valor | D. Brooklawn's Tulip | | | | | | |
| *†Dangra Katinka | Jr3 | 45 | Dec | 1277 | 59 | 1785 | 82 |
| s. Brooklawn's Frank | D. Brooklawn's Kate | | | | | | |
| †Dangra's Beechie Viola | Sr2 | 170 | Dec | 633 | 33 | 4174 | 211 |
| †Dangra's Dixie Lady | Jr2 | 107 | Dec | 1115 | 52 | 3930 | 175 |
| †Dangra's Fandango | Jr2 | 130 | Dec | 805 | 35 | 3634 | 149 |
| †Dangra's Gypsy Girl | Sr2 | 188 | Dec | 626 | 31 | 4862 | 227 |
| †Dangra's Kathleen | Jr2 | 42 | Dec | 1028 | 44 | 1329 | 56 |
| s. Brooklawn's Frank | D. Brooklawn's Kate | | | | | | |
| †Dangra's Katydid | Jr4 | 158 | Dec | 775 | 38 | 4978 | 240 |
| †Dangra's Martha Ann | Sr2 | 41 | Dec | 1127 | 61 | 1386 | 74 |
| s. Brooklawn's Frank | D. Brooklawn's Marge | | | | | | |
| *†Dangra's Nanna | Sr3 | 106 | Dec | 1091 | 44 | 3913 | 167 |

**Riley, Edward C., Leeside Farm, Lumberville, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Leeside County Favorite | Sr3 | 305 | Jan | 67 | 3 | 8751 | 373 |
| s. Caumsett Foreman | D. Select's Favorite | | | | | | |
| ¶Leeside Hopeful Friend | Sr3 | 104 | Jan | 1440 | 58 | 4727 | 190 |
| ¶Leeside Royal Manessa | Jr3 | 111 | Jan | 1341 | 45 | 5057 | 180 |
| ¶Leeside Royal Patience | Sr2 | 85 | Jan | 1253 | 59 | 3451 | 150 |
| *¶Rycklaver Belle | 9 | 54 | Jan | 2050 | 82 | 3282 | 141 |
| s. Sunnybrook Sunstar | D. Martha of Rycklaver | | | | | | |
| †Welcome In Ardor | 5 | 260 | Jan | 333 | 15 | 8462 | 351 |

**Rines, Bernard P., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walnut Crest Rob's Sunray | Sr2 | 245 | Jan | 935 | 53 | 8277 | 417 |

**Rines, Clinton F., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Lincoln Princess | Jr2 | 81 | Jan | 1467 | 58 | 3848 | 144 |
| ¶Walnut Crest Major's Pollen | Jr2 | 56 | Jan | 1471 | 62 | 2612 | 108 |
| s. Walnut Crest Steadfast's Major | D. Hurlwood's Polly Anna | | | | | | |
| ¶Walnut Crest M. R. Majestic | Sr2 | 284 | Jan | 791 | 37 | 10530 | 472 |
| Walnut Crest Patriot's Pearl | Jr3 | 324 | Jan | 660 | 40 | 11135 | 608 |
| ¶Walnut Crest Patriot's Peggy | Sr3 | 305 | Jan | 537 | 26 | 15107 | 667 |
| s. Presumpscot Patriot | D. Hurlwood's Polly Anne | | | | | | |
| ¶Walnut Crest Phil's Artist | Sr2 | 82 | Jan | 1169 | 50 | 3187 | 138 |
| ¶Walnut Crest Rob's Flower | Sr2 | 56 | Jan | 1524 | 64 | 2723 | 116 |
| s. Walnut Crest Gov.'s Robinhood | D. Walnut Crest Royal Many | | | | | | |
| ¶Walnut Crest Steadfast's Pet | Sr4 | 267 | Jan | 572 | 30 | 9657 | 471 |
| Walnut Crest Tybee | 5 | 358 | Jan | 983 | 55 | 14415 | 746 |

**Rogers, Dudley P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Groton House Caesar's Christie | Jr4 | 314 | Dec | 1077 | 56 | 14503 | 669 |
| Langwater Flight | 5 | 115 | Dec | 1203 | 52 | 5060 | 200 |
| Langwater Noella | 5 | 66 | Dec | 1036 | 46 | 2261 | 102 |
| s. Langwater Patrician | D. Noel of Langwater | | | | | | |
| *Laurel Adeline | 5 | 249 | Dec | 1300 | 65 | 12474 | 558 |
| Piscataquog Hulda | Sr2 | 140 | Dec | 1025 | 53 | 5247 | 249 |
| President's Ceres | 6 | 365 | Dec | 1349 | 64 | 18072 | 824 |
| s. Wethersfield President | D. King's Clia of Wood Homestead | | | | | | |
| President's Pearl of W. H. | 5 | 350 | Dec | 859 | 43 | 13922 | 672 |
| President's Rosalind of W. H. | 6 | 273 | Dec | 858 | 45 | 9428 | 492 |
| *Secret's Rosella | 6 | 77 | Dec | 1223 | 60 | 3206 | 155 |
| *Wethersfield Carol | 5 | 265 | Dec | 1086 | 41 | 12601 | 536 |
| *Wethersfield Colette | Sr4 | 268 | Dec | 817 | 40 | 11892 | 488 |
| Wethersfield Electra | Jr2 | 101 | Dec | 1015 | 45 | 3648 | 171 |
| Wethersfield Lavern | Jr2 | 345 | Dec | 912 | 45 | 12138 | 578 |
| Wethersfield Lenore | Sr3 | 329 | Dec | 819 | 40 | 11309 | 525 |
| *Wethersfield Leonie | 5 | 198 | Dec | 945 | 48 | 8472 | 403 |
| Wethersfield Letty | 5 | 113 | Dec | 1375 | 69 | 5596 | 254 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Wethersfield Lilac | 5 | 140 | Dec | 1172 | 58 | 5728 | 279 |
| *Wethersfield Lira | Jr4 | 313 | Dec | 878 | 46 | 11738 | 537 |
| *Wethersfield Lizette | Sr3 | 115 | Dec | 1343 | 57 | 5115 | 225 |
| Wethersfield Lorelei | Jr2 | 245 | Dec | 1059 | 51 | 9384 | 434 |
| Wethersfield Lucinda | Sr3 | 140 | Dec | 1136 | 51 | 5938 | 253 |
| Wethersfield Lustrous | Jr2 | 345 | Dec | 840 | 43 | 11429 | 546 |
| *Wethersfield Pauline | 8 | 298 | Dec | 1124 | 46 | 13284 | 624 |

**Rogers, Fred F., Seabee-Anchorage Farm, Brandon, Vt.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Alice Marie of Marsh Hill Farm | 6 | 75 | Jan | 1634 | 79 | 4134 | $19^{3}$ |
| ¶Allenholm Lotus | 5 | 141 | Jan | 1062 | 49 | 5733 | $26^{3}$ |
| †Basquaerie Gay Greeting | Jr2 | 88 | Jan | 1408 | 67 | 4047 | $17^{8}$ |
| ¶Bliss Farm Royal Lassie | Sr4 | 130 | Jan | 980 | 54 | 4666 | $24^{5}$ |
| †Emergency Queen | Sr4 | 109 | Jan | 1368 | 72 | 5118 | $24^{6}$ |
| ¶Emergency Vida | Sr4 | 143 | Jan | 1143 | 59 | 5783 | $27^{1}$ |
| †Fra-Mar Rosette | Sr3 | 59 | Jan | 1370 | 46 | 2647 | $9^{9}$ |
| s. Fra-Mar Coronation Prince | | D. Fra-Mar Rosalind | | | | | |
| ¶Law-Will Rosemallow Rea | 5 | 127 | Jan | 1351 | 50 | 6502 | 255 |
| †Maxey's Linda Rose | 5 | 105 | Jan | 1394 | 66 | 4921 | 227 |
| ¶Rex's Fifi | Sr4 | 143 | Jan | 865 | 46 | 5004 | 241 |
| †Stonecliff Dryad | 6 | 107 | Jan | 1315 | 61 | 4893 | 199 |

**Roosevelt, Nicholas G., Gippy Plantation Dairy, Moncks Corner, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Fox Dean's Gold Lilly | 9 | 217 | Dec | 1054 | 54 | 8934 | 431 |
| ¶Gippy Alert's Gladys | Sr3 | 226 | Dec | 1202 | 59 | 10387 | 499 |
| ¶Gippy Alert's Glamour Girl | Sr3 | 51 | Dec | 1188 | 52 | 1892 | 91 |
| s. Gippy Maxim Alert | | D. Gippy's Foremost's Gloriana | | | | | |
| ¶Gippy Alert's Mamie | Sr3 | 225 | Dec | 1039 | 51 | 9592 | 454 |
| ¶Gippy Alert's Pet | Jr3 | 207 | Dec | 782 | 45 | 6393 | 331 |
| ¶Gippy Count's Lady | 7 | 246 | Dec | 951 | 46 | 8955 | 432 |
| Gippy Foremost's Eloise | Jr4 | 55 | Sept | 1229 | 64 | 2173 | 113 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Foremost | | D. Gippy Count's Elite | | | | | |
| ¶Gippy Gladiator's Annabel | Jr4 | 204 | Dec | 789 | 39 | 7228 | 331 |
| *Gippy Princess Alma | 9 | 356 | Dec | 1017 | 53 | 17140 | 772 |
| *¶Gippy Princess Caroline | 9 | 167 | Dec | 1392 | 62 | 8122 | 367 |
| *Gippy Princess Marjory | 9 | 262 | Dec | 1169 | 60 | 12403 | 649 |
| ¶Gippy Queen Lillian | 6 | 214 | Dec | 1070 | 47 | 8846 | 402 |

**§Rosenbaum & Brother, Rose Tree Farm, Mount Vernon, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Rose Tree Conquest Alice | Sr3 | 305 | Nov | 311 | 15 | 8578 | 341 |
| s. Florham Conquest | | D. Rose Tree Gay Alice | | | | | |

**Royce, B., Bonnibell Farm, Vancouver, Wash.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonnibell Bessie | Jr4 | 48 | Dec | 1149 | 48 | 1761 | 77 |
| s. McDonald Farms Embassador | | D. Bonnibell Matie | | | | | |
| Bonnibell Donna | 5 | 280 | Dec | 718 | 34 | 10400 | 484 |
| Bonnibell Esther | Sr3 | 292 | Dec | 448 | 20 | 9798 | 399 |
| Bonnibell King's Elizabeth | Sr4 | 331 | Dec | 1157 | 63 | 16249 | 749 |
| Bonnibell Martha | Sr3 | 355 | Dec | 880 | 51 | 13099 | 640 |
| *Bonnibell Nora | 7 | 206 | Dec | 1314 | 64 | 10487 | 469 |
| *Chuckanut Hattie's Fancy | 6 | 139 | Dec | 1262 | 62 | 6488 | 303 |
| Coronation Amanda | Sr2 | 362 | Dec | 736 | 42 | 11596 | 597 |
| V. Dorthy of Mt. View | 6 | 278 | Dec | 1194 | 63 | 12469 | 612 |
| Wandamere Lilly | Sr4 | 91 | Dec | 1461 | 69 | 4437 | 217 |

**Ruschmann, Henry F., Meadowbrook Farm, Bernardsville, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbobess Draftsman's Bopeep | Jr2 | 341 | Nov | 273 | 14 | 11796 | 576 |
| s. Fairlawn Peerless Draftsman | | D. Churn Creek's Marie | | | | | |
| *Chestnut of Meadowbrook | 5 | 115 | Sept | 2050 | 102 | 7927 | 415 |
| Darling's May of Herodale | 5 | 319 | Dec | 937 | 53 | 13284 | 715 |
| Hollyday Queen of Meadowbrook | Sr3 | 287 | Dec | 730 | 35 | 11270 | 515 |
| Maggie's Pet of Meadowbrook | Jr3 | 265 | Dec | 650 | 30 | 9047 | 394 |
| Meadowbrook Suez's Florentine | Jr3 | 306 | Dec | 750 | 40 | 11834 | 583 |
| Quoexin S. Generous | 7 | 356 | Dec | 695 | 30 | 18046 | 755 |

**§Russell, C. W., Russell Lea Dairy, Clyde, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Crystal of Russell Lea | 7 | 166 | Jan | 960 | 42 | 7069 | 291 |
| *†Judie of Russell Lea | 6 | 305 | Dec | 254 | 15 | 9793 | 435 |
| s. Raemelton Royal Jeweller | | D. Countess of Russell Lea | | | | | |
| *†Russell Lea New Year's Eve | Jr4 | 305 | Dec | 88 | 5 | 8717 | 444 |
| s. Franchester Claudius | | D. Russell Lea's Lady | | | | | |
| †Russell Lea Noble May | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 203 | 12 | 6519 | 321 |
| s. Franchester Noble Honor | | D. Crystal of Russell Lea | | | | | |
| †Russell Lea Snowflake | Jr2 | 266 | Jan | 528 | 28 | 6803 | 325 |
| †Russell Lea Springtime | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 204 | 11 | 7252 | 327 |
| s. Franchester Saint Charles | | D. Russell Lea Nonsense | | | | | |

**§Russell, E. M., Russellhurst Dairy, Zillah, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Rose Rilma of Russellhurst | 6 | 111 | Jan | 1033 | 64 | 3894 | 217 |
| †Russellhurst Mary Ellen | Jr4 | 84 | Jan | 1207 | 67 | 3006 | 164 |
| s. Frantilla Mista Noble | | D. May of Russellhurst | | | | | |

**§Russell, Le Mar, Russell Lea Dairy, Clyde, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Aigler Farm Freida | 9 | 191 | Jan | 952 | 44 | 7033 | 293 |

**Sabine, Stephen W., Westfield Farm, Groton, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Westfield E. Dalightful | Jr3 | 114 | Nov | 1039 | 43 | 4124 | 187 |
| Westfield Golden Alice | 5 | 270 | Nov | 711 | 38 | 9684 | 492 |
| *Westfield T. Evalina | Sr4 | 350 | Nov | 831 | 40 | 13019 | 655 |
| Westfield T. Mistress | 5 | 98 | Nov | 998 | 47 | 3532 | 179 |
| ¶Westfield T. Sunglow | Jr3 | 244 | Nov | 527 | 28 | 6168 | 306 |

**St. Albans Farms, Incorporated, Saint Albans, Mo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fern Hill Clarion's Ina | 7 | 153 | Dec | 968 | 51 | 5875 | 273 |
| *¶Fritzlyn Val Marguerite | 8 | 249 | Dec | 623 | 41 | 8914 | 518 |
| *†St. Albans Actor's Angela | Jr4 | 52 | Oct | 1145 | 64 | 2008 | 107 |
| s. Wildwood Actor's August | | D. Angela of Arden | | | | | |
| †St. Albans Actor's Charming | Jr2 | 238 | Dec | 639 | 35 | 5960 | 291 |
| ¶St. Albans Actor's Cherry | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 130 | 6 | 8788 | 401 |
| s. Wildwood Actor's August | | D. Valleywood Cheery | | | | | |
| *St. Albans Actor's C. Lily | Jr3 | 211 | Dec | 740 | 45 | 7349 | 394 |
| †St. Albans Actor's Early Girl | Jr2 | 279 | Dec | 408 | 24 | 6630 | 339 |
| ¶St. Albans Actor's Faith C. | Jr2 | 256 | Dec | 801 | 43 | 8230 | 428 |
| †St. Albans Actor's Floss | Jr2 | 245 | Dec | 575 | 31 | 6088 | 285 |
| St. Albans Actor's Gay | Jr2 | 185 | Dec | 849 | 45 | 6678 | 315 |
| *St. Albans Actor's Gee | Jr3 | 363 | Dec | 763 | 37 | 12739 | 606 |
| *¶St. Albans Actor's Hale Spot | Jr3 | 239 | Dec | 826 | 47 | 7954 | 426 |
| St. Albans Actor's Hale Spot A. | Jr2 | 273 | Dec | 657 | 39 | 7228 | 378 |
| *¶St. Albans Actor's Hollis | Jr3 | 197 | Dec | 1176 | 58 | 9820 | 445 |
| *¶St. Albans Actor's Honor | Jr3 | 88 | Dec | 1493 | 63 | 4235 | 177 |
| s. Wildwood Actor's August | | D. Flying Hill Heart's Honor | | | | | |
| †St. Albans Actor's Jurose | Sr2 | 63 | Dec | 1230 | 50 | 2431 | 98 |
| s. Wildwood Actor's August | | D. St. Albans Valiant Jurose | | | | | |
| †St. Albans Actor's Lassie Girl | Jr2 | 88 | Dec | 891 | 42 | 2684 | 119 |
| *St. Albans Actor's Muriel | Jr3 | 303 | Dec | 755 | 40 | 9924 | 485 |
| †St. Albans Actor's Rexella | Jr2 | 153 | Dec | 669 | 40 | 3932 | 201 |
| *¶St. Albans Actor's Sequel Faith | Jr3 | 124 | Dec | 1082 | 52 | 4939 | 218 |
| St. Albans Actor's V. Hale Spot | Jr2 | 235 | Dec | 965 | 45 | 9066 | 397 |
| *St. Albans Actor's V. Octo | Jr2 | 197 | Dec | 541 | 33 | 4586 | 242 |
| ¶St. Albans Blend's C. Lillian | Jr2 | 295 | Dec | 659 | 40 | 8789 | 436 |
| St. Albans Blend's Gwen | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 266 | 14 | 9382 | 439 |
| s. Valor's Royal Blend | | D. Geneieve of Hillview | | | | | |
| †St. Albans Blend's Holly | Jr2 | 243 | Dec | 539 | 26 | 5729 | 256 |
| †St. Albans Blend's Marilyn | Jr2 | 262 | Dec | 468 | 22 | 5085 | 211 |
| †St. Albans Blend's Maybloom | Jr2 | 242 | Dec | 634 | 30 | 6600 | 264 |
| †St. Albans Blend's Stardust | Jr2 | 184 | Dec | 725 | 29 | 5156 | 203 |
| *¶St. Albans Count's Gazette | 7 | 305 | Dec | 163 | 9 | 11874 | 602 |
| s. Cosquay's Foremost | | D. Gazette of Egypt Mills | | | | | |
| St. Albans Glamour Gee | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 156 | 9 | 9338 | 461 |
| s. McDonald Farms Glamour | | D. St. Albans Valor's Gee | | | | | |
| St. Albans Grandee A. Cup | Jr2 | 281 | Dec | 604 | 37 | 8132 | 424 |
| ¶St. Albans Grandee Athalea | Jr2 | 120 | Dec | 710 | 31 | 3202 | 151 |
| ¶St. Albans Grandee Betts | Sr2 | 145 | Dec | 984 | 53 | 5303 | 261 |
| †St. Albans Grandee Confidant | Jr2 | 295 | Dec | 400 | 24 | 5970 | 291 |
| †St. Albans Grandee Grace | Jr2 | 106 | Dec | 860 | 46 | 3234 | 160 |
| †St. Albans Grandee Lettie | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 17 | | 6065 | 297 |
| s. McDonald Farms Grandee | | D. Champion's Loretta | | | | | |
| ¶St. Albans Grandee Paint | Jr2 | 294 | Dec | 423 | 26 | 6236 | 303 |
| †St. Albans Grandee Poll | Jr2 | 193 | Dec | 756 | 42 | 6088 | 303 |
| St. Albans Grandee Rubella | Jr2 | 236 | Dec | 876 | 45 | 8496 | 403 |
| ¶St. Albans Grandee Sylvia | Sr2 | 109 | Dec | 813 | 46 | 3401 | 181 |
| *St. Albans Grandee V. Itchen | Jr3 | 230 | Dec | 1020 | 42 | 10249 | 403 |
| ¶St. Albans Grandee V. V. Faith | Jr2 | 271 | Dec | 766 | 40 | 8855 | 421 |
| ¶St. Albans Grandee Willette | Sr2 | 194 | Dec | 430 | 23 | 4744 | 232 |
| *St. Albans Juror's Beauty | Jr3 | 310 | Dec | 472 | 22 | 9430 | 407 |
| *†St. Albans Melody Gilt | 5 | 179 | Dec | 782 | 37 | 5908 | 289 |
| †St. Albans V. Actor's V. A. Beauty | Jr2 | 114 | Dec | 792 | 34 | 3234 | 133 |
| †St. Albans Valactor's Francine | Jr2 | 195 | Dec | 742 | 34 | 5279 | 230 |
| *¶St. Albans Valbrook C. A. Beauty | Jr4 | 148 | Dec | 1308 | 65 | 6859 | 327 |
| *¶St. Albans Valiant Beauty S. | Jr3 | 71 | Dec | 1296 | 59 | 3027 | 134 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant | | D. St. Albans Actor's Beauty Spot | | | | | |
| ¶St. Albans Valiant Beauty Spot | Jr3 | 270 | Dec | 960 | 50 | 10377 | 493 |
| *†St. Albans Valiant Comet | Jr4 | 305 | Dec | 343 | 19 | 8362 | 379 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant | | D. Valleywood Comely | | | | | |
| *¶St. Albans Valiant Francell | Sr4 | 305 | Dec | 194 | 11 | 12869 | 604 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant | | D. St. Albans Que Frances | | | | | |
| *St. Albans Valiant Gift | Jr3 | 257 | Dec | 508 | 22 | 8387 | 343 |
| *†St. Albans Valiant Graceful | Jr3 | 132 | Dec | 934 | 36 | 4730 | 170 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant | | D. St. Albans Valor's Gracious | | | | | |
| *¶St. Albans Valiant Heiress | Jr3 | 273 | Dec | 704 | 35 | 6504 | 416 |
| *St. Albans Valiant Jurose | Sr4 | 211 | Dec | 1125 | 54 | 9924 | 432 |
| *¶St. Albans Valiant Margaret | Jr3 | 250 | Dec | 836 | 44 | 10009 | 463 |
| *†St. Albans Valiant Marquo | Sr4 | 172 | Dec | 845 | 36 | 6681 | 277 |
| *St. Albans Valiant Mazell | Jr4 | 270 | Dec | 985 | 42 | 11335 | 478 |
| *†St. Albans Valiant Mazuma | Jr4 | 227 | Dec | 538 | 22 | 6659 | 284 |
| *†St. Albans Valiant Nella Jay | Jr4 | 87 | Dec | 1034 | 41 | 2964 | 112 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant | | D. Valleywood Nella Jay 2d | | | | | |
| *¶St. Albans Valiant Rex Baby | 5 | 120 | Dec | 1146 | 55 | 5037 | 238 |

**Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Charlescote Miracle | Sr3 | 284 | Dec | 925 | 46 | 11613 | 514 |
| *Charlescote Pace | Sr4 | 72 | Dec | 1246 | 51 | 3072 | 122 |
| s. Langwater Peter | | D. Charlescote Hustle | | | | | |
| Charlescote Parody | Sr2 | 174 | Dec | 1041 | 63 | 6894 | 354 |
| Charlescote Picture | Jr2 | 92 | Dec | 1065 | 52 | 3491 | 162 |
| s. Langwater Peter | | D. Charlescote Beldame | | | | | |
| Charlescote Playgirl | Jr2 | 72 | Dec | 1644 | 78 | 3766 | 159 |
| s. Langwater Peter | | D. Woodholm's Harmony | | | | | |
| Charlescote Posey | Sr2 | 125 | Dec | 1041 | 54 | 4907 | 221 |
| Charlescote Primrose | Jr2 | 140 | Dec | 920 | 55 | 5138 | 257 |
| Charlescote Prissy | Jr2 | 80 | Dec | 995 | 53 | 2763 | 137 |
| s. Langwater Peter | | D. Endean Ierna | | | | | |
| Charlescote Vanity | Jr2 | 325 | Dec | 1253 | 59 | 14034 | 635 |
| Charlescote Vera | Jr3 | 141 | Dec | 1032 | 53 | 5230 | 228 |
| Langwater Plenty | Sr3 | 107 | Dec | 1016 | 52 | 4019 | 187 |
| Langwater Twinkle 2d | Jr3 | 170 | Dec | 1249 | 64 | 7868 | 345 |

**Sanford & Blackwelder, Twin Brook Farm, Mocksville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Croasdaile's Actor's Fern | Jr2 | 353 | Jan | 328 | 22 | 7594 | 365 |
| Royal Count's Belle | Sr4 | 365 | Jan | 558 | 28 | 11283 | 526 |
| s. Clear Springs' Royal Count | | D. Daisey Belle of Twin Brook | | | | | |
| *¶Royal Count's Margaret | 5 | 234 | Dec | 561 | 33 | 6802 | 346 |
| *Twin Brook's Grace | 5 | 302 | Jan | 579 | 27 | 9333 | 409 |
| Twin Brook Patricia | Jr3 | 302 | Jan | 597 | 33 | 10224 | 454 |

**Sanitary Farm Dairies, Incorporated, Sanfadair Farm, White Bear Lake, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Autumn Daisy of Brookside | 9 | 62 | Dec | 1194 | 58 | 2424 | 101 |
| s. Radisson's Commander | | D. Golden Ruby of Brookside | | | | | |
| Boots' Cherry of Metomen | Jr2 | 303 | Dec | 674 | 34 | 9694 | 423 |
| ¶Clay Hill Starlet | Jr2 | 201 | Dec | 681 | 33 | 5362 | 231 |
| Dolly's Dot of Metomen | Jr2 | 306 | Dec | 447 | 30 | 7371 | 363 |
| Glenhurst C. Violet | Jr3 | 319 | Dec | 311 | 22 | 9520 | 478 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Candidate | | D. Glenhurst B. Mignot | | | | | |
| Gunnar's Janice | Jr2 | 270 | Dec | 553 | 31 | 7412 | 299 |
| ¶Gunnar's Roselda | Jr2 | 234 | Dec | 825 | 41 | 7046 | 307 |
| s. Harvester's Gunnar | | D. Incis' Bel Rose | | | | | |
| ¶Gunnar's Starlight | Jr2 | 199 | Dec | 575 | 32 | 4562 | 211 |
| ¶Gunnar's Wilma | Jr2 | 153 | Dec | 760 | 42 | 4758 | 229 |
| Sanfadair Alert's Alma | Jr2 | 290 | Dec | 509 | 29 | 7145 | 337 |
| *¶Sanfadair Alert's Blanche | 5 | 101 | Dec | 891 | 38 | 3195 | 125 |
| s. Kenfleur's Surrogate Alert | | D. Oakvale Phlox Glow | | | | | |
| *†Sanfadair Alert's Chuckles | Jr4 | 92 | Dec | 1083 | 45 | 3140 | 119 |
| s. Kenfleur's Surrogate Alert | | D. Wild Farms' Prince's Buelah | | | | | |
| *†Sanfadair Alert's Clarissa | Sr4 | 92 | Dec | 632 | 30 | 1927 | 85 |
| s. Kenfleur's Surrogate Alert | | D. Primrose Jane of Brookside | | | | | |
| ¶Sanfadair Alert's Columbine | Sr3 | 298 | Dec | 106 | 5 | 7740 | 366 |
| s. Kenfleur's Surrogate Alert | | D. Dotty Mae of Golden Valley | | | | | |
| *Sanfadair Alert's Corona | Sr3 | 365 | Dec | 91 | 5 | 8626 | 415 |
| s. Kenfleur's Surrogate Alert | | D. King's Violet of Sanfadair | | | | | |
| Sanfadair Alert's Dollie | Jr2 | 301 | Dec | 537 | 35 | 9145 | 464 |
| Sanfadair Alert's Pansy | Jr2 | 273 | Dec | 809 | 44 | 8439 | 398 |
| Sanfadair Alert's Ruby | Jr2 | 290 | Dec | 606 | 37 | 7362 | 359 |
| *†Sanfadair Danny's Agatha | 5 | 76 | Dec | 1167 | 67 | 2677 | 155 |
| s. Highcroft Bell Buoy Danny | | D. Carrie of Asgard | | | | | |
| Sanfadair Danny's Blossom | Jr2 | 285 | Dec | 663 | 40 | 7395 | 388 |
| Sanfadair Duke's Agatha | Jr2 | 275 | Dec | 562 | 36 | 6719 | 335 |
| Sanfadair Duke's Alpha | Jr2 | 286 | Dec | 566 | 30 | 7500 | 342 |
| ¶Sanfadair Duke's Delia | Jr2 | 184 | Dec | 581 | 32 | 3891 | 191 |
| Sanfadair Steadfast Chuckles | Jr2 | 304 | Dec | 700 | 41 | 8539 | 393 |
| Sanfadair Steadfast Crescent | Jr2 | 284 | Dec | 338 | 16 | 6247 | 304 |
| Sanfadair Steadfast's Claudia | Jr2 | 285 | Dec | 405 | 25 | 5935 | 349 |
| *†Wild Farms' B.'s Gladys | Sr3 | 77 | Dec | 1000 | 59 | 2559 | 133 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Brigadier | | D. Wild Farms' Prince's Belinda | | | | | |
| Wild Farms' W.'s Hazel | Jr2 | 295 | Dec | 519 | 30 | 7832 | 363 |

¶Wild Farms' W.'s Henrietta Jr2 203 Dec 884 50 6414 315
¶Wild Farms' W.'s Hilma Jr2 139 Dec 714 40 4003 192
¶Wild Farms' W.'s Hulda Jr2 203 Dec 567 35 4543 219
†Wild Farms' W.'s Ina Jr2 92 Dec 746 42 2151 106
s. Boulder Bridge Woodman D. Wild Farms' Prince's Bunny
Wild Farms' W.'s Inez Jr2 293 Dec 649 38 8326 402
¶Wild Farms' W.'s Iola Jr2 203 Dec 702 41 5481 266

**Sawin, Edith W., Shadblow Farm, Wakefield, R. I.**
*¶Horse Shoe Adele 6 77 Jan 1303 55 3553 170

**§Sawin, Melvin E., Shadblow Farm, Wakefield, R. I.**
†Bonny of Red Gables 5 129 Jan 741 36 3605 159
Conrad's Denise Sr3 313 Jan 445 23 7518 347
†Horse Shoe Bailiff's Rosebud Sr3 276 Jan 594 26 7873 337
†Locust Grove Daisette 6 305 Jan 89 4 6671 348
s. Fox Dean's April Secret D. Fox Dean's Opal
†Shadie of Maple Shade 5 110 Jan 1120 46 4080 173

**Scanlon, George H. & Milder, Edward, The Hawkeye Guernsey Farm, Iowa City, Iowa.**
Blossom's Bright Carroll 6 325 Dec 338 19 10292 482
Boulder Bridge Norma 6 334 Dec 352 19 10663 472
*Dairymaid of Ferson's Creek 7 334 Dec 742 39 11882 606
King Hill King's Blossom Jr3 293 Dec 657 29 8512 337
King Hill King's Dainty Sr2 334 Dec 769 37 10606 471
King Hill King's Darling Jr2 238 Dec 881 49 7792 366
King Hill King's Queen 5 113 Dec 961 41 4433 196
King Hill King's Rose Sr4 275 Dec 904 37 10465 400
King Hill Marion Jr4 147 Dec 955 41 5337 238
*Lockmead Nicolette Sr2 245 Dec 639 27 7389 312
Lookwell Count's Bell Jr3 147 Dec 1099 52 5842 273
*St. Albans Melody's Silvette 5 242 Dec 906 47 11083 493
St. Albans Valactor's Audell Jr3 147 Dec 1024 38 5167 190
St. James Duke's Nora Sr3 89 Dec 1491 61 4511 197
*St. James Philosopher's Rosebud 5 104 Dec 1118 49 4351 197

**§Schepflin, Paul E., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio.** ARHT
†Wilema's Cresta Jr2 109 Jan 1003 40 3718 142
s. Argilla Courageous D. Chestnut Ridge Maid Snow White

**Schlegel, Edward D., Mrs., Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y.** ARHT
¶Brenda Rose of Locusts Jr4 304 Jan 613 32 8341 386
¶Damian Celia 6 304 Jan 321 17 7615 386
¶Damian Cornelia 5 288 Jan 647 38 8403 410
¶Damian Dahlia 5 300 Jan 611 37 8813 451
¶Damian Electa 5 304 Jan 363 24 8341 426
¶Damian Freda 5 274 Jan 684 34 8846 398
Damian Leza Jr2 238 Jan 459 22 5076 241
¶Damian Mermaid Sr4 288 Jan 432 27 7003 347
¶Damian Monica 5 300 Jan 662 37 8213 412
¶Damian Noma 6 304 Jan 330 22 6287 367
¶Damian Patrician Gramma 5 212 Jan 565 28 6113 283
¶Damian Yolanda 5 274 Jan 492 30 7462 381
¶Kathleen Rose of Locusts 7 184 Jan 607 35 5443 267
¶Orchard Acres Orchid 6 304 Jan 549 31 8910 434

**§Schrock, Ammon, Golden Willow Farm, Topeka, Ind.** ARHT
Villa Crest Lovely Jr2 151 Dec 764 44 4197 214
s. Pine Manor King's Image D. Villa Crest Lila

**§Schueler, Eric R., Douglas Manor Farm, Lynnville, Tenn.** ARHT
†Douglas Manor Beryl Jr2 184 Oct 725 35 5768 259
s. Alexander of Golden Arrow Farm D. Valley Violet of Douglas Manor
†Douglas Manor Octavia Sr2 244 Nov 427 29 6171 396
†Glow of Oronoko 12 196 Dec 579 31 5898 296
†Glow's Southern Beauty Jr4 276 Nov 488 16 6113 324
s. Gayoso Southern Ranger D. Glow of Oronoko
†Jacqueline of Douglas Manor 2d Sr2 192 Oct 538 33 4349 224
†June of Mansfield Acres 5 210 Nov 1030 52 8550 445
s. Gayoso Southern Ranger D. Enid of Douglas Manor
†Lois' Rose of Douglas Manor Sr4 160 Sept 452 25 3840 207
†Rachel of Mansfield Acres Sr3 195 Dec 320 19 4440 255
s. Hamilton's Caesar D. Gilbert's Gem of Charmer

**Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.** ARHT
*Gloria of White Plains Jr4 259 Jan 1084 68 11787 653
Spar Hill Apple Blossom Sr2 232 Jan 1060 51 8347 389
*Spar Hill Bluebell Jr3 365 Jan 212 10 15158 709
s. Coronation King's Heir D. East-Mount Hazel
Spar Hill Chrysanthemum Jr2 177 Jan 702 40 4497 227
*Spar Hill Delphinium 3d Jr4 235 Jan 1207 65 11252 561
¶Spar Hill Sweet William Sr2 158 Jan 998 56 5467 284

**§Schwabacher, Julian L., Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn.** ARHT
†Barbian Milady Sr3 180 Jan 857 44 5934 268

**Scott, W. H. & Bridges, Gordon W., Hunterdale Farms, Franklin, Va.** ARHT
†Billy's Polly's Delight Sr4 245 Dec 549 29 6273 332
†Croasdaile's Princess Colleen Jr2 129 Dec 648 33 2883 149
¶Crouch Noble Silver 6 304 Dec 883 43 12497 592
¶Graceland Max Edith Sr2 175 Dec 650 43 5210 264
¶Graceland Max Harriet Jr2 236 Dec 622 32 6286 314
¶Ira's Daisette Jr2 304 Dec 794 39 10416 456
*¶Knightdale Ideal's Pauline Sr4 203 Dec 983 41 8304 356
†Liberty's Selma Jr3 266 Dec 548 26 6379 298
¶Linwood's Geranium Jr2 137 Dec 664 31 3553 156
†Linwood's Princess Billie Jr2 153 Dec 534 25 2937 137
¶Mobjack Gay Abelia Sr2 112 Dec 703 27 2900 118
¶Resolute's Maxim's Queen Jr2 92 Dec 871 40 2801 129
¶Solomon's Patient Charm Sr2 214 Dec 790 42 6766 322
¶Southampton Conquest Sadie Sr2 53 Dec 1185 46 1957 74
s. Riegeldale Viscount's Conquest D. Southampton Sadie
*†Vernon's Carolina Queen 5 183 Dec 844 38 6110 280
¶Whipperneck's Charmer Jr2 198 Dec 681 36 5535 266

**§Scudder, Lucy R., Scudder Ranch Dairy, Yakima, Wash.** ARHT
Scudder Ranch Dusty's Anna T. Jr4 66 Dec 1013 44 2357 110
s. Boulder Bridge Gold Dust D. Scudder Ranch Golden Anna T.
†Scudder Ranch Golden Corice 5 177 Dec 464 25 4272 205
Scudder Ranch Golden Peace 5 64 Dec 999 61 2227 125
s. Boulder Bridge Gold Dust D. Scudder Ranch Charity
*†Scudder Ranch Julice 13 166 Dec 718 43 5984 312
†Scudder Ranch King's Celia Van 5 270 Dec 396 20 6782 339
†Scudder Ranch King's Pamela 6 288 Dec 342 17 8804 385
†Scudder Ranch Nymie Sr2 187 Dec 509 26 5195 232
†Scudder Ranch Nym's Julie Jr3 199 Dec 557 25 5071 211
†Scudder Ranch Nym's Peace Jr3 168 Dec 631 31 5012 219
†Scudder Ranch Nym's Regal Jr2 136 Dec 552 30 3492 167
†Scudder Ranch R. Gentian 5 114 Dec 860 41 4096 179

**Seco Company, Incorporated, Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo.**
*Boulder Bridge Quaint Sr4 137 Dec 1402 63 6968 282
*Candida of Woodside Jr4 164 Dec 1232 70 7585 344
*Chic of Woodside 6 275 Dec 897 60 11488 590
Gayhead's In-constant Sr2 126 Dec 1038 46 4585 182
Gayhead's In-fanta Jr2 223 Dec 872 55 8222 461
*Gayhead's In-repose Sr4 319 Dec 782 41 13271 581
Gayhead's In-roseate Jr3 258 Dec 801 50 9689 502
¶Kitchener Lady Rose 5 226 Dec 965 55 8476 418
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Louise Jr4 365 Dec 382 20 13228 551
s. Langwater King of the Meads D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Louise
¶Pandora of Woodside Sr3 210 Dec 951 57 8377 410
*St. Albans Actor's Janice 5 126 Dec 1191 57 5922 258
*St. Albans Valiant Faithful Sr4 153 Dec 1327 66 7663 331
Willy-O-Lou's Idillia Sr4 73 Dec 1219 54 2916 126
s. Victory's Desirable D. King Apollo's Daisy

**Self, James C., Selfdale Farms, Greenwood, S. C.** ARHT
Dukes Dale Defiance's Nettie Jr2 334 Dec 978 55 11963 571
*¶Elsie's Wonder Jr3 146 Dec 1003 53 5630 266
¶Faithful King's Lady 7 172 Dec 1005 63 6104 301
¶Felder's Sarah Jr3 69 Dec 1069 54 2302 117
s. Quail Roost Lucky Jean D. Felder's Jane
¶Greenwood's Maxim Frances Jr3 146 Dec 830 47 4822 250
Greenwood's Maxim Rosebud Sr2 129 Dec 793 39 3614 170
¶Lad's Valentine 8 48 Dec 1498 83 2250 121
s. Fancy Girl's Lad D. Valentine's Frisky
Magician's Oakhurst Molly 7 318 Dec 560 30 12769 575
¶Raider's Lady Gloria Jr3 99 Dec 955 46 3522 161
Riegeldale Ben's Cheerful Jr2 146 Dec 868 51 4948 232
Rivelon Maxim Abbess Sr2 365 Dec 399 20 11368 559
s. Quail Roost Rivelon Maxim D. Rivelon Royal Abbess
Rivelon Maxim Chandrow Sr2 334 Dec 483 27 10071 470
¶Rivelon Maxim Pearl Sr3 72 Dec 1149 58 2795 130
s. Quail Roost Rivelon Maxim D. Rivelon Royal Pearl
¶Rivelon May Zora 5 190 Dec 421 20 6557 282
Rivelon Royal Addie Jr2 365 Dec 131 7 8817 439
s. Rivelon Royal Cyclop D. Rivelon Foremost Ada
Rivelon Royal Chelore Sr4 365 Dec 50 2 9638 454
s. Rivelon Royal Cyclop D. Amos's Chelore
Rivelon Royal Mitty 2d Sr2 260 Dec 665 33 7875 332
¶Rivelon Royal Pearl 5 230 Dec 604 35 5481 305
Rivelon Royal Sapphire Sr2 300 Dec 725 38 10630 490
¶Springtime Maxim's Ruby Jr3 305 Dec 8 5035 257
s. Maxim Springtime's Charlie D. Francetta's Ruby
Stringfellow Farms Lois 7 105 Dec 1686 76 5528 231
*Sunnyside Hill Sadie Sr4 116 Dec 970 53 3942 190

**Sexton, Sallie Jones, Bryn Du Farm, Granville, Ohio.** ARHT
*Big Springs Inez 6 147 Dec 1443 66 7546 311
Bryn Du Maxim Coquette Sr2 191 Dec 670 35 5915 256
Bryn Du Maxim Daybreak Sr2 190 Dec 844 45 5843 256
Bryn Du Maxim Margo Sr2 351 Dec 570 34 10304 515
Bryn Du Maxim's Astrid Jr2 44 Dec 1092 51 1490 68
s. Bryn Du Maxim's Damon D. Bryn Du Maxim's Atlantis
Bryn Du Maxim's Atlantis Sr3 323 Dec 558 29 10300 499
Bryn Du Maxim's Pallas Jr2 214 Dec 969 50 7399 314
Bryn Du Maxim's Quality Jr2 217 Dec 769 44 7290 307
*Bryn Du Serenity Sr4 238 Dec 1149 61 10708 518
*Midview Majesty's Tulip Jr3 210 Dec 1022 56 9676 472
Midview Majesty's Veta Jr2 113 Dec 1133 64 4391 228
Pecan Hill's Volga Jr2 66 Dec 1264 61 2641 124
s. Bryn Du Maxim's Damon D. Willow Brook's Mary Lee
*Quail Roost Lucky Paragon 5 251 Dec 1220 76 12377 683
Willow Brook's Betty Jo Jr2 130 Dec 908 53 4315 217
Willow Brook's Gracie Lou Jr2 179 Dec 902 45 6523 260
*Willow Brook's Mabel Fern Jr4 295 Dec 1094 58 13781 646
Willow Brook's Roxie 6 208 Dec 1405 78 11145 516
Willow Brook's Vesta May Sr2 56 Dec 1239 54 2174 94
s. Langwater Triumph D. Brook's Vesta of Mohican Farm
Willow Brook's Vickie Sr2 228 Dec 1009 56 8636 415
Willow Brook's Victoria Sr2 198 Dec 1052 51 7993 351
Zimalcrest Design's Rachel Jr3 365 Dec 652 40 13190 696
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Design D. Zimalcrest Red Girl

**§Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis.** ARHT
*†Gloria of Davidson Farm 10 305 Dec 278 13 9371 403
s. Harvey Farm Mark D. Harvey Farm Floretta
*†Grenfel Blazer Jane Jr4 151 Dec 957 45 4904 215
†Grenfel Blazer Star Sr2 104 Dec 929 34 3187 124
*†Grenfel Butterfat Bridget Jr4 256 Dec 913 40 9361 387
†Grenfel Butterfat Melissa Jr2 67 Dec 876 30 1716 56
s. Vallevue Butterfat Slogan D. Grenfel Sarah
†Grenfel Butterfat Sweet Sue Jr2 65 Dec 1180 40 2389 87
s. Vallevue Butterfat Slogan D. Grenfel Blazer Sweetness
†Grenfel Glenwood Evening Belle Jr2 210 Dec 531 31 4412 228
*†Nana of Cowan Farm 6 113 Dec 1055 45 4174 182
†Pride of Garfield Farm 8 85 Dec 930 46 2596 113

**Shaw, F. N. & T. M., Pebble Hill Farm, Doylestown, Pa.** ARHT
¶Ideal Molly Maid Jr4 113 Aug 1155 51 5020 215
¶Liseter Molling Darling Jr2 121 Aug 791 38 3731 177
¶Marshallvale Lena Jr4 145 Aug 1327 54 6835 275
¶Pebble Hill Coronet's Jane Jr2 86 Aug 1003 41 2921 118
s. King's Heir Coronet D. Pebble Hill Queen's Jean
¶Pebble Hill Daybreak's Dawn Jr4 105 Aug 1008 50 3954 191
¶Pebble Hill Hero's Alice Jr2 71 Aug 959 37 2154 85
s. Valleywood Hero D. Pebble Hill Ariel's Abbie
¶Pebble Hill Hero's Bess Jr2 95 Aug 1013 39 3293 134
¶Pebble Hill Hero's Helena Jr2 119 Aug 715 33 3404 147
¶Pebble Hill Hero's Mary Belle Sr3 112 Aug 1033 51 4431 183
¶Pebble Hill King's Brenda Sr2 89 Aug 885 40 2606 114
s. Pebble Hill Meadow King D. Pebble Hill Valor's Beulah
¶Pebble Hill King's Lucy Jr3 81 Aug 1171 51 3134 139
s. Pebble Hill Meadow King D. Quincy Bright Lady
¶Pebble Hill Olive Sr3 81 Aug 990 50 2730 140
s. Longwood Pride D. Longwood Olga

**Shepherd, W. Scott, Lumberton, N. C.**
*Kerr's Foremost Virginia Jr4 328 Dec 850 52 11945 624
*Klondike Loramine Sr4 275 Dec 545 25 9439 401

**§Shierling, P. O. & Sons, Shierwood, Winchester, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Shierwood Alicia | Jr2 | 190 | Dec | 698 | 35 | 5641 | 238 |
| †Shierwood Amaida | Jr2 | 242 | Dec | 767 | 39 | 7604 | 317 |
| †Shierwood Award | Jr2 | 258 | Dec | 605 | 35 | 6821 | 309 |
| †Shierwood Azure | Jr2 | 112 | Dec | 780 | 39 | 3066 | 143 |
| *†Shierwood Rimple | Sr3 | 263 | Dec | 570 | 32 | 8483 | 414 |

**Shoal Falls Farm, Incorporated, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Clear Springs' Maxim Eunice | 6 | 291 | Dec | 325 | 21 | 8736 | 461 |
| Clear Springs' Maxim F. Ruth | Sr4 | 296 | Dec | 808 | 50 | 11241 | 562 |
| †Daisy of Crab Creek Farm | Sr3 | 305 | Dec | 396 | 23 | 5848 | 323 |
| S. Quail Roost King Brilliant | D. Daisy of Vagwenda | | | | | | |
| *Fairlawn Maxim's Debbie | 6 | 324 | Dec | 1027 | 75 | 14247 | 813 |
| *Fairlawn Maxim's Galia | Jr3 | 365 | Dec | 632 | 40 | 14770 | 741 |
| S. Quail Roost Rose Maxim | D. Fairlawn Beda | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Garlan | Jr3 | 325 | Dec | 325 | 24 | 7710 | 423 |
| ¶Fairlawn Maxim's Gretchen | Sr3 | 285 | Dec | 708 | 47 | 10340 | 537 |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Happy Girl | Sr2 | 153 | Dec | 1070 | 67 | 6005 | 317 |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Helois | Sr2 | 365 | Dec | 734 | 56 | 11186 | 701 |
| S. Quail Roost Rose Maxim | D. Fairlawn Clarabelle | | | | | | |
| *¶Fanning Fields' Hester | 6 | 265 | Dec | 723 | 41 | 11131 | 521 |
| *Fanning Fields' Kamile | Jr3 | 359 | Dec | 1130 | 61 | 18004 | 868 |
| *Fanning Fields' Kandia | Sr4 | 301 | Dec | 1045 | 55 | 14677 | 611 |
| Fanning Fields' Kilda | Sr3 | 241 | Dec | 809 | 49 | 9075 | 464 |
| Fanning Fields' Maxim Louise | Sr2 | 214 | Dec | 652 | 35 | 5867 | 266 |
| Fanning Fields Maxim Marion | Jr2 | 45 | Dec | 1362 | 50 | 1835 | 71 |
| S. Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment | D. Fanning Fields' Henrietta | | | | | | |
| *Gippy Foremost's Ida | 7 | 356 | Dec | 417 | 32 | 11208 | 647 |
| ¶Gippy Princess Golden | 7 | 138 | Dec | 986 | 49 | 5527 | 258 |
| ¶Maxim's Cathryn of Mills River | Jr2 | 153 | Dec | 637 | 33 | 3969 | 189 |
| Maxim's Red Rose of New River | Sr2 | 75 | Dec | 1111 | 61 | 2684 | 140 |
| S. Rose Maxim | D. Sequel's Diana of Green Acres | | | | | | |
| ¶Mountain Meadow Iris | Sr2 | 304 | Dec | 449 | 28 | 8304 | 420 |
| Patriot's Brenda | 6 | 234 | Dec | 1002 | 50 | 10296 | 421 |
| *Pride of Justus Farms | 5 | 308 | Dec | 599 | 39 | 9550 | 515 |
| ¶Riegeldale Ben's Gem | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 190 | 11 | 6547 | 336 |
| S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin | D. Riegeldale Illustrious Jewell | | | | | | |
| ¶St. James Champion Julie | Jr2 | 124 | Dec | 738 | 45 | 3426 | 185 |

**§Shock, Ralph, Shona Farm, Rockford, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Shona Eva | Jr4 | 120 | Jan | 978 | 55 | 4393 | 207 |
| S. Coldspring's Romulus Equal | D. Shona Freckles | | | | | | |
| †Shona Nina | Jr4 | 92 | Jan | 1255 | 53 | 3932 | 160 |
| S. Coldspring's Romulus Equal | D. Shona Yola | | | | | | |

**§Shoemake, W. A. & A. R., Shoemake Guernsey Farms, Dayton, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Betty Lou of Mount Cherry | 10 | 232 | Dec | 665 | 33 | 6824 | 304 |
| †Chestnut Ridge Sally's Maud | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 437 | 30 | 8870 | 454 |
| S. Franchester Meadow Prince | D. Chestnut Ridge Fanny's Sally | | | | | | |
| †Chestnut Ridge Selma's Madge | Jr3 | 205 | Dec | 642 | 34 | 6361 | 298 |
| Kenmar Hills Lady Reva | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 530 | 26 | 9535 | 433 |
| S. Coronation Lad | D. Kenmar Hills Princess Reva | | | | | | |
| †Maplewood Bacchus' Jane | 7 | 238 | Dec | 682 | 35 | 8172 | 364 |
| †Wilburetta Annette | Jr3 | 301 | Dec | 42 | 2 | 8162 | 391 |
| S. Villa-Way Charter | D. Hawthorn Cynthia's Althea | | | | | | |
| †Wilburetta Dorothy | Jr2 | 275 | Dec | 620 | 32 | 7816 | 367 |
| †Wilburetta Fashion | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 532 | 27 | 8480 | 409 |
| S. Coronation Fortune | D. Wilburetta Fairy | | | | | | |
| †Wilburetta Garnet | Jr3 | 92 | Dec | 826 | 45 | 2706 | 156 |
| †Wilburetta Janet | Jr2 | 92 | Dec | 1184 | 53 | 3625 | 164 |
| †Wilburetta Joan's Jewel | 5 | 258 | Dec | 580 | 28 | 8555 | 372 |
| †Wilburetta Lana | Jr2 | 81 | Dec | 824 | 42 | 2152 | 104 |
| S. Coronation Fortune | D. Achievement's Lady | | | | | | |
| †Wilburetta Naomi | Jr3 | 288 | Dec | 659 | 39 | 9550 | 453 |
| †Wilburetta Sunny May | Sr2 | 269 | Dec | 516 | 32 | 7320 | 370 |

**§Shultz, Esther F., Bon Acre Farms, Galena, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bon Acre's Blanche | Jr2 | 73 | Dec | 1014 | 41 | 2226 | 94 |
| S. Willow Brook's Premier | D. Galena's Princess Bonnie | | | | | | |
| Bon Acre's Doris | Jr2 | 134 | Jan | 810 | 31 | 3813 | 150 |
| S. Langwater Merry Royal | D. Bon Acre's Pandora | | | | | | |
| Bon Acre's Maggie | Sr2 | 135 | Jan | 678 | 30 | 3128 | 140 |
| Bon Acre's Maise | Jr2 | 289 | Jan | 435 | 27 | 6346 | 326 |
| Bon Acre's Margaret | Jr2 | 58 | Jan | 1099 | 39 | 1959 | 74 |
| S. Langwater Merry Royal | D. Bon Acre's Goldie | | | | | | |
| Bon Acre's Margie | Jr2 | 262 | Jan | 851 | 37 | 9216 | 363 |
| Bon Acre's Maude | Sr2 | 92 | Jan | 765 | 32 | 2329 | 101 |
| S. Langwater Merry Royal | D. Bon Acre's Lena | | | | | | |
| Bon Acre's Peggy | Sr2 | 147 | Jan | 1014 | 49 | 4735 | 218 |
| Bon Acre's Queenetta | Jr2 | 60 | Jan | 1315 | 42 | 2380 | 81 |
| S. Maple Lane Jackie's Africander | D. Paymaster's Gardenia | | | | | | |
| Bon Acre's Ruth | Sr2 | 146 | Jan | 590 | 22 | 3088 | 125 |
| Bon Acre's Sharon | Sr2 | 147 | Jan | 628 | 26 | 4093 | 174 |
| Bon Acre's Sylvia | Jr2 | 266 | Jan | 444 | 23 | 5829 | 280 |
| Bon Acre's Wanda | Jr3 | 103 | Jan | 880 | 35 | 3056 | 124 |
| S. Willow Brook's Premier | D. Peggy of Francene | | | | | | |
| Bon Acre's Wilda | Jr2 | 159 | Jan | 494 | 18 | 3024 | 112 |

**§Shuttleworth, William, Sunset Ledge Farm, Warren, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Daisy of Dunlea | Jr2 | 257 | Jan | 348 | 21 | 4451 | 226 |
| †High Wick Gevee | Jr2 | 293 | Jan | 286 | 16 | 5055 | 248 |
| †High Wick Imogene | Jr2 | 145 | Jan | 563 | 28 | 3315 | 154 |
| Lenhof's Delilah | Jr3 | 162 | Jan | 521 | 32 | 4205 | 222 |
| †Mountain Brook Coral | Jr2 | 153 | Jan | 546 | 27 | 3140 | 138 |
| †Mountain Brook Lilly Rose | Jr2 | 172 | Jan | 544 | 27 | 3671 | 173 |
| †Mountain Brook Shamrock | 6 | 267 | Jan | 374 | 22 | 6022 | 313 |
| Sarah of Marsh Hill Farm | 7 | 226 | Jan | 661 | 36 | 6882 | 334 |
| Skylight of Dunlea | Jr4 | 365 | Jan | 415 | 25 | 9035 | 409 |
| S. Green Meads Hi-Light | D. Sensation Sunbeam of Dunlea | | | | | | |
| †Sunset Ledge Marjorie | Sr2 | 100 | Jan | 682 | 27 | 2433 | 96 |
| †Sunset Ledge Noble Helena | Sr2 | 92 | Jan | 691 | 28 | 2242 | 88 |

**Sidle, Raymond C., Wooster, Ohio**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Aigler Farm Coquette | 5 | 173 | Jan | 1120 | 56 | 7156 | 315 |

**§Siess, Fred & Artman, Alta, Big Springs Farm, Lebanon, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Big Springs Crimson Rose | Sr2 | 305 | Nov | 466 | 26 | 6833 | 335 |
| S. Kenfleur's King George | D. Big Springs Rose Marie | | | | | | |
| †Big Springs Fancy | Sr3 | 283 | Dec | 713 | 28 | 9074 | 396 |
| *Big Springs Inez | 6 | 55 | Sept | 1759 | 73 | 3022 | 117 |
| S. Kenfleur's King George | D. Big Springs Ione | | | | | | |
| †Big Springs Lenora | Sr3 | 272 | Dec | 134 | 6 | 5525 | 257 |
| †Big Springs Princess Ina | Sr2 | 67 | Dec | 914 | 37 | 2059 | 90 |
| S. Clear Springs' Prince Raider | D. Big Springs' Inez | | | | | | |
| †Big Springs Raider's Martha | Jr2 | 300 | Dec | 420 | 22 | 6242 | 315 |
| †Big Springs Ruth | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 175 | 8 | 6834 | 313 |
| S. Kenfleur's King George | D. Kenfleur's Lucky Ruthie | | | | | | |
| †Rose King's Pet | Jr3 | 198 | Dec | 430 | 29 | 4895 | 281 |

**§Sisters of the Precious Blood, Kneipp Springs, Rome City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Alert's Pet of Silver Spring | 5 | 251 | Dec | 830 | 40 | 9404 | 405 |
| †Caswell's Supreme Corinne | Jr2 | 289 | Dec | 445 | 29 | 5920 | 340 |
| †Kneipp Spring Emerson's Adora | Sr2 | 65 | Dec | 966 | 48 | 2030 | 102 |
| S. McDonald Farms Emerson | D. Lynworth Adoration | | | | | | |
| †Kneipp Spring Lady's Carrie | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 409 | 27 | 10989 | 604 |
| S. McDonald Farms Combination | D. Lady of Silver Spring | | | | | | |
| *†Lulu of Silver Spring | 6 | 257 | Dec | 849 | 53 | 9846 | 523 |
| †Lynworth Queenie | Sr3 | 275 | Dec | 295 | 15 | 7952 | 379 |
| *†Ver-Lo-Lew Bonnie | Jr4 | 163 | Dec | 911 | 50 | 5934 | 261 |
| *†Virmar's Dicta Belle | Jr4 | 63 | Dec | 1608 | 77 | 3106 | 149 |
| S. Kenfleur's Dicta Governor | D. Virmar's Lulu Belle | | | | | | |

**Slagle, A. B., Belmont View Farm, Franklin, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barbara's Ellen | 12 | 355 | Dec | 262 | 12 | 11257 | 491 |
| Belmont View Laddie's Pet | Sr2 | 142 | Oct | 653 | 41 | 4365 | 214 |
| Belmont View Lois | 5 | 193 | Dec | 953 | 55 | 7828 | 378 |
| Belmont View Lucky | 6 | 51 | Dec | 957 | 48 | 1596 | 78 |
| S. Alex of Belmont View | D. Patricia of Belmont View | | | | | | |
| Belmont View Margaret | Jr4 | 61 | Dec | 1017 | 45 | 2139 | 102 |
| S. Wanda's Sentry of Garden Creek | D. Marie's Barbara | | | | | | |
| Belmont View Nannie | Jr4 | 122 | Dec | 1075 | 53 | 4814 | 234 |
| S. Callie's Boy of Belmont View | D. Myra of Pleasant Valley | | | | | | |
| Belmont View Ned's Oasis | Jr2 | 315 | Dec | 453 | 29 | 6785 | 354 |
| Belmont View Ned's Oleander | Jr2 | 334 | Dec | 489 | 29 | 8414 | 453 |
| Belmont View Ned's Patriot | Sr2 | 101 | Nov | 673 | 38 | 2868 | 157 |
| Belmont View Ned's Perfection | Sr2 | 230 | Dec | 464 | 24 | 6005 | 298 |
| Belmont View Ned's Primrose | Sr2 | 192 | Dec | 545 | 33 | 4727 | 233 |
| Belmont View Nobie | Sr4 | 61 | Dec | 970 | 49 | 1993 | 110 |
| S. Wanda's Sentry of Garden Creek | D. Diana of Belmont View | | | | | | |
| Belmont View Orpha | Jr2 | 350 | Dec | 698 | 48 | 10137 | 543 |
| Belmont View Pride | Jr2 | 297 | Dec | 399 | 24 | 7002 | 355 |
| *Callie of Belmont View | 12 | 355 | Dec | 384 | 20 | 12803 | 595 |
| Creamelle of Belmont View | 12 | 317 | Dec | 377 | 20 | 8286 | 405 |
| Darlene of Garden Creek | Jr3 | 257 | Dec | 476 | 29 | 6724 | 322 |
| El-Manor Dawn | 7 | 332 | Dec | 798 | 46 | 13018 | 577 |
| Fairie of Belmont View | 10 | 132 | Dec | 972 | 54 | 4895 | 237 |
| *Fairlady of Belmont View | 9 | 230 | Dec | 1052 | 58 | 11745 | 524 |
| Flossy's Yellow of Flint Farm | 8 | 342 | Dec | 607 | 31 | 12404 | 545 |
| Freckles of Belmont View | 9 | 303 | Dec | 436 | 27 | 11403 | 586 |
| Highboy's Boss' Queen | 10 | 106 | Dec | 1020 | 50 | 3684 | 175 |
| S. Yeoman's Highboy | D. Boss' Venus | | | | | | |
| Issaqueena Emory's Mellie | Sr3 | 77 | Dec | 831 | 40 | 2169 | 109 |
| S. Riegeldale Emory's Consummate | D. Riegeldale King's Cherubim | | | | | | |
| Issaqueena Master's Labell | Jr3 | 316 | Dec | 426 | 28 | 7750 | 406 |
| Issaqueena Maxim Betty | 5 | 342 | Dec | 266 | 16 | 9478 | 480 |
| King's Dolly Ann | Sr4 | 106 | Dec | 896 | 44 | 3368 | 148 |
| S. Floral's King of Grassy Grove | D. Warrior's Gay Dot | | | | | | |
| King's Whitelady | Sr4 | 49 | Dec | 1001 | 44 | 1567 | 73 |
| S. Floral's King of Grassy Grove | D. Yeoman's Ultra Polly | | | | | | |
| May's Tallentina | 9 | 58 | Dec | 1395 | 64 | 2529 | 116 |
| S. Slagle's Gift | D. Raider Girl's May | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale King's Cherubim | 9 | 365 | Dec | 317 | 20 | 7621 | 396 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim King | D. Pink of Rock Springs | | | | | | |

**§Sloan, John, Maple Grove Farm, Brentwood, Tenn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Maple Grove Azalea | Jr4 | 305 | Aug | 403 | 21 | 7972 | 420 |
| S. Starr Farm Christian | D. Attie of Douglas Manor | | | | | | |
| †Maple Grove Chrysanthemum | Jr2 | 82 | Nov | 866 | 37 | 2273 | 99 |
| S. Klondike Knightlad | D. Clara of Douglas Manor | | | | | | |
| †Maple Grove Gardenia | Jr3 | 305 | July | 333 | 16 | 8796 | 377 |
| S. Klondike Hollimost | D. Klondike Nordica | | | | | | |
| †Maple Grove Peony | Sr2 | 218 | Nov | 668 | 33 | 6379 | 285 |
| †Valmost's Little Lady | Jr4 | 293 | Nov | 256 | 14 | 6462 | 325 |

**§Small, Douglas R., Manor Glen Farm, Monkton, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fairlawn Delna | 7 | 176 | Dec | 644 | 32 | 4649 | 216 |
| *†Fairlawn L. Gleam | Jr4 | 161 | Dec | 984 | 51 | 6073 | 273 |
| *†Fairlawn Peerless Eiletia | 5 | 170 | Dec | 967 | 51 | 6854 | 295 |
| †Oakwood Adjustine 2d | 6 | 71 | Dec | 1478 | 56 | 3265 | 131 |
| S. Maywood Pat | D. Oakwood Adjustine | | | | | | |
| †Oakwood Alma | 7 | 126 | Dec | 1091 | 49 | 5216 | 225 |
| Oakwood Anabell | 6 | 136 | Dec | 1069 | 47 | 5214 | 218 |
| †Oakwood Avon | 6 | 84 | Dec | 1357 | 65 | 3855 | 172 |
| †Oakwood Columbia Belle | Sr3 | 92 | Dec | 1042 | 52 | 3369 | 151 |
| †Oakwood Lass | Sr4 | 58 | Dec | 1218 | 58 | 2362 | 117 |
| S. McDonald Farms Columbia | D. Oakwood Patsey | | | | | | |
| *Oakwood Smuggler | Jr4 | 97 | Dec | 1005 | 58 | 3477 | 180 |
| †Unkledox Catherine | 6 | 87 | Dec | 1153 | 47 | 3406 | 141 |
| †Walnut's Bernice Fanny | Sr3 | 95 | Dec | 898 | 48 | 3201 | 156 |

**Smith, Nelson H., Steele Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Falconridge Dahlia | 6 | 70 | Nov | 1550 | 63 | 3402 | 145 |
| ¶Redwood Bluebell | Jr3 | 90 | Dec | 1161 | 50 | 3089 | 143 |
| S. Langwater Man O'War | D. Falconridge Colonial's Dot | | | | | | |
| †Steele Hill Azealia | Jr2 | 297 | Nov | 406 | 25 | 5144 | 244 |
| S. Lincoln St. Nicholas | D. Lagrange Mazie | | | | | | |
| †Steele Hill Grateful | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 464 | 28 | 7029 | 352 |
| S. Lincoln St. Nicholas | D. Thirlstane Thankful | | | | | | |
| *¶Steele Hill Margie | Jr4 | 114 | Dec | 1090 | 58 | 4186 | 201 |
| †Steele Hill Mona | Sr2 | 305 | Dec | 382 | 25 | 5945 | 293 |
| S. Lincoln St. Nicholas | D. Catamount Maggie | | | | | | |
| ¶Steele Hill Topaz | Sr2 | 142 | Dec | 928 | 45 | 4701 | 205 |
| S. Lincoln St. Nicholas | D. Steele Hill Opal | | | | | | |
| *†Steele Hill Warrior Maid | 5 | 294 | Dec | 842 | 54 | 10349 | 535 |
| *†Thirlstane Bonnie C. | 8 | 280 | Dec | 1009 | 55 | 10576 | 521 |

**§Smith, Philip W., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Evergreen Colarity | Jr2 | 258 | Dec | 539 | 30 | 5801 | 291 |
| †Evergreen Colissa | Jr2 | 92 | Dec | 606 | 35 | 1739 | 99 |
| †Evergreen Compancy | Jr2 | 260 | Dec | 607 | 35 | 6549 | 331 |
| †Evergreen Co-Rubetta | Jr2 | 83 | Dec | 777 | 42 | 2225 | 122 |
| †Evergreen Co-Rylea | Jr2 | 155 | Dec | 657 | 29 | 3693 | 163 |
| †Evergreen Co-Sette | Jr2 | 230 | Dec | 718 | 39 | 6935 | 347 |
| †Evergreen Cozey | Jr2 | 68 | Dec | 963 | 49 | 2166 | 116 |
| †Evergreen Hi-Tattie | Jr2 | 232 | Dec | 597 | 26 | 5285 | 258 |
| †Evergreen Macy | Jr2 | 251 | Dec | 531 | 34 | 6164 | 326 |
| †Evergreen Martattie | Jr3 | 176 | Dec | 701 | 32 | 5156 | 225 |
| †Evergreen Molasses | Jr2 | 258 | Dec | 587 | 35 | 6943 | 362 |
| †Evergreen Molena | Jr2 | 259 | Dec | 650 | 38 | 7565 | 398 |
| †Evergreen Mothea | Jr2 | 223 | Dec | 718 | 37 | 6917 | 344 |

**§Sobelman, B. H., Sobelman Farms, Ivyland, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Arbobess Pride Carole | Jr2 | 236 | Dec | 572 | 26 | 5797 | 247 |
| †Sycamore Springs Ada | Jr2 | 71 | Dec | 761 | 39 | 1709 | 85 |

**§Solms, Frank & Jacob, Upland Farm, Upland, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Golden Lord's Queen Poly | Sr3 | 305 | Dec | 167 | 8 | 6657 | 301 |
| s. Jane's Golden Lord | D. Max's Queen Marlene | | | | | | |
| †Upland Farm Bee | Sr2 | 236 | Dec | 541 | 33 | 5850 | 302 |
| †Upland Farm Ilene | Jr2 | 115 | Dec | 453 | 27 | 1969 | 111 |
| †Walnut Arbor Gay Gretchen | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 17 | | 7374 | 343 |
| s. Gayhead's Mahout | D. Greta of Walnut Arbor | | | | | | |

**§Sordoni, Andrew J., Sterling Farms, Alderson, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†McDonald Farms Fidelia | 6 | 95 | Jan | 1359 | 61 | 4488 | 201 |
| †Sterling Alice | Jr2 | 238 | Sept | 656 | 33 | 7990 | 376 |
| s. Count Sterling | D. Sterling Valentine Kitty | | | | | | |
| †Sterling Barbara | Sr2 | 158 | Jan | 831 | 41 | 4872 | 227 |
| †Sterling Dew Drop | Jr3 | 305 | Jan | 692 | 34 | 10933 | 479 |
| s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal | D. Hinsdale Golden Marilea | | | | | | |
| †Sterling Greta | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 499 | 29 | 9490 | 489 |
| s. Count Sterling | D. Sterling Cloverland Myra | | | | | | |
| †Sterling Mary | Jr3 | 276 | Jan | 959 | 47 | 10127 | 482 |
| †Sterling Pauline | Jr2 | 167 | Jan | 895 | 52 | 5602 | 296 |
| †Sterling's Antienira | Jr3 | 179 | Jan | 1159 | 50 | 7563 | 341 |
| †Sterling's Effie Kate | Sr4 | 194 | Jan | 1156 | 60 | 8538 | 418 |
| †Sterling's Faithful | Jr2 | 136 | Jan | 951 | 51 | 4479 | 239 |
| †Sterling's Roberta | Jr2 | 114 | Jan | 1141 | 46 | 4287 | 186 |

**Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Cesor Ellton's Ethel | Sr2 | 134 | Dec | 594 | 27 | 3049 | 132 |
| ¶Cesor Golden Girl | 5 | 285 | Dec | 575 | 30 | 11377 | 579 |
| *†Cesor Golden Olive | Sr3 | 249 | Dec | 428 | 27 | 7417 | 377 |
| s. Cesor Golden Max | D. Cesor Olivia | | | | | | |
| ¶Cesor Golden Tess | Sr3 | 305 | Sept | 8 | | 7784 | 403 |
| s. Cesor Golden Max | D. Cesor Pharos' Treesa | | | | | | |
| ¶Cesor Maxim's Fleurette | Jr2 | 305 | Nov | 22 | 1 | 7244 | 409 |
| s. Cesor Martha's Maxim | D. Cesor Bon-Ton's Flora | | | | | | |
| Cesor Maxim's Irene | Jr2 | 350 | Dec | 534 | 34 | 10321 | 537 |
| †Cesor Maxim's Jewel | Sr3 | 77 | Dec | 868 | 45 | 2464 | 131 |
| s. Cesor Martha's Maxim | D. Bournedale Janice | | | | | | |
| ¶Cesor Maxim's Resolution | Jr2 | 201 | Dec | 613 | 37 | 4813 | 267 |
| ¶Cesor Maxim's Valencia | Jr2 | 109 | Dec | 588 | 33 | 2577 | 165 |
| s. Cesor Martha's Maxim | D. Cesor Penwyn's Valentine | | | | | | |
| ¶Cesor Mercury's Carol | Jr2 | 275 | Dec | 562 | 32 | 8312 | 429 |
| ¶Cesor Mercury's Diana | Sr2 | 305 | Dec | 525 | 33 | 8233 | 466 |
| s. Cesor Noble's Mercury | D. Cesor Penwyn's Diamond | | | | | | |
| ¶Cesor Mercury's Emaline | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 26 | 1 | 7776 | 443 |
| s. Cesor Noble's Mercury | D. Cesor Penwyn's Melicent | | | | | | |
| ¶Cesor Mercury's Tangerine | Sr3 | 282 | Dec | 234 | 11 | 8851 | 422 |
| s. Cesor Noble's Mercury | D. Cesor Ton-Ton's Juno | | | | | | |
| ¶Cesor Noble's Beverly | 5 | 280 | Dec | 861 | 44 | 12701 | 558 |
| *¶Cesor Noble's Ella | 8 | 167 | Dec | 700 | 29 | 6269 | 266 |
| ¶Cesor Noble's Geneva | 5 | 295 | Dec | 426 | 23 | 8913 | 440 |
| ¶Cesor Noble's Marian | Sr3 | 238 | Dec | 644 | 44 | 8799 | 454 |
| ¶Cesor Noble's Olivet | Jr3 | 258 | Dec | 768 | 47 | 9261 | 499 |
| ¶Cesor Penwyn's Carmen | 6 | 305 | Dec | 262 | 14 | 9936 | 486 |
| s. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn | D. Cesor Ultra's Cynthia | | | | | | |
| ¶Cesor Penwyn's Colleen | 6 | 210 | Dec | 661 | 33 | 7886 | 337 |
| ¶Cesor Penwyn's Crescent | 5 | 295 | Dec | 442 | 21 | 10768 | 495 |
| ¶Cesor Penwyn's Favorite | Jr2 | 152 | Dec | 703 | 41 | 4515 | 228 |
| ¶Cesor Penwyn's Hyacinth | Sr4 | 265 | Dec | 505 | 25 | 9295 | 444 |
| Cesor Penwyn's Idabelle | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 371 | 24 | 10171 | 565 |
| s. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn | D. Cesor Ultra's Belle | | | | | | |
| ¶Cesor Penwyn's Mermaid | Sr4 | 230 | Dec | 566 | 26 | 7785 | 356 |
| ¶Cesor Penwyn's Music | Sr4 | 299 | Dec | 524 | 27 | 11199 | 486 |
| ¶Cesor Pontiff's Etta | Sr4 | 182 | Dec | 972 | 47 | 7463 | 334 |
| ¶Cesor Vern's Senorita | Jr3 | 264 | Dec | 494 | 24 | 9300 | 394 |

**Southern Dairies, Incorporated, Valkyrie Farm, Candler, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valkyrie Dixie Donna | 5 | 228 | Dec | 689 | 41 | 7344 | 391 |
| Valkyrie Gabriel's Beatrice | 7 | 206 | Dec | 1216 | 58 | 9734 | 410 |
| *Valkyrie Masterpiece Sunflower | 8 | 245 | Dec | 427 | 20 | 7558 | 344 |
| Valkyrie Southern Blossom | Jr3 | 284 | Dec | 531 | 30 | 7812 | 383 |
| *Valkyrie Southern Darling | 6 | 69 | Dec | 1182 | 55 | 2631 | 122 |
| s. Quail Roost Master Fred | D. Valkyrie Masterpiece Daisy | | | | | | |
| Valkyrie Southern Dolly | Jr3 | 216 | Dec | 687 | 36 | 6754 | 318 |
| Valkyrie Southerner Ann | Jr3 | 222 | Dec | 703 | 37 | 6335 | 302 |
| Valkyrie Southerner Chene | Jr3 | 293 | Dec | 646 | 33 | 8233 | 358 |
| Valkyrie Southern Maggie | Jr3 | 167 | Dec | 914 | 42 | 6432 | 288 |
| *Valkyrie Southern Nellie | 6 | 364 | Dec | 767 | 38 | 14728 | 649 |
| Valkyrie Tar-Heel Agnes | Sr3 | 318 | Dec | 572 | 34 | 9894 | 476 |
| Valkyrie Tar-Heel Amelba | Jr4 | 243 | Dec | 640 | 31 | 9168 | 418 |
| Valkyrie Tar-Heel Ankle | Jr4 | 268 | Dec | 474 | 28 | 7292 | 356 |
| Valkyrie Tar-Heel Annalee | Sr3 | 365 | Dec | 346 | 22 | 9525 | 494 |
| s. Quail Roost King Fred | D. Valkyrie Southern Annalee | | | | | | |
| Valkyrie Tar Heel Belle | Jr2 | 87 | Dec | 765 | 37 | 2189 | 98 |
| Valkyrie Tar Heel Darling | Jr2 | 150 | Dec | 632 | 37 | 3671 | 195 |
| Valkyrie Tar Heel Flower | Jr2 | 127 | Dec | 674 | 36 | 3451 | 165 |
| Valkyrie Tar Heel Mistress | Jr3 | 163 | Dec | 685 | 39 | 4512 | 233 |
| Valkyrie Tar Heel Nellie | Jr3 | 207 | Dec | 479 | 26 | 5205 | 247 |
| Valkyrie Vita-Lure Ankle | Jr2 | 298 | Dec | 434 | 28 | 5770 | 312 |
| Valkyrie Vita-Lure Hanna | Jr3 | 317 | Dec | 446 | 30 | 7558 | 391 |
| Valkyrie Vita-Lure Hanna B. | Jr2 | 288 | Dec | 515 | 32 | 7630 | 377 |
| Valkyrie Vita-Lure Lassie | Jr2 | 229 | Dec | 711 | 39 | 6442 | 301 |
| Valkyrie Vita-Lure Marionette | Jr3 | 85 | Dec | 828 | 40 | 2530 | 129 |
| s. Clear Springs' Vita-Lure | D. Valkyrie Southern Marionette | | | | | | |
| *Valkyrie Vita-Lure Masher | Sr4 | 365 | Dec | 417 | 23 | 12459 | 584 |
| s. Clear Springs' Vita-Lure | D. Valkyrie Southern Masher | | | | | | |
| *Valkyrie Vita-Lure Sunflower | Jr4 | 286 | Dec | 930 | 47 | 11761 | 534 |

**§Sowell, C. D., C. D. Sowell's Farm, McBee, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Radiant Primrose Queen | 6 | 223 | Dec | 896 | 53 | 7682 | 409 |
| †Sowell's Primrose Queen | Jr2 | 122 | Dec | 841 | 46 | 3334 | 170 |
| s. Coker Duplikate Pat | D. Radiant Primrose Queen | | | | | | |

**§Sowell, R. E., C. D. Sowell's Farm, McBee, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Sowell Noble Maid | 6 | 238 | Dec | 926 | 50 | 8618 | 457 |
| †Sowell Radiant Maid | 11 | 69 | Dec | 1483 | 71 | 3126 | 151 |
| s. Coker Radiant | D. Mozingo's Ultra Maid | | | | | | |
| †Sowell's Noble Sunbeam | Sr3 | 138 | Dec | 941 | 46 | 4311 | 206 |
| s. Coker Butterfat Noble | D. Sowell's Sunbeam | | | | | | |
| †Sowell's Sunbeam | 9 | 209 | Dec | 848 | 44 | 6745 | 319 |

**§Spencer, Roy E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Spencer Farm Ola Z. | 6 | 259 | Nov | 439 | 28 | 7841 | 448 |
| Spencer Farm Ola Z.'s Dinah | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 226 | 13 | 6376 | 333 |
| s. Spencer Farm Dark Daniel | D. Spencer Farm Ola Z. | | | | | | |

**§Stack, W. M., Shamrock Farm, Payette, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Idagem Truman's Memory | 5 | 287 | Dec | 305 | 20 | 7128 | 403 |
| Marshall's Holly of Prestdale | 5 | 256 | Jan | 562 | 33 | 8230 | 421 |
| *Polaida May Rose Cherry 2d | Jr4 | 172 | Jan | 973 | 47 | 6674 | 315 |
| †Polaida Nona | Sr2 | 120 | Jan | 1029 | 43 | 4373 | 194 |
| †Polaida Rita's F. Nancy | Jr3 | 102 | Dec | 729 | 43 | 2871 | 148 |
| Shamrock's Memory's Primrose | Jr2 | 215 | Jan | 849 | 45 | 6999 | 355 |

**§Stebbins, Frank J., White Oak Farm, Greenville, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Dun-Roven May Queen | 8 | 74 | Dec | 952 | 44 | 2628 | 129 |
| †Greta of Goodrich Farm | 5 | 92 | Dec | 737 | 38 | 2486 | 124 |
| †Marksman's Tranquil | Sr2 | 64 | Dec | 796 | 38 | 1813 | 92 |
| s. Raemelton Triumph Marksman | D. Buster's Belle's Marie | | | | | | |

**§Stephens, R. L., Greyvue Guernsey Farm, Bellingham, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Raider's Sally May | Jr3 | 94 | Jan | 673 | 22 | 2362 | 105 |
| †Revilo Beulah | Jr2 | 94 | Jan | 677 | 29 | 2209 | 76 |
| †Revilo Lulu | Jr2 | 83 | Jan | 499 | 23 | 1516 | 70 |
| †Valley Pride's Amaryella | Jr2 | 160 | Jan | 465 | 15 | 3276 | 121 |

**Sterling Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Coronation Friskie | 5 | 318 | Jan | 1084 | 50 | 13463 | 559 |
| ¶Douglaston Baroness Julia | Jr2 | 153 | Jan | 973 | 52 | 5477 | 260 |
| *¶Foremost Quoquette | 6 | 305 | Jan | 435 | 23 | 16297 | 745 |
| s. Foremost Royal Valor | D. Supreme's Mimosa | | | | | | |
| *†Kitchener Royal Jewel | 7 | 100 | Jan | 1495 | 81 | 5023 | 267 |
| Pine Manor King's Prize | Jr2 | 337 | Jan | 840 | 43 | 12448 | 596 |
| *Pine Manor King's Romona | Sr4 | 96 | Jan | 1264 | 65 | 4126 | 210 |
| Pine Manor King's Utopia | Jr2 | 243 | Jan | 887 | 48 | 7733 | 386 |
| Pine Manor Levity | Jr2 | 276 | Jan | 889 | 49 | 9854 | 475 |
| *Pine Manor Melody Girl | 5 | 153 | Jan | 1254 | 62 | 7436 | 365 |
| Sterlingold Camille | Jr2 | 82 | Jan | 1177 | 51 | 3303 | 143 |
| Sterlingold Caprice | Sr2 | 260 | Jan | 931 | 45 | 9829 | 448 |
| Sterlingold Classic Lady | Jr2 | 261 | Jan | 912 | 51 | 9960 | 476 |
| Sterlingold Cupid | Jr2 | 299 | Jan | 807 | 46 | 10455 | 513 |
| Sterlingold Valorie | Jr2 | 320 | Jan | 930 | 58 | 13390 | 696 |

**Stevens, Mark W., Norman's Kill Farm, Glenmont, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anchor's Althea | Jr4 | 365 | Dec | 404 | 20 | 13752 | 629 |
| s. Langwater Anchor | D. Victor's Nan of Norman's Kill | | | | | | |
| Brookland's Forester's Buttercup | 6 | 365 | Nov | 47 | 2 | 15109 | 714 |
| s. Coronation Forester | D. Buttercup B. of Maple Shade | | | | | | |
| Defiance's Lila | 6 | 164 | Dec | 1326 | 71 | 8279 | 348 |
| Saugerties Jaqueline | Sr4 | 365 | Nov | 328 | 20 | 12174 | 696 |
| s. Saugerties Bubbling Over | D. Saugerties Barbara | | | | | | |
| Victor's Bellflower | 5 | 365 | Dec | 146 | 9 | 13852 | 734 |
| s. Coronation Victor | D. Bell of Norman's Kill Farms | | | | | | |
| Victor's Damsel | 6 | 140 | Dec | 1137 | 57 | 5622 | 254 |
| s. Coronation Victor | D. Saugerties Damsel | | | | | | |
| Victor's Hera | 5 | 343 | Dec | 989 | 54 | 13703 | 637 |
| Victor's Lady Molly | Jr4 | 363 | Dec | 782 | 54 | 13889 | 782 |
| Victor's Ultra Dawn | 5 | 337 | Dec | 1065 | 54 | 14930 | 642 |

**§Stewart, J. H., Badoja Farm, Dalton, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Badoja Baby Snooks | Jr2 | 49 | Dec | 933 | 47 | 1445 | 67 |
| s. Langwater Brutus | D. Plain View's Peony | | | | | | |
| *†Badoja Beauty | Sr4 | 285 | Dec | 326 | 16 | 6784 | 303 |
| †Badoja Bernice | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 76 | 3 | 7994 | 342 |
| s. Langwater Brutus | D. Willow Brook's Ethel Marie | | | | | | |
| †Badoja Betty | Jr2 | 203 | Dec | 947 | 41 | 7414 | 305 |
| †Badoja Beulah | Jr2 | 45 | Nov | 886 | 36 | 1344 | 56 |
| s. Langwater Brutus | D. Badoja Hedwick | | | | | | |
| †Badoja Blanche | Jr2 | 260 | Dec | 689 | 31 | 7207 | 298 |
| *†Badoja Celeste | 6 | 87 | Dec | 1053 | 52 | 3244 | 150 |
| *†Baoja Golden Rose | Jr4 | 296 | Oct | 81 | 4 | 7514 | 373 |
| *†Badoja Golden Rose | 5 | 44 | Dec | 984 | 41 | 1460 | 61 |
| s. Langwater Golden | D. Golden Arrow Polyantha Rose | | | | | | |
| *†Badoja Hannah | Jr4 | 305 | Dec | 59 | 2 | 9356 | 406 |
| s. Brownlea Horatius | D. Scenery Hill's Susan | | | | | | |
| *†Badoja Happy Girl | Sr4 | 270 | Dec | 682 | 33 | 8773 | 426 |
| †Badoja Heartease | Sr2 | 177 | Dec | 675 | 34 | 4599 | 221 |
| †Badoja Hedwick | 5 | 213 | Dec | 21 | | 3395 | 158 |
| *†Badoja Helpful | 5 | 131 | Dec | 840 | 37 | 4356 | 188 |
| *†Badoja Hilda | 5 | 127 | Dec | 749 | 28 | 3598 | 158 |
| *†Badoja Honeydew | Sr4 | 189 | Dec | 572 | 24 | 5961 | 266 |
| *†Badoja Inabelle | 9 | 106 | Dec | 1106 | 41 | 4050 | 185 |
| *†Badoja Iva | 9 | 67 | Dec | 1283 | 63 | 2808 | 138 |
| s. Pretor's Invader | D. Juanita Fay | | | | | | |
| †Ben's Romeo's Starlight | Sr2 | 165 | Dec | 786 | 29 | 4353 | 162 |
| *†Comfort S. Thelma's Trudy | Jr4 | 58 | Dec | 1008 | 45 | 2017 | 86 |
| s. Franchester Star Astor | D. Comfort R. Tilly's Thelma | | | | | | |
| *†Fairview's Burma | 5 | 270 | Dec | 485 | 22 | 8025 | 348 |
| *Maradea Preeminent Princess | Jr3 | 323 | Dec | 640 | 29 | 10151 | 453 |
| *†Maralea Elaine | 5 | 305 | Dec | 64 | 2 | 10134 | 406 |
| s. Valleevue Admiral | D. Marilea Gay Boy's Estelle | | | | | | |
| *†Shamrock's Molly | 6 | 300 | Dec | 450 | 22 | 9475 | 371 |
| *†South Chapel Eleanor | Jr4 | 163 | Dec | 452 | 18 | 2752 | 130 |

**§Stillman, Chauncey, "Beaulea Guernseys," Amenia, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dreamwold Kathrina | Sr4 | 57 | Nov | 1061 | 41 | 1993 | 77 |
| s. Argilla Charter | D. Dreamwold Loretta | | | | | | |
| †Foremost Mandate's Hawthorn | Sr2 | 60 | Nov | 1019 | 44 | 2075 | 90 |
| s. Foremost Mandate | D. Vassar's Hawthorn | | | | | | |
| †Foremost Mandate's Radiant | Sr2 | 19 | Nov | 576 | 27 | | |
| s. Foremost Mandate | D. Foremost Radiant | | | | | | |
| †Forges Sequel Skylark | 7 | 47 | Nov | 1114 | 46 | 1750 | 73 |
| s. Imp. Bickleigh Sequel | D. Forges Royal Flint | | | | | | |
| *†Greenway County Rhonda | Sr3 | 26 | Nov | 1041 | 47 | | |
| s. Green Meads Prospect | D. Discovery's Caprice of Ware | | | | | | |
| †Ladderlook Deborah Lady | Jr3 | 51 | Nov | 902 | 39 | 1483 | 64 |
| s. Ladderlook Wisdom | D. Ladderlook Deboranna | | | | | | |
| †Vassar's Rhythm | Jr3 | 20 | Nov | 660 | 31 | | |
| s. Foremost Favor | D. Vassar's Nola | | | | | | |
| †Vassar's Rita | Sr2 | 56 | Nov | 916 | 38 | 1715 | 71 |
| s. Foremost Fanita's Valor | D. Vassar's Ocarina | | | | | | |
| †Vassar's Sable | Jr2 | 57 | Nov | 792 | 33 | 1552 | 65 |
| s. Foremost Progress | D. Vassar's Libbey | | | | | | |

**§Stilson, Ward, Springlake Farm, Anderson, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yellow Creek King's Ruth | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 520 | 27 | 10320 | 459 |
| s. Yellow Creek Meadow King | D. Ruth's Bell of Maple Row | | | | | | |

**§Stilson, Ward & Harris, Omer & Sons, Springlake Farm, Anderson, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Yellowgold Pat's Penny | Sr2 | 72 | Dec | 767 | 40 | 1926 | 95 |

**§Stine, Carol M., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Blossomdale Supreme's Happie | Jr3 | 184 | Jan | 575 | 29 | 4921 | 232 |

**§Stine, Claire L., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Blossomdale Supreme's Glorious | Jr4 | 196 | Jan | 718 | 41 | 6281 | 289 |

**§Stine, V. L., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Blossomdale Supreme's Heather | Jr3 | 162 | Jan | 360 | 23 | 3036 | 175 |
| *Goose Valley Janet | Jr3 | 318 | Jan | 578 | 30 | 10102 | 515 |

**§Stine, V. L., Mr. & Mrs., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Kneipp Springs Peerless Pride | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 350 | 23 | 6094 | 328 |
| s. Pine Manor King's Peerless | d. Silver Spring Supreme Princess | | | | | | |
| *†Silver Spring Supreme Princess | Jr4 | 304 | Jan | 360 | 23 | 6958 | 352 |

**§Stockdale, Lois J., Riso Rivo Farm, Veedersburg, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockdale's Emily Jeanne | Jr4 | 346 | Dec | 81 | 4 | 7405 | 338 |
| s. Kenfleur's Adam Q. | d. Stockdale's Queen Iona | | | | | | |

**§Stockdale, Paul R., Riso Rivo Farm, Veedersburg, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockdale's Emily Delight | Sr2 | 305 | Dec | 499 | 25 | 7833 | 368 |

**Stoddard, James A., Simsbury, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Savery's Ida | Jr2 | 274 | Dec | 501 | 28 | 8041 | 378 |

**§Stoneman, William A., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Friendship B. Gem | Sr3 | 293 | Jan | 593 | 35 | 8745 | 466 |
| *†Gallio B. Cherry | 5 | 217 | Jan | 790 | 41 | 7320 | 339 |
| *†Gallio Dan's Alein | Sr3 | 101 | Jan | 1036 | 45 | 3543 | 163 |
| †Gallio Dan's Blossom | Sr3 | 77 | Jan | 974 | 41 | 2494 | 105 |
| s. Gwenwilmar Duke's Dan | d. Meadow Hill Blossom | | | | | | |
| †Gallio Dan's Lassie | Sr3 | 170 | Jan | 717 | 38 | 4497 | 213 |
| †Gallio Dan's Milly | Sr3 | 158 | Jan | 852 | 40 | 4811 | 205 |
| †Gallio D. Levity | Sr2 | 77 | Jan | 981 | 37 | 2459 | 93 |
| s. Gwenwilmar Duke's Dan | d. Gallio B. Louella | | | | | | |
| *†Gallio V. Lilly | Jr4 | 227 | Jan | 707 | 37 | 7275 | 341 |
| †Supermost Blue Blood | Jr2 | 71 | Jan | 930 | 41 | 2294 | 107 |
| s. Foremost Supreme Valor | d. Walnutdale Blue Bell | | | | | | |

**Stoudt, Margaret L., Mordele Farms, Riegelsville, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Pleasant View Content | Sr4 | 144 | Dec | 1110 | 56 | 6039 | 294 |

**Stoudt, M. E., Mordele Farms, Riegelsville, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Bethany Wistar's Duchess | Jr2 | 64 | Dec | 1263 | 55 | 2474 | 109 |
| s. Green Meads Wistar | d. Raemelton Corking Duchess | | | | | | |

**Stoudt, Morris E. & Emadele M., Mordele Farms, Riegelsville, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Mordele Del Rio | Jr4 | 280 | Dec | 819 | 53 | 11174 | 633 |
| *Tranquility's Peggy | 6 | 365 | Dec | 876 | 38 | 16142 | 661 |
| s. C. F.'s High Honor | d. Tranquility's Elsie | | | | | | |

**Stoudt, Robert P., Mordele Farms, Riegelsville, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Coldspring's Romulus' Sally | 7 | 283 | Dec | 1117 | 54 | 13195 | 605 |
| *¶Mordele's Fawn | Jr4 | 214 | Dec | 904 | 54 | 8361 | 454 |
| ¶Mordele's Rilma Polliana | Sr2 | 75 | Dec | 1072 | 53 | 2563 | 121 |
| s. Bolton's Rilma Joe | d. Polly of Bryncoed Farm | | | | | | |
| *¶Polly of Bryncoed Farm | 9 | 262 | Dec | 1159 | 56 | 14539 | 653 |
| ¶Woodfield's Adela | 5 | 108 | Dec | 1170 | 52 | 4291 | 181 |

**Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elk Manor Annabel | Sr2 | 267 | Dec | 896 | 45 | 9316 | 416 |
| Elk Manor's Bluebell | Sr2 | 326 | Dec | 779 | 44 | 10305 | 539 |
| Elk Manor's Charlow | Sr3 | 315 | Dec | 496 | 29 | 10352 | 482 |
| ¶Elk Manor's Dorothy | Jr3 | 47 | Dec | 1077 | 50 | 1659 | 78 |
| s. Valleywood Steadfast Hero | d. Valor Toro's Nellie Dot | | | | | | |
| *Elk Manor's Golden Glow | 8 | 279 | Dec | 950 | 44 | 12368 | 490 |
| Elk Manor's Halene | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 514 | 27 | 12173 | 571 |
| s. Valleywood Steadfast Hero | d. May's Honour's Kathleen | | | | | | |
| Elk Manor's Katrina | Jr3 | 260 | Dec | 844 | 45 | 10059 | 464 |
| *Elk Manor's Katy | Sr4 | 318 | Dec | 926 | 43 | 13991 | 582 |
| Elk Manor's Rebecca | Jr2 | 288 | Dec | 775 | 40 | 9428 | 434 |
| Elk Manor's Royal Bessie | Sr2 | 272 | Dec | 959 | 45 | 10620 | 443 |

**§Strong, T. W., Stronghold Farm, Craftsbury Common, Vt.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stronghold Dorcas | Sr4 | 92 | Jan | 1704 | 63 | 4842 | 180 |
| s. Coronation Vermonter | d. Stronghold Dot | | | | | | |

**Stroud, L. E., Sunshine Farm, Great Falls, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Edisto Farm's Becky | Jr2 | 177 | Dec | 651 | 32 | 4257 | 200 |
| †Edisto Farm's Rosebell | Jr3 | 221 | Dec | 547 | 33 | 5580 | 280 |
| †Sunshine's Improver's Ivybelle | 5 | 252 | Dec | 696 | 39 | 7951 | 398 |
| †Sunshine's Lucky Edna | Jr2 | 153 | Dec | 632 | 36 | 3688 | 185 |
| †Sunshine's Lucky Juliana | Jr2 | 214 | Dec | 621 | 37 | 5207 | 279 |
| ¶Sunshine's Lucky Laurie | Jr4 | 50 | Dec | 1344 | 72 | 2119 | 112 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky King | d. Sunshine's Maxim Lady | | | | | | |
| †Sunshine's Lucky Lena | Jr2 | 266 | Dec | 540 | 36 | 6426 | 320 |
| †Sunshine's Lucky Ruby | Sr2 | 122 | Dec | 667 | 27 | 2954 | 134 |
| †Sunshine's Maxim Dell | Jr2 | 275 | Dec | 770 | 35 | 8132 | 346 |
| †Sunshine's Maxim Dollie | 5 | 191 | Dec | 558 | 30 | 5138 | 241 |
| †Sunshine's Maxim Elinor | 5 | 234 | Dec | 653 | 36 | 7185 | 347 |
| †Sunshine's Maxim Rebecca | Jr2 | 229 | Dec | 658 | 37 | 5824 | 299 |

**Sutton, George O. Fairfax, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lindy's Queen Lily | 7 | 110 | Oct | 1247 | 57 | 5271 | 235 |

**§Taylor, Le Roy, Sullivan, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Villa-Way Queen Anna | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 147 | 8 | 8355 | 410 |
| s. Villa-Way Carhomet | d. Pride's Roxana | | | | | | |

**§Tenney, Daniel G., Greycourt Farm, Methuen, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Rockingham Holliglenn | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 171 | 10 | 10952 | 525 |
| s. Rockingham Prince Hollistar | d. Cathedral Glenn Rilma | | | | | | |

**Tenney, Daniel G., Rockingham Farm, Salem, N. H.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rockingham Charming Melissa | Sr2 | 99 | Dec | 834 | 43 | 2719 | 134 |
| *Rockingham Finesse | Sr4 | 110 | Dec | 1412 | 63 | 5621 | 236 |
| *¶Rockingham Hollistar Anne | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 176 | 10 | 8680 | 421 |
| s. Rockingham Prince Hollistar | d. Sherwood Forest Queen Anne | | | | | | |
| Rockingham Hollistar Lass | Sr3 | 153 | Dec | 916 | 51 | 5470 | 269 |
| Rockingham Hollistar Rose | Sr3 | 224 | Dec | 585 | 34 | 8005 | 411 |
| ¶Rockingham Peerbelle | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 116 | 6 | 6959 | 344 |
| s. Rockingham Peer | d. Rockingham Hollibelle | | | | | | |
| *Rockingham Peerless | 6 | 330 | Dec | 830 | 43 | 13376 | 662 |
| *Rockingham Rena | Jr3 | 309 | Dec | 680 | 35 | 11659 | 577 |
| *Rockingham Ultra May Della | Sr3 | 255 | Dec | 777 | 45 | 9051 | 451 |
| *Rockingham Ultra Ruby | Jr3 | 245 | Dec | 937 | 53 | 10525 | 505 |

**Thayer, A. D., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Antietam Water Hyacinth | Sr4 | 80 | Jan | 1263 | 58 | 3277 | 146 |
| s. Langwater Vagabond | d. Bloomfield Water Rose | | | | | | |
| Coldspring's Beauty's Elaine | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 258 | 12 | 11748 | 550 |
| s. Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick | d. Coldspring's Royal's Ester | | | | | | |
| *Flying Hill Country Jewel | 8 | 130 | Jan | 1499 | 62 | 6644 | 268 |
| *Gwynllan Ambler's Clara | Sr4 | 66 | Jan | 1688 | 71 | 3394 | 137 |
| s. Gwynllan Ambler | d. Pharaoh's Clara of Gwynllan | | | | | | |
| Gwynllan Ambler's Noble Vera | Jr3 | 276 | Jan | 727 | 43 | 8562 | 451 |
| Gwynllan Ambler's Vangeline | Jr4 | 300 | Jan | 335 | 21 | 7879 | 382 |
| Gwynllan Buttercup | Jr2 | 228 | Jan | 748 | 44 | 6224 | 319 |
| Gwynllan Gracie | Jr2 | 191 | Jan | 879 | 39 | 6639 | 284 |
| Gwynllan Jean | Jr2 | 356 | Jan | 690 | 39 | 9932 | 501 |
| *Gwynllan Levity | 5 | 96 | Jan | 1427 | 69 | 4828 | 223 |
| Gwynllan Major's Fiancee | Sr2 | 149 | Jan | 888 | 50 | 4953 | 229 |
| Gwynllan Major's Vangeline | Sr2 | 107 | Jan | 930 | 47 | 3485 | 168 |
| Gwynllan Major's Velvera | Jr3 | 123 | Jan | 1211 | 56 | 5154 | 228 |
| Gwynllan Peerless Fiancee | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 426 | 25 | 9917 | 521 |
| s. Green Meadow Peerless 2d | d. Valiant's Fiancee of Cinchona | | | | | | |
| Gwynllan Perfection's Betty | Jr2 | 164 | Jan | 779 | 40 | 4527 | 216 |
| Gwynllan Perfection's Milly | Sr3 | 286 | Jan | 731 | 43 | 9326 | 482 |
| Gwynllan Ranger's Gracene | Jr2 | 200 | Jan | 730 | 38 | 5238 | 233 |
| Gwynllan Ranger's Vangeline | Jr2 | 140 | Jan | 997 | 40 | 4686 | 179 |
| *Gwynllan Zona | 5 | 82 | Jan | 1406 | 77 | 3825 | 190 |
| s. McDonald Farms Conductor | d. Pan's Zona of Gwynllan | | | | | | |
| *Liseter Royal Belladora | 6 | 92 | Jan | 1237 | 65 | 3951 | 204 |
| *Major's La Vera of Gwynllan | 5 | 92 | Jan | 1320 | 57 | 3938 | 160 |
| *Pharaoh's Gwyn of Gwynllan | 6 | 286 | Jan | 1022 | 50 | 12344 | 541 |
| Witchwood Charm | Sr3 | 349 | Jan | 591 | 27 | 9674 | 460 |

**Thornburg, T. R., Chestertown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cedar Point Mary | Jr2 | 46 | Dec | 1301 | 46 | 1847 | 71 |
| s. Florenzo of Cedar Point | d. Noble's Ann Marie | | | | | | |

**Thornton, R. Udell, High Hill Farm, North Dartmouth, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Argilla Royal Queen | Sr3 | 221 | Dec | 822 | 46 | 7215 | 374 |
| †Forges Karkilie | Sr2 | 126 | Dec | 1022 | 52 | 4203 | 202 |
| High Hill Ceresta | Jr3 | 365 | Dec | 490 | 29 | 8994 | 471 |
| s. Argilla Caesar | d. Argilla Cresta | | | | | | |
| †High Hill Zelousie | Jr3 | 256 | Dec | 605 | 32 | 7324 | 386 |
| Westfield Golden Clara | 6 | 206 | Dec | 1210 | 62 | 8777 | 462 |
| †Wethersfield Dorothea | Jr2 | 245 | Dec | 743 | 36 | 7355 | 351 |

**§Thurston, Herbert F., Thurston's Farms, Summitville, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Harriet of Weasel Creek | 7 | 10 | Nov | 441 | 18 | | |
| s. Lockshore Harmony | d. Mabel of Weasel Creek | | | | | | |
| †Portia's Shiela | 7 | 131 | Dec | 439 | 20 | 2702 | 115 |
| †West Park Lynn | Sr3 | 113 | Dec | 517 | 28 | 2381 | 115 |

**§Thurston, Mary, Thurston's Farms, Summitville, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Primrose of Weasel Creek | Sr2 | 254 | Dec | 517 | 32 | 6645 | 323 |

**§Thurston, Ralph & Mary, Thurston's Farms, Summitville, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Veronica of Lilly Creek | Jr3 | 257 | Dec | 604 | 33 | 7531 | 338 |
| †Victory of Lily Creek | Jr2 | 140 | Dec | 610 | 30 | 3422 | 149 |

**Timmins, George H., Greenway Farm, Ware, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *County Belle of Ware | 6 | 118 | Jan | 1726 | 82 | 6182 | 292 |
| County Starwort of Ware | 6 | 365 | Jan | 78 | 4 | 12470 | 677 |
| s. Green Meads Prospect | d. Starfinch of Ware | | | | | | |
| Greenway County Flashlight | Sr2 | 139 | Jan | 857 | 50 | 4284 | 206 |
| Greenway County Golden Blossom | Sr2 | 233 | Jan | 1053 | 61 | 8931 | 410 |
| Greenway County Senorita | Sr2 | 103 | Jan | 1280 | 55 | 4439 | 176 |
| Greenway Queen Flapper | Jr3 | 133 | Jan | 1004 | 59 | 4697 | 217 |
| Greenway Queen of Joy | Sr2 | 134 | Jan | 974 | 48 | 4372 | 189 |
| Greenway Queen of Mirth | Sr2 | 75 | Jan | 1171 | 50 | 2834 | 118 |
| s. Defender of Ware | d. Rex's Laughter of Ware | | | | | | |
| Greenway Rowena | Jr2 | 306 | Jan | 863 | 63 | 10274 | 531 |
| Greenway Sundew | Sr2 | 297 | Jan | 786 | 43 | 8845 | 391 |
| Greenway Sundrop | Jr3 | 365 | Jan | 285 | 17 | 10807 | 528 |
| s. Green Meads Triumph | d. Arbutus of Ware | | | | | | |

**Traxler, L. G., Traxdale Farms, Chesnee, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Clear Springs' Val's Maid | Jr3 | 231 | Dec | 759 | 50 | 6709 | 387 |
| Medford's Cricket of Connemara | Sr2 | 104 | Nov | 981 | 42 | 3758 | 149 |
| Sunshine's Lucky Sarah | Jr3 | 64 | Dec | 1249 | 54 | 2368 | 110 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky King | d. Sunshine's Maxim Lady | | | | | | |
| Traxler's Ideal Maid | Jr3 | 79 | Dec | 900 | 44 | 2366 | 117 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal | d. Sam's Dairy Maid | | | | | | |

**§Trees, Merle J. & Emily N., Big Maple Farm, Frankfort, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Alice of Treesvale | Sr2 | 102 | Dec | 891 | 44 | 3715 | 189 |
| †Treesvale Irene | Jr2 | 303 | Dec | 296 | 21 | 6099 | 328 |
| †Treesvale Mabel | Jr2 | 149 | Dec | 637 | 34 | 4017 | 198 |
| †Treesvale Noble's Nora | Jr2 | 295 | Dec | 643 | 37 | 9332 | 466 |
| Treesvale Ted's Flora | Sr2 | 273 | Dec | 621 | 33 | 7583 | 388 |

**§Trollen, M. E., Trollaberg Farms, Hudson, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ada of Aitkin | Sr2 | 46 | Nov | 1051 | 43 | 1583 | 66 |
| s. Moccasin Fearless | d. Altha of Aitkin | | | | | | |
| †Lowis of Aitkin | Jr2 | 92 | Dec | 736 | 36 | 2304 | 124 |
| †Mabel of Aitkin | Sr2 | 98 | Dec | 686 | 32 | 2329 | 110 |

**§Trudeau, Leo R., Sunshine Farm, Elmwood, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Day Light's Wilhelmina | 5 | 93 | Jan | 1081 | 43 | 3293 | 133 |
| s. Countryman's Duke of S. B. | d. Golden Beaver Day Light | | | | | | |
| †Kitchener Sally | 5 | 96 | Jan | 994 | 48 | 3237 | 157 |
| s. Kitchener Royal Clansman | d. Demon's Sally of M. H. | | | | | | |
| †Meredith Laughter | Sr2 | 64 | Jan | 1047 | 45 | 2079 | 88 |
| s. Meredith Pioneer | d. Meredith Conquest | | | | | | |

**§Tucker, Gertrude L. C., Elgercon Farm, Willoughby, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gay Jessica of Elgercon | Jr4 | 226 | Dec | 884 | 43 | 7305 | 336 |
| Knight's Fannie of Elgercon | Jr4 | 351 | Dec | 356 | 22 | 9254 | 491 |
| Mazie of Elgercon | 6 | 184 | Dec | 649 | 33 | 4854 | 216 |
| Mona Sue of Elgercon | 7 | 283 | Dec | 809 | 39 | 10185 | 446 |
| *Snow Ball of Elgercon | 11 | 214 | Dec | 869 | 41 | 2850 | 349 |

**Tussing, L. Benton, Marben Ford Farm, Reynoldsburg, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Marben Ford Anna | Sr3 | 188 | Dec | 464 | 28 | 3689 | 207 |

¶Marben Ford Bonnie Lass Jr2 137 Dec 980 44 4153 173
¶Marben Ford Circe 2d Jr3 194 Dec 832 43 6054 290
*¶Marben Ford K. Bonnie 6 182 Dec 1183 48 8185 344
¶Marben Ford K. T. Jr2 205 Dec 622 33 4886 245
†Marben Ford May Jr4 78 Dec 739 36 2163 124
s. Langwater Dorian D. Woodside Hall Country Maid

**Twombly, Ruth V., Florham Farm, Madison, N. J.**

Florham C. Abbie Jr2 113 Dec 921 53 3509 180
Florham C. Alice Jr2 114 Dec 753 43 3032 160
*¶Florham Geraldine Sr4 54 Dec 1654 69 2750 120
s. Florham Polly's Gentleman D. Florham Golden Princess
*Florham Golden Princess 6 113 Dec 1450 63 5438 224
Florham Jeanette Jr3 92 Dec 1342 63 3846 177
Florham Lou 5 113 Dec 1298 50 4801 174
s. Florham Polly's Gentleman D. Florham Eloise
Florham Queenie Girl Sr2 254 Dec 775 43 7641 368
*Florham Queen May 7 18 Oct 859 31
s. Florham Double Gentleman D. Florham May Queen
*Florham Remembrance 8 363 Dec 585 36 12856 599
*Florham Rutila 7 92 Dec 1589 64 4675 203

**Van de Kamp's Holland Dutch Bakers, Incorporated, Van de Kamp's Guernsey Farm, Woodland Hills, Calif.** ARHT

†Ellwood Rudy's Etta Sr2 122 Dec 598 35 2659 149
¶Happyholme L. C. Anna May Jr2 291 Dec 571 30 7013 311
*Happyholme Lord's Heather 5 305 Dec 431 24 11477 614
s. Douglaston Lork Happyholme D. Heather of Chicona
†Rancho Bet's Belle Jr4 111 Dec 821 39 3087 135
†Rancho Ferdinand's Choice 5 165 Dec 697 37 5216 267
Rancho Joan Jr4 256 Dec 960 63 9676 568
Rancho Judge's Anne Jr3 365 Dec 272 11 11756 482
s. Green Meadow Judge D. Happyholme Sol's Anne
*¶Rancho Judge's Giralda 5 107 Dec 1355 60 4890 203
†Rancho Judge's Hilda Sr4 53 Dec 1074 55 1959 94
s. Green Meadow Judge D. Maple Lawn Hilda
¶Rancho Judge's Hyacinth Sr3 130 Dec 1182 50 5418 211
¶Rancho Judge's Lucinda 5 287 Dec 364 24 9468 471
¶Rancho Judge's Primrose Sr4 240 Dec 952 49 9952 427
†Rancho Judge's Valerie Sr4 169 Dec 527 29 4154 190
¶Santa Ynez Valor's Beth Jr2 206 Dec 1298 54 9763 361
†Santa Ynez Valor's Beulah Jr2 296 Dec 610 26 7765 312
Stalwart's Charmaine 7 355 Dec 583 31 11513 527
†Van de Kamp Bet's Debutante Jr2 217 Dec 562 32 4981 247
†Van de Kamp Bet's Dottie Jr2 256 Dec 523 26 5974 290
†Van de Kamp Bet's Graciela Jr2 189 Dec 559 28 3813 172
¶Van de Kamp Bet's Lady Jr2 250 Dec 567 26 5998 258
†Van de Kamp Bet's Lesbia Jr2 178 Dec 639 36 4266 191
†Van de Kamp Bet's Madera Jr2 178 Dec 504 28 3617 176
†Van de Kamp Golden Dora Jr2 100 Dec 585 28 2085 91
†Van de Kamp King's Belle Jr2 85 Dec 692 32 2106 84
¶Van de Kamp King's Bonnie Jr2 53 Dec 1021 47 1631 70
s. Rancho Lita's Judge D. Rancho Bet's Bonnie
¶Van de Kamp King's Excellence Jr2 57 Dec 1132 46 1968 77
s. Rancho Lita's Judge D. Rancho Reliable's Excellence
†Van de Kamp Pinta Jr2 141 Dec 658 34 3662 171
Van de Kamp Valor's Gracie Jr2 266 Dec 988 47 9482 413
Van de Kamp Valor's Joan Jr2 289 Dec 973 50 10729 497
†Van de Kamp Valor's Kate Jr2 206 Dec 586 26 5166 210
Van de Kamp Valor's Lauranita Jr2 360 Dec 652 29 10093 437
¶Van de Kamp Valor's Mariposa Jr2 146 Dec 1106 55 5573 241
¶Van de Kamp Valor's Verna Jr2 240 Dec 973 47 8854 360
†Wild Rose of San Luis Rey Jr3 100 Dec 747 38 2754 142

**§Vann, B. Y., Pecan Hill Guernsey Farm, Thomasville, Ga.** ARHT

Fairview Duke's Caroline Jr3 327 Nov 714 38 9940 475
Fairview Duke's Princess Sr2 365 Oct 104 5 8988 496
s. Maxim Royal Duke D. Primrose's Gold Princess

**§Van Sant, H. M., Loreland Farm, Vandalia, Ill.**

†Fer-Mack Thelma 7 124 Dec 1051 49 4721 205
†Loreland Barbara 6 292 Dec 637 30 11425 473
†Loreland C. Bell Sr4 224 Oct 89 5 7614 300
s. Meredith Commander D. Bell of Barbara
†Loreland Dot 5 295 Dec 86 4 8956 411
s. Green Meads Esquire D. Durana of Bur-Pet
†Loreland E. Velva Sr3 305 Oct 378 20 8287 404
s. Green Meads Esquire D. Evergreen Vanity
†Loreland Gail 9 272 Dec 596 27 8667 372
†Loreland May 5 94 Dec 771 36 2902 136
s. Meredith Commander D. May of Bobolink Farms
†Loreland R. Golden Sr2 305 Oct 212 13 5860 295
s. Langwater Richmond D. Ruby's Golden March
†Loreland Roxanna Sr2 107 Dec 839 38 3138 149
†*Loreland R. Pearl Sr3 249 Dec 367 24 6091 323

**§Vaughan, L. M. & M. E., Mount Logan Farm, Chillicothe, Ohio.** ARHT

†Franchester Prudence 8 257 Jan 613 32 7652 342
*†Mt. Logan Agnes 5 276 Jan 354 20 7519 355
†Mt. Logan Ambler's Sueanna Sr2 276 Jan 463 28 5867 297
*†Mt. Logan Annetta 5 68 Jan 1441 53 3064 119
s. Coronation Arrogant D. Mt. Logan Royalann
†Mt. Logan Rebecca Sr2 305 Jan 268 15 7900 397
s. Franchester Royalist D. Franchester Heritage
*†Mt. Logan Royalann 7 123 Jan 1043 51 4834 229

**§Vaughan, M. D., Mr. & Mrs., Mount Logan Farm, Chillicothe, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Mt. Logan Adell Sr4 305 Jan 318 18 11655 571
s. Coronation Arrogant D. Mt. Logan F. Judith
*†Mt. Logan F. Mildred 8 296 Jan 718 38 9409 426
†Mt. Logan Rosabel Sr3 49 Jan 1032 48 1625 77
s. Franchester Royalist D. Mt. Logan F. Primrose
*†Mt. Logan Roseda 5 305 Jan 281 15 9891 443
s. Franchester Royalist D. Fashion Girl's Patricia
Mt. Logan Rosine Sr2 365 Jan 132 7 9385 465
s. Franchester Royalist D. Mt. Logan F. Frances

**§Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.**

†V. P. I. Glamour's Charm 6 95 Dec 1290 55 4376 206
s. Mobjack Glamour D. V. P. I. King Ellie Marvel
†V. P. I. Maxim Cassie 6 122 Dec 793 42 3660 187
†V. P. I. Maxim Ethel Jr4 116 Dec 836 46 3607 201
†V. P. I. Maxim's Dainty Sr4 116 Dec 918 44 4003 188

**§Voge, G. Charles & Son, Windy Heights Farms, West Alexandria, Ohio.** ARHT

†Golden S. Ethel Sr2 66 Dec 964 44 2095 90
†Goldmead Silver Belle 7 167 Dec 542 24 4817 171
†Lily of Windy Heights 7 245 Dec 945 42 8983 367
†Royal Crest Golden Rose Jr3 99 Dec 853 43 3134 150
†Windy Heights Beulah Jr3 99 Dec 903 42 3192 141
†Windy Heights Dora Jr2 305 Dec 373 20 9016 420
s. Peggy's Taurine Actor D. Windy Heights Dream
†Windy Heights Liza Sr2 74 Dec 676 37 1617 83
†Windy Heights' Lizette 6 267 Dec 542 34 8215 429
†Windy Heights Salome Jr2 121 Dec 643 31 2946 126

**Voigt, R. P., Roselawn Guernseys, Jeffersonville, Ind.**

†Crescent Esther Queen Jr4 54 Nov 1099 46 2085 99
s. Dicta Crescent D. Hayswood Crescent Esther
Lady Trixie of Wheeler Farms 5 211 Sept 1148 50 9634 402
†Martha's Rose Blossom 6 109 Nov 1009 46 3760 171
s. Hayswood Bill D. Barak's Vergial
Mermar's Fashion Jr3 163 Sept 1094 59 7521 340
Roselawn Princess Mary Jr2 159 Nov 756 42 5045 266
s. Meredith Surveyor D. Steller of Woodside Farm
†Roselawn Princess Scholastica Jr2 112 Nov 772 42 3122 162
s. Meredith Surveyor D. Hayswood Leah Sequel

**§Waddell, Dwight L., Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

†Villa-Way Carolene 5 223 Dec 512 24 6391 295

**§Walker, J. F., Pine Grove Dairy Farms, Portsmouth, Va.**

†Pine Grove K. Beauty's Lassie Sr3 275 Dec 611 33 8743 440
†Pine Grove K. Felix's Pearl Sr3 209 Dec 755 36 6114 261
†Pine Grove K. Garden's Darling Sr4 191 Dec 700 29 6307 267
†Pine Grove K. Maid's Sarah Sr3 204 Dec 529 27 5913 261
†Pine Grove R. Girl's Rosalie Sr2 223 Dec 596 32 5558 283
†Pine Grove W. Day's Melba Sr2 219 Dec 598 32 5454 276
†Pine Grove W. Honey's Shirley Sr2 197 Dec 645 30 5371 266
†Pine Grove W. Peaches Favor Sr2 141 Dec 801 38 3887 179
†Spring Knoll Doll Baby Sr2 209 Dec 581 28 4937 231

**§Walker, James R., Destiny Hill, Nashua, N. H.**

†Destiny's May Blossom Jr3 180 Dec 707 36 5210 231
†Massapoag Ariadne 5 178 Dec 887 45 7174 307
†The Witch of Destiny Sr2 148 Dec 866 41 5052 206

**Walker, M. W., Walker's Cloverland Dairy, Alexandria, La.**

Clear Springs' Maxim F. Geta Sr4 109 Dec 924 43 3571 159
Clear Springs' Maxim F. Hazel Sr4 128 Dec 1007 50 4594 209
Clear Springs' Maxim F. Honey Sr4 91 Dec 1183 53 3435 154
Cloverland Maxim K. Elsie Jr2 122 Dec 883 36 3442 133
Cloverland Maxim K. Ruth Jr2 122 Dec 655 34 2715 119
Cloverland Maxim Princess Jr2 128 Dec 696 34 2986 131

**§Wallis, John Edwin, Wallis Dairy Farm, Springfield, Mo.**

Wallis's Jane Rambler Sr2 98 Jan 883 48 2944 149
s. Meadow Lodge King's Rambler D. Ann's Pet of Rolling Acres

**§Wallis, M. E. & Son, Wallis Dairy Farm, Springfield, Mo.**

Wallis's Mary Ann Rambler Jr3 99 Jan 970 50 3309 165
s. Meadow Lodge King's Rambler D. Bonnie of Clover Ridge
Wallis's Rowena Rambler Sr2 100 Jan 753 42 2575 132
s. Meadow Lodge King's Rambler D. Wallis's Plum Blossom
Wallis's Serena Rambler Jr3 101 Jan 782 44 2766 146
s. Meadow Lodge King's Rambler D. Wallis's Pride of Viola
Wallis's Willa Rambler Jr2 92 Jan 797 32 2422 124
s. Meadow Lodge King's Rambler D. Wallis's Virginia

**§Walsh, R. J., Mr. & Mrs., Green Hills Farm, Perkasie, Pa.** ARHT

*†Allgates Alicia 6 225 Dec 621 35 6252 290
*†Delhaven Fanny 3d 5 260 Dec 600 30 7157 319
*†Delhaven Katrina 6 179 Dec 1323 54 8458 342
*†Dreibelbis' Levity Prudence 5 231 Dec 338 17 4614 212
*†Flying Hill Admirable Linnet Sr4 305 Nov 23 1 6114 294
s. Riveredge Alert's Admiral D. Flying Hill Lively Linda
*†Galia of Far-View 6 288 Dec 515 29 7781 371
†Green Hill's Ada Jr2 133 Dec 528 28 2617 124
†Green Hill's Alicia Jr2 225 Dec 402 20 4271 193
†Green Hill's Althea Jr2 137 Dec 561 30 2967 135
†Green Hill's Anise Jr2 73 Dec 666 32 1669 79
s. Longwood Ornament D. Leader's Marietta
†Green Hill's Anita Jr2 211 Dec 660 34 5224 246
†Green Hill's Annie Jr2 225 Dec 467 26 4349 192
†Green Hill's Argie Jr2 204 Dec 580 29 5103 253
†Lantana of Far-View Sr2 197 Dec 627 31 5010 240
*†Riveredge Premier's Mary 5 197 Dec 476 26 5142 231
†Santa Catherine's Leader Girl 7 153 Dec 893 46 5228 271
*†Sheik's P. V. Cleatis 7 218 Dec 628 31 6206 257
*†Thistlewood's June 6 291 Dec 532 31 7516 390
*†Uppermost's Lucy of P. V. 5 56 Dec 1313 56 2225 105
s. Evergreen's Hopeful Uppermost D. Sheik's Paul Valley Fay
*†Uppermost's P. V. Bonita 6 142 Dec 771 36 4380 201

**§Walter, T. Barnard, Ivanard Farm, Oxford, Pa.** ARHT

†Ivanard's Crusader's Susan Jr2 156 Jan 563 23 3584 144
†Ivanard's Judy Louise Jr2 191 Jan 452 22 3909 193
†Ivanard's Queen Ann 5 274 Jan 309 15 8129 381
†Ivanard's Queen Elizabeth Jr4 143 Jan 671 33 3730 181
†Ivanard's Ruth Jr2 256 Jan 331 20 3915 214
†Princess Judy of Ivanard Jr4 140 Jan 620 30 3923 211
†Queen's Blanche of Ivanard 6 232 Jan 496 25 5631 293
†Rupaca's Noble Butterscotch Sr3 152 Jan 1097 43 7013 289

**§Ware Woolen Company, Five Star Ranch, Ware, Mass.**

†Bachelor's Sweet Betsy Jr3 305 Jan 16 10483 494
s. Horse Shoe King's Bachelor D. Jason's Betsy
†Mountain Brook Elena Rae 5 263 Jan 490 25 7135 332
†Wethersfield Countess 6 233 Jan 354 23 5203 267

**§Weil, H. E., Canadian Valley's Guernsey Farm, Taloga, Okla.** ARHT

Canadian Valley's Benna Jr2 92 Oct 644 26 2087 85
s. Fern Hill Plowman's Lynn D. Wallace's Flossy
Canadian Valley's Bossy Jr2 31 Oct 651 28
s. Fern Hill Plowman's Lynn D. Mabel of Wallace Farm
Canadian Valley's June Jr2 92 Oct 839 35 2621 110
s. Fern Hill Plowman's Lynn D. Wallace's Sweetheart
Jewellette's Victoria 6 57 Oct 908 32 1686 60
s. Hector's Jewel D. Lady Astor's Jewellette

**§Wenger, Russell J., Valley Set Farm, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Lookwell Sunshine | 10 | 171 | Dec | 1089 | 44 | 8191 | 315 |
| †Valley Set S. Fairy | Jr2 | 155 | Dec | 907 | 37 | 4808 | 200 |
| *Valley Set's L. Noel | Sr3 | 223 | Dec | 775 | 37 | 7744 | 324 |
| †Valley Set's L. Queen | Jr2 | 89 | Dec | 1090 | 48 | 3148 | 125 |
| †Valley Set's L. Ruth | Sr3 | 166 | Dec | 808 | 41 | 4978 | 243 |
| †Valley Set's Marie | Jr2 | 157 | Dec | 730 | 39 | 4024 | 214 |
| *Valley Set's Melba | 5 | 357 | Dec | 632 | 32 | 11442 | 528 |
| †Valley Set's Squire's Jane | Sr2 | 35 | Dec | 1018 | 47 | 1142 | 53 |
| S. Green Meads Fair Squire | D. Valley Set's U. Jean | | | | | | |
| †Welcome-In Chum's May Violet | Jr2 | 144 | Dec | 922 | 39 | 4409 | 184 |

**Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Aldrich Farm Nepeta | 7 | 92 | Dec | 997 | 47 | 3705 | 190 |
| *†Butterfat Sequel Janice | 5 | 83 | Dec | 1181 | 55 | 3174 | 151 |
| †Chedco Viola | Jr2 | 154 | Nov | 655 | 37 | 4368 | 223 |
| *†Clara's Butterfat Rilma | 5 | 117 | Dec | 1087 | 40 | 4878 | 185 |
| Clara's Waterville Maid | Sr3 | 333 | Dec | 578 | 28 | 12749 | 526 |
| †Green Meadow Governor's Parkee | Sr3 | 170 | Nov | 646 | 35 | 5178 | 251 |
| *†Hilltop Butterfat Hilda | 7 | 43 | Dec | 1268 | 66 | 1695 | 86 |
| S. Hilltop Governor | D. Heartsease Butterfat Heather | | | | | | |
| †Landhome Fad's Gamble | Jr2 | 52 | Nov | 493 | 24 | 1014 | 48 |
| *†Lilla's Rose of Maple View | 10 | 191 | Nov | 748 | 43 | 7281 | 361 |
| *†Mary of Betts Homestead | 11 | 34 | Nov | 1322 | 98 | 1486 | 109 |
| *Mulhocaway Ada Butterfat | Jr3 | 282 | Dec | 784 | 39 | 11035 | 476 |
| †Mulhocaway Belinda Butterfat | Sr3 | 18 | Nov | 694 | 29 | | |
| S. Clara's Butterfat | D. Hilltop Heartsease Belle | | | | | | |
| †Mulhocaway Bluebell | Jr2 | 50 | Nov | 934 | 37 | 1573 | 65 |
| †Mulhocaway Butterfat Dill | Jr2 | 46 | Nov | 751 | 32 | 1145 | 52 |
| †Mulhocaway Butterfat Elite | Jr2 | 66 | Dec | 748 | 36 | 1584 | 75 |
| †Mulhocaway Butterfat Ena | Jr2 | 59 | Dec | 875 | 42 | 1749 | 87 |
| S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat | D. Vanity's Jean of Farview | | | | | | |
| *Mulhocaway Butterfat Fairy | Sr4 | 365 | Dec | 121 | 6 | 16098 | 778 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat | D. Aldrich Farm Fawn | | | | | | |
| *†Mulhocaway Butterfat Holla | Sr4 | 256 | Dec | 607 | 28 | 8798 | 391 |
| *†Mulhocaway Butterfat Holliheart | Jr2 | 48 | Nov | 701 | 33 | 1108 | 52 |
| *†Mulhocaway Butterfat Holly | 6 | 67 | Dec | 1520 | 65 | 3265 | 149 |
| *Mulhocaway Butterfat Honeymoon | 5 | 248 | Dec | 457 | 26 | 8919 | 495 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat | D. Heartsease Butterfat Heather | | | | | | |
| *†Mulhocaway Butterfat Jill | 6 | 231 | Dec | 622 | 26 | 7953 | 320 |
| *Mulhocaway Butterfat Lilac | 5 | 188 | Dec | 914 | 55 | 8386 | 414 |
| *†Mulhocaway Butterfat Marjoram | 5 | 217 | Dec | 465 | 29 | 6058 | 318 |
| †Mulhocaway Butterfat Melody | Jr2 | 74 | Nov | 666 | 30 | 1586 | 72 |
| *Mulhocaway Butterfat Miranda | 5 | 209 | Dec | 1247 | 62 | 9665 | 426 |
| *†Mulhocaway Butterfat Pagoda | 5 | 190 | Dec | 639 | 38 | 7243 | 343 |
| †Mulhocaway Butterfat Red | Jr2 | 5 | Nov | 96 | 4 | | |
| S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat | D. Aldrich Farm Fawn | | | | | | |
| *Mulhocaway Butterfat Rose | 5 | 277 | Dec | 886 | 56 | 11100 | 587 |
| *†Mulhocaway Butterfat Rosette | 6 | 271 | Dec | 725 | 34 | 10106 | 463 |
| †Mulhocaway Butterfat Rubia | Jr2 | 123 | Nov | 440 | 24 | 2419 | 139 |
| †Mulhocaway Butterfat Sadie | Jr2 | 111 | Nov | 708 | 39 | 3005 | 150 |
| †Mulhocaway Butterfat Signa | Jr2 | 79 | Dec | 672 | 30 | 1929 | 90 |
| *†Mulhocaway Butterfat's Rosie | Jr3 | 46 | Dec | 1004 | 54 | 1468 | 77 |
| S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat | D. Mulhocaway Butterfat Rose | | | | | | |
| *†Mulhocaway Butterfat Truda | 6 | 117 | Dec | 1023 | 41 | 4433 | 186 |
| †Mulhocaway Butterfat Zita | Jr2 | 77 | Nov | 810 | 41 | 2285 | 114 |
| †Mulhocaway Clarajane Butterfat | Jr3 | 159 | Nov | 648 | 29 | 3850 | 176 |
| *†Mulhocaway Colleen Butterfat | Jr4 | 4 | Nov | 126 | 7 | | |
| S. Clara's Butterfat | D. Columbine of Hillspring | | | | | | |
| †Mulhocaway Coral Butterfat | Jr3 | 193 | Nov | 529 | 26 | 5906 | 269 |
| *†Mulhocaway Dream C. | Jr4 | 126 | Nov | 637 | 33 | 3484 | 169 |
| *†Mulhocaway Gaudy G. | Sr4 | 266 | Dec | 463 | 23 | 8897 | 414 |
| †Mulhocaway Hopestill G. | Sr3 | 118 | Nov | 838 | 48 | 4178 | 202 |
| †Mulhocaway Io Butterfat | Jr2 | 243 | Nov | 677 | 29 | 7686 | 357 |
| †Mulhocaway Jester's Callidora | Jr3 | 197 | Dec | 670 | 30 | 5698 | 252 |
| †Mulhocaway Jester's Freda | Sr2 | 132 | Nov | 903 | 38 | 4749 | 210 |
| †Mulhocaway Jester's Julip | Jr3 | 60 | Nov | 1161 | 53 | 2335 | 112 |
| *†Mulhocaway Laura G. | Sr4 | 1 | Nov | 33 | 1 | | |
| S. Hilltop Governor Butterfat | D. Golden Loretta | | | | | | |
| †Mulhocaway Lizzie Butterfat | Jr2 | 127 | Nov | 574 | 26 | 3199 | 148 |
| †Mulhocaway Marvelous Hula | Jr3 | 52 | Dec | 834 | 42 | 1386 | 74 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Marvel | D. Mulhocaway Butterfat Holla | | | | | | |
| †Mulhocaway Marvelous Joy | Sr2 | 88 | Nov | 781 | 36 | 2533 | 117 |
| Mulhocaway Marvelous Marina | Sr2 | 92 | Dec | 1202 | 52 | 3625 | 151 |
| †Mulhocaway Marvelous Muse | Sr2 | 154 | Nov | 744 | 34 | 4900 | 227 |
| Mulhocaway Marvelous Psyche | Jr2 | 235 | Dec | 689 | 33 | 7044 | 333 |
| *†Mulhocaway Noblige | Jr3 | 47 | Nov | 987 | 42 | 1483 | 63 |
| †Mulhocaway Nora Butterfat | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 24 | 1 | 7266 | 355 |
| S. Clara's Butterfat | D. Aldrich Farm Nepeta | | | | | | |
| †Mulhocaway Primrose Butterfat | Sr3 | 86 | Nov | 884 | 44 | 2666 | 127 |
| *Mulhocaway Prism G. | Sr3 | 242 | Dec | 759 | 48 | 8324 | 461 |
| *†Mulhocaway Sibyl G. | Sr4 | 149 | Dec | 725 | 35 | 5357 | 243 |
| *†Mulhocaway Tarragon Butterfat | Jr3 | 142 | Nov | 710 | 34 | 4486 | 225 |
| *†Ruebury Phlox | Jr4 | 132 | Dec | 775 | 37 | 4154 | 205 |
| *†Stony Ford Douglas' Favorite | Sr4 | 224 | Nov | 655 | 35 | 7699 | 374 |
| *†Stony Ford Ruby | 6 | 116 | Dec | 867 | 40 | 3921 | 184 |
| *†Two Brooks Carpatha | 8 | 50 | Dec | 1182 | 55 | 1829 | 85 |
| S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat | D. Rex's Violet | | | | | | |
| ¶Two Brooks C. Bluebell | Sr3 | 40 | Dec | 1227 | 58 | 1579 | 72 |
| S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat | D. Hilltop Butterfat Beth | | | | | | |
| *†Vanity's Jean of Farview | 10 | 154 | Dec | 968 | 46 | 6280 | 276 |
| *Yellow Creek King's Beauty | 5 | 181 | Dec | 1165 | 63 | 8057 | 399 |
| *Yellow Creek King's Charity | Jr4 | 145 | Dec | 1341 | 79 | 7416 | 368 |
| Yellow Creek King's Gem | 5 | 82 | Dec | 1280 | 54 | 3661 | 162 |

**§West, Delmer L., West-Haven Farm, Pickerington, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Tumaples Sandra | Jr4 | 270 | Jan | 418 | 20 | 6745 | 312 |
| †Westhaven Shirley | Jr2 | 129 | Feb | 847 | 34 | 3566 | 146 |

**Weyenberg, S. A., Weyendale Farm, Hartland, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Gabriel's Lovely | 6 | 277 | Dec | 1184 | 65 | 13347 | 648 |
| Pearl's Secret 5th's Barbara | Sr3 | 192 | Dec | 704 | 26 | 6421 | 234 |
| *Redman's Louise Audrey | Sr4 | 224 | Dec | 326 | 14 | 6286 | 270 |
| †Valor's Rosalie Caroline | Jr2 | 234 | Dec | 679 | 30 | 6313 | 268 |
| Valor's Zonia's Beyon | Sr3 | 160 | Dec | 766 | 35 | 5023 | 211 |

**§White, W. T., Halfred Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baron's Nette of Halfred Farms | Jr3 | 190 | Jan | 526 | 28 | 4258 | 207 |
| Emma Lou of Halfred Farms | Jr2 | 51 | Jan | 544 | 29 | 900 | 46 |
| S. Penn Villa's Masterpiece | D. Spencer Farm Royal Beautiful | | | | | | |
| June Pride of Halfred Farms | Jr2 | 152 | Jan | 345 | 19 | 2694 | 133 |
| *Maradea Nancy Jane | 8 | 254 | Jan | 748 | 42 | 8875 | 413 |
| Marshfield's Glory | 5 | 316 | Jan | 321 | 20 | 6888 | 369 |
| Molly's Golden Maid | Sr2 | 306 | Jan | 350 | 24 | 6605 | 351 |
| *Norman Farm's Pet | 6 | 298 | Jan | 222 | 14 | 7821 | 415 |
| †Romola of Halfred Farms | Jr2 | 305 | Nov | 14 | | 7196 | 364 |
| S. Spencer Farm Dark Daniel | D. Spencer Farm R. D. Romola | | | | | | |
| *Spencer Farm Royal Beautiful | 5 | 104 | Jan | 1206 | 65 | 4509 | 221 |

**§Whitlow, E. H., Tecumseh, Kans.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †King's Superb Dutchess | Jr4 | 102 | Dec | 945 | 38 | 3482 | 146 |

**§Whitlow, Merton Otis, Tecumseh, Kans.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †King's Royal Superb Pricilla | Sr3 | 68 | Dec | 869 | 41 | 1985 | 95 |
| S. Kirby's King of Primrose | D. Royal's Bonny Easter | | | | | | |
| †Lochinvar's Royal Midget | Jr4 | 206 | Dec | 593 | 27 | 5571 | 250 |
| †Royal's Bonny Easter | 11 | 139 | Dec | 616 | 30 | 3157 | 152 |

**§Wiener, Paul, Silver Hills Farm, Mears, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Silver Hill's Brenda | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 52 | 2 | 8803 | 455 |
| S. Silver Hill's Aristocrat | D. Silver Hills Bridget | | | | | | |
| †Silver Hill's Fauna | Jr2 | 61 | Dec | 930 | 38 | 1809 | 78 |
| S. Silver Hill's Aristocrat | D. Eth-Mead Foreman's Girl | | | | | | |
| †Silver Hill's Maria | Jr2 | 61 | Dec | 631 | 29 | 1265 | 61 |
| S. Silver Hill's Aristocrat | D. Scottland Farms Marlene | | | | | | |
| †Silver Hills Tina | Jr2 | 142 | Dec | 574 | 29 | 3182 | 157 |

**Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Forge Hill Bellfarette | Jr2 | 143 | Dec | 686 | 33 | 3792 | 175 |
| †Forge Hill Bell-Molly | Jr2 | 76 | Dec | 684 | 33 | 1676 | 81 |
| S. Forge Hill Bellcander | D. Forge Hill Janblenda | | | | | | |
| †Forge Hill Bellphyllis | Jr2 | 248 | Dec | 384 | 24 | 5763 | 310 |
| *†Forge Hill Belucy | Jr4 | 94 | Dec | 1141 | 42 | 4027 | 155 |
| †Forge Hill Blendfax | Sr3 | 57 | Dec | 1393 | 57 | 2479 | 102 |
| S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy | D. Miss Fairfax of Interlaken | | | | | | |
| ¶Forge Hill Blend's Rosette | Jr2 | 129 | Dec | 560 | 22 | 2853 | 113 |
| ¶Forge Hill Bonnie | Jr2 | 209 | Dec | 768 | 32 | 6475 | 256 |
| *Forge Hill Bopeep | 5 | 266 | Dec | 278 | 13 | 7913 | 382 |
| †Forge Hill Jackie | Jr2 | 61 | Dec | 697 | 33 | 1345 | 60 |
| S. Tarbell Farms Royal Jan | D. Forge Hill Bernice | | | | | | |
| †Forge Hill Jana Lou | Sr2 | 74 | Dec | 784 | 38 | 1833 | 81 |
| S. Tarbell Farms Royal Jan | D. Forge Hill Mary Lou | | | | | | |
| ¶Forge Hill Jan Beatrice | Jr2 | 190 | Dec | 630 | 36 | 4575 | 244 |
| *†Forge Hill Janblenda | Jr4 | 299 | Dec | 375 | 21 | 9195 | 432 |
| †Forge Hill Jan Daffodil | Jr2 | 57 | Dec | 837 | 35 | 1428 | 61 |
| S. Tarbell Farms Royal Jan | D. Forge Hill Daffodil | | | | | | |
| *Forge Hill Janez | Jr3 | 266 | Dec | 675 | 38 | 8270 | 396 |
| ¶Forge Hill Jan Orchid | Sr2 | 144 | Dec | 495 | 27 | 2547 | 132 |
| *¶Forge Hill Mary Lou | 6 | 305 | Nov | 328 | 20 | 10780 | 554 |
| S. Bell Buoy Predominant | D. Bournemouth's Mary Ann | | | | | | |
| *¶Forge Hill Nanette | 7 | 305 | Dec | 247 | 14 | 9289 | 421 |
| S. Valor's Bell Buoy | D. Forge Hill Plenty Royal | | | | | | |
| *†Forge Hill Orchid | 5 | 241 | Dec | 551 | 35 | 7194 | 389 |
| *†Forge Hill Tolinora | Jr4 | 211 | Dec | 520 | 26 | 5912 | 288 |
| *¶Forge Hill Valina | 8 | 254 | Dec | 348 | 15 | 7557 | 374 |

**§Williams, F. L., Est., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Law-Will Pearl | Jr2 | 197 | Dec | 855 | 34 | 7296 | 280 |
| †Law-Will Peerless Beauty | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 597 | 25 | 10401 | 427 |
| S. Charlescote Patron | D. Law-Will Barbara's Beauty | | | | | | |
| †Law-Will Peerless Genista | Jr3 | 78 | Dec | 1075 | 45 | 2938 | 139 |
| S. Charlescote Patron | D. Law-Will Gem's Genista | | | | | | |

**§Williams, Homer & Chester, Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wern's Champion's Daisy | Sr3 | 44 | Dec | 1678 | 67 | 2193 | 93 |
| S. Wern's Champion G. | D. Wern's Muiroc's Girlie | | | | | | |
| Wern's Country Maid | Sr2 | 365 | Dec | 19 | 1 | 8141 | 358 |
| S. Wey Acres Country Gentleman | D. Wern's Hilda R. | | | | | | |

**§Williams, S. A., Summerside Farm, Hollis, N. H.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Forges Linnet | Sr3 | 187 | Oct | 864 | 42 | 6461 | 310 |
| *†Forges Sequel Harpie | 7 | 116 | Nov | 823 | 34 | 3675 | 147 |
| †Mainstone Prosperity | 5 | 87 | Nov | 987 | 44 | 2907 | 129 |
| S. Meredith Gallant | D. Middlebrook Milkmaid | | | | | | |

**§Williamson, F. B., Jr., Windybrook Farm, New Hope, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Windybrook Limpalong | Jr2 | 163 | Jan | 725 | 35 | 4470 | 209 |
| †Windybrook Slipalong | Jr2 | 86 | Jan | 845 | 37 | 2430 | 105 |
| S. Windybrook Rushalong | D. Windybrook Amblealong | | | | | | |
| †Windybrook Springalong | Jr2 | 250 | Jan | 581 | 32 | 7084 | 338 |
| Windybrook Strollalong | Jr3 | 365 | Jan | 74 | 3 | 9702 | 473 |
| S. Windybrook Stormalong | D. Windybrook Nipalong | | | | | | |
| †Windybrook Takealong | Jr2 | 91 | Jan | 946 | 41 | 2935 | 126 |
| S. Windybrook Rushalong | D. Windybrook Singalong | | | | | | |
| †Windybrook Tearalong | Jr2 | 176 | Jan | 740 | 34 | 5092 | 238 |
| Windybrook Waftalong | Jr2 | 322 | Jan | 497 | 26 | 6954 | 367 |

**Wilson, Charles A., Hi Holly Farm, Chestertown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Brick House Susabella | Jr2 | 305 | Nov | 359 | 20 | 11296 | 564 |
| S. Broadland Masterpiece | D. Green Acres' Susabella | | | | | | |
| ¶Green Acres' Bess | Sr3 | 275 | Dec | 589 | 30 | 12570 | 617 |
| *¶Green Acres' Black-Eyed Susan | Sr4 | 122 | Dec | 1325 | 68 | 6584 | 295 |
| S. Broadland Masterpiece | D. Broadland Della | | | | | | |
| ¶Hi Holly Marcelline | Jr2 | 275 | Dec | 820 | 37 | 11796 | 486 |
| ¶Hi Holly's Kalkalene | Jr2 | 282 | Dec | 594 | 29 | 9186 | 403 |
| *¶Kate of Green Acres | Sr4 | 263 | Nov | 1028 | 50 | 13751 | 603 |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Challenger Maggie | 6 | 305 | Dec | 42 | 2 | 9852 | 561 |
| S. Wild Rose's Challenger | D. Cherub's Royal Polly | | | | | | |
| ¶Spring Knoll Migirl | Jr2 | 295 | Dec | 716 | 38 | 10692 | 552 |
| ¶Sunny Gal of Pri-Acqua | Jr2 | 111 | Nov | 802 | 32 | 3794 | 147 |
| S. Ben Glow of Pri-Acqua | D. Sunny Girl of Pri-Acqua | | | | | | |
| ¶Willowmere Fair Dinah | Sr2 | 250 | Dec | 840 | 43 | 9918 | 460 |

**Wilson, Lola H., Hi Holly Farm, Chestertown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Libby of Green Acres | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 337 | 16 | 9055 | 412 |
| S. Broadland Masterpiece | D. Daisy May of Green Acres | | | | | | |

**§Wilson, Russel B., Mr. & Mrs. Bargersville, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †A. Royal Sara Jane | 5 | 295 | Dec | 348 | 17 | 9354 | 417 |
| S. Ariel's Royal | D. Trixie of Spottie's Pride | | | | | | |
| †Browny's Queen Linda | Sr3 | 177 | Dec | 867 | 40 | 6106 | 258 |
| †Count's Noble Lady | Jr2 | 300 | Dec | 513 | 31 | 7719 | 363 |
| †Count's Rosebud | Jr2 | 265 | Dec | 841 | 48 | 9004 | 432 |
| †Normandy Doris | Sr2 | 184 | Dec | 714 | 36 | 5115 | 230 |
| †Shierwood Allure | Sr2 | 120 | Dec | 698 | 39 | 3373 | 166 |

**Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Chub Hill Seedler | 7 | 107 | Dec | 1191 | 69 | 4678 | 250 |
| *Coronation Grace | Sr4 | 107 | Dec | 1011 | 58 | 4070 | 218 |
| *Coronation Red Rose | 5 | 152 | Dec | 929 | 48 | 5378 | 291 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forges Daphne | Sr3 | 331 | Dec | 334 | 21 | 10271 | 546 |
| Groton House Caesar's Joy | Jr3 | 214 | Dec | 817 | 44 | 6678 | 333 |
| Groton House Caesar's Mist | Sr2 | 172 | Dec | 1036 | 58 | 6776 | 308 |
| Groton House Caesar's Petal | Jr2 | 318 | Dec | 875 | 51 | 11148 | 601 |
| Groton House Levity's Lottery | Sr3 | 299 | Dec | 434 | 23 | 7679 | 394 |
| Langwater Beatrice | Sr3 | 365 | Dec | 337 | 20 | 9633 | 474 |
| s. Langwater Countryman | D. Hornblend's Beauty Raider | | | | | | |

**§Wise, H. A., The Versailles Guernsey Farm, Versailles, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Versailles Helen Gennette | Sr4 | 182 | Dec | 909 | 43 | 7181 | 301 |
| †Versailles Queen Alice | Sr4 | 115 | Dec | 951 | 47 | 4439 | 213 |
| †Versailles Queen Ellen | Jr2 | 140 | Dec | 521 | 31 | 3604 | 178 |
| †Versailles Roseanna | Sr2 | 187 | Dec | 601 | 33 | 5550 | 244 |
| †Versailles Tippy | Sr2 | 186 | Dec | 598 | 36 | 5617 | 308 |

**§Wise, H. A. & Daisy, The Versailles Guernsey Farm, Versailles, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Donna Faith of Versailles | Sr3 | 148 | Dec | 635 | 34 | 4611 | 218 |

**Witmer, C. E., East Malta Farms, Dalmatia, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Brook Farms Nonpareil's Cora | 6 | 239 | Dec | 573 | 22 | 6900 | 270 |
| †Dimple of Valley Acres | Sr3 | 225 | Dec | 553 | 31 | 6279 | 314 |
| ¶East Malta Penn's Patsy | Jr3 | 241 | Dec | 642 | 36 | 7144 | 328 |
| ¶East Malta's Ambler's Violet | Jr3 | 183 | Dec | 679 | 32 | 4735 | 214 |
| ¶East Malta's Beauty | 5 | 149 | Dec | 937 | 46 | 5586 | 250 |
| s. Edge Mount Jerome | D. East Malta's Magna Puella | | | | | | |
| ¶East Malta's Ensign's Kitty | Jr4 | 218 | Dec | 529 | 32 | 5480 | 291 |
| ¶East Malta's Ensign's Peggy | Jr4 | 219 | Dec | 770 | 30 | 7642 | 314 |
| East Malta's Jerome's Kitty | 6 | 58 | Nov | 1300 | 62 | 2471 | 118 |
| s. Edge Mount Jerome | D. East Malta's State's Kitty | | | | | | |
| ¶East Malta's Jerome's Pat | 5 | 206 | Dec | 889 | 39 | 7896 | 322 |
| ¶East Malta's Jerome's Patsy | 6 | 241 | Dec | 1157 | 53 | 11777 | 502 |
| †Lillie of Valley Acres | 5 | 201 | Dec | 616 | 32 | 5802 | 263 |

**§Witz, M. L., Kenmoor Farm, New Lisbon, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Jethro's Gold Dust | 6 | 90 | Dec | 1168 | 70 | 3596 | 218 |
| s. Tianna's Jethro | D. Gold Dust of Eagle Lake Park | | | | | | |
| †Kenmoor Maxim Gloryana | Jr2 | 285 | Dec | 408 | 28 | 6917 | 375 |

**§Wolf, Elias, Spring Run Farm, Dresher, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Spring Run Noble's Primrose | Sr2 | 62 | Jan | 864 | 41 | 1797 | 87 |
| s. Brian Boru King's Nobleman | D. Spring Run Leader's Primula | | | | | | |

**§Wolff, Marco, Sunny Acres Farm, Chatsworth, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Boyd Farm Fay's Dessiss | Sr4 | 235 | Dec | 726 | 38 | 8010 | 371 |
| †Dorella Elect's Cleo | Jr2 | 272 | Dec | 880 | 56 | 8899 | 432 |
| †Dorella Royal's Junaita | Jr2 | 269 | Dec | 690 | 31 | 7150 | 290 |
| †Dorella Soldier's Ione | Jr2 | 205 | Dec | 708 | 49 | 5440 | 307 |
| †Dorella Soldier's Sara | Jr2 | 232 | Dec | 704 | 42 | 6400 | 345 |
| *†Ellwood Holly's Patience | Sr4 | 132 | Dec | 1005 | 50 | 5225 | 273 |
| †Ellwood Rudy's Lorene | Sr2 | 113 | Dec | 757 | 40 | 3028 | 156 |
| s. Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo | D. Ellwood Prince's Lorene | | | | | | |
| *†Rambler's Kate of Delphi Dell | 5 | 146 | Dec | 676 | 30 | 4114 | 175 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Commend Jen | 8 | 50 | Dec | 1432 | 60 | 2317 | 103 |
| s. Foremost Commendation | D. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Jane | | | | | | |

**§Wood & Davies, Blossom Farm, Franklin, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fawn of Home Place | 7 | 91 | Nov | 1132 | 55 | 3606 | 166 |
| s. Glendora's Buckeye | D. Bessie of Home Place | | | | | | |
| †Le-ha-no Blossom's Queen | Jr2 | 41 | Oct | 891 | 36 | 1156 | 47 |
| s. Le-ha-no's Taurus | D. May's Blossom of Stock Farm | | | | | | |
| †Le-ha-no's Fawn | Sr3 | 57 | Nov | 1044 | 51 | 2027 | 94 |
| †Le-ha-no's Judie | Jr2 | 91 | Nov | 830 | 40 | 2742 | 122 |
| s. Le-ha-no's Taurus | D. Bertha's Julanna | | | | | | |
| †Le-ha-no's Nellie | Jr3 | 72 | Nov | 1033 | 40 | 2512 | 96 |
| s. Tul-lea's Mack | D. Nellie of Home Place | | | | | | |

**§Worrick, Wilbert & Mason, L. A., La Crest Farms, Columbia City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †La Crest Lillian | Jr2 | 161 | Dec | 720 | 31 | 4728 | 200 |
| †La Crest Peggy | Jr3 | 144 | Dec | 558 | 36 | 3203 | 188 |
| *†La Crest Prudence | 6 | 247 | Dec | 856 | 50 | 11176 | 560 |

**Worthington, Alvin, Sunset View, Newtown, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Betty of Oregon | 8 | 56 | Jan | 1168 | 45 | 2166 | 80 |
| s. Gloria's Prince of Pine Grove | D. Janice of Banksburn | | | | | | |
| *†Dixie of Sunset View | Jr4 | 74 | Jan | 1419 | 64 | 3375 | 170 |
| s. Hardwick's Master | D. Beauty Dolly of Sunset View | | | | | | |
| †Gloria of Sunset View | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 357 | 20 | 8505 | 439 |
| s. Hardwick's Master | D. Liatris Gretta | | | | | | |
| †Lilly Lou | Sr3 | 305 | Jan | 60 | 3 | 8156 | 381 |
| s. Hardwick's Master | D. Hazel of Sunset View | | | | | | |
| †Martha of Sunset View | Sr2 | 127 | Jan | 884 | 43 | 3622 | 175 |
| †Midge of Sunset View | Sr2 | 134 | Jan | 562 | 27 | 2459 | 122 |
| *†Mitz of Sunset View | Sr4 | 276 | Jan | 554 | 30 | 8303 | 397 |
| †Robin Run's Topaz | 6 | 86 | Jan | 1058 | 54 | 3313 | 167 |
| *†Susette of Sunset View | 5 | 206 | Jan | 602 | 29 | 5789 | 262 |

**§Worthington, John D., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Goldwood Alert's Flame | Sr3 | 114 | Dec | 910 | 37 | 3754 | 148 |
| †Goldwood Alert's Hettie | Jr3 | 135 | Dec | 947 | 46 | 4604 | 207 |
| †Goldwood Alert's Virtue | Jr3 | 202 | Dec | 696 | 37 | 6444 | 301 |
| †Goldwood Hardwick's Alice | Sr2 | 120 | Dec | 688 | 36 | 3075 | 138 |
| *†Goldwood Hardwick's Maggie | Jr4 | 272 | Dec | 519 | 33 | 8093 | 460 |
| †Goldwood Hardwick's Reward | Sr3 | 138 | Dec | 911 | 46 | 5433 | 262 |
| †Goldwood Hardwick's Sara | Jr3 | 77 | Dec | 665 | 30 | 1769 | 77 |
| s. Hardwick's Sheriff | D. Benton's Sally Star | | | | | | |
| *†Goldwood Heather | 5 | 138 | Dec | 904 | 49 | 4997 | 211 |
| †Goldwood Royal Sally | Sr3 | 186 | Dec | 693 | 33 | 6374 | 277 |
| †Madrey Farm Happy Mertie | Jr2 | 121 | Dec | 642 | 34 | 2954 | 140 |
| *†Mulcocaway Jester's Europa | Jr3 | 146 | Dec | 745 | 33 | 4424 | 189 |

**§Worthington, John D., 3rd., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Wonder's Foremost Kathi | 8 | 305 | Dec | 568 | 25 | 12706 | 512 |
| s. Wonder's Foremost | D. Nonpareil's Royal's Kathi | | | | | | |

**§Wyman, Thomas, Wye Heights Plantation, Longwoods, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cleghorn Advancer's Agnes | 8 | 141 | Dec | 856 | 41 | 4933 | 262 |
| †Cleghorn Duke's Genuine | Sr2 | 293 | Dec | 384 | 23 | 5825 | 321 |
| †Cleghorn King's Greta | Jr2 | 305 | Nov | 40 | 2 | 4883 | 263 |
| s. Cesor King La Noce | D. Cleghorn Zenor's Edith | | | | | | |
| *†Cleghorn Prince's Elect | 5 | 128 | Dec | 865 | 42 | 4433 | 216 |
| *†Cleghorn Prince's Esther | 5 | 122 | Nov | 624 | 31 | 3207 | 165 |
| s. Bournedale Crown Prince | D. Cleghorn Neptune's Adela | | | | | | |
| *†Cleghorn Prince's Ethel | 5 | 153 | Dec | 597 | 30 | 4422 | 227 |
| s. Bournedale Crown Prince | D. Neptune's Rose of The Spurs | | | | | | |
| *†Cleghorn Prince's Etta | Sr4 | 133 | Dec | 867 | 32 | 4545 | 178 |
| †Cleghorn Zenor's Fancy | Jr4 | 133 | Dec | 938 | 40 | 4534 | 192 |
| †Wye Heights King's Gladys | Sr2 | 83 | Dec | 734 | 31 | 2051 | 95 |

**Yeomans, John O. & Bertha T., Elmcrest Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brookdell Kathie | 6 | 364 | Dec | 653 | 38 | 12994 | 659 |
| Clara of Flint Hill | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 314 | 19 | 11924 | 629 |
| s. Gentleman of Flint Hill | D. Classy of Gayhead | | | | | | |
| *Dolly of Flint Hill | 6 | 348 | Dec | 971 | 51 | 18079 | 930 |
| *Elmcrest Grey Molinda | Jr3 | 267 | Dec | 528 | 30 | 9362 | 428 |
| *Elmcrest Grey Pauline | Sr3 | 238 | Dec | 893 | 44 | 10940 | 506 |
| Elmcrest I. B. Lillian | Sr2 | 85 | Dec | 960 | 45 | 2844 | 139 |
| ¶Elmcrest I. B. Sophinia | Sr2 | 203 | Dec | 798 | 42 | 5995 | 307 |
| *¶Foremost Tristan | Sr3 | 233 | Dec | 555 | 23 | 8451 | 373 |
| *Green Meads Lady Laughter | 6 | 213 | Dec | 613 | 34 | 7313 | 385 |
| Lady of Flint Hill | Sr2 | 365 | Dec | 545 | 30 | 15160 | 736 |
| s. Gentleman of Flint Hill | D. Lassie of Flint Hill | | | | | | |
| *¶Masie of Flint Hill | Sr4 | 124 | Dec | 1508 | 68 | 6605 | 307 |
| *Minnie of Flint Hill | 5 | 279 | Dec | 1069 | 63 | 13906 | 707 |
| *Pearline of Flint Hill | 5 | 250 | Dec | 881 | 36 | 8382 | 365 |

**Yoder, Freeman, Redoy Vista, Ligonier, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Hawpatch Lottie's Lute | Sr4 | 221 | Dec | 868 | 46 | 8102 | 399 |
| Redoy Vista Marilla's Maid | Jr2 | 317 | Dec | 661 | 38 | 9409 | 433 |

**§Yohe, Elden, Woodsview Farm, Arcanum, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lucky Star Madge of Woodsview | Sr4 | 142 | Dec | 816 | 41 | 4601 | 230 |
| †Woodsview Echo's Pilgrim Pride | Jr3 | 123 | Dec | 959 | 45 | 4494 | 211 |
| †Woodsview Pretor Dainty Maid | Jr2 | 271 | Dec | 349 | 23 | 6751 | 341 |

**§Yohe, Harry G., Woodsview Farm, Arcanum, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Sadie of Woodview | 8 | 245 | Dec | 569 | 31 | 8048 | 412 |
| †Victoria of Cedar Grove | 8 | 269 | Dec | 356 | 18 | 8625 | 377 |
| †Woodsview Pretor Shoa | Sr2 | 103 | Dec | 1039 | 46 | 3776 | 191 |

**Youngman, C. R., Shelbyville, Ky. & Voigt, R. P., Roselawn Guernseys, Jeffersonville, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sugar Grove's Actor's Maid | 5 | 266 | Nov | 1105 | 47 | 12968 | 532 |

**§Youngs, Merle L., Zenda Farms, Clayton, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Zenda Sparkles' Fleetwing | Sr2 | 19 | Nov | 449 | 20 | | |
| s. Douglaston King's Ferdinand | D. Star's Hindsdale Sparkles | | | | | | |

**§Ziegler, B. C., Est., Decorah Farm Dairy, West Bend, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Decorah Lux Chloe | Jr3 | 229 | Dec | 547 | 27 | 6169 | 264 |
| †Volland Aphrodite's Katherine | 9 | 254 | Dec | 513 | 24 | 8479 | 350 |
| †Volland Defender's Helen | 6 | 68 | July | 1373 | 68 | 3103 | 149 |
| s. Loma King's Defender | D. Volland's Helen | | | | | | |

**§Ziegler, Walter, Homestead Dairy, Cupertino, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ellwood Holly's Lily | Jr4 | 269 | Dec | 724 | 38 | 8855 | 420 |
| *†Ellwood Prince's Lorene | 5 | 260 | Dec | 694 | 46 | 8433 | 481 |
| †Ellwood Surprise Arctotis | Jr3 | 198 | Dec | 846 | 44 | 6487 | 306 |
| *†Gold Lady of San Luis Rey | 5 | 275 | Dec | 925 | 43 | 10230 | 450 |
| †Greta L. of Prestdale | 5 | 61 | Nov | 1120 | 61 | 2472 | 126 |
| s. Chicona Louis | D. Duke's Gardena of Prestdale | | | | | | |
| †Jewel of San Luis Rey | 6 | 194 | Dec | 858 | 48 | 6863 | 335 |
| †Mithoefer's Lady Belle | 7 | 92 | Dec | 1313 | 62 | 4085 | 189 |
| *†St. James Duke's Nellie | 5 | 102 | Dec | 1375 | 72 | 4926 | 236 |

**§Zimmerman, George N., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Zimalcrest Design's Rodina | Jr3 | 269 | Dec | 661 | 29 | 8055 | 386 |

**§Zimmerman, S. H., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Zimalcrest Design's Primrose | Jr4 | 275 | Dec | 587 | 33 | 7344 | 383 |

**Zinn, W. F. & W. B., Tramore Farm, Mount Washington, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blakeford Fatima | Jr2 | 332 | Dec | 349 | 19 | 7019 | 311 |
| Blakeford Peggy | Jr2 | 347 | Dec | 445 | 26 | 8055 | 403 |
| †Blakeford Rosamond | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 120 | 7 | 6056 | 342 |
| s. Blakeford Ensign | D. Blakeford Rosalie | | | | | | |

**§Zitzewitz, E. K., Zidell Farm, Wauconda, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Alexa of Prehler's Sunny Acres | Jr4 | 190 | Dec | 447 | 21 | 3510 | 153 |
| †Bee of Prehler's Sunny Acres | Sr2 | 95 | Dec | 844 | 45 | 2486 | 132 |
| †Carla of Prehler's Sunny Acres | Sr2 | 69 | Dec | 717 | 41 | 1624 | 85 |
| s. Yeoman's Crusader | D. Highcroft Charlotte | | | | | | |
| *†Cherry of Prehler's Acres | Jr4 | 74 | Dec | 1041 | 43 | 2573 | 111 |
| s. Record of Prehler's Sunny Acres | D. Charity of Prehler's Acres | | | | | | |
| *†Fay of Prehler's Sunny Acres | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 98 | 4 | 7227 | 294 |
| s. Record of Prehler's Sunny Acres | D. Highcroft Faith | | | | | | |

**§Zweegman Brothers, Rozelyn Guernsey Farm, Lynden, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rozelyn Darlene | 5 | 360 | Sept | 288 | 16 | 9975 | 527 |
| s. Theo-Vale Clayton | D. Rozelyn's Darling | | | | | | |
| Rozelyn Deedes | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 58 | 3 | 8380 | 440 |
| s. Rozelyn Claybyrne | D. Rozelyn Janice | | | | | | |
| Rozelyn Julia | Jr3 | 326 | Dec | 794 | 40 | 11362 | 525 |
| Rozelyn Lee Darling | Jr4 | 136 | Dec | 986 | 43 | 4965 | 213 |
| s. Western Glow Leader | D. Rozelyn's Darling 2d | | | | | | |
| Rozelyn Lee Dora | Sr2 | 85 | Dec | 1045 | 45 | 2928 | 129 |
| s. Western Glow Leader | D. Rozelyn's Dolly May | | | | | | |
| Rozelyn Marcia | Jr3 | 363 | Dec | 133 | 7 | 11093 | 542 |
| s. Western Glow Leader | D. Rozelyn's Margie | | | | | | |
| Rozelyn Mardie | Jr2 | 365 | Nov | 365 | 17 | 10125 | 433 |
| s. Western Glow Leader | D. Rozelyn's Margie | | | | | | |
| Rozelyn Mary Lee | Jr3 | 87 | Dec | 1158 | 51 | 3346 | 145 |
| s. Western Glow Leader | D. Tumbling Brooks Mary | | | | | | |
| *Rozelyn's Delight 2d | 6 | 365 | Dec | 75 | 4 | 11782 | 605 |
| s. Theo-Vale Clayton | D. Rozelyn's Delight | | | | | | |

# APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

| Owner and Records | Age | Days In Milk | Total Number Milkings | % of B.Fat | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B.Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Alabama, State of, Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery, Ala.** | | | | | | |
| Bosis Illustrious Betty | Jr2 | 248 | 496 | 4.67 | 4861 | 227 |
| s. Riegeldale Illustrious Boris | | D. Charlie's Leading Lady | | | | |
| ¶Boris Lady May | Sr3 | 332 | 664 | 4.58 | 5982 | 274 |
| s. Riegeldale Illustrious Boris | | D. Charlie's Lady Mae | | | | |
| Boris Proud Dame | Jr2 | 341 | 682 | 4.62 | 7403 | 342 |
| s. Riegeldale Illustrious Boris | | D. Charlie's Isidore | | | | |
| ¶Boris's Betty Jane | Sr2 | 284 | 568 | 4.76 | 5253 | 250 |
| s. Riegeldale Illustrious Boris | | D. Charlie's Betty Jane | | | | |
| Boris's Ferns Jewel | Jr2 | 347 | 694 | 4.71 | 6448 | 304 |
| s. Riegeldale Illustrious Boris | | D. Charlie's Patricia | | | | |
| ¶Cavalier's Sylvia | Sr3 | 320 | 640 | 5.03 | 5545 | 279 |
| s. Kilby's Royal Cavalier | | D. Forerunner's Sylvia | | | | |
| ¶Charlie's Fanny | 5 | 365 | 730 | 4.42 | 8249 | 365 |
| s. Warrior's Minnie Lee's Charlie | | D. Actor's Beaux's Fannie | | | | |
| ¶Charlie's Isabelle | 5 | 264 | 528 | 5.04 | 5997 | 302 |
| s. Warrior's Minnie Lee's Charlie | | D. Majesty's Isabelle | | | | |
| ¶Charlie's Patricia | 6 | 265 | 530 | 4.67 | 5649 | 264 |
| s. Warrior's Minnie Lee's Charlie | | D. Kilby's Addie | | | | |
| ¶Cobb's Chloe | 7 | 365 | 730 | 4.87 | 8340 | 406 |
| s. Oak Terrace Cobb | | D. Kilby's Minnie Lee | | | | |
| ¶Kilby Lady Bertha's Rose | 10 | 291 | 582 | 3.74 | 6503 | 237 |
| s. Langwater Flippant | | D. Warrior's Lady Bertha | | | | |
| ¶Kilby's Majesty's Pride | 5 | 315 | 630 | 3.98 | 7206 | 287 |
| s. Gayoso Ranger's Majesty | | D. Flippant's Mamie Mullins | | | | |
| Leader's Light Rose | Jr2 | 306 | 612 | 4.37 | 5376 | 235 |
| s. Klondike Leader | | D. Sovereign's Golden Rose | | | | |
| ¶Majesty's Curls | 8 | 205 | 410 | 4.49 | 7967 | 358 |
| s. Gayoso Ranger's Majesty | | D. Actor's Beaux's Curls | | | | |
| ¶Majesty's Isabelle | 7 | 317 | 634 | 4.32 | 5205 | 225 |
| s. Gayoso Ranger's Majesty | | D. Forerunner's Isabelle | | | | |
| ¶Majesty's Lassie | 8 | 274 | 548 | 4.83 | 4764 | 230 |
| s. Gayoso Ranger's Majesty | | D. Warrior's Bertha's Lassie | | | | |
| ¶Majesty's Marianna | 7 | 215 | 430 | 4.41 | 6550 | 289 |
| s. Gayoso Ranger's Majesty | | D. Kilby's Mary Anne | | | | |
| Majesty's Nannie | 6 | 208 | 416 | 4.48 | 6357 | 285 |
| s. Gayoso Ranger's Majesty | | D. Kilby's Nannie | | | | |
| ¶Majesty's Thetis | 7 | 250 | 500 | 4.95 | 6216 | 308 |
| s. Gayoso Ranger's Majesty | | D. Warrior's Highland Isabelle | | | | |
| Sovereign's Leading Lady | Jr2 | 226 | 452 | 5.58 | 3906 | 218 |
| s. Blakeford Sovereign | | D. Forerunner's Isabelle | | | | |
| ¶Trucking Lady | 8 | 233 | 466 | 4.26 | 6708 | 284 |
| s. Oak Terrace Cobb | | D. Kilby's Mrs. Miller | | | | |
| **Allen, Robert H., Delavan, Ill.** | | | | | | |
| Marcelline's Marilyn | Jr4 | 327 | 654 | 5.06 | 5134 | 260 |
| s. Sedgley Henry | | D. Henrietta's Marcelline | | | | |
| Marilyn's Eloise | Jr2 | 265 | 530 | 4.85 | 4106 | 199 |
| s. Sedgley Albert's Noble | | D. Marcelline's Marilyn | | | | |
| ¶Medea's Olivia | 6 | 325 | 650 | 4.72 | 5782 | 273 |
| s. Little Caesar | | D. Medea of the Cottonwoods | | | | |
| **Alles, Adrian, Rockford, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Bonnie's Rose of Rockford | 6 | 365 | 730 | 3.92 | 15611 | 612 |
| s. Utility's Baron Prince | | D. Bonnie's Red of McLaren Lake | | | | |
| Guardian's Loretta | Jr3 | 302 | 604 | 4.36 | 7704 | 336 |
| s. Guardian C. Fischer | | D. King Ben's Beatrice | | | | |
| **Alsop, J. W., Wood Ford Farm, Avon, Conn.** | | | | | | |
| Spot of Radio Guernsey Farm | 6 | 365 | 730 | 4.83 | 11562 | 558 |
| s. Peggy's Sequel Boy | | D. Sunshine of Radio Guernsey Farm | | | | |
| ¶Stony Ford Peruvian Queen | 10 | 333 | 666 | 5.05 | 5780 | 292 |
| s. Bethany Peruvian | | D. Hilltop Que Vive May Queen | | | | |
| **Anderson, James & Eugene, Andwood Farm, Sullivan, Mo.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Andwood Priscilla | Sr4 | 318 | 636 | 4.00 | 9002 | 360 |
| s. Friendship Champion's Monarch | | D. Andwood Rosanette | | | | |
| **Arnold Brothers, Beaver Falls, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Top's White Lady | Sr2 | 320 | 637 | 5.15 | 7471 | 385 |
| s. Maid's Top of Oak Grove | | D. Red Noble's Helen | | | | |
| **Baife, George H., Plain View Stock Farm, Otterbein, Ind.** | | | | | | |
| Maple Lawn Susette | 7 | 321 | 642 | 3.75 | 10200 | 383 |
| s. Bud's Master of Liberty Crest | | D. Bacon's Daisy | | | | |
| **Becker, Arthur, Fairyland Farm, Sequim, Wash.** | | | | | | |
| Katie of Fairyland | 8 | 270 | 535 | 5.04 | 10944 | 552 |
| s. Fairyland's Oasis | | D. Clara of Fairyland | | | | |
| **Bender, James P. & Hughetta E., Bell-Gate Farm, Coopersburg, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Bell-Gate's Autumn | Jr3 | 365 | 730 | 4.47 | 8078 | 361 |
| s. N. J. E. S. Augustin Larkspur James | | D. Kemah Solodot | | | | |
| Bell-Gate's Bonniebell | Jr2 | 306 | 612 | 5.19 | 5528 | 287 |
| s. N. J. E. S. Strongheart Edna King | | D. Flossie of Flint Hill | | | | |
| **Benedict, Irvin P., Waynesboro, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Blossom's Colleen | 7 | 365 | 730 | 4.65 | 14648 | 681 |
| s. Langwater Honey Brook | | D. Lottie Golden Blossom | | | | |
| ¶Helen (Grade) | Jr4 | 234 | 468 | 4.64 | 6438 | 299 |
| s. Content's Vagabond | | | | | | |
| ¶Pleasant View Gladys | 5 | 350 | 697 | 4.48 | 12288 | 551 |
| s. Milane Lunar | | D. Newcoleita Dolly Maye | | | | |
| Wilma's Dairymaid | Jr2 | 315 | 630 | 5.00 | 8817 | 441 |
| s. Gay Lad's King of Honey Brook | | D. Fay's Wilma | | | | |
| ¶Wilma's Valencia | Jr3 | 365 | 730 | 4.88 | 8448 | 412 |
| s. Content's Vagabond | | D. Fay's Wilma | | | | |
| **Benner, W. W., Maywin Farm, Arcola, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Maywin's Agnes | Jr4 | 320 | 640 | 4.76 | 8659 | 412 |
| s. C. F.'s Frances' Rilma King | | D. Hope's Rhoda of Maywin | | | | |
| ¶Maywin's Scotch Lassie | 6 | 354 | 708 | 5.43 | 8584 | 466 |
| s. C. F.'s Rilma Miracle King | | D. C. F.'s Old Scotch | | | | |
| **Blumenshine, E. J., Hickory Ridge Farms, Mount Morris, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Belinda E. of Maxfield Farm | Jr3 | 343 | 686 | 4.81 | 9696 | 466 |
| s. Longacres Challenge | | D. Madge's Eunice of Maxfield Farms | | | | |
| Emblem's Molly of Bon Ayre | 7 | 301 | 601 | 4.88 | 9184 | 448 |
| s. Pride Elsie's Herod | | D. Lady Emblem of Bon Ayre | | | | |
| **Bouton, M. C., Kokosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| KoKosing's Charm | Jr4 | 262 | 524 | 4.71 | 6709 | 316 |
| s. Validate of Penn Villa | | D. KoKosing's Joanna | | | | |
| **Bouton, M. C. & McKee, O. A., Kokosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| Judith Hilda | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 4.65 | 10502 | 488 |
| s. Rose Lyn Viola's Valor | | D. Broadcaster Halfred's Hilda | | | | |
| ¶KoKosing's Adore | 5 | 324 | 648 | 4.80 | 8813 | 423 |
| s. Validate of Penn Villa | | D. KoKosing's Alice Ann | | | | |
| **Bowen, C. C. & Son, Plain View Guernsey Farm, Spencerville, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| Plain View's Roxana | Jr2 | 324 | 648 | 4.78 | 7277 | 478 |
| s. Sun Blest's Royal Shawnee | | D. Plain View's Pretoria | | | | |
| **Boyd, C. H., Boydell Farm, Wendell, Idaho.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Glenda Jean of Waubeek 2d | Sr3 | 307 | 614 | 4.89 | 9041 | 442 |
| s. Reginald of Valle Vista | | D. Glenda Jean of Waubeek | | | | |
| ¶Jewel of Wendell | 5 | 315 | 630 | 4.29 | 9422 | 404 |
| s. Idagem May Flower's Judson | | D. Honour's Wonda | | | | |
| **Bradford, Fred & R. D., Bradford's Dairy Farm, Alma, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Bradford's Bee | Jr3 | 365 | 730 | 4.51 | 9474 | 427 |
| s. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm | | D. Bradford's Lola | | | | |
| Bradford's Candy Girl | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 4.29 | 10119 | 434 |
| s. Cesor Beauty Maxim | | D. Bradford's Agnes | | | | |
| ¶Bradford's Lady Anne | Jr4 | 365 | 730 | 5.30 | 7326 | 388 |
| s. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm | | D. Bradford's Flossie | | | | |
| ¶Bradford's Que | 8 | 365 | 730 | 5.32 | 6312 | 336 |
| s. Cowham Farm Squire | | D. Bradford's Opal | | | | |
| **Breakey, Edna M. & Floyd E., Wixom, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Eth-Mead F. R. Rosette | Sr3 | 335 | 670 | 4.63 | 8186 | 379 |
| s. Coronation Forester | | D. Eth-Mead A. Rose | | | | |
| **Brooks, John B., Brook Farm, Harborcreek, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Brook Fram Golden Fawn | Jr2 | 332 | 664 | 4.82 | 6241 | 301 |
| s. Nodrog Golden | | D. Brook Farm Pet's Fawn | | | | |
| ¶Brook Farm Lass's Pride | Jr3 | 345 | 690 | 4.66 | 9241 | 431 |
| s. Beechwood Barrister | | D. King's Lass of Merrifield 2d | | | | |
| **Bublitz, Walter J., Mr. & Mrs., Walmar Farm, Olathe, Kans.** | | | | | | |
| Gay Ann of Elgercon | Jr2 | 327 | 654 | 4.62 | 7981 | 369 |
| s. Gayhead's His Godson | | D. Alice May of Elgercon | | | | |
| St. Albans Blend's Sunny | Jr2 | 319 | 638 | 4.67 | 8401 | 392 |
| s. Valor's Royal Blend | | D. Sunnymede Chancellor's Rose | | | | |
| ¶X. Y. Z.'s Camille | Jr4 | 307 | 614 | 4.74 | 7980 | 378 |
| s. Sooner Royal Booster | | D. Henrietta of Union Center | | | | |
| **Buckel, D. W. & Sons, Rocky Home Guernsey Dairy, Lakeside, Calif.** | | | | | | |
| La Paloma of El Verano | 10 | 343 | 686 | 4.71 | 9726 | 458 |
| s. El Diablo of El Verano | | D. Paloma of El Verano | | | | |
| Rocky Home Lustre's Prilly | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 5.13 | 9203 | 472 |
| s. Lustre of Arizona Farms | | D. Havekorst Play Girl | | | | |
| **Butts, Sidney E., Rock Haven Guernsey Farm, Morton, Wash.** | | | | | | |
| Grandee's Duchess of Rock Haven | Jr2 | 336 | 672 | 4.41 | 7091 | 313 |
| s. Grandee's Nylon of Middale | | D. Nifty's Donna of Rock Haven | | | | |
| **Cann, H. E. & M. B., Esco Farms, West Chester, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Esco's Maggy | Sr2 | 336 | 672 | 4.93 | 8663 | 427 |
| s. C. F.'s May Rilma King | | D. Esco's Peggy | | | | |
| ¶Esco's Nina | Sr3 | 317 | 634 | 4.70 | 8512 | 400 |
| s. Broadwater Wellington | | D. Esco's Mina | | | | |
| ¶Esco's Peg of My Heart | Sr3 | 323 | 646 | 5.61 | 8195 | 460 |
| s. C. F.'s May Rilma King | | D. Esco's Peggy | | | | |
| **Carnahan, Harold, Sunny Sage Farm, Racine, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| Quincy Challenger Hope | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 5.34 | 6784 | 362 |
| s. Afton's Daphne's Challenger | | D. Quincy May Hope | | | | |
| **Carroll, P. A., "Doughoregan Manor," Ellicott City, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Manor Icon | Jr2 | 319 | 638 | 5.50 | 5869 | 323 |
| s. The Caves Ideal | | D. Manor Cherry | | | | |
| Manor Prue | Jr3 | 347 | 694 | 4.65 | 7160 | 333 |
| s. Manor Ideal | | D. Manor Ideal Pride | | | | |
| **Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Cowham Farm Emory's Blanch | Jr2 | 365 | 1095 | 5.69 | 10035 | 571 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Sensation | | D. Juno's Blanch of Cowham Farm | | | | |
| Penasa Victory | Sr4 | 365 | 730 | 4.55 | 8093 | 368 |
| s. Penasa Bonnie Carol | | D. Penasa Pilot's Victorine | | | | |
| ¶Sunny Dinah of Cowham Farm | 8 | 365 | 730 | 4.52 | 8652 | 391 |
| s. Raemelton Sunny Triumph | | D. Raemelton Golden Dinah | | | | |
| **Edgerton, Arnold C., Hagerman, Idaho.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Laura Bell of Wendell | 7 | 178 | 356 | 4.45 | 5612 | 250 |
| s. Idagem May Flower's Judson | | D. Hilda of Wendell | | | | |
| **Eikelberner, Joseph E., Eikco Farms, Logansport, Ind.** | | | | | | |
| Eikco Toiler | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 5.45 | 13198 | 719 |
| s. Pine Manor Thor | | D. Hawpatch Lady's Louise | | | | |
| **Elliott, R. G., Elliott Stock Farm, Paw Paw, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Elm Farm Julia | 5 | 304 | 608 | 5.21 | 10945 | 570 |
| s. Beauty Prince of Richland | | D. Elm Farm Edna May | | | | |

**Essex County Agricultural School, Hathorne, Mass.**

¶Esca Princess 9 255 510 4.52 6574 297
S. Argilla Corporal D. Argilla Pauline
¶Esca Springtime Fairy Sr3 362 724 4.39 7472 328
S. Wethersfield Farmer D. Argilla Fuchsia
¶Esca Springtime Phyllis Jr4 291 580 4.99 5732 286
S. Wethersfield Farmer D. Esca Capitan Polly

**Ewalt, R. Russell, Russada Guernsey Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio.**

Russada Clara Sr2 307 614 4.39 9974 438
S. Validate of Penn Villa D. Russada Peggy
Russada Snooks 5 319 638 4.33 10443 452
S. Raemelton Royal Daylight D. Russada Violet
Russada Sunlight 5 308 616 4.44 10886 483
S. Raemelton Royal Daylight D. Hermitcroft Sunshine 2d

**Ferrin, C. A., Ben Lomond Farms, Ogden, Utah.**

¶Bertha of Edgehill Sr3 264 528 4.36 6609 288
S. Lad's Neon of Middale D. Benita Bess of Baker View
Grey Cliff Darlsis Jr2 365 730 4.26 8326 355
S. Butterfat Noble King U-Tah-Na D. Darlsis Bee
¶Grey Cliff Darlsis Jr3 266 532 3.93 7825 307
S. Butterfat Noble King U-Tah-Na D. Darlsis Bee
¶Jac-O-Net of Edgehill 5 350 700 5.15 7590 391
S. Chicona Hogarth D. Joey of Valley Pride Farm
¶Prunella of Edgehill Sr3 304 608 4.56 8467 386
S. Lad's Neon of Middale D. Prim of Edgehill
¶Twilight of Edgehill Jr4 271 542 5.27 7140 376
S. Valley Pride's Cedric D. Theresa May of Baker View

**Franks, Frank W. & Son, Franks Home Guernsey Farm, Wawaka, Ind.**

Normandy Judie Jr4 365 730 4.45 11207 499
S. Coronation Prince Steadfast D. Boulder Bridge Imp

**Funk, Alvin L., A. L. Funk Dairies, Collegeville, Pa.**

¶Bell's St. Marie of Funk's Farm Jr4 355 710 4.86 8916 433
S. Pinebrook Lady's Independent D. Bertha's Bell of Funk's Farm
¶Lucy's Hellen of Funk's Farm Sr3 338 676 5.07 8243 418
S. Pinebrook Lady's Independent D. Victor's Lucy

**Gill, John, Haddon Farms, Haddonfield, N. J.**

¶Aladdin's Buttercup of Haddon Sr4 314 628 5.13 10151 521
S. Aladdin's Golden Victory D. Haddon's Trifler 5th
¶Haddon's Fair Child Sr3 335 670 5.48 9391 515
S. Aladdin's Golden Victory D. Haddon's Fair Maid

**Granato, Pat, Clarksboro, N. J.**

Herald's Flo of Mondamin 13 279 558 4.09 6159 252
S Coventry Golden Herald D. May Flower of Mondamin

**Greene, C. E. "Green Acres," Milford, Mich.**

Lady Donnabelle of Bon Ayre Sr4 320 640 4.95 8097 401
S. Pride Elsie's Herod D. Tiney of Bon Ayre
Lucy Belle of Greene Acres Jr2 302 604 4.92 5839 287
S. Merrymaker of Richland Farms D. May Linda of Gates Farm 2d

**Herklotz, Ruby, "Ma-Ru Meadows," Lapeer, Mich.**

¶Ma-Ru Meadows' Susannalyn Sr3 365 730 4.64 7716 358
S Ma-Ru Meadow Steadfast D. Maple Grove Susanna

**Hersey, Leroy H., Knightongale Farm, Edgewater, Md.**

¶Broadland Roberta 9 335 670 4.99 11296 564
S. Broadland May Prince D. Broadland Rhoda
¶Homestead's Melrose 8 307 614 5.11 8087 413
S. Select's Creator D. Thornton's Melrose Boyce
¶Knightongale Foremost Amelia 6 365 730 4.62 7789 360
S. Quail Roost Valor's Foremost D. May's Amelia of Spring Beauty
¶Knightongale Maxim's Bertha Sr2 336 672 4.77 8385 400
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Slogan D. Broadland Roberta
¶Knightongale Maxim's Primrose 5 342 684 4.63 7974 369
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Slogan D. Homestead's Melrose
Knightongale Maxim's Rosalie Jr2 335 670 5.14 7295 375
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Slogan D. Homestead's Melrose

**Hoard, W. D. & Sons Company, Hoard's Dairyman Farm, Fort Atkinson Wis.**

Dairyman A.'s Charity Sr2 333 666 5.49 7942 436
S Allen's Show Boy D. Dairyman Beatrice
Dairyman A.'s Jada Jr3 333 666 5.09 7803 397
S. Allen's Show Boy D Dairyman Pretty Jane
Dairyman A.'s Snow Queen Jr3 296 592 5.94 5574 331
S. Allen's Show Boy D. Dairyman Winter Queen
Dairyman M.'s Kathryn 6 365 730 5.29 10261 543
S. Monarch's Glenwood Dairyman D. Dairyman Premier Katrinka
Dairyman Paul's Pauline Jr2 365 730 4.76 9050 431
S. Playhaven's C. Paul D. Dairyman A.'s Lady
Dairyman T.'s Portia Jr2 312 624 5.04 6918 349
S. Dairyman Topnotch D. Dairyman Goldenrod
Dairyman Z.'s Rosemary Sr3 335 670 4.38 11091 486
S. Dairyman Zor D. Dairyman A.'s Rose

**Hochmuth, Diana, Elderbrook Farm, La Valle, Wis.**

¶Beth of Sylvanite 12 314 628 3.90 7769 303
S. Sylvanite Iconoclast D. Sylvanite Lena Belle
Elderbrook Farm Pride Jr2 352 704 4.09 7795 319
S. Danny of Elderbrook D. Patsy of Elderbrook
Elderbrook's Amelia Jr2 276 552 4.13 5756 238
S. Danny of Elderbrook D. Anne of Elderbrook
Elderbrook's Maurine Jr2 263 526 4.37 5196 227
S Danny of Elderbrook D. Patsy Jean of Elderbrook
¶Julie of Elderbrook 6 306 612 5.19 6550 340
S. Climax of Elderbrook D. Darleen of Elderbrook

**Hochmuth, Herbert, Elderbrook Farm, La Valle, Wis.**

Elderbrook's Starlight Jr2 357 714 3.87 6928 268
S. Danny of Elderbrook D. Elderbrook Phoebe

**Hodges, L. L. & Son, Kahoka, Mo.**

Alice Joe of Dorset Ridge Jr3 223 446 4.33 4501 194
S. Alice's Joe D. Queen Hilda of Dorset Ridge 2d
Queen Alice of Dorset Ridge Jr3 278 504 4.90 4554 223
S. Alice's Joe D. Queen Ovida 4th's Lu

**Hoff, Andrew J., Walnut Bottom Farm, New Windsor, Md.**

¶Sunburst of Sycamore Run Sr3 346 692 5.46 7165 391
S. Green Meads Pharaoh D. Nonpareil's Royal's Beauty

**Holbrook, Donald E., "Rolling Acres," Clare, Mich.**

Annabelle's Barbara of Playhaven 9 365 730 4.32 7229 312
S. Evan-Wel Pharaoh D. Annabelle of Playhaven

**Hooks, Harry J. & Lilian M., "Hooks' Acres," Brighton, Mich.**

Brownie of Hooks' Acres Sr2 355 710 5.04 7334 370
S. Birthday Boy of The Glen D. Brownie of Riverdale
¶Dora of Hooks Acres Sr3 316 632 4.10 8861 363
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Marius D. Owendale's Dora
Hooks' Acres Idell Jr2 358 716 5.31 7827 416
S. Birthday Boy of The Glen D. Lone Acres Idell
¶Owendale's Ada 5 299 598 4.04 10739 434
S. Kenmoor Foremost Ambassador D. Owendale's Deborah

**Hudson Brothers, Meadow Lane Farm, Berrien Center, Mich.**

¶Annette of Meadow Lane Jr3 351 702 5.03 7516 378
S. Superior of Tamarach Ridge D. Blossom's Ann of Meadow Lane

**Hulit, Harold V., Winding Brook Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.**

Lady Patricia of Winding Brook Jr2 325 616 4.98 4039 201
S. Dictator's Knight of Fairview D. Patricia of Winding Brook

**Hulit, H. S., Winding Brook Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.**

¶Primrose of Winding Brook 5 268 526 4.51 5571 251
S. Raemelton Royal Challenge D. Ultra Ann of Winding Brook
¶Winding Brook Knight's Velvet Jr3 314 594 4.82 5126 247
S. Dictator's Knight of Fairview D. Winding Brook's Velvet
¶Winding Brook Royal Sunbeam Jr3 248 487 4.94 4692 232
S. Royal of Winding Brook D. Sunshine of Winding Brook

**Hulit, Russell E., Winding Brook Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.**

¶Patty of Winding Brook 8 283 546 3.99 6570 262
S. Maple Leaf's Fawn's Hope D. Ultra Itchen Tishia Ann

**Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.**

Gwen's Eno of Smithdale Jr3 365 730 4.41 8308 366
S. Wonder's Playboy of Smithdale D. Dimple's Gwen of Smithdale

**Jackson, Ruth, Upaway Farms, Ashville, N. Y.**

Argilla Plight Sr4 365 1035 4.73 12257 580
S. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher D. Argilla Forelight

**Jennings, C. H., Plane View Guernsey Farm, Iowa City, Iowa.**

Plane View Bonnie Alice 5 278 556 5.34 6178 330
S. Land O Canaan Rex D. Rosa's Patsie
Plane View Mabel Jr4 281 562 5.09 7422 378
S. Mirth's Suncrest of Stede Well D. Stede Well's Blanche

**Johnson, W. A. & Sons, Valley Rogue Guernsey Farm, Grants Pass, Oregon.**

¶Barrie's Pansy 5 320 640 5.63 8365 471
S. Chicona Barrie D. Corfu's May Pansy
¶Huldie of Valley Rogue Sr3 365 730 6.21 8544 531
S. Chicona Barrie D. Pansy's Huldah
Lela of Valley Rogue Sr2 292 584 4.63 6130 284
S. Lad's Shadow of Middale D. Barrie's Pansy May
Lulu of Valley Rogue Sr2 245 490 4.68 3697 173
S. Lad's Shadow of Middale D. Penny's Gay Lassie

**Jones, John P. & Son, Deerholm Farm, Oak Park, Minn.**

¶Charming Faith of Watkins 5 308 611 5.07 3670 186
S. Boulder Bridge Charmer D. Deke's Maxine of Watkins
¶Maple Leaf Belinda Jr4 343 860 4.65 11531 536
S. St. James Rocket's Flash D. Bonnie of Maple Leaf

**Komminsk, John, Dixie View Farm, Lima, Ohio.**

King's Linda of Chester Sr3 298 596 4.75 6153 292
S. Chief's Silver King D. Chief's Lullabelle of Chester
Master's Hilda of Chester Jr4 299 598 5.33 5102 272
S. Chief's Master D. Hellen of Chester

**Laudien, Kurt, Hickory Grove Farm, Eau Claire, Mich.**

Bonetta of Hickory Grove Jr2 365 730 4.49 6796 305
S. Bobe of Mt. Pleasant D. Bonny's Beth of Hickory Grove

**Lawyer, C. G., Marble Rock, Iowa**

Al-Fin Amy Jr2 312 624 5.27 7673 404
S. Boulder Bridge Consul D. Al-Fin Annita

**Leonard, A. G., Jr., Mr. & Mrs., Stonebridge Farms, Wilmington, Ill.**

¶Ransom Rosetta's Rosene Jr4 365 730 4.40 7321 322
S. Argilla Fisherman D. St. Albans Que Vive Rosetta
¶Stonebridge Lassie Jr4 274 544 4.94 3642 180
S. Master of Stonebridge D. Kenfleur's Clara Lassie

**Lively, J. T. & Son, Bluff View Farm, Dallas, Texas.**

¶Bluff View's Lincoln Lillian 5 365 730 4.79 12344 591
S. Lincoln of Gooddale D. Foxburg's Neater's Lillian

**Mann, Harry T., Biak Farms, Oxford, Ind.**

¶Lizzie's Lozetta Jr4 300 600 4.70 8666 407
S. Elmdale Roland D. Fairholm Lizzie

**McKee, O. A., KoKosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.**

KoKosing's Raina Jr2 365 730 4.73 9793 463
S. Langwater Centaur D. KoKosing's Zana
KoKosing's Ruby 5 330 660 4.91 9688 476
S. Validate of Penn Villa D. KoKosing's Mary 2d

**Meredith, C. R., Merebrook Farm, Yellow Springs, Ohio.**

KoKosing's Golden Mae 5 341 682 4.57 6783 310
S. Validate of Penn Villa D. KoKosing's Annette

**Meyer Brothers, Delphi Dell Farm, Olympia, Wash.**

¶Jensen's Lady Nan Jr4 238 476 5.45 6808 371
S. Bonny Brook Philip D. Jensen's Eva

**Miller, Kenneth D., Independence, Iowa.**

Crawford's Farm Clara Jr2 245 490 4.99 4886 244
S. Foremost Marksman D. Crawford's Farm Bonita

**Mudgett, Vernon D., Deershorn Farm, Sterling Junction, Mass.**

Deershorn Foremost Buttercup Jr2 300 600 5.68 8082 459
S. Deershorn Foremost D. Deershorn Silver Tulip
¶Deershorn Foremost Ida Sr3 312 624 5.01 10256 514
S. Deershorn Foremost D. Deershorn Idol
¶Deershorn Foremost Primrose Sr3 304 608 5.30 9851 522
S. Deershorn Foremost D. Deershorn Silver Tulip
¶Deershorn Standard Fancy Sr3 310 620 4.97 10150 504
S. Wolfpen Standard D. Deershorn Fashion

**Nelms, Homer L., Med-O-Dale Farms, Altamont, N. Y.**

Med O Dale Dauphine Jr2 335 647 4.95 5133 254
S. Wyebrook Scottish Rambler . Daphne of Med O Dale

**New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Sussex, N. J.**

¶N. J. E. S. Justice Iron Kara Jr4 365 730 5.00 8546 427
S. N. J. E. S. Majesty Cenci Justice D. N. J. E. S. Noble Elnora Iron
¶N. J. E. S. Radio Excelda Helena 7 365 730 3.83 8501 326
S. Sunnybrook Radiolite D. N. J. E. S. Ace's Flora Excelda
¶N. J. E. S. Strongheart Daffodil Kasa Jr4 305 610 5.02 7108 357
S. Rosalind's Strongheart D. N. J. E. S. Royal Alice Daffodil
¶N. J. E. S. Strongheart Delight Kay Jr4 293 586 4.52 7878 356
S. Rosalind's Strongheart D. N. J. E. S. Pride Italia's Delight

**Nichol, Harry F., Vallevue Farm, New Cumberland, W. Va.**

¶Marie's Golden Rose 11 365 730 4.44 9576 425
S. Fairacres Beauregarde D. Fairacres Rose Marie

**Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.**

Ohio Brilliant Bonnie Sweet Sr2 280 560 4.64 8957 416
S. Raemelton Brilliant Lad D. Ohio Bonnie Sweetness
Ohio Brilliant Lucilla Jr2 290 580 4.71 8199 386
S. Raemelton Brilliant Lad D. Ohio Lucilla
Ohio Brilliant Moonbeam Sr2 293 586 4.91 7643 375
S. Raemelton Brilliant Lad D. Ohio Bonnie Sunbeam
Ohio Brilliant Sweetness Sr2 291 582 4.15 8871 368
S. Raemelton Brilliant Lad D. Ohio Sweet May

**Padden, James J., Estate, Golden West Guernsey Farm, Vancouver, Wash.**

¶Mary Lee of Golden West 6 288 576 5.09 6249 318
S. Chicona Madrone D. Mary Lue of Golden West

**Peck, Marion M., Thomas M., & Laurel M., Peck's Farm, Geneva, Ill.**

¶Adelmer's Alert Dolly 6 365 730 5.11 13365 683
S. Ridglydale's Villamere Alert D. Tianna's Kalmia
¶Adelmer's Coronation Flora Sr4 308 614 4.91 8783 431
S. Coronation Concentrate D. Tianna's La Noce Faith

**Penney, J. C., "Preeminent Guernseys," Gallatin, Mo.**

¶Grapelawn Gem 2d 5 292 584 4.54 8950 406
S. May Rose Truce D. Grapelawn Gem
¶Grapelawn Helena 5 253 506 5.23 4533 237
S. May Rose Truce D. Brandon Helen
¶Grapelawn Rose Bloom 7 261 522 4.84 5993 290
S. Grapelawn Genial D. Grapelawn Primrose
¶Grapelawn Venice 2d 7 365 730 3.65 11954 461
S. Grapelawn Genial D. Grapelawn Venice
¶Omphale's Eva Sr3 304 608 4.64 8273 384
S. Royal Superb D. Foremost Omphale
¶Royal Darlene Jr4 265 530 4.74 5797 275
S. Royal Superb D. Foremost Quasha

**Powel, William R., "Doughoregan Manor," Ellicott City, Md.**

Manor Delight Jr2 365 730 4.91 10131 497
S. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack D. Daisy Bell of Doughoregan Manor
Manor Ina Jr4 200 400 5.38 4537 244
S. The Caves Ideal D. Shirley of Doughoregan Manor

**Reese, Harry, Stringtown Guernsey Farm, Prescott, Iowa.**

¶Stringtown Ladora 5 343 686 5.03 9983 502
S. Stringtown Levity King Sunrise D. Stringtown Miss Lady

**Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.**

¶Floretta of R. I. S. C. 5 361 721 5.41 8445 457
S. Horse Shoe Falls Rex D. Fawn of R. I. S. C.

**Sandberg, E. L., Elmcrest Farm, Hopkins, Minn.**

¶Boulder Bridge Lucille 8 259 518 4.32 7724 334
S. Wyebrook Matchless D. Homestead Reveller's Flo
Boulder Bridge Oneida Sr4 365 730 5.75 9543 549
S. Hilltop Fashion Butterfat D. La F. Elva of Crane Farm
Clover Glen Dimple Jr3 250 500 5.99 5325 319
S. Boulder Bridge Viking D. Faith of Clover Glen
¶Clover Glen Dimple Jr4 295 590 5.84 5856 342
S. Boulder Bridge Viking D. Faith of Clover Glen
Clover Glen Dotty Sr3 313 626 5.66 5720 324
S. Boulder Bridge Golddrop D. Dina of Clover Glen
Sue's Merle of Smithdale 6 265 530 4.99 5706 285
S. Gloria's King of Smithdale D. Cloth's Goldie's Sue
¶Sue's Merle of Smithdale 7 273 546 5.15 6327 326
S. Gloria's King of Smithdale D. Cloth's Goldie's Sue

**Schaefer, Charles A., Ore Valley Farm, York, Pa.**

Gem's Lassie's Girl 7 345 690 4.72 8508 401
S. Antietam Krysta's Gem D. Lassie of Ore Valley
Gem's Lassie's Girl 2d Jr2 365 730 5.02 6129 307
S. Goldie's Roxy of Ore Valley D. Gem's Lassie's Girl
Lassena of Ore Valley Jr3 275 550 4.60 6035 277
S. Goldie's Roxy of Ore Valley D. Gem's Lassie's Girl
Miladde of Ore Valley 9 325 650 4.83 7095 342
S. Goldberg of Ore Valley D. Jethro's Milady of Harriton
Milate of Ore Valley Jr2 294 588 4.96 6069 301
S. Goldie's Roxy of Ore Valley D. Miladde of Ore Valley
Rochee of Ore Valley 5 307 614 4.73 6149 291
S. Gold of Rose Queen D. Rochella of Ore Valley
Rochel of Ore Valley Jr3 282 564 4.54 6091 276
S. Goldie's Roxy of Ore Valley D. Rochella of Ore Valley

**Schluckebier, Albert, Ocean Trail Farm, Palmyra, Mo.**

Flossy of Ocean Trail 9 365 730 5.03 8132 406
S. Fern Hill Trailer D. Doris of Ocean Trail

**Schram, Albert, Spring Dale Fruit Farm, Sodus, Mich.**

Carol Rose of Spring Dale 5 365 730 4.67 9405 439
S. Admiral of Tamarack Ridge D. Clara of Spring Dale

**Sherburne, V. K., Sherburne Prairie Farm, Rusk, Wis.**

¶Sherburne Prairie Crocus 6 237 474 4.80 6483 311
S. Corium Pride's Karel D. Sherburne Prairie Gladiola

**Smith, Charles F., Jr., Oakland Manor Farms, Union Bridge, Md.**

Gayla Oakland Manor Jr2 315 630 4.73 6748 319
S. Foremost Royal Combination D. Gay Lassie of Oakland Manor
¶Gay Lassie of Oakland Manor Jr4 267 534 4.51 8186 369
S. Thatch Meadow Steadfast D. Bloomfield Peter's Lass

**Smith, Charles H. & Son, Maple Lawn Farm, Galien, Mich.**

Maple Lawn Farm Judy Jr2 301 600 4.79 7332 351
S. Count of Tamarack Ridge D. Maple Lawn Farm Joyce

**Smith, Juliet G., Mrs., Oakland Manor Farms, Union Bridge, Md.**

¶June's Bea Oakland Manor 5 313 626 4.63 10242 474
S. Bonnie Blink Linda Vista D. Autocrat's June

**Snyder, J. Herbert, Locustcrest Farm, Union Bridge, Md.**

Cosquay's Freda 5 365 730 4.58 9789 448
S. Fayroyal's Maxim D. Cosquay's Foremost Paula
Driftwood's Madaline 5 337 672 4.23 9474 401
S. Blakeford Tribune D. Driftwood's Nancy
Hope's Retreat Aussie Jr2 286 572 5.14 4476 230
S. Mobjack Dixie Honesty D. Greta of Moor Lady
¶Jewel's Sunshine Girl Sr4 261 504 4.54 4292 195
S. Harlands King of Bellnap D. Flossie's Jewel of Bellnap
Locustcrest Charity Patricia 6 365 713 4.37 8829 386
S. Bell Buoy's Standard D. Locustcrest Princess Pat
¶Locustcrest Charity Ruby 5 260 520 4.98 5759 287
S. Bell Buoy's Standard D. Montville's Opal
Locustcrest Country Betsy 10 298 596 4.49 6284 282
S. Locustcrest Country Gentleman D. Locustcrest W. Betty
¶Overbrook Dairy Nonie 8 365 730 5.12 7409 379
S. Brooklandwood Herbert D. Overbrook Dairy Elanor
¶Pride of Woodside Jr3 223 446 4.52 2446 110
S. Queen Mab's Madon of Oldacres D. Vanity of Woodside
Woodside Hall King Hattie Sr3 365 730 4.38 8980 393
S. Franchester Kinsman D. Woodside Hall W. Rita

**Stanton, Douglas R., Old Homestead Farm, Greenville, N. Y.**

¶Old Homestead Anita Sr3 309 618 4.92 8870 436
S. Cornell Royal Fielder D. Queen Dot's Betsey
Waldorf Progress's Pamela Sr3 292 584 5.21 8180 426
S. Coronation Imperial D. Waldorf Progress

**Swint, Wendell R., Wealwood Farm, Landenberg, Pa.**

Meadow Lea's Ester 8 283 566 4.81 6773 326
S. Fellowship's Meadow Lea D. Fair Field Royal's Ester

**Tau, Dan, Washington, Pa.**

KoKosing's Nanette 5 323 646 4.81 9466 455
S. Validate of Penn Villa D. KoKosing's Jeanette

**Tedrow, Wave, Golden Glow Farm, Delta, Ohio.**

Colonel's Moss Rose 6 311 622 4.00 11415 457
S. Wilema's Colonel D. Valleevue Rose

**Telling-Belle Vernon Company, The, Belle Vernon Farm, Novelty, Ohio.**

¶Belle Vernon Betty Constance 7 246 492 4.80 7097 341
S. Pretor Pat of B. V. Farm D. Belle Vernon Cinderella
Belle Vernon Jubelo Alta Jr2 365 730 4.92 8915 439
S. Birchfield Jubelo Vernon D. Belle Vernon Surprise Bonnie
Belle Vernon Jubelo Hannah Jr2 356 712 4.54 8900 404
S. Birchfield Jubelo Vernon D. Belle Vernon Gay Pride
¶Belle Vernon Master's Aida 6 255 510 4.12 8131 335
S. Belle Vernon Master Glory D. Gay Boy's Flora of B. V. Farm
¶Belle-Vernon Viscount Lorraine Sr3 243 486 4.29 7130 306
S. Viscount of Halfred Farms D. Corporal's Sweet Marie

**Tietjens, Irvin, Mason City, Iowa.**

¶Ruby of Rose-O-Day 6 365 730 5.15 10447 538
S. Pride's Monarch Prince D. Myrtle's Maid of Creamland
Ruth of Sunnybrook Jr2 305 603 4.86 7935 386
S. Boulder Bridge Dictator D. Gretta of Sunnybrook

**Timanus, G. L., Sportsman's Hall Farm, Queenstown, Md.**

May's Daisey of Edorah Sr4 328 811 4.79 9515 456
S. Foremost Philosopher D. Daisey May of Edorah

**Todd, George L., Sullivan, Ill.**

Daniel's Golden Ellen Jr2 185 370 5.04 2579 130
S. Daniel of Ore Hill D. Golden Allen's Ellen

**Vermont State School of Agriculture, Randolph Center, Vt.**

¶Peerless Milky Way Sr3 285 569 4.41 6368 281
S. Phillips Peerless Gold D. V. S. A. Gold Glass

**Wallis, W., Stilly Valley Farm, Arlington, Wash.**

Stilly Valley Lena Jr2 365 730 4.78 8824 422
S. Valley Gem Bondsman D. Stilly Valley Lopy

**Wamsley, Everett K., Poneto, Ind.**

Raider's Norma of E. & C. Place Jr2 365 730 4.46 10585 472
S. Meadow Lodge King's Raider D. Jewel's Norma

**Way, Julius L., Wayland Farm, Millington, Ill.**

Sharon of Wayland Jr2 365 730 4.94 7287 [illegible]
S. Rose King of Wayland Farm D. Adonis' Sharon

**Wayson, Walter L., Golden Range Farm, Davidsonville, Md.**

¶Golden Range Armistice Sr4 317 634 4.62 8615 398
S. Moughon Golden Itchen D. Springhill Jap Princess

**Webb Brothers, Glenview Farm, Hamilton, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maybell of Glenview | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 4.86 | 8581 | 417 |
| S. Modesty's Foremost of Glenview | D. Commander's May of Glenview | | | | | |

**Welty, Dorothy J., Lilac Lawn Farm, Mount Cory, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Lilac Lawn's Elsie | Jr3 | 365 | 730 | 5.42 | 8935 | 484 |
| S. Cornalfa's Philosopher | D. Wrendale Primrose | | | | | |

**Welty, Levi E., Lilac Lawn Farm, Mount Cory, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Lilac Lawn's Lucinda | 6 | 349 | 698 | 4.40 | 10260 | 451 |
| S. Bonnie Brae's Romeo | D. Lilac Lawn's Beauty | | | | | |

**Whitmyer, Freeman F., Whitmyer Farm, Perry, Mich.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rosette of Whitmyer Farm | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 4.79 | 7415 | 355 |
| S. Ione's Pride of Capitol View | D. Empress Rose of Whitmyer Farm | | | | | |

¶Reentries

## Michigan Annual Meeting

SNOW blocked roads throughout the State held down the attendance at the Michigan State College Dairy Day, which is the day set aside for the meetings of all Michigan Pure Bred Dairy Cattle Associations. According to those present at the annual meeting of the Michigan G. B. A., it was the most successful ever staged by the organization.

The morning session at the College was attended by all breed associations and the topic discussed was "Michigan Bang's Control Program." Charles Figy, Director, Michigan Agricultural Commission, and Dr. Chester Clark, State Veterinarian, shared the spotlight as the featured speakers. During the past two years, Michigan has made great strides in setting up a control program for this disease, and present plans call for more stringent enforcements of the laws governing the handling of infected cattle as well as the control of all calfhood vaccination programs.

One hundred ten Guernsey members gathered at the Olds Hotel, Lansing, where President E. W. Ruehs presided. His report included the official announcement that the State Association had assumed the supervision of GOLDEN GUERNSEY for the State under contract with the National office.

Alden P. Cole gave the secretary's report and discussed primarily the condition of the organization as concerns its ability to meet these obligations. He reported that in 1946 GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk sales, through 10 distributors, totalled 4,129,914 quarts, which was a 33 per cent increase over 1945. Guernsey breeders received approximately $26,500 for this milk over and above the amount which they would have received if they had been selling their milk on the regular market. The secretary also announced that three more distributors will start marketing under the label at an early date.

The association also handled better than $80,000 worth of cattle from which revenue is derived. During the year four Parish Shows were held.

The membership passed a resolution enlarging the directorate from 12 to 15 members which provided for a director from the Upper Peninsula and two directors at large. Directors elected were Fred Hudson, Berrien Springs, to succeed R. A. Steinke, Sodus; Harry Baumunk, Big Rapids, director at large; V. L. Fitzgerald, Richmond, director at large; Don Holbrook, Clare, to succeed George L. Burrows 3d, Saginaw; John Bell, Pelkie, to serve for the Upper Penninsula; George Burrows, 3d, to succeed Robert Burns, Freeland, and Frank Ormston, St. Johns, to succeed himself.

J. Frank Johnson spoke encouragingly on the step taken by the organization as well as giving a resume of GOLDEN GUERNSEY from a national point of view. R. L. Holden addressed the group on the new herd classification program and other items of interest about the breed.

The following officers were elected: E. W. Ruehs, president; Albert Kessler, vice-president; Alden P. Cole, secretary-treasurer. Mr. Ruehs appointed the following as members of the GOLDEN GUERNSEY Milk Committee: Wallace Anderson, Albion; Fred Carlson, Lawrence; Don Doty, Monroe; V. L. Fitzgerald, Lenox; C. Faye Myers, Grand Blanc; I. C. Pierson, Ravenna; Elton Smith, Caledonia; Howard Wetters, Kawkawlin; Edward Wright, Saginaw, and Robert Williams, Rochester.

For the first time in three years a banquet was held during the evening which was attended by 128. V. L. Fitzgerald of Richmond was toastmaster and he did a masterful job in keeping the program interesting and entertaining.

Fred Siess, Lebanon, Ind., a member of the Executive Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, was the featured speaker and in few words and fewer minutes gave the Michigan breeders the benefit of his years of experience in being closely associated with a successful State breed program and with the National organization as a member of its governing body. His discussion of the application of business methods to the operation of the Guernsey breed affairs by individuals and organizations impressed those present as coming from one with deep concern and sincere desire to serve the industry well.

Entertainment for the evening was provided by Donna Carlson, State Champion Baton Twirler, and daughter of Guernseyman Fred Carlson, Lawrence. This charming young lady is a master showman as well as an expert with the baton. Also, entertaining and completing the all-farm program was the St. Augustine High School chorus, Richmond.

Winding up a most delightful day was a series of one-minute speeches by R. L. Holden, Earl Weaver, Michigan State College Dairy Department head, Charles Figy, Director of the Agricultural Commission, George McIntyre, Deputy Director, and J. Frank Johnson.

## Chat . . .

The Bosley Brothers, Donald W., Daniel M. and Glenn M., own about 70 head of registered Guernseys on their parents' farm at Baldwin, Md. They have 24 cows in milk and are shipping daily eight cans of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. Glenn M., who graduated from the University of Maryland in 1941 with a degree in dairy husbandry, is in charge of the cattle. A younger brother, Kenneth, is now a freshman at College Park.

---

Jack Fralinger is now located at Springhill Farm, Manassas, Va. Jack, for some time, was in charge of the herd at Langvalley Farm, Glenarm, Md.

---

Val Hillsbeck of Eldora, Iowa, who is in partnership with Mr. Moser, is well established with a good foundation of Guernseys. Val is much interested and a good manager.

# *We Shall Know These Three Bulls By Their Ancestry...*

**FOREMOST BOMBER,** by Foremost Templar, out of Superb's Faithful with three records over 1000 lbs. butter fat.

**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S STEADFAST,** by Riegeldale Melba's Emory (sold for $30,000), out of Riegeldale McK. Angel, 9620—512—G.

**ARGILLA PROMOTER,** by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, out of Argilla Raggedy Ann, 11927—602—G, 13326—650—B; 2nd Jr. Yearling, Topsfield, 1940, 2nd 2-Yr.-Old, Topsfield, 1941, 3rd 2-Yr.-Old, E. S. E., 1941.

Foremost Bomber and Riegeldale Emory's Steadfast are jointly owned by Penn Villa Farm and Graceland Guernsey Farm, Pickerington, Ohio.

# PENN VILLA FARM

**GRANVILLE, OHIO**

H. R. PENNEY
Owner

J. O. JOBE
Manager

# *Our Special*

# SON OF...

**DAM**
**Raemelton Triumph Queen**—Classified VG
12285—637—F
12729—671—CC
11892—619—A
13113—707—AA
12879—710—A

**GREAT GRANDAM**
**Magnetta Duchess**
13956—642—E
13040—588—A

**GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDAM**
**Magnetta**
8871—589—D

**GRANDAM**
**Raemelton Duchess**
14102—690—G
15493—785—B
13027—642—AA
15465—758—AA
18062—926—A

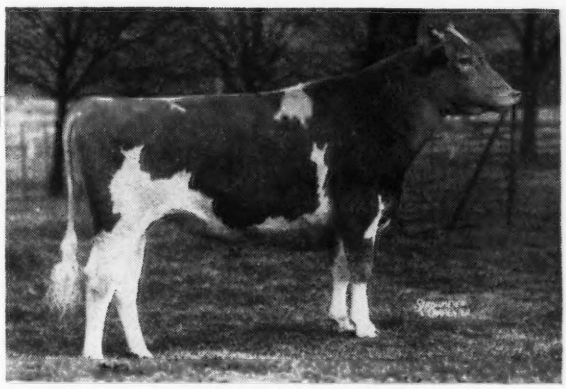
**GREAT GREAT GRANDAM**
**Magnetta Belle**
11010—659—CC

**GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDAM**
**Dairymaid of Keewaydin**
9693—519—A
Record made in 1917

**10 Records On Dam And Grandam Average, 13879 Milk, 714 Fat, 5.1% Test.**
**30 Years Of Continuous Production Records**
**Dam Has Been Classified:—Note Classification**

## Calf *sired by . . .*

**PINE MANOR LEVITY KING:**



DAM
**Green Meadow Levity**
13961—707—FF
14909—696—AA

GRANDAM
**Shuttlewick Levity**
16896—804—G
Ex-World's Champion

GREAT GRANDAM
**Langwater Levity**
12785—662—EE

GREAT GREAT GRANDAM
**Langwater Lily**
10290—548—A

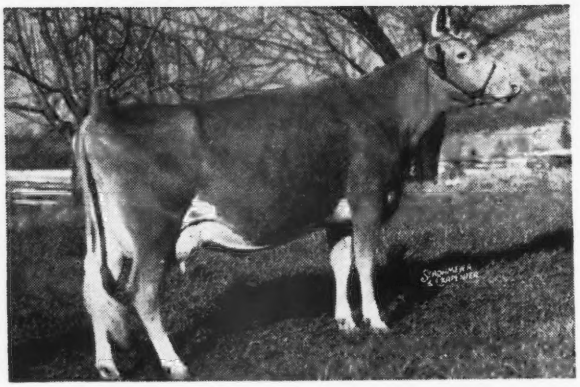
**We Have Several Other Young Bulls With Similar Inheritance**
**Prices and pedigrees gladly mailed on request.**

HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED AND OHIO BANG'S ACCREDITED

ROGER A. BLACK, Owner
EDWARD M. BROWN, Superintendent

# RAEMELTON FARM
MANSFIELD, OHIO

# The Eighth Quail Roost Maxim Sale, May 5, '47



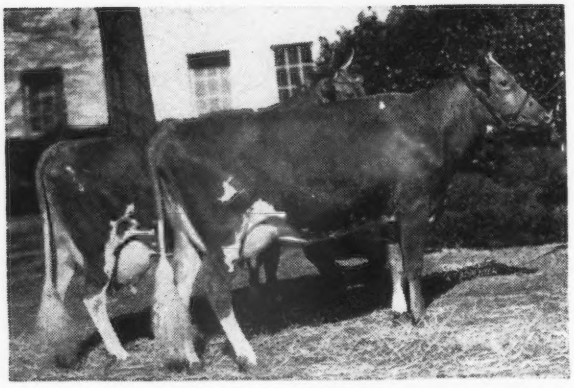
**← QUAIL ROOST LUCKY CELIA, A. R.**

13812—684—E

Sire: QUAIL ROOST LUCKY STRIKE—50 A. R. daughters

Dam: QUAIL ROOST QUEEN CELESTE, 14501—677—AA; Res. Gr. Ch., N. D. S., 1940

Lucky Celia's son, Quail Roost Noble Maximus, is our top consignment this year. He is full brother to Quail Roost Noble Maxim, the bull we are using more than any other here.

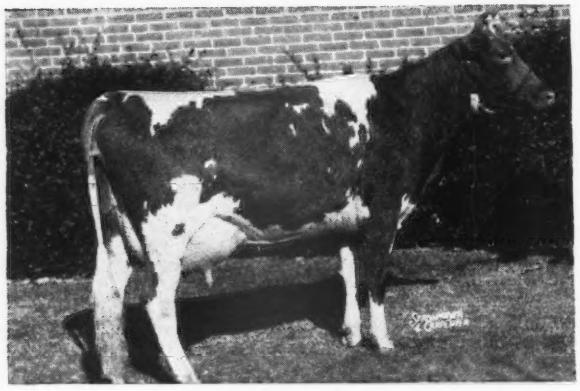


**← ZIMALCREST DESIGN'S ROSE, A. R.**

12824—600—E

And her daughter, Quail Roost Noble Rose Ann, 11128—561—GG; on retest as a Jr4-year-old.

Noble Rose Ann is dam of Quail Roost NoMax Rose (Curtiss Candy $3,700) and her full brother, Quail Roost NoMax Design, in this year's sale. Rose Ann is on retest and going at a 700 lb. clip. Her son, a double Noble, is one of our good sire prospects.



**← QUAIL ROOST MAY PRINCESS**

11935—548—G

Sold 1943 sale $1,450 to Clear Springs. A daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Princess, a full sister to Quail Roost Maxim's Medford, sire of Girl of Connemara Farms, 1077—A.

May Princess is dam of 3 A. R. daughters, including Quail Roost Rose Princess, 13241—725—BB, whose son, Quail Roost Rose Prince, will be in the sale. This typy calf is a double grandson of Rose Maxim, A. R. He will do.

On account of Mr. Hill's plans to stock another farm with a herd of Guernseys of about the same number as at Quail Roost, we are not consigning to other sales this year and will only have one or two females in the Quail Roost Sale. In order, however, to have one that we and all Maxim breeders could be proud of, we are consigning **Quail Roost Noble Rose Ann,** 11128—561—GG. She is a 4-year-old and one of our best. We have her dam, a daughter, and two full sisters.

This is a cow that any breeder will be glad to have in his herd, and one that we sincerely regret to part with.

**See Merryman back page advertisement for information concerning Hotel Reservations.**

# QUAIL ROOST FARMS

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — NORTH CAROLINA BANG'S-FREE CERTIFICATE 11

GEO. WATTS HILL
Owner

**Rougemont, N. C.**

W. W. FITZPATRICK
Manager

# DINSMORE GUERNSEYS

## *Consign to . . .* QUAIL ROOST SALE - May 5, 1947

### Quail Roost Farm, Rougemont, North Carolina

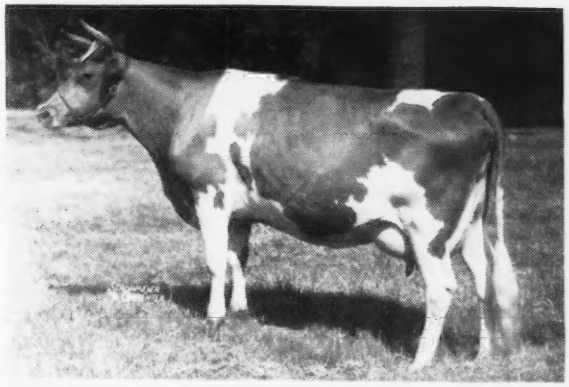
### 1. *Dinsmore Medico Karleen*

Born: JANUARY 2, 1942
Due: April 9, 1947
12673—602—Jr4—365 (pending)

*Sire:* QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MEDICO, 16 A. R. Daughters, others on test.
Westmooreland Carolina, 14798—653—AA

*Dam:* BUTLER ISLAND FAYROYAL CORINNE, 9054—467—FF.

### 2. *Dinsmore Princess Fides*



Born: JANUARY 13, 1942
Fresh, milking 50 lbs. on A. R. test

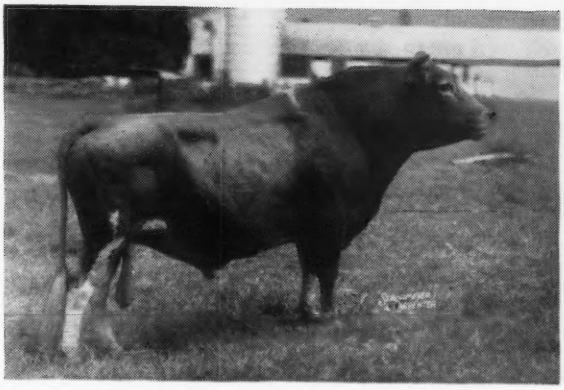
*Sire:* MAXIM'S PRINCE EDWARD
8 A. R. daughters, others on test.

*Dam:* BUTLER ISLAND CONFIDENCE ➔
8828—430—GG
14000—600—7yrs.—365

## *Consigned to . . .* GEORGIA SALE - April 21, 1947

### Fair Grounds, Columbus, Georgia

### 1. *Dinsmore Maxmost Kalmia*



Born: JULY 18, 1944
Due: May 9, 1947 to the Service of Foremost May Royalty.

*Sire:* QUAIL ROOST MAXMOST ➔
7 A. R. daughters 41 on test
Dinsmore Maxmost Gail
12360—649—Jr3—365 (pending)

*Dam:* DINSMORE CAMILLE
2590—132—Jr4 in 83 days (2x).

### 2. *Dinsmore Holtra Griselda*

Born: JUNE 27, 1944
Due: July 4, 1947 to the service of Dinsmore Master Max
*Sire:* ROCKINGHAM ULTRA HOLLISTER, 15 A. R. daughters, others on test.
*Dam:* DINSMORE MAXMOST GIRLIE, 5379—271—Sr4—in 265 days (2x).

*Federal Accredited 57790* — J. B. LANOUX, Herdsman — *Negative to Bang's*

**Dinsmore Farms** • ***10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1.*** • **Dinsmore, Florida**

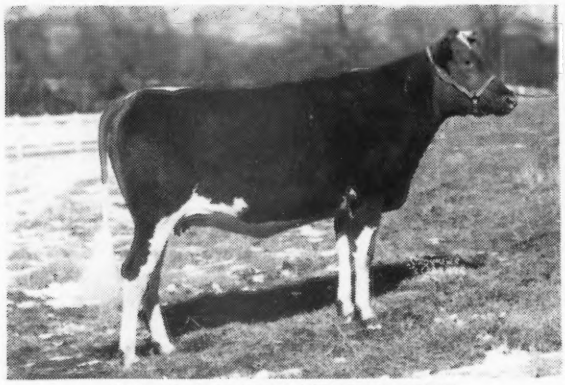
V. C. JOHNSON — EARL A. JOHNSON — CHARLES F. JOHNSON — BRADY S. JOHNSTON

# 8th QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE

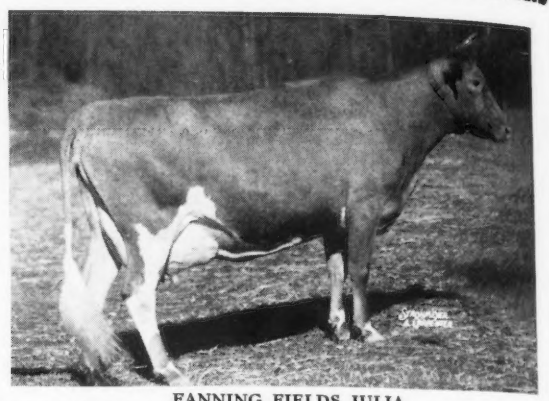
Sales Headquarters, Carolina Inn, Chapel Hill, North Carolina

**Rougemont, N. C. - Monday, May 5, 1:00 p. m.**

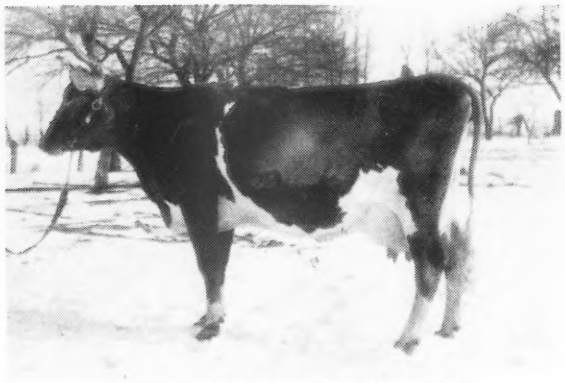
**9 BULLS • 20 COWS • 14 BRED HEIFERS • 9 OPEN HEIFERS**



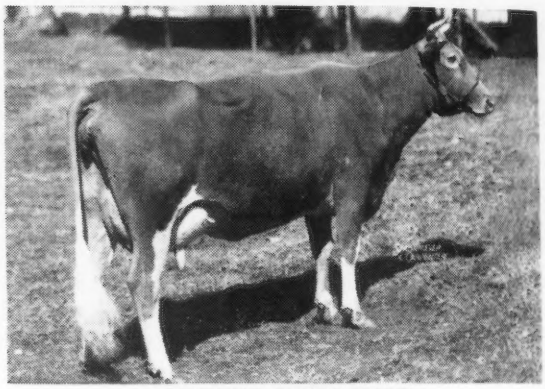
**SKY BROOK ROSE MAXIM'S SADIE**
Dropped: February 19, 1945
Bred: August 2, 1946, to Quail Roost Maxim Medford, A. R.
Sire: ROSE MAXIM
Dam: CROASDAILE'S PRINCESS SARAH
643—FF, 595—CC, N. C. Champion
Reentry: 729—5yrs.—365 in 329 days
**Consigned by Sky Brook**



**FANNING FIELDS JULIA**
Topped 1946 Sale at $10,000
11654—577—GG
Reentry: 15282—796—EE
Sire: QUAIL ROOST KING BRILLIANT
Dam: FANNING FIELDS GLORY, 521—A.
Her daughter, Rosewald Maxim's Rose. Dropped: June 7, 1946, by Rose Maxim
**Consigned by Rosewald**



**KNIGHTONGALE MAXIM'S OLD ROSE**
Dropped: September 10, 1941
580—Jr3—HIR
Sold fresh.
Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S SLOGAN, A. R.
(Full brother to Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty)
Dam: HOMESTEAD'S MELROSE, 534—AHI
**Consigned by Knightongale Farms**



**SUNSHINE LUCKY MARY**
592—G
Sire: QUAIL ROOST LUCKY KING
Dam: SUNSHINE ACTOR'S MARY, 549—FF
Her daughter, Golden Glow Maxim's Mary. Dropped: January 30, 1946
By Quail Roost Bonnie Maxim
**Consigned by Caughman Brothers**

"All Guernsey breeders planning to attend the Quail Roost Sale, Rougemont, N. C. May 5, 1947, are asked to wire or phone George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran Street Building, Durham, N. C. at once for hotel reservations. The telephone is, N-110 or N-119. The Durham hotels have been reserved for a convention May 4-8. We have reserved forty twin-bed rooms at the Carolina Inn, Chapel Hill, N. C. for sale visitors. Chapel Hill is 12 miles from Durham on Routes U. S. 15 and U. S. 501. Visitors coming via plane or train will be met at Durham and transportation to Chapel Hill and to Quail Roost Farms will be provided. All reservations will be made through Mr. Hill's office and should be made **AT ONCE.** All rooms have twin beds."

## COMING SALES

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO GUERNSEY SALE, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 1947, OAKVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA
12TH MID-WEST SALE, AURORA, ILL., SATURDAY, MAY 10 (See Page 1276)
6TH MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, THURSDAY, MAY 15TH (See Page 1292)
THE GUERNSEY SALE, TRENTON, N. J., SATURDAY, MAY 17TH (See Page 1188)
CHURN CREEK DISPERSAL, WORTON, MD., MONDAY, MAY 19TH (See Pages 1272, 1273)
ZENDA DISPERSAL, CLAYTON, N. Y., THURSDAY, MAY 22ND (See Pages 1268, 1269)
SAVADA FARMS DISPERSAL, UTICA, N. Y., FRIDAY, MAY 23RD
LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 57TH SALE, YORK, PA., MONDAY, JUNE 2ND (See Page 1263)
GARDENVILLE FARM DISPERSAL, GARDENVILLE, PA., FRIDAY AND SATURDAY, JUNE 13TH AND 14TH (See Pages 1193–1208)
DAIRYLAND SALE, WAUKESHA, WIS., SATURDAY, JUNE 21ST. (See Page 1263)

**Pure-bred Yorkshires, Bred and Open Gilts for sale at all times.**

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND**